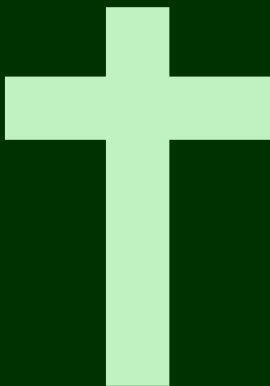


Diosa' kiika;  
Génesis, Éxodo y El  
Nuevo Testamento



New Testament + Genesis and Exodus in Chachi (EC:cbi:Chachi)

**Diosa' kiika; Génesis, Éxodo y El Nuevo  
Testamento  
New Testament + Genesis and Exodus in Chachi  
(EC:cbi:Chachi)**

**Génesis, Éxodo y El Nuevo Testamento en Chachi**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chachi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Chachi

cbi

Ecuador

**Copyright Information**

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Chachi

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-03

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

b9b124a1-d749-5838-8546-cc689994b6b2

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	90
LUCAS . . . . .	145
JUAN . . . . .	238
HECHOS . . . . .	304
ROMANOS . . . . .	385
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	425
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	464
GÁLATAS . . . . .	489
EFESIOS . . . . .	503
FILIPENSES . . . . .	517
COLOSENSES . . . . .	526
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	535
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	543
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	548
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	559
TITO . . . . .	567
FILEMÓN . . . . .	572
HEBREOS . . . . .	574
SANTIAGO . . . . .	605
1 PEDRO . . . . .	615
2 PEDRO . . . . .	627
1 JUAN . . . . .	634
2 JUAN . . . . .	644
3 JUAN . . . . .	646
JUDAS . . . . .	648
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	651

## **Mateo' pilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda**

*Jesúschi tinbu aa-apala  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo' tyui aa-apa millala, naa rei Davidnu bain, naa Abrahamnu bain sera' jimula entsalaa juntsa deeve:

<sup>2</sup> Abraham na deke' faawaañu, naa ya' kailla bain na deke' faawaañu, naa ya' pañala bain na deke' faawaañu, naa ya' tyuipañala bain na deke' faawaañu, kayu 14 bijee jingue na deke' faawaanshaa David faami. Entsalaa juntsa deeve:

Abrahamya Isaacchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Isaac Jacobchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Jacobyas Judáchi bain, naa kayu ya' vejan naatalalachi bain ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>3</sup> Judáya Tamarba, Faresnu bain, Zérahnu bain na miyandila.

Fares, Hesrónchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Hesrónya Aramchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>4</sup> Aram, Aminadabchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Aminadabya Nahasónchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Nahasónya Salmónchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>5</sup> Salmón ya' shinbu Rahabba Booznu na miyandila.

Boozya ya' shinbu Rutba Obednu na miyandila.

Tsenmala Obедыa Jeséchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmala Jeséya rei Davidchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

(Tsenmala Davidnu sera' jimu nala bain, paña defaaware'kera, tyuipaña defaaware'kera kendu, 14 bijee jingue nakakare' jinshaa Babiloniasha peesu dekaya' jinu tinbu jamuwaami.)

Tsenmala rei Davidya, Salomónchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami,

Uriás' shinbu tiyamuba keñu na.

<sup>7</sup> Salomónya Roboamchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Roboamya Abíaschi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Abíasya Asáchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>8</sup> Asáya Josafatchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Josafatya Joramchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Joramya Ozíaschi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>9</sup> Ozíasya Jotamchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Jotamya Acazchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Acazyas Ezequíaschi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequíasya Manaséschi ya' apa tiyanmala,  
Manasésya Amónchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Amónya Josíaschi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>11</sup> Josíasya naa Jeconíaschi bain, naa kayu vejan unbeena  
naatalalachi bain ya' apa tiyamuwaami; Israel chachilla  
peesu kaya' Babiloniasha detakanu tinbunu.

<sup>12</sup> Babiloniasha peesu dekaya' chudi' puitu, jungajte na  
dekakare' paña mafaaware' jijiindu, <sup>14</sup> bijee jingue na man-  
gakaanshaa Jesús nakayami. Entsalaa juntsa deeve:

Jeconías, Salatielchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Salatielya Zorobabelchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel, Abihudchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Abihudya Eliaquimchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Eliaquimya Azorchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>14</sup> Azor, Sadocchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Sadocya Aquimchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Aquimya Eliudchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>15</sup> Eliud, Eleazarchi ya' apa tiyanmala,

Eleazarya Matánchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

Tsenmala Matánya Jacobchi ya' apa tiyamuwaami.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala Jacobya, María' ruku tiyamu Joséchi ya' apa  
tiyamuwaami. Tsenmala María, matyu Dioschi Mi'ke'  
Kayamu tiitinu ruku Jesúschi ya' ama tiyamuwaami.

<sup>17</sup> Entsaitaa Abrahamnu desera' ji' rei David nakayainshabi  
seratu, <sup>14</sup> bijee maserala. Tsenmin Davidnu demasera' jimin  
Babiloniasha peesu dekaya' takanu tinbu jinbera, kama <sup>14</sup> bi-  
jee maserala. Tsenmala Babiloniasha peesu dekaya' takanu  
tinbu pulla' demasera' jimin, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu janu  
tinbubi jingue pensanguenmalaya, manen <sup>14</sup> bijee maserala.

*Jesucristo' nakayanu malu*

*(Lucas 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Uwain Jesucristoya entsaitaa nakayave: María, Jesúschi  
ya' ama, Josénu kayanu palaa juwaami. Tsaaren kayu ya'  
rukuba bulu chui'mujchin na ma puu katawami. Juntsa na  
pumiya Espíritu Santo tsanguikaaña tsaimi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsai' na ma puuñu, Joséya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen  
chumu' mitya, Marianu yujpewaandyai'tu, chachillanu  
na'baasa tsaa kuinda ki'mujchin dus ne mavelainu kemi\*  
ya' shinbu tinutsuminu.

\* **1:19 mavelainu kemi** titu, jumaa tinbunu judiolachiya, naa yala chunu palaa  
deke' chaiba bulu dechutyuñu bain, yala mavelanu tyee kenu deju'ba tsanguenu-  
uya juwaala.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu umaa tsai' mavelanu pensanguiñun, kipibi Bale Rukuchi ma anjee Josénu katawatu tsandimi: José, rei Davidnu sera' jimu ruku, Maríanu ñu' shinbu tirenu pensandyatyude; challa na puushu juntsa Espíritu Santochee tsai' navi' chuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya María nakanu tsuve. Tsai' nakanmala juntsa nanu Jesús mumu pude, yaa ya' chachillanu livee kenu juñu' mitya. Tsanguenmalaa ya' chachilla ujcha delañu, juntsa kuipa' mitya livee kenu juve, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Kumuinchi entsaa puimiya, Bale Ruku bene tsa puinu tsuve ti', ya' mitya pamu rukunu naati pakaamuwaañu bain tsa puitaa tsaimi:

<sup>23</sup> *Naaju unbeelanuba tsa-i' kerajtu pannaren navi' kanu tsuve. Tsenmala juntsanu "Emanuel" mumu punu detsuve.* Entsandishu juntsaa, "Dios laaba bulu chuve", † titu. Tsa' mitya entsaa kuinda puitaa tsaimi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu José entsai kipi' dyatu, Maríanu ya' shinbu tiremi, Bale Ruku' anjee naati pañuba tsanguitu.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu ya' shinbuba tsuindyumi, kayu nakaindyuya. Tsenñu José juntsa nanu Jesús mumu pumi.

## 2

*Pajlanu pasha aseetaju chumula Jesúsnu keejila.*

<sup>1</sup> Rei Herodes chunu tinbunu, Judea tusha Belén pebulunu Jesús nakayami. Tsenñu pajlanu pasha chumu, makaratala keetadi' mija mijaimu rukula, Jerusalén pebulusha jitu

<sup>2</sup> tsandila: ¿Challan kayaimu judíola' rei naanain? Lala pajlainsha juntsa wainmu makara dekatatu, yanu balengure' teedinaa dejayu, tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa detiñu meetu rei Herodes nara tyai'mi, naa Jerusalénnu chumu chachilla bain naajulaba nara tyai'la.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu Herodes, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain millangue dewa'kare', naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturulanu bain dewa'kaake', nukaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu nakayanuu juñuba pake'meemi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu juntsa rukula pakatu: Judea tusha Belén pebulunaa nakayanu juve, tila, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku entsangue piikemuwaañu' mitya:

<sup>6</sup> *Judá tusha chumu, ñu Belén pebulu, vee mujtu aa pebulu chumulaba buute' pensangue' keeñu, ne balejtuu pebulu jutyuve; matyu ñu' junuren main bale chachi fale', kumuinchi in Israel chachillanu washkenu juñu' mitya, \* ti' pillave, tila bale rukula.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Herodes juntsa aseetaju rukulanu dus demika' pake'meetu, naamaa ura juntsa makara faañuba mijami.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu bene yalanu Belénsha eendu tsandimi: Ji' ura' depake'mera', juntsa kaananu kata' maja' inuba kuinda kikai, i bain ji' balengure' teedinu, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Rei tsandiñu umaa aseetaju rukula jila. Tsenñu yalanu fale' katawamu makara yala' ajkesha puu miya' jinduren, nunbanu kaana chuñuba juntsa deechu jiiimiren dyaimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu aseetaju rukula, makara tsai' dyañu katatu mika sundyala.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu ya juusha devitu, nanu katala ya' ama Mariába. Tsejtu tsana kata' balengure' deteeditu, yala' babuu dejuuke', uru bain, aindyu chi pillu bain, naa bulutala munguentsumi mira pindyu bain me'la.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren juntsa aseetaju rukula, Herodes' chuinhaya manbuityudei, tiñu dekipitu, vee mujtu miñushaa miila yala' yasha miindu.

*Egiptosha nepiya' jila.*

<sup>13</sup> Aseetaju rukula yala' yasha demiiñu, Bale Rukuchi ma anjee Josénu kipibi tsandimi: Nanu ya' amaba ka' Egiptosha nepimishtide, tsejtu i mawandindyuya junga tsanade, matyu Herodes entsa nanu mi'ke' tu'nu kenuuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Anjee tsandiñu, José kujtu, nanu bain, ya' amanu bain ka' tsaa keperen Egiptosha nepimishtikemi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu junga ji' chudi' tsanala Herodes peyangama. Entsaa puimiya, Bale Ruku bene tsaa puinu tsuve ti', ya' mitya pamu rukunu naati pakaamuwaañu bain tsaa puitaa tsaimi: *In na Egiptobi pu mamikayu, † timuñu' mitya.*

*Herodes unbeena kaillanudet'u'nu uudenguemi.*

<sup>16</sup> Juntsa aseetaju rukula kuinda demantyuñu' mitya, yaichi anbutikayaiyu tyatu, Herodes daran ajaatyami. Tsejtu kumuinchi unbeena kailla pai añu pullajtulanuya detu'kaakenu mandangue', Belénnu chumu kaa kaillanu bain, naa juntsa keesha kaa pebulutala chumu kaa kaillanu bain detu'kaakemi, juntsa aseetaju rukula tsantsa avenju juunu juve detiñu, juntsaalanu tene.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren entsaa puimiya, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Jeremías entsandimuwaañu, tsaa puitaa tsaimi:

<sup>18</sup> *Ramásha main u'tandi' llakinbeyai' vishkiindintsu meejave. Juntsa tsandintsumiya Raquelya ya' nala' mitya tsandintsuve. Yumaa ya' nala depeya' tsudenañu, waredyai'taa tsandintsuve, ‡ timuwaañu' mitya.*

*José, Mariába Nazaretsha miila.*

19 Bene Herodes peyañu, Bale Rukuchi ma anjee Egiptosha Josénu kipibi katawatu tsandimi:

20 Nanu tu'nu tyamula yumaa depeya deiñu' mitya, nanu ya' amaba manga' Israel tusha mamiya' miide, timi.

21 Tsandiñu José, nanu ya' amaba manga' Israel tusha miya' miimi.

22 Tsaaren Arquelaoya ya' apa Herodes' mitya Judeanu uñi manchuñu mijatu, José junga miinu jeetyami. Tsejtu kipibi Dioschi mijakaratu Galilea tushaa miimi.

23 Tsejtu junga Galileasha mavijitu, Nazaret pebulubi chumi. Junu chuimiya kaspee tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula, Jesús Nazaretsha chumu tikayanu tsuve timuwa deeñu, tsaa puitaa tsaimi.

### 3

*Juan MungaamuDiosa' palaa mijakaami.*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-9, 15-17; Juan 1.19-28)*

1 Juntsa malutala Juan Mungaamu Judeasha tiba den chutyuin tenasha katawa' Diosa' kuinda ke' ule' nepas nendu

2 tsa tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu malu kalen jave. Tsa' mitya veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meenguidei, tiitimi.

3 Juannu laapu' pataa Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías entsangue piikemuwaami:

*Tiba den chutyuin tenasha main entsandintsuve:*

*Bale Ruku' janu miñu sekuwangue' tsuudei,*

*ñulla' tenbukasha ya' miñu ura' mantse'kaadei, tintsuve, \**  
*timuwaami.*

4 Juanya kameyu juchi keñu jallee panami, ya' ajpelenuya kika ajpeendee chuwa telami, tsenmala ya' finu pandaya dendu-ishu jeendaa mishkibaa juwaami.

5 Tsenñu Jerusalénsha chulla bain, naa Judea tusha chulla bain, naa Jordán pi keetala chumula bain Juannu meenanu jijjila.

6 Tsai' yala' ujcha' mitya veta' pensa demanguenmalaya, Juan yalanu, Jordán pisha mungaakaakemi.

7 Tsanguentsu naa fariseola bain, naa saduceo chachilla bain mungaakutinu pure' jijideiñu Juan katatu tsandimi: Ñulla piñi juuñuu anbutimu chachillanuba, ¿maa ñulla Dioschi taaju i' puinu kaledenashuba, engu jataa livee inu juve tiñaa dejayu?

8 Veta' pensa mangue', veelachiba uwain entsala Bale Ruku' miñusha demaañuve tenna keewaadei,

9 ne ñui tene, “Lalaya Abrahamnu sera' jamu deeyu” tya', daj pensaa keewaatyudei. Matyu uwaindiyu Diosren

\* 3:3 Isaías 40.3



tsanguendyatuya, naa entsa shupukanu bain Abrahamnu sera' jimu chachi juula bain tirenuu juve. Tsa' mitya tsandy-atyudei.

<sup>10</sup> Chi tuumu jacha, telelebi ma tulekemu jacha yumaa tyayaa ma tsunave. Tsaju' naaju chi bain ura' puka ityuya dedala' ñinbaasha keviimu deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Uwain iyaa, ñullanu veta' pensa mangu'e Diosnu meen-guidei, titu, pichi ne mungaakentsuyu, tsaaren bene in bene-sha jamuya ñullanu Espíritu Santochi bain, tsenmin ñichi bain mamungaakenu tsuve. Yaa inu pulla pudeve; tsaañu' mitya iya tiba juñu' jutyunchin naa ya' sandalia juuba taji' ne kuwa kenuba jutyuuyu.

<sup>12</sup> Juntsa jamu rukuya trigu wa'kare' te'kamu jun tsa ju', trigu ñi ya' chiba devela' kalaanu, tyami puja'tee pala ya' tyaa-pasha tanave. Tsangue' devela' kalaamiya trigu tsurensha uukare', ya' kuyaa naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñinbaasha kepu' ikakaanu tsuve, ti' laapu' pami Juan.

*Jesús mungarami.*

*(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús Galileasha puturen, Jordán pisha jimi Juan' junga, tsai' yachi mungaranu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Juan umanbeleya tsanguindyai'tu: Iyaa ñuchi mungaranuu juñuba, ñaa inchi mungaranu jatu iyu, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaren Dios tsa mutyañu' mitya, challaya tsanguenuu juve, timi. Tsandiñu Juan Jesúsnu mungaami.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu Jesús mungaratu pisha pu' maluinmalan, selu juruke tse'ke' Diosa' Espíritu ya' mishkai'tala paluma pajan tsaintsu' katawami.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmalan selusha main entsandiñu meejami: Entsa in estyanu Nave. Ya' mitya yuj sundenve, tiñu meejami.

## 4

*Dyabulu, Jesúsnuujcha lawaanu kemi.*

*(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesúsnu Dyabulu ujcha lawaanu ke'keesa tyatu, Espíritu Santo bene Jesúsnu tiba den chutyuin tenasha miya' jiimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús 40 malu, 40 kepe panda fajtu puitu, umaa panda mutyami.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Dyabulu ujcha lawaanu tya' mitya kalen jitu tsandimi: Ñu uwain Diosa' Natuya, entsa shupukanu pan tiyade tide, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *Chachilla panda findun chunanu dejutyuve, naa Diosa'*

*pañu ya' fi'pakisha faamu palaachi bain chunuu dejuve, \* tive, timi.*

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Dyabulu, Jesúsnu Dioschin juu jumu pebulu Jerusalénshaa bene miya' jimi. Tsejtu aa elesha mishbui'sha kayu katyu tenabi miya' lu-i' uikaatu,

<sup>6</sup> tsandimi: Ñu uwain Diosa' Natuya tusha yanbude, matyu Diosa' Kiikanuya entsandive: *Dios ya' anjeelanu ñunu washkekaanu eenu tsuve, tsenmala ñunu anjeela yallachi jiinu detsuve, ñu' neepa tusha tyuika' shupukachi tapan jutyu, † ti' pillave, timi.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús bain tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu entsa bain tsandive: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnuya ti ken tsangue tirenu kityude, ‡ ti' pillave, timi.*

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu pulla'bi Dyabulu Jesúsnu aa kuyisha miya' luitu, tu kuraa, tsenmin naa tiba ukeraa jumu dekeewaatu,

<sup>9</sup> tsandimi: Kumuinchi entsa keewarekeeshu juntsa ñunu dekuwanu tsuyu, ñu in ajuusha teledi', inu aawa kureshu juntsaa, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Manbaka' mijjiide, Satanás! matyu Diosa' Kiikanu tsandive: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnuren aawa kure' keewaake', yachiren tiba kiikemu juude, § ti' pillave, timi.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Dyabulu manbaka' miiñu, mantsa anjee deji' Jesúsnu washkentsula.

*Jesús Galileashamijakares nenu peepumi.*

*(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juannu peesu depuñu kuinda mijatu, Jesús Galilea tusha miimi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejturen Nazaretnu chui'mujchi Cafarnaúmsha, aa pusu keebi chumu kaa pebulunaa chuimi, naa Zabolónnu sera' jimu paandela bain, naa Neftalínu sera' jimu paandela bain chunu tusha.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren entsaa puimiya, Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías entsainu tsuve ti' pamuwaañu tsaa puitaa tsaimi:

<sup>15</sup> *Zabulón tu, Neftalí tu bain,*

*Jordán pi bejkusha, pajvinu pasha jumu tu,*

*matyu lamaa pi keesha jumu tu,*

*ñu, Galilea, judío chachi jutyula' chunu tu:*

<sup>16</sup> *Dishkejtsa chunañunamu chachillaren*

*umaa ñillu kataakiñu dekive.*

*Matyu jelekenu uu jeetyannainsha chunañunamula' jungaba*

*ma ñillu dandakeñunguive, \* timuwaañu.*

\* 4:4 Deuteronomio 8.3    † 4:6 Salmo 91.11-12    ‡ 4:7 Deuteronomio 6.16

§ 4:10 Deuteronomio 6.13    \* 4:16 Isaías 9.2

17 Jesús juntsai' Cafarnaúmsha ji' chutu: Diosnu rei juu tananu malu kalenave; veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meenguidei, ti' kuinda mijakares neneimi.

*Jesús ainguemu rukulanutaapallu mikami.*

*(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

18 Jesús Galilea aa pusu pi keetala nendu pai naatala katami, mainya Simón, tsandityu'ba, Pedro tinu ruku; tsenmala kamainya Andrés mumu. Yala ainguemu de' mitya, ataaya pisha tya'kikendetsu katami.

19 Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: In bendala jadei, tsenmala iya ñullanu, chachillanaa alla kan tsanguemu ruku detirenu tsuyu, timi.

20 Tsandinmalan yala' ataaya junu deshuike', ya' disipulu tiyanu ya' bendaa jila.

21 Tsejtu kayu ajkesha jindu kama pai naatala, matyu Zebedeo' nalanu bain katami: Santiagonu bain, Juannu bain. Tsenñu yala ya' apaba kaa baakusha waaku ura' kikendetsuren, Jesús yalanu mikañu,

22 yala' apanu bain, naa yala' kaa baaku bain deshuike', ya' bendala jei jila ya' disipulu tiyanu.

*Jesús mijakare' dilulanuura' mandiremi.*

*(Lucas 6.17-19)*

23 Jesús chachi waku wakudinu yatala mijakare' pas nendu kumuinchi Galilea deneintsumi, Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda mijakares nendu. Tsejtu ti diipeya juu tadeeñu bain, naa ti kiyanchi dilu deeñu bain ura' mandires neneintsumi.

24 Tsenñu kumuinchi Siria tusha, Jesús naakes nentsuñuba kuinda demijatu, matyu ne tichi diluju' llakinguen dechu'ba, junu detajiñu, naa ne diipeyachi juu, ne kiyanchi juu, naa dyabulu puu chumulanu bain, naa des-iimulanu bain, naa dedeelaa chumulanu bain taji tajideiñu, Jesús ura' mandire' me-ee-eekemi.

25 Tsenñu Galileasha chumula bain, Decápolissha chumula bain, naa Jerusalénsha chumula bain, naa Judeasha chumula bain, naa Jordán pi pajlanu pasha chumula bain, pure' chachi Jesúsnu sure neneintsula.

## 5

*Naajulaa sunden chunuudejuñu bain*

*(Lucas 6.20-26)*

1 Chachilla pure' judeeñu katatu Jesús butyusha lu' chudimi. Tsenñu junu lu' chuñu ya' disipulula ya' keesha dewa'dijiñu,

2 chachillanu entsandi pa' mijakaami:

<sup>3</sup> Naajulaa pensasha maaliya tibanguenu jutyuuyu tenna ju',  
uwain Diosnu meneste juyu tyamulaya,  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
Dios yala' rei juñu' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Naajulaa llakinguen dechu' bain,  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
Dios yalanu masundyawaanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Naajulaa maali yala' pensasha tiba daj pensajtu dechu'ba  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
yalaa entsa tu kanu deju' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Naajulaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chunu tyanchin  
tsanguenu ajchundyan chumulaya,  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
yala naakenu tyañuba Dios tsanguikaanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Naajula bain munuba tenbityamulaya  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
Dios bain yalanu tenbitya' keenu juñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Naajulaa ti ujchaba jutyu Dioschin juu dechu'ba  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
yalaa Diosnu katanu deju' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Naajulaa naa ti peletu falekenu kiñu bain tsa faakaanu  
kityulaya

Dioschi ura' imu deeve,  
Dios yalanu ya' na detirenu juñu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Naajulaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsangues nendetsu bendaa  
ke' tituba dekiñu,  
taaju pulla pulla de-i'ba  
Dioschi ura' imu deeyu tyanu dejuve,  
Dios yala' rei juñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Ñulla in mityan chachillachi tituba dekura', tituba de-i',  
na'baasa anbukuinda in dechumiya, Dioschi ura' imu deeyu  
tyanu dejuve.

<sup>12</sup> Mika sundya' ura' judei, selusha tsamantsa balen juu  
kanu deju' mitya; naa kaspele ñulla jutyunu tinbunu bain  
Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu tsangue firu' ken chumuwa  
deeve, timi.

*Keranguemula tyayu bain, ñillu bain juuñuu*  
(*Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla keranguen chumu chachillaya entsa tusha chumu  
chachillachi tyayu juuñu deeve. Tsaaren tyayu pijtu tiyashu  
juntsaa, ¿naa keñaa pi' mandiyannu jun? Tsejtu naa tichiba  
balejtu tiyaiñu miñusha dekepunmala naaju chachillaba de-  
menaa tere' nenu tyayu ne tiyainu juve.

<sup>14</sup> Ñullaa veelachiya ñillu juuñu deeve. Ma pebulu aa kuy-  
isha ma chunamuya naa-i' pantsudin tsaave.

15 Tsenmin ne ñillu chakare' bain piyama panbeesha dishu' chujtinu chakaratyuve, matyu katyunandala chujtyaimuve, tsenmalaa kumuinchi yasha chullanu dannutsu.

16 Tsa' mitya ñulla, ti kike' bain vee chachillachiya ñillu juuñuu danjurui nenu kidei, tsenmalaa ñulla ti bain ura' dekiñu katatu, yai bain selusha chumu ñulla' Apanu urave tya' balengure' panudetsu.

*Jesús, Moisés' wandya leinaajuñuba mijakaami.*

17 Iya Moisés' wandya lei manbirenu jave tyatyudei, naa kaspee tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' mijakaranu bain manbashwaanu jaindyuyu; matyu iya juntsa leinu naatiñuba tsanguenaa jayu.

18 Uwaindiyu selu bain, tu bain de-i' piyaindyuya, naa kaa atyutyuu letaraba mamushan jutyuve, lei bale pilla palaa naa-i' puinuu juñuba tsa depullaindyuya.

19 Tsa' mitya mun naamika kaa lei juuñu bain, Moisés' wandya leinu mainnu meedityushu juntsaa, tsenmin vee-lanu bain meedimijakaatyushu juntsaa, Dios ya' rei juinsha ji' bain, jui'ñuba ne uraa chachi junu tsuve. Tsaaren mun meengue' naakenuu juñuba veelanu bain tsangue mijakaashu juntsaya, Dios ya' rei juinsha mika aawa' keranu tsuve.

20 Uwaindiyu, Dios naakesa tyañuba ñulla tsanguen chu', naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturulanu bain, naa fariseolanu bain kayu pullake tsanguen chui'shu juntsaya, Diosnu ñulla' rei juu tananu dejutyuve, timi.

*Ajaatya' kenutala Jesús wainmi.*

*(Lucas 12.57-59)*

21 Ñulla' tinbu chachillanu entsandimuwa deenü ñulla mideeve: *Chachiitala tu'tyude;*\* mun tute' bain kavitu i' kuipa vinu dejuve, tiñu mideeve.

22 Naa tsa mideeñu bain, ñullanu entsandinu tenve: mun ñulla naatalaatalan kundaa detiyashu juntsaa, tsaren kavitu i' kuipa vinu detsuve. Tsenmala mun kentsure' pamuya kayu aa bale rukulachi kavitu inu tsuve, tsenmin mun tituba pa' na'baasa dekurekishu juntsaa, ñi jelekenu kensha keviinuu chachi tiyanu tsuve.

23 Tsa' mitya aa eleshasha ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu ñu ufeenda kunu ta'tu, ñuchi naatala jumun main ñuba kundarave tya' mandengamiya,

24 ufeenda ju'kenu keesha ñu' ufeenda tsurekiken miji', ñuchi naatalaren ñunu kundaa tyamuba ajke' ura' manba' mantse'kaade. Tsanguitaa ufeenda tsure' ju'kenusha miji' ñu' ufeenda keewaanu juve.

\* 5:21 Éxodo 20.13

25 Tsenmala mun ñunu kavitu kenu tyaiñuba, kayu kavitu kemu bale ruku' ajuusha tajindyuren, apain yaba ura' pa' mantse'kaade; tsanguityunmalaya ñunu bale ruku' tyaapanu kuwanmala, entsa bain chaíta rukula' tyaapanu kuwanmalaya ñunu peesu punu detsuve.

26 Uwaindiyu ñu tsanguityu' peesu vimiya, ñunu lushi naake depa'ñuba juntsa millangue kuwai'mujchiya malun jutyuve, timi.

*Vee matsainutala Jesús laapu' pami.*

27 *Vee matsaityude*, † ti' pamuwa deeñuba ñulla mera' kera deeve.

28 Tsaanuren iyaa ñullanu entsandinu tsuyu: Mun vee shinbulanu mujkera ke' bain ya' pensashaya yumaa vee matsaive.

29 Tsa' mitya ñu' urandya kapuka' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, kala' kepude; tsanguishu juntsaa ñu' bulunu juntsaren kevi-i', kumuinchi ñu' buluya tsaa ñi jelekenu kensha dekeviin jutyuve.

30 Tsenmin ñu' urandyaapa' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, juntsa bain daaka' kepude; tsanguishu juntsaa, ñu' bulunu juntsaren kevi-i', kumuinchi ñu' buluya tsaa ñi jelekenu kensha dekeviin jutyuve.

*Mavelanutala Jesús laapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 19.9; Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

31 Tsenmin kaspelen tsandimu deeve: Mun lu'tsa' shinbunu mavelashu juntsaa, mavelayu ti' keengaya kiika main tsangue piike' kuwanu juve, ‡ timu deeve.

32 Naa tsaañu bain, iyaa entsandinu tenve: Ma ruku ya' shinbunu, ne vee matsaiba indyuren mavelashu juntsaa, vee matsaisa tya' mavelaiñuu juuve. Tsenmala mun mavelamu shinbuba manchu' bain vee matsaimu chachi tiyaa juuve.

*Diosa' mitya uwain tsanguenberakentsuyu ti' panutala*

33 Tsenmin kaspee tinbunuren yumaa rukulanu entsandimu deeve: Diosa' mitya uwain tsanguenbera kenu timiya, tsanguenbera kenuu juve, § timu deeve.

34 Tsaanuren iyaa ñullanu tsandinu tenve: uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu tityudei, tsandityunchi ma juudei. Tsaju' naa-uwanuba kai'sha selusha depaka' uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu ti' patyudei; seluya Diosa' bale chunu chunbullave.

35 Tsenmin tunu bain paka', uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu, tityudei. Juntsaya Diosa' neepa teetanainshave. Naa Jerusalénnu bain paka' uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu tityudei. Juntsa pebuluya aa bale Rei' chunu pebuluve.

† 5:27 Éxodo 20.14 ‡ 5:31 Deuteronomio 24.1 § 5:33 Levítico 19.12; Números 30.2

<sup>36</sup> Naa ñulla' mishpukanu bain paka', uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu, tityudei, ñullaya naake' naa ma achuwa juuñuba ne pababake, ne fibabake tirekenuuba dejutyu' mitya.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu ñu naati pañuba, juntsaa jusa: Tsanguenu, timiya, tsanguide, tsenmin: Tsanguen jutyu, timiya, tsanguityude. Tsaju' tyeeba puite' pashu juntsaa, Dyabulaa tsandikaanu tsuve, timi.

*Vejmi' firu' mantyudei.*

*(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Ñulla kaspee tinbunu entsandindetsu meemuwa deeve: *Ne kapukanu daran ke' musha dekiñu bain, naa tejkutala daran ke' musha dekiñu bain, ñui bain juntsangue mannuu dejuve,* \* timu deeve.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaaren iyaa ñullanu tsandinu tenve: firu' dekiñu vejmi' mantyudei; tsanguityu' ne mun urandya mashpelenu kidekiñu bain, masku pasha bain kikutide.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenmin mulaa kavitu ke' ñu' pannu jali chi'kenu pade-tiñu bain, ne tsaikuti', naa ñu' avindaa pumu jali bain paviki'mujchi ne kuwakide.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenmin ñunu mulaa uudengue' buli 1.000 saka bare' ta'nu dejikaañu bain, 2.000 saka bare' jingue take' kuwade.

<sup>42</sup> Mun ñunu tyeeba pakikeñu bain kuwade. Tsenmin ñunu tyeeba mangunu ti' pakikeñu bain, kuwandatyuu jutyude.

*Kundaalanu estyadei.*

*(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Naa entsa bain ñulla mera' kera deeve: *Ñuba kalen chumu chachinu estyade,* † tsejturen ñu' kundaa chachinuya tyutyade, tiñu mera' kera deeve.

<sup>44</sup> Tsaañu bain iyaa ñullanu entsandinu tenve: ñulla' kundaalanu estyadei, naa ñullanu firu' kenu bendaa nemula' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei.

<sup>45</sup> Tsanguen dechumiya, selusha chumu Apachi ñulla uwain ya' nala deju'ba tsangue keewaanu dejuve, matyu yaa naa ura chachilla Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulachi bain, naa firu' chachilla Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chutyulachi bain pajta faawaamuve, tsenmin naa shuwa bain tsaren jakaamuve.

<sup>46</sup> Tsejtu ñullanu estyamulanun ñui bain estyaishu juntsaa, ¿tyee juntsan mitya kachu deeyu tenguen? Naa deechu' mitya lushi kamu rukula bain juntsaaya kemu deeve.

<sup>47</sup> Tsa' mitya lu'tsa' keranu chachiitalan ura' kuinda juu nedeishu juntsaa, ¿tyee veela tsangui'nu juu dekiyu tenguen?

\* 5:38 Éxodo 21.24 † 5:43 Levítico 19.18

Naa Diosnu keranguityu chachilla bain juntsaaya kemu deeve.

<sup>48</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla' Apa kai'sha chumu naajunga, tiba deechu' kemu ju', ura' ruku jushu, ñui bain juntsaadei.

## 6

*Jesús ura' kenutala mijakaami.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñulla tyee uraa ke' bain, ne veelachi tsai katawachi tenñu tsanguen chutyudei. Ñulla tsanguen dechunmalaya ñulla' Apa kai'sha chumu tiba uraa kuwa' sunbewan jutyuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mitya tiba meneste juu chachillanu tyee uraa kike' bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla tsaaya, veela demijatu yala' mitya ura' depasa tyanchiren, chachi waku wakudinsha wandis ne'kerake, naa pebulu miñutala wandis ne'kerakemu deeshu, ñui bain ne juntsangue' munuba mijakares nenu kityudei. Uwaindiyu naajulan tsangue' bain yalaya juntsan mitya tyee kakenuu juñu bain yumaa kakeñunguenu dejuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya tiba meneste juu chachillanu ñu tyee uraa ke'ba munuba waintyude, naa kayu ñuchi ura' keranu chachinuba waintyude.

<sup>4</sup> Matyu dus ne tsangue' pullaide. Tsenmala ñu' Apa, naa ñu dus tsanguiñuba keena' mitya, yaa ñunu juntsan mitya tyeeba uraa kunu tsuve.

*Diosba kuinda kenu mijakara  
(Lucas 11.1-12)*

<sup>5</sup> Ñulla Diosba kuinda kemiya tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla tsa jutyudei. Yalaya chachi waku wakudin yatala uidi' Diosba kuinda kikená' bain, naa miñu mututala veela dekatasa tya' uidi' Diosba kuinda kikená' bain tsanguenu ajchu deeve. Uwaindiyu ne tsangues nedeishu juntsaa, bene tyee uraa kanu deju'ba yumaa kakiñu dekive.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren ñuya, naa-uwanu Diosba kuinda kenu tenñu bain, ñu' sukusha vi' llukike' ñu' Apaba dus kuinda kide. Tsenmala ñu' Apa ñu dus tsanguentsu keena' mitya, bene tyeeba uraa kuwanu tsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin ñullaya Diosba kuinda kendu bain, Diosnu keranguityu chachilla tsaaya, junun papatinmalaa Dios kayu ura' meenu juve tyatu, pa' puinu palaanun manba manbatimu deesu, ñui bain tsarendinu kityudei.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' ñullaya yala naadejuñu bain tsa jutyudei, matyu ñulla' Apa kai'sha chumuya ñulla kayu pakindetyun, titi meneste deeñuba yumaa mive.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya ñullaya entsandi pa' Diosba kuinda kidei:  
Lala' Apa,



selusha kai'sha chumu,  
ñuren main juu,  
tsamantsa aawa Dios juñuba,  
muba demija' tsa dekeewaasa.

<sup>10</sup> Ñu' chachillachi rei tiyade.

Selusha ñu naajusa tya' tsanguiñu bain,  
entsa tusha bain tsaren jusa.

<sup>11</sup> Uma bain lala' fintsumu keeware' jintsuka.

<sup>12</sup> Lala' ujcha' mitya manbitsaaka,  
tsenmin laa bain naake lalanu firu' kemulanu  
veta' veta' ura' mandimu deeñu bain tsanguide.

<sup>13</sup> Lala' ujcha lainuu juubillaya tsangaatyuka;  
tsangaatyu', urajtutala livee kika, tidei, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsandi' dyatu, Jesús tsandimi: Ñullanu firu' kemulanu, ñulla juntsan mitya ti kuipaba faawaan jutyu ti' ñulla yaiba ura' demandinmalaya, kai'sha chumu ñulla' Apa bain tsarengue' ñullanu ujcha' mitya manbitsaanu tsuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren ñullanu firu' kemulanu juntsan mitya kuipa faawaren jutyuyu ti'shu juntsaa, ñulla' Apa bain ñulla' ujcha jumula' mitya ñullanu manbitsaan jutyuve.

### *Diosnu pensangue'panda fi'nutala*

<sup>16</sup> Ñullaya Diosnu pensangue' panda fityumiya tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla tsaaya, Diosnu pensangue' panda findetyuve tyakaanu, llaki kajuru' la-i' chudimu deesu, ñullaa tsainu kityudei. Uwaindiyu mun tsangue' bain yalaya juntsan mitya tyee uraa kanu deju'ba yumaa kakeñunguenu detsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya ñuya naa-uwanu Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu ju' bain kajuru pitsale', achuwa bain kikade,

<sup>18</sup> tsenmalaa mu bain ñu Diosnu pensangue' panda findyuñuba mijai'nudetsu. Matyu ñu' Aparen mijainu tsuve yaa ñunu dus keena' mitya, tsejtu juntsan mitya ñunu ñu' Apa tyeeba uraa kunu tsuve.

### *Selushaa tiba detadinu* (Lucas 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Entsa tusha tiba pure' tadi' uukaanu kityudei, enguya naa buuma defi' mushkikena' bain, naa mantsa depiyaina' bain, naa taamulachi detaraina' bain tsainshave.

<sup>20</sup> Tsanguityu' selu kai'shaa tiba detadi' uukaanu kidei; jungaa naa buumaba mushkityu, naa tiba piyatyu, tsenmin naa taamula bain putyu' taangui'nushave.

<sup>21</sup> Matyu ñu nunbanaa ñuchi tiba balen juu jumula detsure' tana'ba, ñu' pensa bain junbiren chi'kare' tananu tsuve.

*Kapuka lala' buluchi ñillu juuñuu*  
(Lucas 11.33-36)

<sup>22</sup> Kapukaa buluchi lanpara juuñuuve; tsa' mitya ñu' kapuka urashu juntsaa, tiba ura tene ñu kenu tsuve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren ñu' kapuka urajtushu juntsaa, \* ñuchi yapijurunañuu juunu tsuve. Tsa' mitya ñillu juuñuu dannamu kapukan ma yapijurunashu juntsaa, jura tiba dannatyuinshaa naaju yapijuruchunga!

*Diosnu estyamin, lushinu estyamin inu jutyu.*  
(Lucas 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Mu bain, yanu uudenguemu ruku pallu miyashu juntsaa, juntsa pallulachi paree taawasha ken jutyuve; matyu mainchiya taawasha ura' ke' bain, kamainchiya ura' ken jutyuve; tsa jutyu'ba mainnuya estya' bain, kamainnuya nejuu junu juve. Tsa' mitya Dioschi tiba kiikemu chachi juturen, lushinu bain mutya', tiba detadinu kiikenu jun jutyuve.

*Dios ya' chachillanu washkemuve.*  
(Lucas 12.22-34)

<sup>25</sup> Tsa' mitya iya ñullanu tsandinu tenve: Umaa tyee finuj deewa, tyee kujchinuj deewa, tsenmin ti jallee pannuj deewa tya' pensanguen chutyudei. Tsejtu lala chu' jintsuñaa, ¿fintsuminu kayu pulla balejtuu?, tsenmin ¿lala' bulaa naa pannu jalinuba kayu pulla balejtuu?

<sup>26</sup> Jekachi nemu pishkulanu keekidei. Yalaa ti vijjalaba miyajdetuve, naa ti pukaba te'katyu deeve, tsenmin yalaya depuulanmala deka' uukaansha bain tsuutyu deeve, tsaanun yalanuya selusha chumu ñulla' Apaa panda fikaamuve. Tsejtu ¿ñullaa kayu pishkulanuba pulla balejdetuu?

<sup>27</sup> Tsaaren naajula bain pure' pensanguike'ba ¿naa ketaa juntsa uranu peyanuu ju' bain, jayu yapa machunuu tiyanu juyu?

<sup>28</sup> Tsaaba, ¿nejtaa ñullanu jalinaa yuj teja teja-in? Jeendala llullu chumula naa-i awamu deeñuba keekidei. Yalaa taawasha kityu deju', naa jali bain tsejte' pantyu deeve.

<sup>29</sup> Tsa deeñu bain, uwaindiyu naa rei Salomón bain tsamantsa uukeraa jalin panaken chumuwa ju'ba, llullu naaju uukeraawa deeñuba tsangue pantyuwaave.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaju' juntsa ishtapeya jeenbaasha chu', bene ne ikakaraimu juñuren Dios juntsangue pandemushu juntsaa,

\* **6:23** Kapuka urajtuve tishu juntsaa judiolachiya tiba kuwandyatyu esmu chachi titundive. Tsa jutyu'ba, Diosnun kerajtu ju' tinu'baasa mutya'keraa ne juuve titundive. Ti bain aa tadinu tene pensa juutu, Diosnu manbashaju, tsa jutyu'ba maali tiba ura' ke' nechitene tyaimuve ti' aseptanguikarataa Mateo 6.21, 24-34bi tsa pillave.

¿kayu ñulla chachillanaa uukerake pandei'chunga?, ñulla ura' keranguityu chachilla.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa' mitya, ¿umaa tye finuj deewa? ¿tyee kujchinuj deewa? ¿ti jallee pannuj deewa? tya' pensandyan chutyudei.

<sup>32</sup> Matyu Diosnu keranguityu chachillaa entsaatala aa pensanguen chumu deeve. Tsaanuren selusha chumu ñulla' Apaya ñulla titi meneste deeñuba mive.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios rei ju', naakesa tyañu bain juntsanaa kayu aa menesteju keewaadei. Tsanguetaa bene kumuinchi entsa ñulla meneste judeeshu juntsa bain kanu detsuve.

<sup>34</sup> Tsaju' ayu malu' mityaya naajuchunga tya' pensandyan chutyudei, matyu ayu maluya maaliren tinaaba pensanguikenuu faanu tsuve. Naaju malu bain maaliren mika pensanguikenuu peletu faawaamuve.

## 7

*Munu bain tsa deeve ti' patyudei.*

*(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Munu bain tsa deeve ti' kuipa putyudei, Dios bain ñullanu masmi' tsangui'nutsu.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla veelanu naake kuipa pu' depañuba, Dios bain ñullanu tsaren mannu tsuve, tsenmin veelanu naadekiñuba, Dios bain ñullanu juntsangue mannu tsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu, ¿nenñaa ñu' naatala' kapukanu kaa ujtupen punamunaa kata'ba, ñu' kapukanu aa tepulla ma punañuu jumunaa katatyu jutuuyu?

<sup>4</sup> Tsaju', ¿nejtaa ñu' naatala' kapukanu, ujtupen punamunaa mangalaanu panu juyu, ñu' kapukanuya aa tepulla ma punañuu jumunaa katatyumujchiba?

<sup>5</sup> ¡Ñu, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachi! Ñu' kapukanu aa tepulla pumaa ajke' mangalaade, tsejtaa ñu' naatala' kapukanu bain ura' kera' ujtupe pumu mangalaanuu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Ti bain Dioschin kuraa jumulaya kuchanu kuwatyudei, tsandenna ñullanaa ja' dedaafike'banguenu dejuve. Naa balenchi pi'kelaa vi juula bain ku'chinu keputyudei, na'baasa demenaa terekenu detsuve.

*Pa'dei, mi'kidei, juukapanu paijidei.*

*(Lucas 11.9-13; 6.31)*

<sup>7</sup> Diosnu pa'dei, tsenmala Dios kuwanu tsuve; mi'kidei, mi'kishu juntsaa katanu detsuve; juukapasha paijidei, tsenmala juukenu detsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu mun pa'mulaya kamu deeve; mun mi'kemulaya katamu deeve; tsenmin juukapasha paijimulanuya juukemu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu ñulla mallee lu'tsa' na pan pakenmala, ¿shupukaa kunu juyu?

<sup>10</sup> Tsanguityu'ba, pi alla pakenmala, ¿piñee kunu juyu?

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla, kayu firu' chachillaaba ñulla' kaillanu tiba uraa kumu deeshu juntsaa, ¡ñulla' Apa kai'sha chumaa kayu naaju uraa kuwai'chunga, mun yanu depa'ñuba!

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya ñullanu veela naadekesa tenñuba, ñui bain yalanu juntsanguen chudei, tsaju' naa Moisés' wandya lei bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain ura patiñuya entsaa depa' shuikive.

*Selusha vinshayakaa bungu juukapa juuñuuve.*  
(Lucas 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Diosba ura' chunuya kaa bungu juukapa juuñuuna vi' jidei, matyu tupiya' neiñuu ikaamu miñuya aa bunguve, tsenmin naraa uu nenuu miñu juve. Tsenñu jungaa pure' chachilla vi' jimu deeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren livee insha miya' jimu juukapaya kaa bunguu ju', miñu bain taaju' neinu miñu juve; tsaañu' mitya, juntsa miñunu jimulaya jayun judeeve.

*Diosa' mitya pamu jutyulanukeenganu*  
(Lucas 6.43-45)

<sup>15</sup> Anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu deeyu timulachi chi'kayan jutyu pashkayajtu keetanadei; yalaya keranchiya uveja juuñuu katawaturen, tsa firu jeengucha juuñuuren tsa deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaañu ñulla yala tyee kiikemu deenuba juntsanu keetaditun keenganu dejuve. Asu tsaatyuka, pu chinuya uva puka ityuve, naa igu puka bain maali awamu pijchuwatala ityuve, ne juntsaave.

<sup>17</sup> Naaju chi bain uraya, ura puka kumuve. Tsaaren chi urajtuya, urajtu puka kumuve.

<sup>18</sup> Main ura chiya mushaa puka kun jutyuve, naa urajtu chi bain uraa pukaya kun jutyuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaju' naaju chee ura puka ityu ju' bain juntsaya tula' ñisha keviimuve.

<sup>20</sup> Entsaañu' mityaa, anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu deeyu timulanu bain yala tyee kiikemu deenuba juntsanu keetaditun, urajtu cheeba deju', musha puka kuwan tsanguemu deenuba ñulla keenganu dejuve.

*Naa-ita Diosa' junga jinu ju'ba*  
(Lucas 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Mu bain inu: Bale Ruku, Bale Ruku, tiitimu deju' mityaa, Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuve; tsa jutyu', naajulaa selusha chumu in Apa naakesa tyañuba tsanguen dechu'ba, juntsalan yala' rei juu tananuu juunu detsuve.

22 Tsa' mitya tiba kavitu dekenu malunaa pure' chachilla inu entsandiitinu detsuve: Bale Ruku, Bale Ruku, ñunu pakataa ñu' palaa veelanu mijakaamuwa deeyu, tsenmin ñunu pakataa naaju dyabululanu bain majuka'laamuwa deeyu, tsenmin ñunu pakataa naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu bain kiikemuwa deeyu, tinu detsuve.

23 Tsa tsa detinmala iya yalanu: Jayuuba kerajtuyu, ñullanu kerandendyuve, firu' ken chumu chachilla miji de-ii, tinu tsuyu.

*Lanba' butyunu ya jumu bain, ñiipesha ya jumu bain  
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

24 Tsa' mitya mun in palaa mere' iya naatiñuba tsangue meenguemushu juntsaa, ma ruku mika shili pensa ju' lanba' butyu jandala ya kemu ruku juuñuuve.

25 Tsenñu naa shuwa bain, pillu bain, naa ajaa ishuwa bain ja' juntsa yanu daran juyiñu bain bujityu juve, matyu lanba' butyu jandala nara wajpu' mitya.

26 Tsaaren mun in palaa meeturen, iya naatiñuba juntsanguen chutyuya, ma ruku shili pensa jutyu' ñiipesha ya kemu juuñuuve.

27 Tsenñu naa shuwa bain, pillu bain, naa ajaa ishuwa bain jadeinmalan ya' ya desenaa ji' bujiiñu, ¡matyu tsaa tenbiyaimi!

28 Tsejtu Jesús kumuinchi entsandi depa' dyañu, naake mijakaataa tsandiñuba chachilla mika meenbaishla,

29 ne Moisés' wandya lei mashturula naake mijakaamu deeñuba tsanguityu', yaa uwain tsandinuu ju' mijakaakaa keñu' mitya.

## 8

*Manbityu bishpeechi dilunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.  
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

1 Jesús butyusha putun manbajtya' miiñu, chachilla pure' surekila.

2 Tsaindetsu ma ruku manbityu bishpee tene juu ya' ajuunu telenajitu: Rukui, ñuren tsanguenu tenñuya, inu ura' mandireka; iya mijayu, ñu in dilu peya manbirenuu juñuba, timi.

3 Tsandiñu, Jesús tyaapachi ta'katu tsandimi: Uwain tsanguenu tenve. ¡Ura' mandiyade! timi.

Tsandinmalan bishpee tene juu ruku jeke ya' bishpee demanbiremi.

4 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Munuba entsa kuinda kityude, tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula' jungaa ji' keekutide. Tsejtu juntsan mitya Moisés tyee kenu dejuve timuñuba juntsaa ke' ufeenda taji' kuwade, tsejtaa diluren

ura' mandiyayu ti' keewaanmala veela bain ñu uwain ura' mandiyañuba mijanudetsu, timi.

*Suutadu ama' chachinu Jesús ura' mandiremi.  
(Lucas 7.1-10; Juan 4.43-54)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesús Cafarnaúmsha vijiñu, main romano suutadu ama kalen jitu

<sup>6</sup> tsandimi: Bale ruku, in yasha inchi taawasha kemu chachinu diluu ma tanayu. Dedeelaa ju', juikenu jutyu', kitya' ma u'tandin tsunamuve, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandiñu, Jesús: Tsaaya ji', ura' mandirenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu suutadu ama pakatu tsandimi: Bale ruku, iyaa ti baleba jutyu chachi' mitya naake' ñunu in yasha mikan tsaayu. Matyu ñu uudengue' patiñun mikanu juve, tsenmala inchi taawasha kemu chachi ura' mandiyanu tsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Naa i bain tsaren veelachi uuden imuyu; tsaaren i bain in suutadulanuya uudenguemuyu. Matyu iya mainnu: Jide tinmalaya, jimuve; naa veranu bain: Jade tinmalaya, jamuve. Tsenmin naa inchi manda-i' taawasha kemunu bain: Tyeeba kide tiñu bain, kemuve, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Entsa ruku tsandiñu, Jesús meenbaishtu, ya' bendaa nemulanu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu Israel chachillanu naa munu bain entsa ruku naake keenguemuñuba yanu pulangue inu keenguemu juunuya maliba kataindyuyu, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya uwaindiyu pajlainsha chulla bain, naa pajvinsha chulla bain Dios rei ju' chuinsha pure' viitu, Abrahamba, Isaacha, Jacobba manbelaa chudi' panda finu detsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala Diosnu yala' rei tananuu jumu chachillaa avindala tsamantsa yapijurunainsha dekevi' ware', naa tejkuba pakaantsunu detsuve, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Jesús suutadu amanu tsandimi: Miide, ñu naakesa tya' pensanguiñuba Dios tsanguenu tsuve, timi. Tsandinmalan dilu tsumu jei ura' mandiyami.

*Jesús, Pedro' anchamanu ura' mandiremi.  
(Marcos 1.29-31; Lucas 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesús Pedro' yasha jitu, entsa ya' anchamanu dilu' penguma juu tsuna katajimi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu Jesús ya' tyaapanu ta'kakenmalan penguma ishanbajtekemi. Tsenmin juntsa shinbu mangujpa' yanu tyeeba ke' kudundaimi.

*Dilu purenamulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.  
(Marcos 1.32-34; Lucas 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Dekependu' kainsha Jesús' junga, dyabuluchi ikayaa chachillanu pure' tajiila. Tsa deiñu yaa ma palaachiren

juntsa bu'chullalanu demajuka'lare' me-eemi, tsenmin naaju dilulanu bain millangue ura' mandiremi.

<sup>17</sup> Entsa puimiya, Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías tsainu tsuve ti' pamuwaañu, tsa puitaa tsaimi, entsandimuwaañu: *Lala pulujtu chachi deeñu' mitya, yaa kumuinchi lala' dii peya deka' miive, \* ti' pillañu' mitya.*

*Jesús' bendaa jinunaaju taajuñu bain  
(Lucas 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Chachi pure de-i' yanu yatai de-uidiñu, Jesús aa pusu bejkusha tyakakaakutinu pami.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturu main jitu Jesúsnu tsandimi: Mashturu, ñu nuka jijiiñuba inu bain jinu tenve, timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Naa jeengucha juula bain yaichi vi' tsutsudinu tujuu tadeeve, naa pishku juula bain yaichi yatape tadeeve, tsaanuren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya naa nuka bain mishpuka llai'kare' tsuunuba ma tajtuuve, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulu bain main tsandimi: Rukui, tsaashu juntsaa, in apanu ajke' menjinu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús pakatu: In bendalaa jade, junga keepele kityude; inu keranguityu chachillaya yumaa peyaiñuu dechu' mitya, yaitala demensa, timi.

*Jesús ishuwanu bain, pisundanu bain mandyawaami.  
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Tsanditu Jesús baakusha viñu, ya' disipulula bain ya' bendala bulu vi' jila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsai' jindetsu, ne tsainu tsuve tyaba indetyun, pisunda ishuwaba jelekingue' baakunu pitansha pupukentsumi. Tsaintsuren Jesúsya kasu'tsunami.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula yanu mandengaaajitu tsandila: ¡Bale Ruku, lalanu livee kika! ¡Lala ma baiviindetsuyu! tila.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: ¿Nejtaa ñullanu tsamantsa jeetenguen? ¡Nejdeeyu ñulla ura' keenguenu mijtula! timi. Tsandi' dya' uiditu ishuwanu bain, lamaanu bain ajaa tiñu, nejui mandiyala.

<sup>27</sup> Tsanguiñu juntsa rukula yuj dekeenbaishtu yaitala tsandila: ¿Entsa naaju rukuñaa, naa ishuwa bain, pisunda bain yanu meenguemutu den? tiitila.

*Gadarasha firu' bu'chulla puuchumu pai rukula  
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesús juntsa aa pusu bejkusha Gadara tusha tyakañu, pai chachi, dyabulu puu jumula ujkun mennu lanba' tujuutala chumula defale' yanu kalen jila. Entsala tsamantsa firu'

\* 8:17 Isaías 53.4

kiikemu deenü' mitya, mu bain juntsa miñu keetalaya puinu jutyu jujuula.

<sup>29</sup> Tsejtu juntsala entsandi ui'la: ¡Diosa' Na, lalanu jaiba bulla kijatyuka! ¿Umanbelen lalanu taaju kikaachi tenñu iyu tsai' jami? tiitila.

<sup>30</sup> Tsandindetsunu tenanu naa baanatyuinsha pure' ku'chi panda fiken uidenañu,

<sup>31</sup> juntsa dyabulula Jesúsnu tsandila: Entsa rukulanu puren, ñu lalanu majuka'laashu juntsaa, juntsa ku'chilanaa manbuiteka, tila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús pakatu: Tsaaya tsaidei, tiñu, juntsa firu' bu'chullala chachillanu demalu' miji' ku'chisha tene mavideinmalan, ku'chila tsaaya yangachi tene ji' lanba' kujtusha deyanbu' aa pususha depajtya' chukakila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu ku'chi washkemu chachilla denepiya' pebulusha miitu, tyee iñu bain, tsenmin juntsa dyabulu puu chachilla bain tyee de-iñu bain dewanditila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu tsaaya kuinda dekiñu, juntsa pebulu' chulla ku-muinchi demijatu, Jesús' junga deji' katatu, juntsa tenanu malu' miide, ti' u'tandila.

## 9

*Dedeelaa dii rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.  
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Entsai' depuitu Jesús baakusha mavi' bejkusha mandyaka' ya' chunu pebulusha miimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' junga main dedeelaa wandunu tsuu tajila. Tsai' tajimula Jesúsnu mika dekeranguiñuba mijatu, Jesús dii rukunu tsandimi: Sunden jude, kaana, ñu' ujcha demanbitsalave, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsandiñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula mantsa yala' pensashaa: “Entsa rukaa Diosnu kentsure' pantsuve”, pensanguila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, yala naatyandetsuñuba mijatu tsandimi: ¿Nejdeeyu ñulla tsamantsa firu' pensala?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Entsa rukunu: Ñu' ujcha' mitya manbitsalave, tityumu-jchi: Mangujpa' miide, tiñu bain tsaren jutyuu?

<sup>6</sup> Matyu ñulla naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya entsa tusha chachilla' keñu ujcha manbitsaanuu juñu bain keewaanu tsuyu, titu, dedeelaa tsumu dii rukunu tsandimi: Mangujpa', ñu' wandu manga', ñu' yasha miide, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandiñu dilu dedeelaa tsumu ruku mangujpa' ya' yasha miimi.



<sup>8</sup> Entsanguiñu chachilla dekeenatu tsamantsai dekeen-bashi' Diosnu yuj ura' kemu rukuve tila, chachillanuba tsamantsa juntsaa kenu tireñuba dekata' mitya.

*Jesús, Mateonuya' disipulu tirenu mikami.*

*(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesús tsangue' miindu ma ruku Mateo detiñu, buli tajim-ulanu Roma uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu jutu, lushi kainsha chuna katatu: In bendala ja' in disipulu tiyade, timi.

Tsandiñu, Mateo kujpa' ya' bendala jimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús panda findu yasha chunañu, bui tanem-ulanu Roma uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa vejan ujcha lan kuramu chachilla bain pure' jade-i', Jesúsba manbelaa ya' disipululaba bulu chula.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa deiñu, fariseola keenatu, ya' disipululanu entsandila: ¿Nenñungue ñulla' mashturuya Roma uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu chachillabaa bulu chudi', naa vejan ujcha lamu chachillanu bain tsaren bulu chumishti' yaiba bulu panda fintsumi? tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús meetu tsandimi: Tiba dilujtu chachillaya dilulanu ura' mandiremulanu menestejdetuve, tsaaren dilu-laya meneste deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya miitu entsa palaa naatitaa tsandiñuba aseetanguidei: Tenbityamu chachee dejusa tenve; ne animaa tute' ju'ke' inu keewaanun dejutyusa tenve.\* Matyu iyaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu mikanu jaindyuyu; iyaa ujcha lamu chachillanaa mikanu jayu, timi.

*Diosnu pensangue'panda fi'nutala*

*(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Juan Mungaamu' disipulula Jesús' junga jitu tsandila: Laa bain, naa fariseola bain Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu juju deeñuba, ¿nejtaa ñu' disipululaya tsanguityutu den? tila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: ¿Matsumu fandangu kendu, matsumu ruku yaiba bulu puren padena apala llaki juu punu dejun? ¡Tsa jutyuve! Bene uwain inu, matsumu ruku juuñuunu manga' miinu tinbu janu tsuve; tsenmalaa umaa uwain Diosnu pensangue' panda fi'nu detsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Kayu laapu' patu, tsandimi: Mu bain uinbu jalinu kasa jai petse mangaaputyu deeve, matyu kasa jaliya buru' kayajtu' mitya, mangaapunmala buru' kamin, uinbu jalinu kayu aa kiyuu-eekenu juñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin mu bain kasa binuya, uinbu binu puntsumi ki' buusanu putyu deeve, kasa binuya uinbu ki' buusanu kiyuu tse'ware' desejiinmala, binu bain, naa ki' buusa bain dekeviinuu juñu. Tsa' mitya kasa binuya kasa ki' buusanu

\* 9:13 Oseas 6.6

punmalaa, naa binu bain, naa ki' buusa bain tsaren tiba ityu' tsananu detsuve, timi.

*Jairo' na'ma bain, main dii shinbu bain*

*(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandin puren, judíola' bale ruku main ji' ya' ajuusha teleditu: In na'ma challan peyaiñu jayu, tsaaren ñuren ja' ñu' tyaapachi yanu ta'kashu juntsaa, mangujnu tsuve, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kujpa' ya' disipululaba juntsa ruku' bendaa jila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaindetsun ma shinbu asa senduwaraa dilu chuturen 12 añu ma iintsumu shinbu Jesús' benesha ji' ya' jai kapanu ta'kakemi,

<sup>21</sup> matyu maaliya entsangue pensanguiketú: “Ya' jai kapanu ta'kakituren ura' mandiyanu juyu”, tyatyaitu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu Jesús benesha mangue-ere' katatu tsandimi: Puluke pensanguide, kaa na'ma; uwain ñu tsainu tsuve tya' kerangue' mityaa ura' mandiyave, timi. Tsandinmalan juntsa shinbu jei ura' mandimi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa bale ruku' yasha jitu, peyañu fandangu kiikemula dewa'na kata', naa chachilla bain ware' vishkiindindetsu katajitu:

<sup>24</sup> Enu demalu' mijii, kaa na'ma peyai'mujchi kasu'tsutun tsanave, timi.

Tsandiñu, chachillaya ne uukapundila.

<sup>25</sup> Tsa detiñun chachillanu avindala deme-e'laañu, Jesús juusha vitu, juntsa pemu kaa na'ma' tyaapanu kakenmalan mangujpaimi.

<sup>26</sup> Entsanguiñu, juntsa tushaya naa nukaba juntsa kuinda demijaila.

*Pai ruku kapuka putyulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús tsangue' malu' miintsuñu, pai ruku kapuka putyula ya' bendala entsandi' ui'sai jila: ¡Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, lalanu tenbityaka! tiitila.

<sup>28</sup> Tsejtu Jesús yasha viñu, juntsa pai ruku kapuka putyula ya' junga deviñu, Jesús tsandimi: ¿Iya ura' mandirenuu juve tenña tsa de-ii? tiñu; Ruku, ñuya tsanguenuu juve, tila.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yala' kapukatala deta'katu tsandimi: “Uwain tsanguenu tsuve”, tya', naake dekeenguiñu bain juntsaisa tenve, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsanguiñu yala katamu tiyala. Tsenñu Jesús yalanu uu-denguetu tsandimi: Entsanguiñu naa munu bain waintyudei, timi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesús tsandiñun, junu demalu' miimin, juntsa tusha chumu chachillanu, nuka bain Jesús tsanguiñu kuinda deseranguila.

*Papatyu rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>32</sup> Kapuka putyula katamu detiya' malu' miinu uranu, ma ruku dyabulu puu ju' papatyunu Jesús' junga tajila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, juntsa dyabulunu mavelekenmalan papatyu ruku pamu tiyami. Tsanguiñu chachilla mika keenbashindu: Naa-uwanuba Israel chachiitalaya main entsanguiñu kata' kerajtuwa deeyu, tiitila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñuren fariseolaya entsa entsandila: Entsa rukunu dyabulu uñi tsanguikaaña dyabulu me-e'laalaakive, tiitila.

*Chachillanu Jesús tenbityami.*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús naaju pebulutala bain, naa kaa pebulutala bain ne', yala' waku wakudinu yatala ne', Diosnu rei juu tananu jumu mika ura kuinda mijakare' wandis neneimi. Tsejtu naa ti diipeya juu tadeeñu bain, naa ti kiyanchi dilu deeñu bain ura' mandires neneimi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaindu chachilla tsamantsa waku wakudediñu Jesús katatu yuj tenbityami, yalanu muba washikenuu chachi miyajtu deju', uveja juuñuu tyubaa deju', u'taita nenedeñu katatu.

<sup>37</sup> Tsejtu ya' disipululanu, Jesús laapu' patu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu finu puka imuya pureeve, tsaaren te'kamulaya jayun judeeve.

<sup>38</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla entsa pu' vijtya miya rukunu pa', te'kamu chachilla eede ti', pa'dei, timi.

## 10

*Jesús 12 ruku mi'ke' kami.*

*(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu Jesús ya' 12 disipululanu demikatu, Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullalanu deme-e'laanu tiremin, naa ti diipeya jumulanu bain ura' manguenuu tiremi.

<sup>2</sup> Entsalaa juntsa 12 unbere, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula deeve: ajke' jumiya, Simón titun, Pedro tiitinu ruku bain, ya' naatala Andrés bain, Zebedeo' pai nala Santiago bain, Juan bain;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe bain, Bartolomé bain, Tomás bain, naa romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu Mateo bain, Alfeo' na Santiago bain, Tadeo bain,

<sup>4</sup> naa Simón, Diosa' lei naajuñuba tsa deki'ñu selandyamu tinu ruku bain, tsenmin Jesúsnu kundaalanu wandi' kakaamu ruku Judas Iscariote bain.

*Jesús ya' 12 disipululatyee kenu deenuba wainmi.  
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesús entsa 12 disipululanu eendu titi kenuu dejuñuba entsandi dewandi' eemi: Judío chachi jutyula' jungaya ji' netyudei, tsenmin naa Samaria pebulutala bain vi' netyudei.

<sup>6</sup> Jimiya Israel chachilla, uveja juuñuu washkemu chachi miyajtu deju' tupiyaañuu nemula' jungaa jidei.

<sup>7</sup> Junga ji' kuinda ke' wandi', Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa kalen jave tiitidei.

<sup>8</sup> Dilulanu ura' mandire', naa pemulanu bain mangujte', naa manbityu bishpeechi diluulanu bain ura' mandire', naa chachillanu dyabulu punaño bain majuka'lare' me-ee-eekidei. Tsejtu ñulla tiba paangui'mujchin tsangues nenu tiramu de' mitya, yalanu bain ura' demandire' me-ere'ba tiba katyudei.

<sup>9</sup> Lushi ta'tyudei, ne uru juu, ne plata juu, ne kubre juu lushi juuño bain, ñulla' buusasha ka' pu' tajityudei.

<sup>10</sup> Jalichi kiño buusanu tiba mindala fikenuu puu tajityudei, naa vera manbanakenuu jali bain, naa sandalia juu bain, naa tyu'ke' nenu cha'li juu bain jayuuba ta'tyudei, matyu naaju taawasha kemu chachilla bain yala' taawasha' mitya panda finuu junu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Naaju pebulutala ji-i' bain, naa kaa pebulutala ji-i' bain, naaju ruku' junaa kajdiño uraño kajdi' bain, juntsa pebulunu malu' miityumujchiya junun tsanadei.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' juntsa yasha vindu junu chumulanu: ¡Ura' dejusa! tidei.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenño junu chumu chachilla ura deenmalaya, yalanu tiba bulla jutyu dejusa tya' ñulla depaño tsainu tsuve. Tsaaren yala ura' iinuu chachi dejui'shu juntsaya, ñulla yalanu ura' dejusa tya' depañuba tsa-in jutyuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin tsandenna ñullanu yasha naa mikandyaba de-ityu', naa ñulla' kuindanu bain meedin detyatyunmalaya, ne yasha manbajtya' mijiindu, ne pebulunu malu' mijiindu bain, ñulla' neepanu ujtupe demangasha'pukidei, tsanguitaa Dioschi urajtu chachi dekure' keewaanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Uwaindiyu Dioschi kavitu dekenu malunaa juntsa pebulu' chulla, Sodoma pebulunu bain, Gomorra pebulunu bain chumu chachilla naake taaju ke' puinu deenuba, juntsalanu kayu pullai taaju ke' puinu dejuve, timi.

*Firu' kes nemulabendaa kenu detsuve.*

<sup>16</sup> Ñullanu ne uvejaaba dejuño, jeengucha kejtsapala eren tsanguentsuyu; tsa' mitya piñi tsaa bibu' juturen, jungajte vejmi' tiba firu' kityu paluma jun tsaadei.

17 Tsaju' chachilla' kejtsapala wajlatyudei, ñullanu ka', junda chumu bale rukulanu kuwa'kera, naa yala' waku wakudinu yatalaba bande' kera kenu detsuve.

18 Naa in mityaren ñullanu uñila' junga taji'kerake, reila' junga taji'kerake' bain tsa tsanguenu detsuve. Tsa dekenmalaya yala' ajuusha bain, naa judío chachi jutyula' ajuusha bain ñulla iya maa juñu bain wandi' papatinuu junu detsuve.

19 Tsangue' ñullanu, bale rukula' ajuutala detakenmala, ne tyee pakeechunga, naati pakeechunga tya' pensandyatyudei, matyu ñuichi panu ura janmala naati panuu juñuba Diosya ñullanu tsandikaanu tsuve.

20 Matyu pa' bain ñullaa panu dejutyuve, ñulla' Apa' Espíritu ñullanu pumaa panu tsuve.

21 Tsaa malutalaa naatalaatala de-ajaavi' bale rukulanu dekuwa' tu'kaanu detsuve; naa ya' apala bain ya' nalanu tu'kaanu detsuve, naa ya' nala bain ya' apalanu ajaavi' tu'kaanu detsuve.

22 In mityaren kumuinchi chachilla ñullanu tyutyuanu detsuve, tsaaren naa tsa deñu bain mun de-inbera tujlei'mujchi naake ura' kerangue' jintsu'ba tsaa jintsushu juntsaa livee inu tsuve.

23 Naa-uwanu ma pebulunu firu' kenu bendaa dekiñuba, vee mujtu pebulusha nepiya' miji mijiidei. Matyu uwaindiyu ñulla Israel pebulu jumulanu deneba indetyuren, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu maanu tsuve, timi.

24 Naaju disipulu bain ya' mashturunu pullaa jutyuve, naa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi bain, muba yanu uudengue-munu pullaa jutyuve.

25 Ma disipuluya ya' mashturu naajuñuba ya bain juntsai tiyatun mikave tyanuu juve, yanu puinu pensangui'mujchi; naa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi bain yanu uudenguemu naajuñuba ya bain juntsai tiyatun mikave tyanuu juve, ne yanu kayu puinu pensangui'mujchi. ¿Matyu yasha uudenguen chumu rukunaaba dyabulu uñi Beelzebúve timuwa deeshu juntsaa, ka ya' yanu chumulanaa kayu naa timu deenga?

*Munaa jeetyanuu juñuba*  
(Lucas 12.4-7)

26 Tsaañu' mitya chachillanaa jeetyatyudei. Tyee dus uukaraañuu ju' bain katawan jutyuuya jutyuve, naa tiba pantsuraañuu ju' bain mijakeyan jutyuuya dejutyuve.

27 Iya tyee pa' dishkejtsa pan tsandiñu bain, ñulla manbamiya dedanguñu manban tsandidei, tsenmin iya pinguinu dus pan tsandiñu bain, ñullaa ya mututala uidi' daran padei.

28 Cha' buluya tu'turen, aamaya tu'nu jutyulanuya jeety-atyudei. Ura jeetyamiya, bulu bain, naa aama bain ñi jelekenu kensha eepukenuu jumu Diosnaa jeetyadei.

29 ¿Ma kaa paki lushi juuchin pai kaa pishku ai'mu deetyuka? Naa tsaañu bain, ñulla' Aparen entsa pishkulanu tsa deisa tyai'shu juntsaya, maliba peya' tusha pajtyatyu deeve.

30 Tsenmala ñullanu laapu' panmalaya, naa ñulla' mish-pukasha chumu achuwanu bain nan dechuñuba Diosya main main demikaa tanave.

31 Tsa' mitya jeetyatyudei, ñullaya pishku pure' wakukare' pensanguiñuba kayu juntsa pishkulanu pulla bale deeve.

*Cha' ajuusha Jesúschi deeyu tinu  
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

32 Mun inu keenguemu ju', chachilla' ajuusha in chachiyu timunuya, i bain in Apa selusha chumu' ajuusha, ya' mitya pa', in chachive tinu tsuyu.

33 Tsaaren mun inu keenguemu ju' bain chachilla' ajuusha in chachi jutyuyu timunuya, i bain in Apa selusha chumu' ajuusha ya' mitya pa' in chachi jutyuve tinu tsuyu, timi.

*Jesús, chachiitaladevela' eekaamu  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

34 Iya entsa tusha jatu tiba bulla jutyu chukaanu jave tyatyudei; iya tiba bulla jutyu chukaanu jatyu', peletu faawaakaanaa jayu.

35 Matyu iya jamiya ya' nala ya' apalaba peletu faaware'kerake, ya' na'mala ya' amalaba peletu faaware'kerake, tsenmin suyala ya' anchamalaba peletu faaware'kerakikaanaa jayu.

36 Tsa' mitya muchi bain ya' kundara jumiya ya' paandelaren junu detsuve.\*

37 Mun ya' apanu, ne ya' amanu juu kayu inu pullai estyamuya in chachi tiyanuu jutyuve; tsenmin mun ya' nanu, ne ya' na'manu juu kayu inu pullai estyamuya in chachi tiyanuu jutyuve.

38 Tsenmin mun in mitya tuta'ba tutainuu juu ya' kuusa nanakiñungue' in bendaa jatyulaya in chachi tiyanuu jutyuve.

39 Mun ya' chungamaya maali balengurenu tyashu juntsaa uwain naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katan jutyuve; tsaaren mun in mityan ya' chungama maali balenguutyushu juntsaa naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katanu tsuve.

*Tyeeba naraa deka' sunbenu  
(Marcos 9.41)*

\* 10:36 Miqueas 7.6

<sup>40</sup> Mun ñullanu sunden mikamuya, naa inu bain sunden mikantsuve. Tsenmin mun inu sunden mika' bain naa inu eemunu bain sunden mikantsuve.

<sup>41</sup> Mun Diosa' mitya pamu rukunu, matyu Diosa' mitya pamuve tya', sunden mikamuya, Diosa' mitya pamu rukunu tyee naraa kuwa' sunbewaañuba, mikamu bain tsaren juntsa naraa ka' sunbenu tsuve. Tsenmala mun, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu rukunu, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu rukuve tya' sunden mikamuya, juntsanu tyee naraa kuwa' sunbewaañuba, mikamu bain tsaren juntsa naraa ka' sunbenu tsuve.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenmin mun in chachi mika tenbiyaa juñu bain, in disipuluve tya', ma basu pi ishpiiñuba kumuya, uwaindiyu tsanguen mitya bene tyeeba uraa kanu tsuve, timi.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jesús entsandi depa', ya' 12 disipululanu titi kenuu juñu bain dewandi' junu malu' miitu, jundaa chumu pebulutala Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nenu jimi.

*Juan Mungaamu' era chachillaJesús' junga jila.  
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Juan Mungaamu peesu puturen, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu naakes neneintsuñuba mijatu, mantsa ya' disipululanu eemi

<sup>3</sup> yanu pake'meenu, naa uwain yaa Livee kemu entsa tusha jainuu jushu juntsañu bain, naa veranaa kayu keenanuu juñu bain mijanu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Miitu Juannu ñulla naake kata' bain, naake mere' bain, tsandi kuinda mandei:

<sup>5</sup> naa kapuka putyula bain katamu detiyave, naa ura' netyula bain ura' demandiyave, naa manbityu bishpeechi dilula bain ura' demandiyave, naa pungui merajtula bain meemu detiyave, naa pemula bain demangujve, tsenmin lastemaa chumulanu bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaan-tetsuve, tidei.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin mun iya tsanguiñu kataataake'ba in mitya kunda tyatyuu ju' bain, juntsaya Dioschi ura' imuve, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Juan' disipulula miindetsu, Jesús Juannu laapu' pa' chachillanu kuinda ketu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla tiba den chutyuin tenasha jitu ti katanaa dejiyu? ¿Ñañi ishuwachi balla' juya juyaintsu katanaa dejii?

<sup>8</sup> Tsa jutyushu juntsaa, ¿tyee katanu dejiyu? ¿Ma ruku balenchi jali panaanu katanaa dejii? Ñulla mideeve balenchi jali panaalaya reila' yatalaa chumu deefnu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaya, ¿tyee katanaa dejiyu? ¿Diosa' mitya pamu ma rukunu katanaa dejii? Tsaave, uwain tsa deive, Diosa' mitya

pamu rukunu katanaa dejive, tsangues nemu rukuutalaa kayu pullaa jumunu.

<sup>10</sup> Juannu laapu' pataa Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *In mitya wainmu rukunu main ñu' ajkesha erentsuyu, tsenmalaa ñu tyeengues nenuuñuba tsanguenu peepu' tsuunutsu, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>11</sup> Uwaindiyu naaju chachillaba Juan Mungaamunu kayu pullaa dejutyuve, tsaaren Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamulachiya kayu balejtu ruku juuñuulaa Juannu pulla deeve.

<sup>12</sup> Juan Mungaamu jañu peepumin, chaikama, Diosnu rei juu tananu tinbu, apain tsai tiyasa tya', mantsa chachilla deranchi tsaa tirenu kenchin judeeve.

<sup>13</sup> Matyu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula naajula bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei bain, kayu Juan engu jaindyuya Dios ya' chachillachi rei tiya' washke' mandanguenu juñu tinbu naajunuñuba juntsaatala tene wandinchin juuwa deeve.

<sup>14</sup> Iya entsandinmala ñulla tsaave tyanu deju' bain, naa tsa jutyuve tyanu deju' bain, ñullaa mijadei: Juanya, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elías majainu juushu juntsa ruku juuñuuve.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Tsa' mitya mun pungui pu'ba ura' meedi' aseetanguidei!

<sup>16</sup> ¿Challa chumu chachillanu tibaa laapu' panu juwa? Matyu cha' den neneindala kailla dewa'di' aikendu yaitala entsandi papatimu juuñu deeve:

<sup>17</sup> Naa pujkuna depakaañuba, ñulla beela dekityuwa; naa llaki beesa dekiñu bain, ñullaa dewaatyuwa, timu kailla juuñu deeve.

<sup>18</sup> Matyu ñullaya Juan Mungaamu ja' nendu Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu junmala, naa binu bain kushtyu junmala, ñullaya: Entsa ruku dyabulu puu rukuve, timu deeve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmala bene Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu jamiya, yaa panda fimu ju', naa binu bain kujchimu junmala: Entsa rukuya panda janbeendu, vin ruku, matyu romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamulaba ura' keranu ruku, tsenmin ujcha lan chumu chachillaba bulu nemuve, tiide-tive. Tsaaren titi i' pullantsuñuba juntsanu keetaa naa Dios tsamantsa aseetaju' keewara juñuba aseeta imuve, timi Jesús.

*Meenguityu chachillanuajaa timi.*

*(Lucas 10.13-16)*

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara jumula aa deke' keewaanu pebulutala chumu chachillanu Jesús ajaa ti' pami, yala veta' pensa mantyu' Diosnu meenguindetyuñu. Tsejtu tsandimi:

<sup>21</sup> ¡Corazínnu chumu chachilla bain, Betsaidanu chumu chachilla bain! Ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve. Matyu judío

\* 11:10 Malaquías 3.1



chachi jutyula' chunu Tiro pebulunu bain, Sidón pebulunu bain tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara jumula deke' keewaañuya, yalaya kaspelen veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu demeengue', llakingue' keewaanu paba jali depaña', naa ju'pe juula bain mishusha detsure'banguihu deeve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren uwaindiyu, kavitu dekenu malunu Sidónnu chulla bain, naa Tironu chulla bain ñulla naake taaju kenuu dejuñuba tsangue taaju kenu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmala ñulla Cafarnaúm' chullaya, ¿Selusha e'laraichu deeyu pensa dejuu? Tsa jutyuve, ñullaya pemula' pupunanu tena aa tujuushaa kevinu detsuve. Matyu Sodomano chumu chachillanaa, ñulla' ajuusha tiba tsamantsaa jumula deke' keewaañuya, juntsa pebulu chaiba chu'ba nachuve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren uwaindiyu, kavitu dekenu malunu Sodoma' chullaya ñulla naake taaju kenuu dejuñuba tsangue taaju kenu dejutyuve, timi.

*In junga ja' lekadei.*

*(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Juntsa malutala Jesús entsandimi: Apa, selusha chumulachi bain, tusha chumulachi bain Bale Ruku, ñu yuj urave, entsa judeeshu juntsala aseetaju chachillanaa tsaa keewaatyumujchi, ne chachillanaa tsaa keeware' mitya.

<sup>26</sup> Uwain tsaave Apa, ñuren tsaisa tyañuya tsaive.

<sup>27</sup> Ti bain in tyaapanu tene in Apa dekuwakive. Mu bain ya' Nanu ura' kerajdetuve; ya' Aparen ura' keraave. Mu bain ya' Apanu ura' kerajdetuve, ya' Naren ura' keraave, tsenmin naajulanaa ya' Na, ya' Apanu dekeemijasa tyañuba, juntsalan ya' Apanu keemijainuu judeeve.

<sup>28</sup> Naajula bain Moisés' wandya lei mashturula naadetiñuba tsa tsanguenu ke' tyubaa nemu chachillaya in junga jadei, tsenmala iya ñullanu lekakaanu tsuyu.

<sup>29</sup> Tu junlemu wagara naajun mishunu cha'li teepu' chachilla miya' jiñu tu junle' jimushu juntsaañu i', ñui bain iya ti naaju kisa tyañuba juntsaa ke' inchin manda-iimu tiyaidei; tsai' iya aa ura ruku juñu, tsenmin mika tenbipu ruku juñuba in mityaa juntsai mijadei. Tsejtaa iya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, ñulla' pensasha tiba jutyu ura' chunu dejuve,

<sup>30</sup> matyu iya tyee kiikenu uudengueñuba juntsalaya li'pu' jutyu', uu tsanguenuu dejuñu' mitya, timi.

## 12

*Lekanu malunuren Jesús' disipulula trigu ka' fila.*

*(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Saaduma lekanu malunu, ma malu, Jesús ya' disipululaba vijtya jundala pulla' jintsumi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula panda mutyatu, trigu dedyaika' ya' ñi fidundala.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu tsanguindetsu fariseola keenatu Jesúsnu tsandila: ¡Ñuba keekide, ñu' disipulula saaduma lekanu malunuya ken jutyyu kendetsuve! tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Ñulla lengue' kerajdetuu ma bijee rei David yaba bulu nemulaba panda demutyatu,

<sup>4</sup> Diosa' yasha vi' Diosnu keewara pan tsumunu, muba finu jutyyu ju', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukulan fikenuu pannun ka' fimu deenuba?

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin, ¿ñulla Moisés' wandya leinu lengue' kerajdetuu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula saaduma lekanu malunun aa eleshasha taawasha ke' bain ujcha latyyu deenuba?

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren uwaindiyu naa aa eleshanuba pullaa enu main puve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñullaya Dios entsandinu palaanu aseetanguindetyuñuve: Tenbityamu chachee dejusa tenve; ne animaa tute' ju'ke' inu keewaanun dejutyusa tenve, \* ti' pillashu juntsanu. Ñulla uwain aseetanguibanguemutuya entsala ti urajtu ju-uba kindetyuñu' mitya, ujcha delave ti' pai'chu deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Matyyu uwaindiyu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya, saaduma lekanu malutalan tyeenguenu tya'ba tsanguenuu juve, timi.

*Tyaapa ejke ruku*

*(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesús junu malu' miitu, chachilla' waku wakudinu yashaa vimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu junu ma ruku ma tyaapa yujka dedeelaa puñu, Jesúsnu naake' kuipa pun tsandyanchin entsandi pake'meela: ¿Saaduma lekanu malunuba dilulanu ura' mandirenuu juñanga? tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tsandenna ñuichi ma uveja, saaduma lekanu malunun tsaa tujuusha ma lupajtyañu, jaiba mangalaajin jutyyu dejuu?

<sup>12</sup> ¡Tsjaju' chachee kayu uvejanuba pulla baleve! Tsa' mitya naa saaduma lekanu maluñu bain, chachilla' mitya uraa kenuushu juntsaa tsanguñu urave, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Jesús juntsa rukunu: Ñu' tyaapa usakide, tiñu, uskitu kama tyaapa naajuñuba juntsai ura' malami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu fariseo chachilla junu demalu' miitu, Jesúsnu tyee kitaa tu'kaakeechunga ti' paviikila.

*Jesúsya Dioschi tiba kiikemu*

\* 12:7 Oseas 6.6

15 Tsenñu fariseo chachilla tsandindetsuñuba Jesús mija' junu malu' miiñu, chachilla pure' surekila. Tsa deiñu, Jesús naaju dilulanuba millangue ura' mandire mandirekemi.

16 Tsejtu ya mu ju' tyee kiike' bain cha' kejtsapala tsa kuinda kityudei ti' papatimi.

17 Tsaaren entsaa puimiya Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías naatimuwaañuba tsa puinaa tsaimi, entsandimuwaañu:

18 *Enu entsanave inchi taawasha kemu ruku;*

*yanaa mi'ke' kayu;*

*yaa in estyanu chachive;*

*ya' mityan tsamantsa sundyamu juyu.*

*Iya yanu in Espíritu kuwanu tsuyu,*

*tsenmala nukaba inchi tyee urañuba juntsa mijakares nenu tsuve.*

19 *Vinbas nen jutyuve,*

*ne ui'sai neneinu bain jutyuve,*

*naa muba miñutala ya' palaa meren dejutyuve.*

20 *Ñaña juuñuu dedyaivilla' tsuraañuu chachillanu kayu*

*dedyaivilikeñungue' tsuunu jutyuve;*

*tsemin ñillu manbenundiyandu ñivijcha jayun e'laakentsumu*

*juuñuu chachillanu bain tsa manberekiñuu ken jutyuve,*

*chachiitala nukaba veta' veta' ura' iinuu tene kikara' pullaindyuya.*

21 *Tsenmala nuka chulla bain yachi tene ura' inu pensangue',*

*yanun keradinu detsuve, † ti' pillave.*

*Jesúsnu, dyabulu uñeetsanguikaantsuve, tila.*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

22 Ma ruku dyabulu puu ju', katatyumin, papatyumin jumu Jesús' junga tajila. Tsenñu Jesús ura' mandiretu pamu tire', naa katanchi bain katamu tiremi.

23 Tsanguiñu chachilla mika keenbashindu, ¿Entsa rukaa rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na ju', engu jainu juushu juntsañanga? tiitila.

24 Tsandindetsuñu, fariseo chachilla demeenatu tsandila: Entsa rukunu dyabulu uñi Beelzebú tsanguikaañaa dyabulu me-e'laalaakive, tiitila.

25 Tsenñu Jesús fariseola ti pensaa kendetsuñuba mi' mitya entsandimi: Ma reichi uuden juu chumu chachiitalaren kundaa juja'tee ne chudenashu juntsaa, millainu detsuve; tsenmala ma pebulu juju' bain, naa ma yaa chundala juju' bain, kundaa juu ne chudenamiya, entsa chachilla tiba deela' dechutyu' tsanan dejutyuve.

26 Tsa' mitya naa Satanásnu laapu' pañu bain, yaatalaren majuka'laantsushu juntsaa, ya maalin ne devela' jiintsu'

mitya, ¿naa ketaa ya' chachillanu uudenguen chu' jintsunuu junu jun?

<sup>27</sup> Ñullaya inu Beelzebúya dyabulu majuka'laakaantsuve, tiidetive. Tsaaba juñuya, ¿ñullanu bendaa nemulanuya maa dyabulu majuka'laanuu tiremutun? Entsaañu' mityaa naa ñulla tujla deñuba yalaren entsangue keewaandetsuve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsaaren iya Diosa' Espírituchee dyabulu majuka'laamushu juntsaa, Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa jave ti' keewara jutaa tsaanu tsuve.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Naa ketaa dee ruku' chunu yanu main vi' yachi tiba taanguenuu jun, juntsa rukunu ajke' tele' tsuutyumujchiba? Tele' tsuutaa tiba taanguenuu juve.

<sup>30</sup> Mun iba bulu jutyushu juntsaya inu kundaa juve, tsenmin mun iba bulu Diosa' mitya te'kakeñuu kityushu juntsaa, ne seetyatyu kiñunguentsuve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa' mityandiyu Diosya munuba naa yala' ujcha' mitya bain, naa kentsure' pañu' mitya bain ujcha demanbitsaanu tsuve; tsaaren mun Espíritu Santonun kentsure' pashu juntsaa, Dios juntsan mityaya ujcha manbitsalen jutyuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenmin mun Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu firu' pati' bain, juntsa ujcha' mityaya Dioschi manbitsalanuu juve; tsaaren mun Espíritu Santonu firu' pati' bain, juntsa ujcha' mityaya Dioschi manbitsalanuu jutyuve, naa entsa tusha chunu uwanu bain, naa bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbunu bain.

<sup>33</sup> Ura chiya puka bain ura imuve; tsaaren chi urajtushu juntsaa puka bain urajtu imuve, tsaju' naaju chinu bain ya' pukanu keekitun ne mijakeyaimuve. Tsa' mitya inu bain cheeba juñu kere' mijan tsaidei.

<sup>34</sup> ¡Ñulla, piñi juuñuu chachilla! ¿Ñullaren urajtu chachi deeba, naa titaa uraa panu deeyu tenguen? Matyu ñulla' tenbukasha tyuwanamu pensaa fi'pakisha lamu palaa juve.

<sup>35</sup> Ura' chachiya tiba uraa tene pamuve, yanu ura' pensaa puñu' mitya. Tsenmala firu' chachiya tiba urajtu juu tene pamuve, yanu firu' pensaa puñu' mitya.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaaren uwaindiyu kavitu dekenu malunuya mu bain pensangui'mujchi naati na'baasa pan chumu deju'ba juntsan mitya tsa tsai kavitu inu detsuve.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu ñu' pañu palaa' mityan kavitu i' kuipa viina' bain, naa kuipa vin jutyuu ju' bain tsainu tsuve, timi.

*Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuvetyainuu ke' keewaaka, tila.  
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu mantsala Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa fariseo chachilla bain Jesúsnu tsandila: Mashturu, lalanu uwain ñunu Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaaka, tila.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Firu' chachilla, Diosnu keenguindandaa chachilla! ¿Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewara main ke' keewaaka tikeechunga? Ne jungajte tsa ke' keewaranu jutyuve, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Jonás naa-imuwaañuba yanu ke' keewararen mikave.

<sup>40</sup> Matyu Jonás naa-inga aa alla ajkasha pen malu, pen kepe pumuwaasu, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain tu tainsha pen malu, pen kepe punu tsuve.‡

<sup>41</sup> Nínive' chullaya kavitu dekenu malunu mangujpa' challa chumu chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu detsuve, matyu yalaya Jonás ti kuindaa kiiñuba meelaren veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meenguemuwa de' mitya. Tsenmin challa enu main pumiya Jonásnu kayu pulla balee puve.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenmin naa Sursha chumu reina milla bain kavitu dekenu malunu mangujpa' challa chumu chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu tsuve, yaa tsamantsa baasha chumuren ja', rei Salomón' tsamantsa aseptaju' keewara kuinda meenu jamuwa' mitya. Tsaaren challa enu pumiya Salomón' chunu tinbunu i'nu jumu kayu aawa puve.

*Bu'chulla chachinumalu' miitun mavimu*  
(Lucas 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla ma rukunu malu' miitu ejke tenatala lekanu mi'kes nenduren, katatyu' nuka leka chun tsandyamin

<sup>44</sup> pensanguetu: “In mala' maanu yanuren miinu tsuyu”, tyamuve. Tsa-i' ya' malu' miiñu chachi' junga mijinmala muba dechutyu, nara mangasha ya juuñuu ju', de-uuna mangatajimuve.

<sup>45</sup> Tsejtu malu' miji' mandishpai bu'chulla kayu yanu pulla firu' jumulanu tene manga' maja', juntsa rukunu tsa millai devinmalaya, kaspele naajuwa ju'ba juntsanu pullai firu' tiyanu tsuve. Matyu juntsaaya i' puinu tsuve challa chumu firu' chachillanu bain, timi.

*Jesúschi ura ya' bulula*  
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jesús tsandi' chachillanu kayu pantsuren, ya' ama bain, ya' naatalala bain jila, yaba kuinda kenu tyatu. Tsejtun juushaa vityu' avindala uidediñu,

<sup>47</sup> main Jesúsnu tsandimi: Ñu' ama bain, ñu' naatalala bain ñuba kuinda kenu tyatu avindala de-uinave, timi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsenñu yanu tsandi' wainmu rukunu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Maa in aman? tsenmin ¿naajulaa in naatalala dejun? timi.

<sup>49</sup> Tsanditu tyaapa usake', ya' disipululanu keewaatu tsandimi: Entsalaa in ama deeve, entsalaa in naatalala deeve.

‡ 12:40 Jonás 1.17

<sup>50</sup> Matyu naajulaa selusha chumu in Apa naakesa tyañuba tsanguen dechu'ba juntsalaa in naatalala deeve, tsenmin in ama deeve, timi.

## 13

*Ñi waakemu ruku*

*(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús juntsa malunun yasha fale' ji', Galilea aa pusu pi keesha ji' chuimi kuinda mijakaanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu chachilla pure' wakudediñu, Jesús ma baakunu lu' chudimi, tsenmala chachillaya pi keesha tsanala.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, chachilla tyee ken chumu deeñuba tsaatala tene laapu' pa' kuinda ketu, titalaba pure' patimi.

Tsejtu entsandimi: Ma ruku ñi waakenu fale' jimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsai' waakiñu mantasa ñiya miñutala depaijñu, pishku ji' tsaa defidekive.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala mantasa ñiya tu aa tsutyu shupu' tsundala paijla, tsejtu tu aa bebe' tsutyuñu' mitya jeke shu'kila,

<sup>6</sup> tsenñuren pajta fale' de-ejbiyu' kakaakenmalan, telele aa erajtu de' mitya tsaa de-ejkeila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala mantasa ñiya puchi chundalaa paijmi, tsenñu puchi de-awalan juntsa kiyalanu depijteke' ura' awakaatyula.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren manbaateya ura tunu paijmi, tsejtu mika ura' imi. Ma kuyamee 30 ñi kuwake, 60 ñi kuwake, naa 100 ñi kuwakena' bain tsa tsaila.

<sup>9</sup> ;Tsa' mitya mun pungui pu'ba ura' meedi' aseetanguidei!

*Nenñaa Jesús laapu'kuinda tene mijakaamuñuba*

*(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula Jesús' keesha dejitu: ¿Nenñaa yalanu chachilla tyee kiiken chumu deeñuba juntsaanu tene laapu' papatitundiya? ti' pake'meela.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Diosnu rei juu tananu deeñu, tyee ju' pantsunañuu juñu bain ñullanuya dekeewaakive, tsaaren yalanuya tsanguindyuve.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu tsaanu aseetanguemunuya Dios kayu aseetanguikaanu tsuve, tsenmala kayu ura' aseetanguenu tsuve; tsaaren aseetanguityunuya naa jayun aseeta juuñu bain, aseetanguen jutyungue shuikenu tsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mityaa yalanu chachilla tyee kiiken chumu deeñuba juntsaanu tene laapu' papatiyu; matyu yalaya naa kere'ba katatyu deju, naa meena'ba meetyu deju, tsenmin naa aseetanguibainguityu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Yala tsa deenmalaa Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías naa-timuwaañuba tsaa puindu ive. Ya entsandimuwaave:

*Naa mika mere'ba, aseetangui'nu detsuve,  
naa mika kere'ba, keengai'nu detsuve.*

<sup>15</sup> *Matyu entsa chachillaya yala' pensasha tiba pukaakandy-  
atyu tiya deive,  
yala' pungui dellukike',  
naa kapuka bain chayijtu judeeve,  
tsenmee katan jutyu,  
meen jutyu,  
naa aseetanguibainguen jutyu,  
tsenmin inu keenguityu',  
inchi livee-ibain in jutyu, \* timuwaave.*

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren ñullaya Dioschi ura' imu deeve, ñullaya katamu kapukaa depu', naa pungui bain meemu juuyaa depu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Uwaindiyu pure' chachilla, Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu chachilla bain mika katanu tyaturen katatyuwa deeve ñulla' kataakindetsushu juntsa; tsenmin naamika mera' kera tya'ba, meetyuwa deeve ñulla merekendetsushu juntsa, timi.

*Ñi walanu laapu' patutyee mijakarañu bain  
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Meedidei, ñi waakemu chachinu laapu' patyeeshu juntsa kuinda, naati' tsandi'ba wainnu tsuyu:

<sup>19</sup> Mantsa chachilla Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda meeturen aseetanguityu jumiya, miñutala ñi paijmu juuñu deeve. Tsenñu Dyabulu jamin, tenbukasha juntsa ñi wajkaañuu kuindanu demanbashwaakemu juve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmala shupu' tsundala paijmu ñiya entsaaya juve: Diosa' kuinda meemin jeke sunden meenguemulaa juntsaañu deeve,

<sup>21</sup> tsejturen chi ju'ba telele aa erajtu juuñu de' mitya, naa-uwanu Diosa' palaa' mitya taaju de-i' bain, tsa jutyu'ba, naa-uwanu firu' kenu bendaa dekiñu wapanai' bain, manguenguityui tiyamula deeve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmala kaa puchi chundala ñi paijmuya, entsaaya juve: Diosa' kuinda ura' meeturen, entsa tusha tiba kiken chunutala tene aa pensaa deju', tiba balen juu detadinu tyanu pensachi anbutikayaiñuu i', Dioschi ura' kuindanuya aawakaatyu' puka iwaañunguityu', ne manbashiimulaa juntsaañu deeve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren ura tunu ñi paijmuya, entsaaya juve: Diosa' kuinda mere' aseetanguemulaa juntsala deeve. Tsangu'e puka iifungue' ma kuyamee 30 ñi kuwake, 60 ñi kuwake, naa 100 ñi kuwakena' bain tsanguemulaa juntsaañu deeve.

\* 13:15 Isaías 6.9-10

*Trigu wajkatalan firu' ishtapeawañu laapu' pañu kuinda*

<sup>24</sup> Jesús manen laapu' pa' chachillanu kuinda mantu tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma ruku ya' vijpaasha ura kiya wajkikiñuuve.

<sup>25</sup> Tsanguiñun manguepe muba dekasu'tsudena, yanu kunda tyamu ruku jatu, trigu wajkatala firu' ishtape tene demawajkike' mijiimi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu bene trigu kiya awa' ya' ñi defalenmala, naa firu' ishtape bain tsaren awala.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu juntsa rukuchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachilla dekata' jitu yanu tsandila: Ruku, juntsa vijpaasha ñu ura kiya tene dewajsuba, ¿naa itaa firu' ishtape bain awatu de-in? tila.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu vijtya miya ruku tsandimi: Mulaa inu kunda tyamulaa tsa dekiñuuve, timi. Tsenñu yachi taawasha kemu rukula tsandila: Tsaaya, ¿juntsa firu' ishtape muyi' dekepuisa tenguen? tila.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñuren vijtya miya ruku tsandimi: Tsa jutyuve, muiyuñaa urave, tsandenna firu' ishtape muyindun naa trigu kiya bain muinaave.

<sup>30</sup> Matyu tsangaadei: kayu trigu kanu ura jaindyuya bulu de-awasa. Trigu kanu ura tiyanmalaa, trigu kamu rukula jatu urajtu kiyalanaa ajke' dete'ka', tyundyu deke' ju'kenu tsuunu detsuve, tsejtu benee trigu deka' inchi uukaanu tsurensha punu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús mustasa ñinu laapu' pami.*

*(Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesús kamain laapu' paa kuinda mantu tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma ruku ya' vijpaasha mustasa ñi wajkikiñuuve.

<sup>32</sup> Entsa ñiya naaju wajnu ñitalaba kayu pulla añuñuuve; tsaaren entsa ñi awashu juntsaa, veeta juusha awaimuutalaya naajulanuba kayu pullai aa chimuve. Tsejtu vee chi tsai aa chinmalaya, pishkula ja' ya' alitala yatape ke' tsutsungaamu deeve, timi.

*Jesús pan pujkikaantsuminulaapu' pami.*

*(Lucas 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu kamain laapu' paa kuinda mantu tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma shinbu pan kendu pen bateya pan kenu llujpe tana' pujkikaanutsumu pu' yande' depujkikaakeñuuve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Jesús, ti bain chachilla tyee ken chumu deñuba juntsaanu tene laapu' pa' mijakaakaa kemi. Tsa' mitya tinuba laapu' patyumujchiya mijakaatyu jujuumi.



35 Tsaaren tsa tsandimiya, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku entsandimuwaañu tsa puinaa tsaimi:  
*Chachilla tyee kemu deeñuba juntsaanu tene laapu' panu tsuyu; matyu entsa tu dekenu tinbunu wandyajtumin, chaikama tsa pantsunañunashu juntsa dewainnu tsuyu, † timuwaami.*

*Firu' ishtapenu pañukuinda wandya*

36 Tsejtu Jesús chachillanu deme-eetu yasha mavimi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula kalen jitu, vijpaasha awamu firu' ishtapenu laapu' patu naati' tsandiñuba mijanu pake'meela.

37 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Vijpaasha ura kiya wajkemu rukuya, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamaa juntsave.

38 Tsenmala vijpalaya chachilla' chunu tu juuñuuve. Ura kiya jumulaya, Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamula deeve, tsenmala firu' ishtapeya Dyabuluchi manda-imu chachilla deeve.

39 Vijpaasha firu' kiya wajkemu kundaa tyamu rukuya Dyabulaa juntsave. Tsenmala puka denandiñu te'kanu maluya depinu tinbu jumaa juntsave. Tsenmin puka denandiñu te'kamulaya anjeelaa juntsa deeve.

40 Tsaju' naa-inga firu' ishtapeya dewa'kara' jupeishu, depinu malunu bain tsaren inu detsuve Dyabuluchi manda-imu chachillaya.

41 Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ya' anjeelanu eenu tsuve, tsejtaa Dios rei ju' chuinsha, naajulaa veelanu ujcha kikaren depuñu bain, naa firu' kemu chachillanu bain devela' kalaanu.

42 Tsangue' juntsa chachillanu ñi unsurunanu urnusha dekepunmalaya, deware' naa tejkuba depakaakentsunu dejuve.

43 Tsenmala Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulaya, yala' Apa Dios rei ju' chuinsha pajta keraa pi'kelaa chunanu detsuve. ¡Tsa' mitya mun pungui pu'ba meedi' aseetanguidei!

*Jesús tusha mennamu lushinulaapu' pami.*

44 Jesús tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, tusha mennamu lushi juuñuuve. Ma ruku tusha mennamu lushi kata' kalaaturen, manen juntsa tunuren manbantsure' sunden miji', ti ta' bain de-atike', juntsa lushi mennanu tu ati'kakeñuuve.

*Bale perla vi pukanulaapu' pami.*

45 Tsenmin Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, main tiba ati'kas ne' ma-atin chuchunamu ruku, kayu bale perla vi puka mi'kes nemu juuñuuve.

46 Tsejtu bene katamiya, miji' ti ta'ba de-atike' juntsa perla vi puka ati'kakeñuuve.

*Waakunu laapu' pami.*

<sup>47</sup> Tsenmin Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma waaku pisha tya'ke' ti alla'baasa kakeñuu juuve.

<sup>48</sup> Tsangue' alla ma pure' tela deiñu, ainguemula tsalasha deju'li', chudi' dete'lare' ura allaya pishkalinu depu', urajtu allaya demanguepumu deesu, juntsaañuuve.

<sup>49</sup> Tsa' mitya depinu malunu bain entsaanu tsuve: anjeela defale' ja' Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu, firu' chachillaba veekanu detsuve.

<sup>50</sup> Tsanguetu juntsa firu' chachillanu ñi unsurunanu urnusha dekepunmalaya deware', naa tejkuba depakaa kentsunu dejuve, timi.

<sup>51</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Kumuinchi iya patyeeshu juntsa de-aseetanguiyu? timi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula pakatu: Uwain de-aseetanguiyu, tila.

<sup>52</sup> Tsenmin Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu naajuñuba, Moisés' wandya lei mashturu entsai dekeemijashu juntsaya, ma ruku ya' yanu, yachi tiba balee uukaañu pumulanu ti juu bain kasa mangalare, yumaa jumu mangalaakiñuu juuve, timi.

*Nazaret pebulunu chumulaJesúsnu meengui'la.*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jesús tsandi' laapu' paa kuinda juu tene ke' dyatu, junu malu' miimi.

<sup>54</sup> Tsai' ya' tusha miji', jundala cha' waku wakudinu yatala ji' chachillanu mijakaakaa keñu, mika keenbashindu tsa tsandila: ¿Entsa ruku naa-itaam tsamantsai mijatu-in? ¿Naa ke-tungue tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juula bain ma kiikemi?

<sup>55</sup> ¿Entsaya, kaapinderu taawasha kemu ruku' na jutyuu? ¿María ya' ama jutyuu? ¿Santiago bain, José bain, Simón bain, Judas bain ya' naatalala dejutyuu?

<sup>56</sup> ¿Ya' tsujkila dejutyuu laaba endala bulu chudenashu juntsala? ¿Tsaaba, naa-itaam tsai mijatu-in? tiitila.

<sup>57</sup> Tsejtu yaichiya, Jesús tyeeba ju' tyu'lekaamu jun tsaañu' mitya, yanu jaiba kerangui'la. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Diosa' mitya pamula vee mujtu nenduya balenguramu deeve, tsaaren ya' chunu tusha bain, naa ya' chunu yasha bain chumu chachillachiya balenguratyuu deeve, timi.

<sup>58</sup> Tsejtu junuya tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara jumula aa ki'mi, chachilla yanu keenguityu deeñu' mitya.

## 14

*Juan Mungaamu peñu kuinda*

*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Tsangues nenu tinbutala Galileasha chumu uñi Herodes, chachilla Jesúsnu laapu' patu naa naadetiñu bain kuinda meemeekemi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu ya' chachillanu tsandimi: Chachilla patindetsushu juntsa rukuya Juan Mungaamu peyaishu juntsave, manguj-patu. Tsa' mityaa naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juula bain kenuu juve, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Entsa Herodesya Juannu peesu kakare' jeru chuwachi teleke' peesu pumuwaami, ya' naatala Filipino' shinbu Herodías' mityaren,

<sup>4</sup> matyu Juan, Herodesnu entsa entsandimuwaañu: Juntsanu ñu' shinbu juu tanañu urajtuve, tiitimuwaami.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Herodes Juannu tu'nu tyaturen chachillanu jeetyami, matyu mu bain Juanya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuve tya tyadeiñu' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñuren Herodes' nakayanu malu manchañu fandangu kendetsuñu, Herodías' na'ma junu wa'namula' ajuusha beelanguemi. Tsejtu Herodeschi yuj sundyanu' keñu, sundengachiren

<sup>7</sup> juntsa na'manu ti pa'ñuba Diosnu paka' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ma tsandimuwaami.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu juntsa na'ma ya' ama Herodías paviñu, Herodesnu tsandimuwaami: Juan Mungaamu' mishpukaa palatunu puu taja' inu enu kuwaka, timuwaami.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu rei Herodes mika llakindyami, tsejturen tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti', tsanguityushu juntsaa yanu Dios taaju puitesa ti' ma pati' mityaa, tsenmin junu pumu chachilla' ajuusharen ma tsandi' mitya, naati pa'ñuba tsanguikaamuwaami.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu peesusha Juan' mishpuka daakakaanu uudengue-muwaami.

<sup>11</sup> Tsangue' juntsa mishpuka palatunu puuya detaja', juntsa na'manu kuwañu, ya' amanu kuwami.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Juan' disipulula deji', ya' ujkun bulu ka' demen-jitu, bene Jesúsnu wainjila.

*5.000 pullaa chachillanu Jesús panda fikaami.  
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Juan 6.1-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsaa kuinda mijatu, Jesús baakunu vi' junu lu' jiimi, muba den netyuinsha maali punu. Tsenñun chachilla demijatu, yai bain yala' pebulutala delu' ji' tutu surekila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' jinu baakusha pu' tusha lutu, chachilla tsamantsadena katatu yuj tenbityami. Tsejtu juntsa kejt-sapala dilu pumulanuya ura' demandirekemi.

15 Tsenñu yumaa dekependu' kantsuñu, ya' disipulula Jesús' keesha jitu tsandila: Yumaa ma dekependu' kakentsuve; entsa tenashaa muba den nei'nu tenave. Tsa' mitya chachillanu deme-eenu kide, kaa pebulutalaaba deji' tyeeba ati'ka' finudetsu, tila.

16 Tsa detiñun Jesús entsandimi: Ti' mityaba yala miinu dejutyuve; ñullaa yalanu panda kuwadei, timi.

17 Tsenñu yala pakatu: ¡Enuya lala pan, ka manda ta', allaya pallu tadenayu! tila.

18 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaya, engu inu taja' kuwakai, timi.

19 Tsejtu chachillanu ishtapetala dechungaakaatu, bene ya' tyaapachi man pan bain, pai alla bain kaketu, kai'sha ke'laadi', Diosnu yuj urave titu, pan dedaaka', ya' disipululanu kuwañu, yalaa junu pumu chachillanu veela.

20 Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla panda tyubanbera defiñu laramu mande'kakitun, 12 kubi jungue mande'kala.

21 Panda fimula unbee rukulan juuren 5.000 chachi ma fikeñunguila, naa supulanu bain, naa kaillanu bain mikajturen.

*Jesús pi jandala nemi.*

*(Marcos 6.45-52; Juan 6.16-21)*

22 Tsanguemin Jesús ya' disipulula bejkusha ajke' demandyakasa tyatu, baakusha jeke deme-eepu' me-eemi. Tsaindetsuren yaa junu wa'namu chachillanu deme-eren pumi.

23 Jesús tsangue' chachillanu deme-eetu, kuyisha lumi maalindala Diosba kuinda kenu. Tsejtu ya junga maali puren kepemi.

24 Tsejtu yaa tsananmala, ya' disipulula' miinu baakuya yumaa aa pusu pi kejtala lui miintsumi, tsejtu ishuwa yalanu masmi' juyikentsuñu' mitya pisundachi banvillasai miintsula.

25 Dechanusha kayu dedanguenu jutyunu uwanu Jesús pi jandalaren yala' junga miintsumi.

26 Tsenñu ya' disipulula pinu ma neintsu dekata-eetu, wapan' dejeetya' ui'tu, ¡Ujmu jee! tiitila.

27 Tsa detiñu Jesús jeti entsandimi: Puluke pensanguidei; iyaa tsaintsuyu. Jeetyatyudei, timi.

28 Tsenñu Pedro pakatu: Bale Ruku, uwain ñutuya, inuba ñu' junga pi jandala mikaka, timi.

29 Tsenñu Jesús: Tsaaya jade, timi.

Tsandiñu Pedro baakunu pajtya' pi jandala Jesús' junga jintsumi.

30 Tsaaren ishuwa daran juyintsuñuba mijaimiren jeetyaimi, tsenmin tsa chukanu kikentsumin entsandi wapan pami: ¡Bale Ruku, inu la'kaka! timi.

31 Tsandinmalan Jesús, Pedro' tyaapanu jeke kami, tsejtu tsandimi: ¡Ura' keranguityu unbere! ¿Nenñaa uwain tsaañanga tyatu iyu? timi.

32 Tsejtu yala baakusha demavinmalaren ishuwa mandyaimi.

33 Tsenñu baakusha pumula Jesús' ajuusha teledenaji', aawa kure' keewaatu tsandila: Uwain ñuya Diosa' Nave, tila.

*Genesaretsha dilu chumulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*  
(Marcos 6.53-56)

34 Tsejtu juntsa aa pusunu detyaka' Genesaret tusha jila.

35 Tsenñu junu chumu chachilla naa Jesúsñuba dekeengala, tsejtu nuka tenasha bain juntsa kuinda demijatu, naaju dilulanu bain Jesús' junga taji tajiila.

36 Tsejtu jayuya ka naa jai kapanuuñuba ta'kakutide ti' u'ta u'tandila. Tsanditu naajula bain ta'kamulaya ura' mandiya mandiyaila.

## 15

*Tyee chachillanu Dioschiurajtu tiremuñu bain*  
(Marcos 7.1-23)

1 Mantsa fariseo chachilla, Moisés' wandya lei mashturu-laba Jerusalénsha pu' jamula Jesús' junga kalen jitu, tsandila:

2 ¿Nejtaa ñu' disipululaya lala' tinbu rukula naaken chumuwa deenñuba tsangues jinu deeshuba tsanguityutu den? Matyu panda finundiyandu tsanguenuu juñu, tyaapa manbitsaanuu junuren, tsanguibangui'mujchi panda fifidekive, tila.

3 Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñaa ñui bain, tinbunu chumu ñulla' aa-apala naaken chumuwa deenñuba juntsanu keetadinchiren Dios naa naakidei tiñuba tsanguityu juju deeyu?

4 Diosya entsandive: Ñu' apanu bain, ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaade,\* tsenmin, Mun ñu' apanu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, ñu' amanu inchi firu' isa ti' bain tutanbera isa, † tive.

5 Tsaanuren ñullaya, naa mu bain ya' apalanu entsandinuu juve timu deeve: Naake' ñullanu tiiñuba kuwa' ura' kemishtin tsaayu, matyu kumuinchi iya ti ta' bain tsa Diosnu tene dekuwakiyu, tinuu juve, timu deeve.

6 Tsa' mitya mun tsanguendyai'shu juntsaa ya' apalanu tyeeba kuwa' ura' kivetekenuu jutyuve, timu deeve. Tsandimu de' mityaa tinbunu chumu ñulla' aa-apala naaken chumuwa

\* 15:4 Éxodo 20.12 † 15:4 Éxodo 21.17

deẽũaba juntsanu keetadinchiren ñulla Diosa' uudennu kuin-  
dajtu tiredekive.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla! Mikan ura'  
pamuwaañuve Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías ñullanu laapu'  
pa' entsanditu:

<sup>8</sup> *Entsa chachilla yala' fi'pakichiya inu balengurendu bain,  
yala' tenbukashaya inu pensaba jutyularen tsa tsa dekive.*

<sup>9</sup> *Tsenmin tsangui'ũaba uraanun inu aawa kure'  
keewaawaadekive,  
matyu yala' mijakaraya chachilla naa naakidei tiũaba juntsa-  
nun ne mijakaakendetsu' mitya, ‡ ti' pillave.*

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús chachillanu demikaketu tsandimi:  
Entsanu meedi' aseetanguidei.

<sup>11</sup> Tyee fi'pa' juusha vi-i' bain ti' mityaba chachillanu  
Dioschi urajtu tiretyuve, tsaaren tyee fi'pa' juusha la-i' bain,  
juntsaya Dioschi urajtu tiremuve, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenũa ya' dispulula Jesús' junga kalen jitu entsandi  
pake'meela: ¿ũa tsandiũa, fariseo chachilla kentsura' mika  
de-ajaatyaũaba mijayu? tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa detiũa Jesús tsandimi: Selusha chumu in Apa wa-  
jki'ũa kiya jumulaya tsa teleleba muyainu detsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Paviikityudei, yai bain kapuka putyu juũaunren, kapuka  
putyulanu miya' neneimu chachi juũa deeve. Tsa' mitya  
kapuka putyuutalan tsai' miya' nendetsushu juntsaa, ti tuj-  
ubillaaba buluren lupaijnu detsuve, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenũa Jesúsnu Pedro tsandimi: Fariseolanu naati pa'  
tsandi'ba lalanu aseetanguikaaka, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsandiũa Jesús pakatu: ¿Tsaaya, ñui bain naa chaikamaba  
aseetanguenu dejutyuu?

<sup>17</sup> ¿Jaiba aseeta ityuu, fi'pakisha ti vi-i' bain, ajkasha ji', bene  
mangueviimuũa bain?

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren fi'pakisha, matyu cha' pensasha tyee fale'ba,  
juntsaya chachillanu Dioschi urajtu tiremuve,

<sup>19</sup> matyu cha' tenbukashaa firu' pensa faamuve, naa  
cha' tutekenu pensa bain, naa vee matsainu pensa bain,  
naa na'baasa yuj tsa tsainu pensa bain, naa taanguenu  
pensa bain, naa anbuquinda kenu pensa bain, tsenmin naa  
kentsure' panu pensa bain faamuve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa judeeshu juntsalaa chachillanu Dioschi  
urajtu tiremu deeve; tsaaren ne tsa tsanguenuu juũaun tsan-  
guityu', chachilla tyaapa manbitsalei'mujchi panda fitaa,  
Dioschi urajtu tiyatyu deeve.

*Judío jutyu shinbu Jesúsnu keenguemi.  
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesús junu malu' miji', Tiro pebulu bain, naa Sidón pebulu bain chunu tusha jimi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu main Canaán cha' shinbu jundala chumu ui'sai jindu tsandimi yanu: Bale Ruku, rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, inu tenbityaka; in na'ma dyabulu ma puutu mika taaju ken chuve, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsandintsuren Jesús tiba pakai'ñu, ya' disipulula yanu kalen ji' entsandila: Lala' benesha ma ui'nbashii jantsuve; tsa' mitya, tyee mutyañu bain tsangue' me-eede, tila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Israel chachilla uveja juuñuu tupiyaa neindetsushu juntsala' mityaa inu Dios eeve, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsandiñuren juntsa shinbu ya' ajuusha telenajitu: ¡Bale Ruku, inu kive'ka! timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu Jesús laapu' patu tsandimi: Judío chachi jutyulanuya naake' ajke' la'kan tsaayu. Ñunu ajke' la'kashu juntsaa, kaillanu pan chi'ke' kuchalanu juntsa pan kuwakiñuuve, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbu pakatu: Uwain tsaave, Bale Ruku, tsaaren naa kuchala bain ya' miyan ruku panda findu chipasha ya' llujpe pajteñu, yai bain fimu deeve, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: Shinbu, tsamantsa uwain tsaave tya' keenguemuñuve. Tsa' mitya ñu tyee mutyañuba tsainu tsuve, timi. Tsenñu Jesús tsandinmalan ya' na'ma juntsa uranu ura' mandiyami.

*Dilu purenamulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>29</sup> Jesús junu malu' miji', Galilea aa pusu keesha jitu, bene kuyisha lu' chudimi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu ya' puinsha chachi pure' wakudila. Tsejtu mantsa ura' nenu jutyulanu take'kerake, kapuka putyulanu take'kerake, titalaba yujkaalanu take'kerake, papatyulanu take'kerake, kayu naa tichiba diluulanu bain pure' takike' Jesús' ajuusha detsuuñu, ura' demandiremi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu naa papatyula bain demanba'kera, naa titalaba yujkaala bain ura' mandiya'kera, naa ura' netyula bain ura' dene'kera, naa kapuka putyula bain katandetsu keekeenatu, junu pumu chachilla yuj keenbashintsula. Tsejtu Israel chachilla' keenguenu Diosnu tsamantsa urave ti' papatila.

*Jesús, 4.000 chachima pullaalanu panda fikaami.*

*(Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesús ya' disipululanu mikatu tsandimi: Entsa chachillanu yuj tenbitenve, yala enu iba yumaa pen malu depu', tiba fikenuu detanatyuñu. Tsaju' yalanu panda fikarei'mujchiya yala' yasha me-erendendyuve, tsandenna mindala desmee-i'ba in jutyuulañu, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula Jesúsnu tsandila: ¿Tsaaren engu muba chutyuinshaba nuka panda katataa tsamantsa chachi pure denashuba millangue fikaanbera katanu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tsen, ñulla pan nan detanayu? timi. Tsenñu yala pakatu: Pan mandishpallu ta', kaa alla bain jayu, tila.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu Jesús chachillanu tutala dechukaatu,

<sup>36</sup> ya' tyaapachi mandishpai pan ka', alla bain kake', juntsan mitya Diosnu yuj urave titu, dedale', ya' disipululanu kuwañu, yalaa chachillanu veela.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi tyubanbera defiñu, panda llujpe shajaanamu mande'kaketuren, mandishpai pishkali jungue mande'kala.

<sup>38</sup> Panda fimula, unbee rukulanun mikaaren, 4.000 chachi ma juula, naa supulanu bain, kaillanu bain mikajturen.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu Jesús chachillanu deme-eetu, baakunu mavi', Magadán tusha miimi.

## 16

*Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuvetyainuu ke' keewara pa'la.*  
(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Fariseo chachilla, saduceo chachillaba Jesús' junga dejitu, Jesúsnu tyeeba kikare' kuipa lawaanu tyanchiren, uwain Dioschi mandaju jamutuya, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewara yalanu main ke' keewaaka tita jila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Kependu'kainsha selu ungalalanmalaya ñulla: Mika uukera' malu chanu juve, timu deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin kepenene selu yapijuru tya' ungalalanashu juntsaa, ñullaya: Umaa ura' malu jun jutyuve, tiitimu deeve. Tsa' mitya selu naanañu bain ñulla juntsanuya nara keemi deeshuba, ¿nejtaa entsa tinbutala tiba i' pulla pulladeishu juntsanuya kera' jaiba aseeta inu ityun?

<sup>4</sup> ¡Ñulla, firu' chachilla, Diosnu keenguindandaa chachilla! ¿Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu main ke' keewaaka tikeechunga? Ne jungajte tsaa ke' keewaranu jutyuve, Jonás naa-imuwaañuba yanu ke' keewararen mikave, timi.

Tsandindu Jesús yalanu shuike' miimi.

*Fariseolachi bain, saduceolachibain chi'kayanu ityudei.*  
(Marcos 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Disipulula aa pusu bejkusha detyakaturen, pan ma pashi' jideiñu,



6 Jesús tsandimi: Pashkatyudei fariseola' pan pujkikaantsumi llujpepenu bain, naa saduceola' pan pujkikaantsumi llujpepenu bain, timi.

7 Tsenñu ya' disipulula yai tene paviikendu: Lala pan de-taatyuñu' mityandive, tila.

8 Tsandindetsuñu Jesús mijatu tsandimi: ¿Nendetiyu ñui tene tsandi' pan taakeetyuñuve ti' paviyaala? Ñulla ura' kerangui-tyu chachi deeve.

9 ¿Chaikama aseetanguindetyuu? ¿Tsenmin man pan juunuren 5.000 unbee rukulanu ma kuwakeesu mandejatyuu? ¿Tsanguñu laramu llujpe tene mande'katu nan kubi manga'ba tejatyuu?

10 ¿Tsenmin mandishpai pan juunuren, 4.000 unbee ruku-lanu ma kuwakeesu juntsanu bain mandejatyuu? ¿Junu bain nan pishkali mande'ka'ba tejatyuu?

11 ¿Nejtaa ñulla jaiba aseetanguenu dejutyuyu iya ura pannu laapu' paindyu', fariseola bain, saduceola bain tyee mijakaamu deenuba juntsachee tujle' chi'kayanu ityudei tintsuñuba? timi.

12 Tsenñaa umaa aseetanguila Jesúsya ura pan pujkikaantsumuchee tujle' chi'kayatyudei ti'mujchi, yaa pamiya fariseo chachilla, saduceo chachillaba tyee mijakaamu deenuba juntsachee tujle' chi'kayatyudei ti' tsandintsuñu bain.

*Pedro: Jesúsya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, timi.*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

13 Jesús, Cesarea Filipino pebulu keetala jitu, ya' disipululanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Chachillaya, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu muve, tiidetin? timi.

14 Tsenñu tsandila: Mantsa chachillaya Juan Mungaamu millave tiidetive, tsenmala veelaya Elías millave detinmala, kayu vejanlaya Jeremías millave ti'kerake', tsandityumee, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku main vera jumuve, tiidetive, tila.

15 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Tsen, ¿ñullaa inu muve detiyu? timi.

16 Tsenñu Simón Pedro tsandimi: Ñaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, ñaa naa-uwanuba chumu Diosa' Nave, timi.

17 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Jonás' na, ñu Simón, Dioschi ura' imuve. Ñunu naaju chachillaba tsandi' wandindetyuve, matyu in Apa selusha chumaa ñunu tsaa aseetanguikaave.

18 Tsenñu' mitya i bain ñuya, Pedro, shupukave, \* tintsuyu; tsenmin entsa shupuka jandalaa inu keranguemu bulu chachillanu ya juuñungue ke' chujtinu tsuyu; tsenmala pemula' pupunanu tenasha firu' jumu bain tiba kenu jutyuve yalanu.

\* 16:18 *Pedro* tishu juntsaya "shupuka" titundive.

19 Dios rei ju' chuinscha llavi iya ñunu kuwanu tsuyu. Ñu entsa tusha telekiñunguishu juntsaya, selusha bain yumaa telaañuu juñaa tsanguenu tsuve; tsenmin ñu entsa tusha malandekiñunguishu juntsaya, selusha yumaa malandaa juñaa tsanguenu tsuve, timi.†

20 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululanu naa yaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu ju'ba, vee chachillanu tsandi' waingaatyumi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba wainmi.*

*(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.21-22)*

21 Jesús tsandi' dyatu, juntsa ajkeshaya ya' disipululanu Jerusalénsha jinbera inu juyu ti' kuinda kemi. Tsai' junga jiñu judío bale rukula bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain inu pure' taaju iwaakenu dejuve. Tsenmin detu'ñuren, pen malusha mangujtanu tsuyu, timi.

22 Tsenñu Pedro Jesúsnu vee mujtu miya' jüitu entsandi nepami: ¡Bale Ruku, ñunu Dios tsaa ikaatyusa, ñunuya ne tsaa inu jutyuve! timi.

23 Tsenñu Jesús Pedronu kerai shuwatu tsandimi: ¡Inu vela' mijiide, Satanás! inu tsangue' tyu'lekaakiñunguentssuve. Ñuya Dios naake pensangue' keemuñuba juntsanguityu', chachilla naake pensangue' keemu deñuba juntsangue pensangue-muve, timi.

24 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Mun in bendaa nenu tenñuba maali balenguutyu', in mitya tuta'ba tutainuu juu, tu'vinu kuusa nanakiñungue', in bendaa nenu juve.

25 Matyu mun ya' chungamaya maali balengurenu tyashu juntsaa uwain naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katan jutyuve; tsaaren in mityan ya' chungama maali balenguutyushu juntsaa naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katanu tsuve.

26 Matyu ¿tyee balenu jun, mu bain entsa tusha tiba deta-ditun, naa-uwanuba tsana chun jutyuu jushu juntsaa? Tsenmin, ¿tyee paanguitaa chunuu junu jun?

27 Matyu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya ya' Apa tsaa, rei juuñuu tsamantsaa ju', ya' anjeelaba maanu tsuve, tsejtu main main tyee kiiken chumu deñuba juntsan mitya tsa tsangue deke' jinu tsuve.

28 Uwaindiyu mantasa enu pumula Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu rei juu majantsu katai'mujchiya peyan dejutyuve, timi.

† 16:19 Kiikanu palaameemees pensanguiñuya, ne entsa pillave: **telekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha bain tsaren telaiñuinu detsuve; tsenmin ñullaren entsa tusha malandekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha bain tsaren malandaiñuinu dejuve**, timi.

## 17

*Jesús vera' lai' katawami.*

*(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)\**

<sup>1</sup> Mandishmain malu puiñu, Jesús, Pedronu bain, pai naatala jumula Santiagonu bain, Juannu bain mikake', vee mujtu ma aa kuyisha miya' luimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu yala keedenaren Jesús vera' tiyanchi iimi. Ya' kajuuya pajta tsangue pi'kenmala, ya' jaliya pajta lu'puñu chakala' ken tsangue' fibaba tene iimi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsainmalan tinbunu chumu rukula Moisés bain, Elías bain Jesúsba kuinda kendu' katawala.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Bale Ruku, lala enu yuj ura' pukeẽnuve; ñuren tsaamutyañuya enu pen yapaya ke' chujtinu tsuyu, ñuchi main, Moiséschi main, Elíaschi bain main, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Pedro tsandintsun, ma ñivijcha pi'kelaa ji', tsaamalanu ñivish panbeesha pukiñu, junu palaa meejatu tsandimi: Entsaam in estyanu Nave. Ya' mitya yuj sundenve. Yanu meedidei, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Entsandinũu demeetu, ya' disipulula jelanchin yala' kajuru tusha tyullai teedila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu kalen ji-i' ta'katu entsandimi: Mangujpaidei, jeetyatyudei, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsandinũu demangue-eetu, veelanuya mangatai'mujchi Jesúsnuun maali uyuna kataakila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kuyisha pu' demanbajandu Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Entsa kataadekishu juntsa, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu peya' mangujtaindyuya munuba waintyudei, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesúsnu ya' disipulula entsandi pake'meela: ¿Nenña leichi mashturulaya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jaindyuren, Elíasya ajke' maanu tsuve tiidetin? tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain Elíasya ajke' maanu tsuve, tsejtu tyee ura' demannu juñuba juntsa deechu' demannu tsuve,

<sup>12</sup> tsaaren uwaindiyu, Elíasya yumaa maañuren yanu de-keengatyu', yala naakendya'ba ne kikemuwa deeve. Tsaju' naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain yala' tyaapanun tsaren taaju ke' puinu tsuve, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Entsandinãa umaa ya' disipulula aseetanguila naa Juan Mungaamunaa tsandintsuñuba.

*Jesús, dyabulu puu kaananuura' mandiremi.*

*(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Yala kuyisha pu' demanbaja' chachilla' puinsha demiiñu, Jesús' junga ma ruku kalen ji', ya' ajuusha teleditu

\* 17: 2 Pedro 1.16-18bi bain lende.

15 entsandimi: Bale ruku, in nanu tenbityade, des-imu nave. Tsejtu mika taaju ken chuve; pure' bijee yaren ñisha vityumiya, pisha pajtya pajtyaive.

16 Ñu' disipulula' junga taja' keewaañuren, yalaa ura' demandiretyuve, timi.

17 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Keranguityu chachilla, ñulla firu' chachilla! ¿Naama jina ñuiba tsananujtuuwa? ¿Naama jina iya ñullanu puulan chunujtuuwa? Juntsa kaananu in junga taadei, timi.

18 Tsejtu Jesús juntsa dyabulunu nepa' me-e'laanmalan, juntsa kaana jei ura' mandiyami.

19 Tsenñu ya' disipulula bene yalaren puna', Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandila: ¿Nejtaa lalaya juntsa dyabulunu me-e'laatyutu deewa? tila.

20 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla uwain tsaave tya' ura' keen-guityu chachi de' mityaa me-e'laanu dejutyuve. Uwaindiyu, ñulla' keenguenu pensa mustasa ñi tsantsaa juushu juntsaa, entsa kuyinu: Enu lu' ji', vee mujtu shilla' ji-ii, detiñuba, uwain entsa kuyi shilla' jinu tsuve. Matyu ti bain ñuichi in jutyuuya jun jutyuve, timi.

21 †

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.  
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

22 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululaba Galilea tusha wa'natu tsandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu chachilla' tyaapasha kuwanu tsuve,

23 tsenmala tu'nu detsuve, tsenñuren pen malusha mangujtanu tsuve, timi.

Entsaa kuinda keñu, ya' disipulula yuj llakindyala.

*Jesús aa eleshadeechu' mitya lushi paanguemi.*

24 Jesús ya' disipululaba Cafarnaúmsha jiñu, aa eleshachi lushi kamula Pedronu kalen jitu tsandila: ¿Ñu' mashturuya aa eleshachi deechu' mitya kaya lushi paanguityuu? tila.

25 Tsa detiñu Pedro, ya' mashturu paanguemuve, tikami. Tsejtu bene Pedro yasha viñu, kayu muba paindetyun Jesúsya ajke' patu tsandimi: Simón, ¿ñuya naa tiyu? Entsa tusha chumu reila ¿munaa deechu' mitya lushi kamu den? ¿Ya' uudenguen chunu tusha chumu chachillanaa kamu den? ¿Vee mujtu chumu chachilla tyeeba ai'nu jamulanaa kamu den? timi.

† 17:21 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 21 pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Entsa judeeshu juntsa dyabulula majuka'laanu' jutyu dyabulu deeve, Diosba kuinda kemin, Diosnu pensangue' panda fityuminguendyuya.**

<sup>26</sup> Tsandiñu Pedro pakatu: Vee mujtu chumu chachilla tyeeba ai'nu jamulanaa kamu deeve, ‡ tikami.

Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsa' mitya ya' uudenguen chunu tunu chumu chachillaya deechu' mitya paanguityu deeve.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaaren munuba ura' kindetyuve tikaan jutyu aa pususha ji', venguu puitu, ajke' kayamu allanu ya' fi' juusha manbaki lushi puu katatu, juntsa lushee ka' in mitya bain, ñu' mitya bain taji' paanguide, timi.

## 18

*¿Maa kayu bale juñanga?*

*(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa malutalan ya' disipulula Jesúsnu kalen jitu tsandila: ¿Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamuutala, maa kayu bale rukun? tila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ma kaananu mika', yala' kejtala uikaakitu

<sup>3</sup> tsandimi: Uwaindiyu ñulla veta' pensa demangue' kailla juuñuu demandi'shu juntsaa, Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa kaana tsa, ti baleyu pensaba jutyu jumaa uwain kayu bale chachive Dios rei ju' chuinsha.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin mun in mitya entsa kaana juuñuu tiba baleyu pensaba jutyu chachinu mikake' bain inu mikakeñuuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin inu keranguemu kailla juuñuu chachillanu ujchaaba delawaashu juntsaya, matyu ujcha lawaanuu jumu kayu tsanguindyuren, ili ilikenu aa shupuka kutunu teevi' lamaa aa shasha keviiñaa yachi kayu uraaba junu juve. Matyu uwain juntsangue' ujcha lawaamu chachillaya ili ilikenu aa shupuka kutunu teevi' lamaa aa shasha kevi' pipimulanuba kayu pullake taaju kenu detsuve.

*Veelanu ujcha lawaan jutyu*

*(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>7</sup> Chachilla' mitya mika pensandenve, naa-uwanuba ujcha lainuu tene katawaintsuñu' mitya. Uwain naa-uwanuba tsaanu tsuve. Tsaaren naaju chachillaba veelanu ujcha lawaakenuuya dekityusa, tsanguikaamu tsamantsa taaju i' puinu juñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' ne ñu' tyaapa' mityaa, tsa jutyu'ba ñu' neepa' mityaa ujcha lashu juntsaa, ñu' bulunu daaka' kepude. Matyu tyaapa bain pallu puu, neepa bain pallu puuya naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñinbaasha kevinu ju'ba, ma tyaapa puu, ma neepa puuya, naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chuinsha viñu uranu juve.

‡ 17:26 Juntsa tinbutala reila deechu' mitya lushi kamiya, vingue' puiñu chachillanaa kamuwaala, tsaaren ya' tunu chumu chachillanaa katuwaala.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin ñu' kapuka' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, ñu' bulunu kala' kepude. Matyu pai kapuka puuya ñi jelekenu kensha kevinu ju'ba, ma kapuka puuya, naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chuinsa viñu uranu juve, timi.

*Jesús uveja piyamunulaapu' pami.*

*(Lucas 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya kailla juuñuu chachillanu jayuuba balejtu kuretyudei. Matyu uwaindiyu selushaya entsala' anjeela kai'sha in apa' kajuru naa-uwanuba katantsumu deeve, timi.

<sup>11</sup> \*

<sup>12</sup> ¿Ñuichiya naajun? Tsandenna ma ruku 100 uveja miyanuren, main piyañu, ¿juntsa 99 uvejalanuya kuyisha deshuikike', piyamunu mami'kenu jin jutyun?

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu uwaindiyu mangata'banguishu juntsaya, juntsa piyamu uveja' mityaa 99 uveja jumulanuba kayu pullai sundyanu juve.

<sup>14</sup> Entsañu' mityaa, selusha chumu ñulla' Apa bain kailla juuñuulanu maliba depiyatyusa tyave.

*Veta' veta' ura' mandiyanu*

*(Lucas 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> Ñu' naatala ñunu tyeeba firu' kenmalaya, yanu mi'ke', yaba maalindala pa', uwain firu' kikeeñuve pensanguikaade. Tsejtu ñu pañu, uwain tsaave tya' meedishu juntsaa, ñu' naatalanu veta' pensa mangare' ura' mandiretunguive.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren ñu' naatala ñunu meedindyai'shu juntsaa, matyu main, naa pai chacheeba miya' jide, yala pallu, tsa jutyu'ba pen chachi juuyaa, ñulla naadeti' detse'kaañuba meenamu junudetsu.†

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñuren naa yalanu bain meediyunmalaya, kerangue' waku wakudimu chachillanu kuinda kide; tsenmala naa yalanu bain ma meediyuunmalaya, umaa Diosnu kerangui-tyu chachi, tsa jutyu'ba, romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu ruku juuñungue kurede.

<sup>18</sup> Uwaindiyu ñulla entsa tusha telekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha bain yumaa telaañuu juñaa tsanguenu detsuve; tsenmin ñulla entsa tusha malandekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha yumaa malandaañuu juñaa tsanguenu detsuve, timi.‡

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmin entsa bain tsandinu tenve: Entsa tusha ñulla palluñuba tsandi pa'nu ti' ma tsai deshuwa', in Apanu tyeeba

\* **18:11** Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 11 pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Matyu ma tupiya' nentsaimulanuren mala'kanaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu jave.** † **18:16** Deuteronomio 19.15 ‡ **18:18** Kiikanu palaameeme pensanguñuuya, ne entsa pillave: **telekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha bain tsaren telaiñuinu detsuve; tsenmin ñulla entsa tusha malandekiñu dekishu juntsaya, selusha bain tsaren malandaiñuinu dejuve, timi.**

kisa tya' depa'shu juntsaa, selusha kai'sha chumu in Apa tsanguikaanu tsuve.

<sup>20</sup> Matyu nuka ne pallu juu, ne pema juu, in mityaren wa'di' depushu juntsaya, i bain yala' kejtsapalaren punu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Pedro Jesús' junga kalen ji' pake'meetu tsandimi: Bale Ruku, in naatala inu firu' kiñu, ¿iya nan bijee yanu juntsan mitya kuipa faawaren jutyutuuwa? ¿Mandishpai bijee tsaanujtuuwa? timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ne mandishpai bijeeren tsanguide tinu jutyuyu, matyu mandishpai bijee tenen 70 bijee tsanguenu juve; ura pañuya, naa-uwanuba mi'tyumujchi, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Matyu Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma rei, ya' keetala mi'namu bale chachilla lushi deneenañu mangakiñuu juuve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu juntsa rei tsangue' lushi mangantsuñu, ya' ajuusha main tsamantsana neenamunu tajila.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku tsamantsana neenatu, naake'ba manbaanguenu jutyuñu' mitya, yanu mandanguemu ruku rei, naa ya' shinbunu bain, naa ya' kaillanu bain veelachi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi juu ai'nu tirekemi, tsenmin ya ti tañu bain de-atikenu tiremi, tsangue' neenan mitya manganu.

<sup>26</sup> Rei tsandiñu, ya' keenu mi'namu bale chachi, rei' ajuusha teledi' u'tanditu tsandimi: Iya te' mangüi'ñuba inu ajaatyatyuka, tsenmala demanbaanguenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu rei yanu tenbityatu, neenan mitya mangutyuka ti', ne me-eekemi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsangue' me-eeñuren, reinu mi'namu ruku junu malu' miitu, main yaba bulu taawasha kemu ruku, yanu lushi jayu neenamunu katami. Tsejtu kutunu kake' ma jadiwaakendu, entsandimi: ¡Inu neenañu lushi manbaanguika! tiitimi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu yaba bulu taawasha kemu ruku ya' ajuusha teledi' u'tandindu: Inu ajaatyatyuka te' mangüi'ñuba, tsenmala manbaanguenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsandiñun juntsa ruku meediyu', tsaa peesu pukenu uudenguemi yanu neenañu lushi demanbaanguinbera.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku tsanguiñu, yaba bulu reinu mi'namu bale chachilla uutyai'tu, rei' junga deji', ya naakiñuba tsandi wainjila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu rei juntsa rukunu mikatu tsandimi: ¡Firu' chachi! Ñu u'tandiñaa naamika pure' nelunañu bain, inu mangutyuka tiwayu.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa' mitya iya ñunu naa-i tenbityañuba, ¿ñu bain ñuba bulu taawasha kemuutala tsaanuu jui'taa tsajuu? timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu rei tsamantsai ajaatyatu, faaterulanu bandemu chachillanu kuwakemi, yanu kumuinchi neenañu lushi demanguwanbera bandenudetsu.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús tsandi' dyatu tsandimi: Tsa' mitya in Apa selusha chumu bain ñullanu tsarengueni tsuve, ñulla main main ñulla' naatalalanu ura ñulla' tenbukasharen veta' veta' kuipa faawaren jutyu demandi'shu juntsaa, timi.

## 19

*Mavelanutala Jesús mijakaami.*

*(Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsandi depa' dyatu, Galilea tusha malu' miji' Judea tusha jimi, Jordán pinu pensanguñuya, masku pasha, pajta faanu pasha.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junga pure' chachilla bendaa jideiñu, dilulanu ura' demandiremi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu mantsa fariseola Jesúsnu naati vera' pakakare' kuipa pun tsandyanchin, yanu kalen deji' entsandila: ¿Ti' mityaañuba kuipa puke' ma ruku ya' shinbunu mavelanuu jun? tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla Diosa' Kiikanu lengue' kerajdetuu, chachi deke' faawaanu tinbunu Dios kemiya unbee ruku bain, supu bain\* kikemuwaañuba?

<sup>5</sup> Tsanguitu Dios tsandimuwaave: Tsa' mityaa unbee rukuya ya' apanu bain, ya' amanu bain shuike' ji', ya' shinbuba bu-udi' chunu tsuve; tsa' yala main juuñuu tiyainu detsuve, † timuwaave.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmee yala pai chachi juuñuu dejutyu', main juunu detsuve. Tsa' mitya Dioschiren tsa ma buuta' chujtyaabillaya, mu bain maveenu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu fariseola tsandila: ¿Tsaaya, nejtaa unbee rukula, supulanu mavelave tinu kiika piike' kuwashu juntsaya, Moisésya mavelanu dejuve‡ timuwaatun? tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Matyu ñulla meedityu, pañu meetyu chachi deeñu' mityaa, Moisésya tsangue' ñulla' shinbulanu mavelanuu kikaamuwaave; tsaaren chachi deke' faawaanu tinbutalaya tsa jutyuwaave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren iya tsandintsuyu: ne ya' shinbu vee matsaiba indyuren ya' ruku mavela' miji', vee shinbuba machushu juntsaa, juntsa rukaa vee matsainu ujcha lantsuve, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula tsandila: Tsaaya, unbee rukula supulaba tsa ne juunuushu juntsaa, supunga' chui'ñaa urave, tila.

\* 19:4 Génesis 1.27; 5.2 † 19:5 Génesis 2.24 ‡ 19:7 Deuteronomio 24.1



<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Ñulla padetishu juntsa palaanu kumuinchi chachilla tsandyanu dejutyuve, matyu naajulanaa Dios tsandyakaañuba juntsalan tsandyainuu judeeve.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu mantsa chachillaya nakayamin supunga' chun jutyyu nakayaimu deeve; tsenmala mantsalaya supunganu deenü bain, chachiitalaren tyeeba ke' supungan jutyyungue tiremu deeve; tsenmala mantsalaya Diosnu ya' rei juu tanan mityaren supungan jutyyu tiya' maali dechuve. Tsa' mitya mun tsaa chunuu jutyya tsaa dechusa, timi.

*Jesús, kaillanu Dioschi ura' de-ikaami.*

*(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsandiñu, Jesús' ajuusha mantsa kaillanu tajila, ya' tyaa-pachi mishunu ta'ka', yala' mitya Diosba kuinda kisa detyatu. Tsenñun ya' disipululaya kaillanu tajimulanu ajaa tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kailla in junga janudetsu daata-dityudei, matyu Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamulaya entsa kailla tsaalaa dejuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu ya' tyaa-pachi kailla' mishpukatala deta'ka' Dioschi ura' de-isa ti' dyatu, junu malu' vee mujtu miimi.

*Main taruku Jesúsba kuinda kemi.*

*(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ma ruku Jesúsnu keejitu tsandimi: Mashturu, ¿tyee uraa kitaa naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu juwa? timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nendiyu tyee urañuba juntsaatalaa inu pake'meentsumi? Uraya mainren juuve. Tsaaren ñuren naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tenñuya, ya naa naakide tiñuba tsanguen chude, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku, ¿Dioschi naaju uudenlaa juntsa den? timi.

Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: Chachiitala tu'tyude, vee matsaityude, taanguityude, anbuti' veelanu kuipa punu kityude,

<sup>19</sup> ñu' apanu bain, naa ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaade, § tsenmin ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade, \* timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu juntsa nakun ruku pakatu: Kumuinchi juntsa naatiñuba tsanguen chumuyu. ¿Tyee kayu vera kenuu juwa? ti' pake'meemi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñuren kuipajtu ma narai tindenñuya, ñu ti ta' bain de-atike' purelanu kuwade. Tsanguishu juntsaa kai'sha tiba tsamantsa balee jumula tadinu tsuve. Tsangue' in disipulu tiya' in bendala jade, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandiñu meetu, juntsa nakun ruku yuj llakindya' miimi, mika taruku' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu tarukulachiya Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu mika li'puve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenmin manen tsandintsuyu: main tarukuchi Diosnu ya' rei juu tananu mika li'punchiren, ma kameyu ityu kapukanu pullainuuba juñuya, juntsa kameyu kayu ura' ne dapullaichuve, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipuluba Jesús tsandiñu demere' mika meenbashtu tsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿maa livee inuu juchunga? tila.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu ke-eetu tsandimi: Chachillaya naake' tiba tsa tsangue kenuu dejutyuñuba, Dioschiya tiba in jutyuuya jutyu', imu tene judeeve, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsandiñu Pedro tsandimi: Lalaya ti taawa ju' bain mil-langue deshuike' ñu' bendaa dejayu. ¿Juntsan mitya laachiya tyee junujtun? timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu kumuinchi tiba kasa tene mannu malu janmala, matyu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu rei juu tsamantsaa ya' chunu chunbullanu chunu tinbunu, ñulla in bendaa jamulaya 12 chunjuu reila' chuchudinu chunjuunu shilii dechu', Israel chachilla 12 sera' jimu paandelanu kavitu kenu detsuve.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenmin mun in chachi ju' in mityaren ne ya' ya shuikike, naatalalanu shuikike, apalanu shuikike, ya' nalanu shuikike, ne tu taju' bain tsaa juntsa deshuikike' in bendala jamuya, juntsan mitya ti bain 100 bijee yapa mangandene kenu tsuve, tsai' naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tsuve.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaaren challa pure' chachilla balen chachi judeeshu juntsalaa, bene ne chachi juu mandinu detsuve, tsenmala challa pure' chachilla ne chachi judeeshu juntsalaa bene balen chachi juu mandinu detsuve, timi.

## 20

*Jesús, taawasha kemulanulapu' pami.*

<sup>1</sup> Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, uva vijtya miya ruku dishkepenene fale', taawasha kikaanu chachi mi'kes neiñuuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu umaa demi'ke' katu, taawasha kemula ma malunu naake kamuwa deñuba tsangue paanguenu ti' tsai shuwatu, ya' uva vijpaasha taawasha kenu eemi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu manen kepenene mandishtaapai ura insha mafaatu, buli ati atikinsha veela tiba ki'mujchi ne uidena katatu,

<sup>4</sup> tsandimi: Ñui bain in uva vijpaasha taawasha kiidei. Naake paanguenuu juñuba tsangue paanguenu tsuyu, timi. Tsenñu yala taawasha kenu jila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu manen pajta katyu uranu bain, naa kepenusha pen ura insha bain mafaatu tsarenguemi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin naa kepenusha, man ura iinutala mafaatu bain, kayu veela tibangui'mujchi ne uidenañu katatu tsandimi: ¿Nen denayu tibangui'mujchi enu ma malu entsanala? timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Muba lalanu taawasha kikaanu kaindetyuñu' mitya denayu, tila. Tsenñu entsandimi: Tsaaya, ñui bain in uva vijpaasha taawasha kiidei, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu umaa dekependu' kañu uva vijtya miya ruku taawasha kekaren keenamu rukunu mikatu tsandimi: Taawasha kemulanu mikatu main main paanguide, tsaaren bene videishu juntsalanaa ajke' paangue', ajke' vimulanaa bene paanguikide, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kepenusha man ura iinutala taawasha kenu vimula lushi kanu dejiñu, main main ma malu' mitya taawasha dekiñu paanguen tsanguemi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu ajke' taawasha kenu vimula dejitu, yalaa kayu lushi aa kachu deeyu tyaturen, yai bain ma malu taawasha' mitya nan kumu deẽñuba juntsan kakila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu ajke' taawasha kenu vimula lushi tsantsa paanguikeñu dekatu, uva vijtya miya rukunu vera' ty' depaviikendu,

<sup>12</sup> tsandila: Entsa bene taawasha kenu videishu juntsa chachillaya ma ura taawasha kidekiñun, tsaren ma paanguikaakive, naa lalaya pajta jelekinguentsu ma malu taawasha ma kidekiñu bain, tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsandindetsuñu uva vijtya miya ruku mainnu tsandimi: Ura' keranu chachi, iyaa ñunu tiba firu' juu kendyuyu. ¿Ma malu taawasha' mitya nan kanuu juñuba iya ñuba tsandi paindyuwa?

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya ñu' lushi ka' miide; iren entsa bene videishu juntsalanu bain ñunu naake paangue'ba tsanguenu tenshu juntsaya juntsaa inchive.

<sup>15</sup> ¿In lushinuya ti ken denñuba tsanguenuu jutyuwa? Tsa jutyu'ba ¿iya veelanu puita urañu yalanu kishtenguee?

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya challa ne chachi juuñuulaa, bene bale chachi juuñuu mandinu detsuve; tsenmala challa bale chachi juuñuulaa bene ne chachi juuñuu mandinu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesús Jerusalén jinu miñusha jindu ya' 12 disipululanu yai tene mikakitu tsandimi:

<sup>18</sup> Ñulla mideeve challa Jerusalénsha jikeentsuñu bain. Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya junga chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula' tyaapasha bain, leichi mashturula'

tyaapasha bain kuwanu tsuve, tsenmala yanu kavitu ke' tutainuu kuipa punu detsuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu judío chachi jutyula' tyaapasha dekuwanmala, yala uukapu'kera, debande'kerake', kuusanu tu'pu' tu'nu detsuve, tsenñuren peñu pen malu insha mangujtanu tsuve, timi.

*Santiago JuanbaJesúsnu tyeeba pa'la.*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedeo' shinbu ya' nalaba buluu Jesús' junga kalen ji', ya' ajuusha teledi' tyeeba pa'ñu,

<sup>21</sup> Jesús pakatu: ¿Tyee mujken? timi.

Tsenñu juntsa shinbu tsandimi: Ñu rei ju' chuinsha, ñu' keesha in nalanu mainnu urandyasha chujti', kamainnu jalandyasha chujtikisa tenve, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla inu tyee pakendu'ba mi-jdetuve. ¿Iya wajtun tsamantsa taaju ke' pullainu juuwashu juntsa, ne tyeeba juñu kujchin tsanguenu juñu, ñui bain kushnuu dejuu? timi.

Tsenñu yala pakatu: Tsanguenu dejuyu, tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain ñui bain, i tsamantsa taaju ke' puinu juuwashu juntsa i' puinu dejuve, tsaaren urandyasha, ne jalandyasha chudinu pakidekishu juntsanuya iyaa naaken tsaayu; juntsaya in Apachiren yumaa develaañuu juuve yaa munu kuwandya'ba tsanguenu juñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu vejan paitya disipulula tsandiñu demeetu, entsa pai naatalalanu ajaatyala.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Jesús demikatu tsandimi: Ñulla mideeve naa judío jutyu bale chachillaya yaichi manda-imu chachillanu naake firu' kendya'ba tsanguen chumu deenuba, tsenmin judío jutyu aa bale rukulaya, chachillanu menaa tyullaa tanamu deenü bain ñulla mideeve.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaaren ñuitalaa tsaanu dejutyuve. Tsa jutyu' mun ñuitala kayu bale tiyachi tenñuba, vejanlachi taawasha kemu chachee junu tsuve.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenmala mun ñuitala balen chachi tiyachi tenñu bain, ñuichi taawasha kemu chachi junu tsuve.

<sup>28</sup> Matyu naa-inga Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain entsa tusha jatu, ne yachi tiba ke', yanu dewashkisa tya' jatyumujchi, yaa muchiba tiba uraanuu ke' kuwanaa jashu, tsenmin pure' chachillanu la'kanu yaa tutanu jashu, ñui bain tsaren dejusa tenve, timi.

*Jesús pai rukukapuka putyulanu ura' manmi.*

*(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yala Jericó pebulunu demalu' miiñu, Jesúsnu chachilla pure' surekila.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaindetsu pai ruku kapuka putyula miñu kelunu chunatu, Jesús junu puintsuve detiñu demere' uti' patu entsandila: ¡Bale Ruku, rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, lalanu tenbityaka! tila.

<sup>31</sup> Tsandindetsuñu, chachillaya mandyasa ti' de-ajaatiñun, yala kayu uti', entsa entsandila: ¡Bale Ruku, Davidnu sera' jamu Na, lalanu tenbityaka! tiitila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu Jesús uidikatu, yalanu mika' pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla' mitya tyeenguisa tenguen? timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsandiñu yala pakatu: Bale Ruku, lalanu katamu tiyanu tenve, tila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tenbitya' yala' kapukanu ta'kanmalan, kapuka putyu rukula juntsa uwanun katamu detiya' Jesúsnu bendaa jila.

## 21

*Jesús Jerusalénsharei juuñuu vijimi.*

*(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Juan 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yumaa Jerusalén pebulu kalen jitu, matyu Ulibu chi chunu kuyi keetala Betfagé kaa pebulubi dejitu, Jesús ya' disipululanu pallu eemi

<sup>2</sup> entsanditu: Bejku pasha, engu ke-eenashu juntsa kaa pebulusha jidei, tsejtu junu supu buru teetsunanmala, ya' kaana bain ya' kelunu uyuna katanu detsuve, tsejtu langa' engu taadei.

<sup>3</sup> Tsandenna mulaa depake'meenmalaya: Bale Ruku menesteve, tsaaren wajturen mangunu tsuve, tidei, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Entsaa puimiya kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu ruku naa-timuwaañuba tsaa puinaa tsaimi, entsandimuwaañu:

<sup>5</sup> *Jerusalén, tsandityumee Sión tinu pebulunu chumu chachillanu entsandidei:*

*¡Keekidei enu, ñulla' junga jantsuve ñulla' rei,*

*ma burunu tiba daj keewarajtu,*

*llupu kaa burunu chuu jantsuve,*

*buli pande' ee-eekenu animaa kaana jandala!, \* ti' pillañu' mitya.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula dejitu, Jesús naakidei tiñuba tsanguila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu supu buru ya' kaanaba deka' taji', yala' jandala jali vikaala. Tsa dekiñu Jesús jandala lu' chumi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu purenamu chachilla, mantsalaya yala' jali miñutala delakare'kera, tsenmala mantsalaya chi ali dedaaka' miñutala tsure'kerakentsula, balengure' keewaatu.

\* 21:5 Isaías 62.11; Zacarías 9.9

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu tsamantsa chachilla ya' ajkesha jimula bain, naa benesha jimula bain entsandi' ui'nbashila:

¡Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Naya,  
yuj sunden jusa!

¡Dioschi ura' imuve,  
Bale Ruku' mitya jamuya!†

¡Kai'sha selusha bain yuj sunden jusa! tiitila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús Jerusalénbi vijiñu, kumuinchi chachilla ju-paijtu, entsa entsandila: ¿Mujtun entsaa? tiitila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu purenamu chachilla entsa entsandila: Entsayá Diosa' mitya pamu Jesúsve, Galilea tusha Nazaret pebulubi chumu, tiitila.

*Jesús aa elesha Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiremi.*

*(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; Juan 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús aa elesha chunu veeta juusha vitu, junu ufeenda kuntsumi atin pumu chachillanu bain, naa junu ati'kan pumu chachillanu bain tsaá demajuka'laake', naa lushi maveten chundala bain, naa paluma atin chundala bain debuityuleekitu

<sup>13</sup> tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *In yaa Diosba kuinda kenu ya junu tsuve*, ‡ tive, tsaanuren ñullaya entsa yanu taamula' vi' pantsudinu tujuu tiredekiñuve, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu juntsa aa elesha chunu veeta juusha, Jesús' junga naa kapuka putyula bain, naa ura' netyula bain dejiñu, ura' demandiremi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsangue' Jesús tsamantsa keenbashiinuu ke' keewara kiikiñu, tsenmin naa kailla bain aa elesha chunu veeta ju-usha: ¡Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Naya yuj sunden jusa! ti' ui'nbashi deñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa leichi mashturula bain ajaatyatu

<sup>16</sup> Jesúsnu tsandila: ¿Kailla entsandindetsu ñuya merendyuu? tila.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Narana meenayu, tsejtu ¿ñullaa Diosa' Kiikanu juntsanu laapu' patu entsandimuñu lengue' kerajdetuu? Entsandive: *Kaa kailla' beesachi bain, naa chuchu fikemu kailla' beesachi bain juntsalachee tsamantsa ura rukuve tikayanu juve*, § ti' pillave, timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu yalanu shuike', pebulunu malu' miji', Betaniasha ji' tsun chayami.

*Puka natyu igu chinu Jesús ejkewaami.*

*(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Kepenene Jerusalénsha miindu Jesús panda mutyami.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu igu chi main miñu keesha chu kata', puka kanu tya' kalen jituren, tiba natyu jakin puu kataakemi. Tsejtu juntsa igu chinu tsandimi: Naa-uwanuba puka ma-i'keemee, timi. Tsandiñu me-ejkeimi juntsa igu chi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaiñu dekatatu, ya' disipulula yuj keenbaishtu Jesúsnu tsandila: ¿Nejtaa entsa igu chi jei me-ejketu in? tila.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu ne tsaichunga tya' pensandandajtu ju' Diosnu uwain tsaave tya' keenguemu chachi deeshu juntsaa, entsa igu chinu iya naakeñuba ñulla juntsan kikenu dejutyuve; kayu vera bain ke', naa ne entsa kuyinu: Aanu lu' ji' lamaasha pajtyaide tiñu bain, uwain tsainu tsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaju' ñulla ti pakike' bain uwain tsaave tya' Diosba kuinda ke' depakenmalaya tsa tsaikaanu tsuve, timi.

*Jesúsnu ¿Maa ñunuaantsangues nekaantsun? tila.  
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Entsangue' dyatu, Jesús aa elesha chunu veeta juusha vi' chachillanu mijakaren puñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, judío bale rukulaba ya' junga kalen jitu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Ti' mityaa entsangues nentsuyu? ¿Maa ñunu aantsangues nekaantsun? tila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu Jesús bain tsandimi: I bain ñullanu ma pake'mera kenu tsuyu; tsenñu ñulla depakanmalaa, i bain wainnu tsuyu maa inu entsangues nekaantsuñu bain.

<sup>25</sup> ¿Maa Juannu ere' mungares nenu tireñanga? ¿Diosya tsanguñanga? ¿Chachillaa tsa dekiñanga? timi.

Tsenñu yaitala veta' veta' paviikendu tsandila: Lala naati' Juan Diosa' uudenchee tsangues nemuve tin tsa deeyu. Tsandishu juntsaa: ¿Nenñaa yanu keranguityuwa deeyu? tinu juve.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmin lala naati' chachilla' uudenchee tsangues nemuve tin tsa deeyu. Matyu Juannuya naaju chachilla bain Diosa' mitya pamu rukuve tyamu de' mitya, lala tsa detishu juntsaa firu' kenu dejuve, tiitila.

<sup>27</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu pakatu: Lalaya Juan mu' uudenchee tsaita nemuwaañuba mijdetuyu, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús bain tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaa, i bain ñullanu wandin jutuyuyu, maa inu entsangues nekaantsuñu bain, timi.

*Pai nalanu Jesús laapu' pami.*

<sup>28</sup> Tsejtu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Naajuin ñuichiya entsa kuinda? Ma ruku pai na miyami. Tsejtu ajke' nanu kalen jitu tsandimi: Apa, uma malu ñu in uva vijpaasha ji' taawasha kiide, timi.

29 Tsenñun ya' na pakatu: ¡Inaa jindendyuve! titun, bene veta' pensa mantu, taawasha kenu jimi.

30 Ya' apa bene kama nanu bain tsandita jimi. Tsenñu juntsaya: Apa, jinu tsuyu, titun jityumi.

31 Tsa' mitya ¿naajaa ya' apa naakesa tyañuba tsanguitunguen juntsa pallulanu? timi.

Tsenñu yala pakatu: Ajke' na jumaa tsanguiñuve, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa mu'baasa tsu tsudimu shinbula bain, yalaa Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu detsuve, ñullaya rei juu tananu dejutyuñuba.

32 Matyu Juan Mungaamuya naake ura' ken chunuu juñuba tsangue dekeemijakares neñun, ñullaya dekeenguityuñuba, romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa mu'baasa tsu tsudimu shinbula bain yalaya dekeenguive. Tsejtu yala tsangue' keenguendetsuñu, ñulla ma entsangue kataturen, ne veta' pensa mangue' keranguee kiba dekityuve, timi.

*Firu' taawasha kemulanu Jesús laapu' pami.*

*(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

33 Kama laapu' kuindanu meedidei: Ma ruku, pure' vijtya miyaa ruku, ma uva vijtya kemi. Tsejtu veeta bain ke', nunbanaa binu kiikenu ju'ba juntsa bain ke', naa washna' keekeenanu aa katyu ya bain dekemi. Tsanguitu vijtya miya ruku, mantsa taawasha kemulanu medya washkare' baasha ma jiimi.

34 Tsejtu puka de-i' dekanu tinbu iñu, yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu yachiya manganu uudengue' eemi.

35 Tsenñuren vijtyanu medya washna' taawasha kemu rukula, juntsa ruku' taawasha kemu chachillanu dekatu, mainnuya debandekila, tsenmin kamainnuya ma tutekila, tsenmin kayu veranuya shupukachi ma dekikila.

36 Tsa dekiñu, vijtya miya ruku yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu, ajke' bijeenu naake eemu ju'ba juntsanu kayu pullake me-eemi, tsenñuren manen tsarenguila.

37 Tsejtu umaa pulla'bi ura ya' nanun ma erekemi, ya' pensaya: “In nanuya balengure' jeetyanu dejuve”, tyatu.

38 Tsenñuren vijtya medya taawasha kemula ya' nanu katalan yai tene entsandila: Entsaa ya' apa peyanmala, yachi tiba mandashuwanuu jumuve. ¡Yanu tuteke', lalaa kumuinchi entsa detashuwadaa! tila.

39 Tsanditu juntsa nanu ka', vijpala jutyuinsha vee mujtu takike' tsaa tutekila.

40 Tsenñu uva vijtya miya ruku maatu, ¿juntsa chachillanu, tyeenguenu juve tenguen ñullanuya? timi.



<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Juntsa firu' kemu chachillanu tenbiputyu detutekenu juve, tsangue' ya' uva vijtyaya vee-lanu, matyu puka inmala kamin, yanu naake mangunuu juñu bain, naa-uwanu mangunuu juñu bain jeke tsa tsangue mangunuulanaa medya manguwanu juve, tila.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tsejtu ñullaa Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillañu lengue' kerajdetuu? Entsandive:

*Ya kemula' kepu shupukaa*

*kayu deenamishtimu shupuka tiyaive.*

*Juntsaya Bale Rukaa tsanguiñu' mitya,*

*kumuinchi sunden keenbashindetsuyu, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>43</sup> Tsa' mityandiyu, ñulla Diosnu rei juu tananu dejuñuba ne vijtyaaba juñu ñullanu machi'ken tsangue', naajulaa puka iwaren tsanguenuu dejuñuba, juntsalanaa mangunu tsuve.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenmin shupukanu pensangue' panmalaya, mun shupu' jandala pajtyai' bain de-ijchaa pajtyainu tsuve, tsenmala munaa juntsa shupuka paijñu bain, tsa de-ijchaa jiinu tsuve, timi.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balela bain, naa fariseo chachilla bain, Jesús tsandi', laapu' paa kuinda tene kiiketü, yalanaa meeware' pa' tsandiñuba aseetanguila.

<sup>46</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu peesu kanu tyaturen, junu pumu chachillanu jeetyala, matyu junu pumu chachillaya, Jesúsya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuve tya tyadeiñu' mitya.

## 22

*Fandangu jadei detiñun, jityu chachilla*

*(Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, fariseolanu bain laapu' kuinda juu mantu tsandimi:

<sup>2</sup> Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuuya, ma rei ya' nachi matsunu fandangu kikiñuuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu uudenguitu, bulu puve'nu mikaya chachillanu mamijakaanu eemi. Tsenñun yala pundyai'tu jityula.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu manen yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu uudengue' mamijakares nenu me-eemi entsanditu: Bulu puve'nu janu judeeshu juntsa chachillanu entsandidei: Yumaa panda deke' keenayu, naa wagaa juula bain, naa kayu vee animaa nakululuu juula bain detuteke' teengare' keenayu. Tsa' mitya kumuinchi yumaa dekike' keenayu; fandangu jadei, tive, tidei, timi.

\* 21:42 Salmo 118.22-23

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu tsandi' ma eekiñu bain, jandetyai'tu, mainya taawasha kenu jinmala, kamainya tyeenguitaa lushi laren chumu ju'ba tsanguenu jimi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmala kayu veelaya reichi taawasha kemu chachillanu deka' bande' tutekila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu rei pure' ajaavi-i', ya' suutadulanu ere' detu'kaakemi bande' tu'mu chachillanu, tsangue' naa yala' chunu pebulu bain deju'kikaakemi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu rei mantsa yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu tsandimi: Matsunu fandangu kendu panda finu yumaa dejuu ma chunaren, bulu puve'nu jainuu chachilla tsai' ja' bulu punuu jutyuwa deeniive.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya chachi den pulla pullainu miñutala deji', munu kata'ba entsa fandangu panda five'nu mikadei, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu reichi taawasha kemu chachilla miñusha deji', naa ura chachillanu bain, naa firu' chachillanu bain wa'kaadekiñu, bulu puve'nu jamu chachilla ya tyuwai wa'dila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa deiñu rei, fandangu bulu puve'nu jamu chachillanu keenu vitu, ma ruku fandangu neneinu jali panajtu jiñu kata' kerai shuwatu

<sup>12</sup> tsandimi: Ruku, ¿naa itaa fandangu neneinu jali panaj-tuba ñu engu vijatu iyu? timi. Tsandiñu, jaiba pakai'mi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu tiba veles neneimu ya' chachillanu rei tsandimi: Entsa rukunu tyaapa bain, neepa bain teleke' avindala tsamantsa yapijurunainsha kelaakidei, timi. Tsanditu Jesús tsandimi: Junu ware' naa tejku bain depakaanu tsuve, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Matyu mikayamulaya pure' judeeve, tsaaren ura te'laramulaya jayun judeeve, timi.

*Deechu' mityalushi paanguenutala*

*(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu fariseo chachillaya miji' yai tene pensanguenchin juula, tyeenguitaa Jesúsnu tujle' pakare' kuipa vichunga tyatu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu yaiba buunamu chachillanu bain, Herodes rei juñuba uraa tyamu chachillanu bain buluu Jesús' junga eela, entsandidei titu: Mashturu, mideeyu ñuya anbutityu rukuñuba, matyu chachillanu Dios naaken chusa tyamuñuba anbuda jutyu tsangue mijakares nemu rukuve, chachilla tyeendichudeenga tya' pensandyatyu, tsenmin chachilla kapukachi naa-i dekatawañuba ne tsaanaa tejanguera' tsa deeve tyatyu rukuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya ¿ñuya naa tinu juyu? ¿Tsanguenuu jun, tsanguenuu jyun, romanolachi kayu aa uñinu deechu' mitya lushi kuwa kuwakenu? tila.

18 Tsenñu Jesús yala firu' pensa juuya tsandis nendet-suñuba mijatu tsandimi: Tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ¿ñulla inu kuipa katanu tenguee?

19 Deechu' mitya kuwa kuwakenu lushi inu keewaakai, timi. Tsenñu ma paki lushi dekeewaañu,

20 Jesús tsandimi: ¿Entsa kajuu muute juushu juntsa, naa enu pillaashu juntsa mumu bain, muchin? ti' pake'meemi yalanu.

21 Tsenñu yala: Entsaya romanola' kayu aa uñichive, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaa, romanola' kayu aa uñichiya yanu kuwadei, tsenmin Dioschiya Diosnu kuwadei, timi.

22 Tsandi pakañu demeetu ti pan tsai shuwa' yanu shuike' miila.

*Pemula mangujnutaJesúsnu pake'meela.*

*(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

23 Tsenñu juntsa malunun mantsa saduceo chachilla, matyu pemulaya mangujtan jutyu deeve timu de' mitya, Jesús' junga jitu entsandila:

24 Mashturu, Moisésya entsangue mijakaamuwaave: Main supungatun, ya' shinbunu nakakarei'mujchin peyashu juntsaa, ya' naatalaa juntsa biyuda shinbunu manga', pemu milla' mitya na seenguikaanu juve, \* timuwaave.

25 Tsenñu ma bijee lala' jundala unbeena naatala tenen mandishpai naatala ma juula. Tsejtu ajke' jumu supungaturen nakakarei'mujchi peyañu' mitya, junu ya' kelunu jumu, ya' bennaa juntsa shinbunu mangami.

26 Tsejturen ya bain tsaren imi, naa ya' kelunu jumu naatala bain tsaren imi, tsejtu kumuinchi juntsa mandishpai naatalala millai peyala.

27 Tsai' ma depeyadeiñu, umaa entsa shinbu bain bene peyami.

28 Tsa' mitya, pemula demangujnu uwanuya, matyu kumuinchi supu tire' chumuwa deeñu' mitya, ¿naaju naatalachee ura ya' shinbu junu jun, juntsa mandishpai naatala jumulachi? tila.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñullaya naa Diosa' Kiikanu bain, naa Dios tiba tsamantsaa kemuña bain kerajdetu' mitya, tujlanchi ma judeeve.

30 Pemula mangujnu malunuya demangujpa' supu manganu bain, unbee mangayainu bain dejutyuve, matyu kai'sha chumu anjeela naadejuñuba juntsaaya chunu detsuve.

31 Tsenmin pemula mangujpanu dejuñu kuindanu laapu' panmalaya, ¿Diosren entsandiñu lengue' kerajdetuu ñulla?

\* 22:24 Deuteronomio 25.5

<sup>32</sup> ¿Iyaa Abrahamchi bain, naa Isaacchi bain, naa Jacobchi bain yala' Diosyu, † timuñuba lentyuwa dejuu? Yaa pemula' Dios jutyuve, chumula' Diosve, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Jesús tsandi mijakare' pañu chachilla demeenatu mika meenbashi' ti pan tsaa meranala.

*¿Naaju uudenyyaa kayu balen?*

*(Marcos 12.28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu saduceo chachillanu, Jesús tsandi' ma pa'piwaakive detiñu fariseola mijatu wa'dila.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu yaatala main Moisés' wandya lei mashturu tujle' pakakare' kuipa punu tyatu, entsandi pake'meemi:

<sup>36</sup> Mashturu, ¿leinu naaju uudenyya kayu balen? timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnu mika estyade, ñu' tenbukachi, ñu' aamachi, ñu' pensachi, kumuinchi ñu' pudengura estyade.‡*

<sup>38</sup> Entsa uudenyya kayu baleve, tsenmin entsaa ajke' jumu uudenve.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenmin entsa keraa, entsa uudennu mi'namu bain, entsaa juntsave: *Maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade, § tive.*

<sup>40</sup> Tsa' mitya naa Moisés' wandya lei jumula bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, entsa pai uuden jumulanu tene laapu' pamu deeve, timi.

*Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamumunaa sera' jañu bain*

*(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Fariseo chachilla kayu dewa'naren, Jesús yalanu pake'meetu

<sup>42</sup> tsandimi: ¿Ñullaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu naa detiyu? ¿Munaa sera' jatu-in? ti' pake'meemi.

Tsenñu yala pakatu: Rei Davidnaa sera' jamu nave, tila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaanuba, ¿nenñaa, Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu, David Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu patu, Bale Ruku timuwaatun? Matyu David entsandimuwaave:

<sup>44</sup> *Bale Ruku Dios in Bale Rukunu tsandive:*

*In urandyasha chudide,*

*kayu iya ñu' kundaalanu depuitu*

*ñu' neepa teetanainsha detsurendyuya, \* timuwaave.*

<sup>45</sup> Tsaaren Davidren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu Bale Ruku tiitimuwaanuba, ¿nejtaa yanu sera' jamu nanu jun? timi.

<sup>46</sup> Tsandiñu mu bain naati' ne pakakenuba jui'la, tsejtu umaa juntsa malu ajkeshaya, manbake'meenu tyatyui tiyala.

† 22:32 Éxodo 3.6, 15

‡ 22:37 Deuteronomio 6.5

§ 22:39 Levítico 19.18

\* 22:44 Salmo 110.1

## 23

*Jesús judíola' bale rukulanukuipa pu' pami.*

*(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsandi' dyatu, junu meenamu chachillanu bain, ya' disipululanu bain

<sup>2</sup> tsandimi: Leichi mashturulaa, fariseo chachillaba Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba wandi wanditinuu jumula deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya yala naadetiñuba ñulla meengue', titi depañuba tsa tsanguidei, tsaaren yala tyee kemu deeñuba juntsaya kityudei, matyu yalaya palaachiya tsandi' bain, kenchiya tsangue kityu deeve.

<sup>4</sup> Veelanuya tsamantsa adyu naa-i' tajin tsa nandekiñuu kemularen, yalaya ta've'nu ne tyamishuchin juuñuba ta'katyu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Yala ti kike' bain chachilla dekeesa tya' ne kiikemu deeve. Tsenmin ballalla kaa pute keraa bain kayu aawa' kike' Diosa' Palaa pilla kiika petse pu', yala' llashkapanu bain, naa tyaapatala bain teepu teepukemu deeve. Tsenmin Diosnu ura' keenguemu chachi deeyu tya' keewaatu, jai mututala eenguenu jai petsela bain shushui teleke' aabare' eengaakaakemu deeve.

<sup>6</sup> Fandangu ke' panda finu uwanu bain kayu ura chunjuuya mi'kemu deeve, naa cha' waku wakudinu yatala bain kayu balela' chuchudinutalaa chunu ajchundyamu deeve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin cha' den neneindala bain yalanu aawa kure', ura' jusa tiidetisa tyamu deeve, tsenmin yalanu: Mashturu, tiidetisa tyamu deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren ñullaya ne ñullanu, "Mashturu", detisa tyatyudei; ñullaya naajulaba naatala tene judeeve, tsenmin ma mashturun miya deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin ñulla naaju chachillanu bain: Apa, ti' patyudei; ñullaya kai'sha chumu ma Apan miya deeve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin ne ñullanu, "Mijakare' wainmu ruku" detisa tyatyudei, matyu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuren ñuichi main Mijakare' wainmu ruku juuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' mun ñuitala kayu aawayu tya'ba vejanlachi taawasha kemu chachi junu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu mun kayu mu' mityaba yaa aawa juchi tya'ba balejtu kura' uukavinu tsuve; tsenmala mun tiba daj keewaatyu chachi ju'ba aawa kuranu tsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla leichi mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñullaya veelanu Diosnu yala' rei juu tanan jutyu daatadimu deeve. Tsenmin ñullan Diosnu rei juu tananu

dejutyu', naa veela yala' rei juu tananu kemulanu bain tsanguikaatyu chachi deeve.

14\*

15 ¡Ñulla leichi mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñulla naaju' bain tsa chachi tirenu, main mityakenuuren, nuka bain deji' katamiya, juntsanu ñullanuba pai bijee pullake ñi jelekenu kensha viinuu chachi tiremu deeve.

16 ¡Ñulla kapuka puñu jutyuuren veelanu miya' neneimu chachilla, mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñullaya tsandimu deeve: Diosa' pupunanu ya' mityaa mun Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tituren tsangui'ñu bain, tiba jutyuve timu deeve. Tsaaren Diosa' pupunanu yanu pumu uru' mityaa, Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenu timiya, tsanguenbera kenu juve timu deeve.

17 ¡Ñulla pensa tajtu chachilla! ¡Kapuka putyu chachilla! ¿Tye kayu balenu jun? ¿Uru jumuu? tsa jutyu'ba, ¿juntsa urunu Dioschin juu tirekaamu ya' pupunanu yaa?

18 Tsenmin ñulla entsa bain tsandimu deeve: Mun ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu' mityaa Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tituren, tsangui'ñu bain ne juuve timu deeve; tsaaren ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu' tsuramu ufeenda' mityaa Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu timiya, uwain tsanguenbera kenu juve, timu deeve.

19 ¡Ñulla kapuka putyu chachilla! ¿Tye kayu balenu jun? ¿Ufeenda jumuu? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿juntsa ufeendanu Dioschin juu tirekaamu ju'kentsumi jumuu?

20 Tsaju' mun ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu' mityaa Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' bain, ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunun patindyuve, juntsa ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu ti' tsuñuba kumuinchi delaapu' pantsuve.

21 Tsenmin mun Diosa' pupunanu ya' jumu' mityaa paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' bain, Diosa' pupunanu yanun laapu' patindyuve, maa junu chumuñuba juntsanu bain laapu' pantsuve.

22 Tsenmin mun selu' mitya Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' bain, Dios chudi' uudenguenu ya'

\* 23:14 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 14nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: ¡Ñulla **leichi mash-turula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla' mitya mika pensandenne! Ti naaju biyuda shinbula tadeeñu bain, juntsa dechipa keturen, tsanguindyuve tikaandyanchiren Diosba kuinda ke', tsamantsa bare' kuinda kiikemu chachi deeve. Tsa' mitya ñullaa Dioschi kuipa vi' kayu taaju inu detsuve.**

chunbulla' mitya bain tsandiñuu ju', naa juntsa chunbullanu chumu' mitya bain tsarendiñuu juuve.

23 ¡Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Aindyu mentanu bain, anisnu bain, naa kuminunu bain paitya pela vele' Diosnu manbaate kuwa kuwakemu deeve, tsejturen kayu bale lei uuden jumulanaa keeminchaa juju deeve, entsa judeeshu juntsalanu: Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguenu jumunu bain, munu bain tenbityanu jumunu bain, tsenmin Diosnu uwain tsaave tya' keenguenutala bain. Tsa' mitya, ura pañuya entsaaya kiikenuu dejuve, naa ñulla' kiikendetsushu juntsala bain tsaren kidyai'mujchi.

24 ¡Ñulla kapuka putyuren veelanu miya' nemula! ¡Dioschi urajtu kuran jutyu tyatu, te'laanu shi'shullachi ke' kaa atyutyu shiyayanuya pinu te'laaturen, jelekenuu kameyu juuñuulanuya te'laatyumujchi tsa puite puitekemu deeve!

25 ¡Ñulla leichi mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Naa shullanu bain, palatunu bain avindalan manbitsalekemu chachi deeve; tsaju' juushaya manbitsalajtu tiba detaangue' tyuwake pu' tanañu denave, tsenmin kayu tiba mutya' demi'ke' ka' tyuken tsa tsa dekive.

26 ¡Kapuka putyu fariseo chachilla! shulla juushaa ajke' manbitsaadei, tsenmalaa avindala bain manbitsala katawanu tsuve.

27 ¡Ñulla leichi mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ujkun mennainsha keraa avindalaya fiba-banchi juu narai katawamu chachi deeve, tsaaren tainshaya Dioschi urajtu kurekaamu ujkun taku tene juu tiba depetee tene juuñu deeve.

28 Tsañuu deju' mityaa, ñulla chachillachiya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu juuñuu katawaturen, tainshaya tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu deju', tituba firu' pensa tene tyuwaa chachi deeve.

29 ¡Ñulla leichi mashturula bain, fariseo chachilla bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñullaya Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' ujkun mennanutala ura' mangué' kasa mangui manguikemu deeve, tsenmin Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulanu mandanganu titu, muute deke' chujtyatala bain nara mangué' chujti chujtikemu deeve.

30 Tsenmin entsa entsandimu deeve: Lala' tinbu rukula' tinbunun laa bain chumaaba jutuya, tsangue' yala Diosa'

mitya pamu rukulanu tutendetsu bain tuteve'tyuchu deeyu, tiitimu deeve.

<sup>31</sup> Entsandi' mityaa, ñui tenen wandindetsuve naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu tute tutekemu chachillanu sera' jamu deju', ñui bain juntsaaren kendetsu' bain.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa deju', ¡ñulla juntsaaren deju' mitya, ñulla' aa-apala tyee ke' depeepuñuba, tsangue' jijjintsudei, Dios nutala jingue tsanguikarengamaya!

<sup>33</sup> ¡Piñi chachilla! ¡Piñi tsa chachillanu sera' jamula! ¿Ty-eenguitaa ñi jelekenu kensha vi'chu deeyu tenguen?

<sup>34</sup> Entsanu ura' meedidei: iya ñulla' junga naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain, naa tsamantsa aseetaju chachillanu bain, naa leichi mashturulanu bain eenu tsuyu. Tsenñuren ñulla mantsalanuya tute'kera, kuusanu tu'pu'kera, vejanlanuya cha' waku wakudinu yatala debande'kera, naa pebulumeeme bain firu' kenu deketakes ne'ba tsa tsainu detsuve.

<sup>35</sup> Ñulla tsanguimee, ti kuipaba jutyu chachi peya' asa shajaa-eemula' mitya ñulla tene kuipa kakenu detsuve, matyu Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ruku Abelnu tuten mitya kuipa kamin, Diosa' pupunanu ya jumuba, ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunuba pensanguenmala, juntsa kejetaa tenatala ñulla judiöla detu'ñu pemu Berequías' na Zacarías' mitya kuipa kakijanu detsuve. Tsenmalaa naa ñulla kuipa judeeñuba entsai keengaya junu tsuve, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain, tsamantsa aseetaju rukulanu bain, lei mashturulanu bain eeñu ñulla detutenmala.

<sup>36</sup> Uwaindiyü, ñulla challa chumu chachillanu tene kumuinchi juntsa kuipa' mitya taaju dejainu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús Jerusalénnuchumula' mitya llakindyami.  
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> ¡Ñulla, Jerusalénsha chumu chachilla, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain tu'mu chachilla, naa Dioschi eramu chachillanu bain shupuka' kiikemu chachilla! Iya ñullanu pure' bijee walla' ama naakemun ya' kaillanu ja'chi pandansha tene pukemushu, i bain tsanguenu keñun ñulla tsa deikutityuve.

<sup>38</sup> Ura' meedidei, tsa' mitya Dios ñulla' yanu† shuike' baka' miinu tsuve.

<sup>39</sup> Matyu ñullanu tsandinu tsuyu, entsa ajkeshaa inu mangatan dejutyuve, ñullan bene: *Bale Ruku' mitya jamuya Dioschi ura' imuve*, ‡ ti'mujchiya, timi.

† 23:38 Ñulla' **yanu** timiya ura yala' chunu pebulunu, tsa jutyu'ba, yala' aa eleshanu laapu' pataa tsandimi. ‡ 23:39 Salmo 118.26



## 24

*Aa elesha senaa-eranu juñu Jesús wainmi.*

*(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús aa eleshasha puturen malu' yumaa miintsu, ya' disipulula ya' keesha jitu, juntsa aa elesha yatala naaju de-juñuba Jesúsnu keeware' keenbashinguekaanu kila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Kumuinchi entsa naajuñuba katandetsutyuika? Uwaindiyu entsa aa elesha naa tsaju' bain, desenaaji-i', naa ma shupukaba dijki tsutyui senaa-eranu detsuve, timi.

*De-inu malu kalenainshatyee i' pullantsunuuñuba*

*(Marcos 13.3-23; Lucas 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu bene Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha dejitu, Jesús chudiñu, ya' disipululan juu ya' keesha kalen jitu entsandi pake'meela: Lalanu wainka, ¿naamaa juntsaa de-i' pullantsunu jun? Ñu rei juuñuu maja' entsa challa chudenaashu juntsa tinbu de-inu juñu, ¿tyee intsuñaa tsaa aseetanguenu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla muchiba tujle' keenguikaran jutyu jaiba pashkatyudei,

<sup>5</sup> matyu iya jutyuren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuyu timula pureinu detsuve, tsai' anbukuinda keturen pure' chachillanu keranguikaanu detsuve.

<sup>6</sup> Ñulla endala juu bain, naa baasha juu bain suutadutala vinguendetsuve tiñu mere mereke' bain wapantyudei, matyu juntsaa-i' puintsunu ju' mityaa tsainu tsuve, tsaaren ne tsaiñu bain, kayu de-inu maluya jun jutyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Matyu manbaate chachilla, kamanbaate chachillaba devingue'kera; manbaate tu' chulla, kamanbaate tu' chullaba vingue'kerakenu detsuve. Tsenmin nutsa tenasha bain panda yamuj tiya'kerakena' bain, naa kala ke'kerake' bain tsa tsanguenu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren kumuinchi tsaa de-i' pullandu bain, ti ju'ba umaa taaju peepukendun tsainu tsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Juntsa tinbutalaa in mityaren ñullanu bale rukula' tyaa-pasha kuwa', firu' dekikare' detu'kare'kerake, naa mu bain ñullanu detyutyu'kerakenu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmala pure' chachilla keenguityu demandiya', veta' veta' wandi' firu' kenu dekakare', naa veta' veta' detyutyai bain inu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamuyu tita neneimula bain pure' faleke' anbuti' pure' chachillanu keranguikaanu detsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin tiba firu' kenchi tene juu detiyainmala, pure' chachilla estya estyainu pensa jutyu tiyainu detsuve.

13 Naa tsaintsu bain, mun de-inbera tujlei'mujchi naake ura' kerangue' jintsu'ba tsaa jintsushu juntsaa livee inu tsuve.

14 Tsenmala Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda nutsa tushaba dewandidetiñu, naaju chachilla bain demija deinmalaya, umaa de-inu malu janu tsuve.

15 Tsa' mitya, tiba chutyu yajchin jungue demushkemu, uu tyutyuanuu jumu, Dioschin juu tenanu ja'pu katamiya, matyu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Daniel tsandi wainmuwaañu juntsainmalaya (mun naa-uwanu cha' ajuusha entsa lengue' bain pensangue' keekide),

16 mun Judea tusha puna' bain kuyisha nepidei.

17 Tsenmala mun ya kai'sha leka lekakinsha puna' bain tusha manbajtya' nepinu, tyeeba manganu tya' ya juusha mavityudei.

18 Tsenmala mun jeenbaasha puna' bain ne jalleeba manganu tya', yasha miinu pensanguityudei.

19 ¡Juntsa malutala naaju shinbula napuu dechu' bain, naa chu'fimu kailla miyaa dechu' bain, mika taaju kenu detsuve!

20 Tsa' mitya ñulla tsai' denepinu tinbu ne shu tinbu juuchi, ne saaduma lekanu malu juuchi tsaityusa ti', Diosba kuinda ke' papatidei.

21 Matyu juntsa malutala tsamantsangue taaju kenu detsuve, tsenñu entsa tu dekenu tinbutala bain, naa ne chai tinbutala bain, naa kayu bene bain juntsai taaju in jutyuuya i' puinu tsuve.

22 Tsai' tsamantsa taaju ke' puinu tinbu jumunu Diosren dape' kakaatyuñuya, muba livee in dejutyuve, tsaanuren Dios yachi mi'ke' kayamu chachilla' mityaren juntsa tsai' tsamantsa taaju i' puinu tinbu dape' kakaanu tsuve.

23 Tsa' mitya juntsa malutala mulaa ñullanu: ¡Keekidei, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu enu entsanave! tsandityu'ba, ¡Keekidei, junu juntsanave! detiñuba keenguityudei.

24 Matyu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kaya jutyuuren juntsayu tis nemula bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu jutyuularen juntsayu tis nemula bain janu detsuve. Tsejtu Diosyaa tsanguएकाantsuve tyainuu bain deke' keeware', naa tsamantsa keenbashinguekaanuu jumu bain deke' keeware' chachillanu anbuda keranguikaanu detsuve, tsenmin yalan tsanguenuu jutuya naa Dioschi mi'ke' kaya chachillanu bain anbuti' keranguikaanu kenu detsuve.

25 Kayu tsa indyuren ñullanu yumaa dewainyu.

26 Tsa' mitya ñullanu: ¡Keedidei! ¡Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu junga tiba den chutyuinsha puve! detiñuba, jaiba jityudei. Tsenmin naa: ¡Keedidei! ¡Junga pantsunave! detiñu bain, jaiba keenguityudei.

27 Matyu kuidya pi'kitu naakemunga pajta lainsha pi'kemin, pajta vinsha jingue pi'kemuusu, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu maanu uwanuya juntsaanu tsuve.

28 Matyu nuka pete tsuñuba, jungaa petyutyu wa'dimu deeve, timi.

*Chachi Tiya' Nakayamumaanu malu*

*(Marcos 13.24-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36; Lucas 21.25-33)*

29 Tsangue' tsamantsa taaju deke' puinu malutalaren pajta yapijuru' kanu tsuve, naa kepe pajta bain dandajtui tiyanu tsuve, naa makara juula bain kai'sha tyaike' pajanu detsuve, tsenmala kumuinchi selu bain tsa depi'shikenu tsuve.\*

30 Tsenmala Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu selusha maantsuñu tyeeba ke' keewara katawanmalaya, entsa tusha kumuinchi vee vee sera' jimu paandela tsamantsa jeetyanchin waanu detsuve. Tsejtu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ñivish jandala ya' pudeechi tsamantsa pi'juruu majaintsu kataanu tsuve.†

31 Tsenmala Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya juipunu tyujtyu daran juipukaatu ya' anjeelanu ere', yachi mi'ke' kaya chachillanuya tu kuraa dete'kakare' wa'kaanu eenu tsuve.

32 Matyu igu chinu keetadi' mijan tsaidei: Naa-uwanu ma igu chi ya' ali denakulu'kake' ya' jaki demashu'jele kentsuñu bain, yumaa shu tinbu jutyu mandinu kaleintsuñuba mijamu deeve.

33 Entsa bain tsaren juñu' mitya, kumuinchi entsaa de-i' pullantsu katashu juntsaa mijanu dejuve juntsainu kalenatu yumaa juukapanu punañu bain.

34 Uwaindiyu entsa tinbunu chumu chachilla kayu peyain-detyuren kumuinchi entsaa de-i' puinu tsuve, timi.

35 Naa selu bain, naa tu bain millai' de-i' puiñuba, iya naatiñu bain juntsalaya uwain tsainbera inu detsuve.

36 Tsaaren ne ti malunaa tsainuuñu bain, ne ti uranaa tsainuuñu bain juntsaya muba mijdetuve, naa selusha chumu anjeela bain, naa ya' Na bain mijtuve, ya' Aparen miive.

37 Matyu Noé' chunu tinbunu naa-imuwaañuba, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' maanu tinbunu bain tsaren junu tsuve.

38 Juntsa tinbutala kayu shuwa jelekenui' pi debukindyuya, chachilla panda fi'kera, kujchi'kera, supunga'kera, tsenmin matsu'kera kentsumuwa deeve, kayu Noé baakusha vinyunu malunuya,

39 tsejtu naa mijaba indetyuren, shuwa jelekenui' pi buke' tsa deka' jiimuwaave. Tsa' mitya Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' maanu malunu bain tsaren junu tsuve.

40 Juntsa malunu pai ruku jeendaa nentsu'ba, mainren kaya' jiiinmala, kamainya shuwanu tsuve.

\* 24:29 Isaiás 13.10; 34.4 † 24:30 Daniel 7.13

41 Tsenmala pai shinbu tyeeba iliken depu' bain, mainya kaya' jiñuba, kamainya shuwanu tsuve.

42 Tsa' mitya uwain naamaa ñulla' Bale Ruku maanuu juñuba mijdetu' mitya pashkayajtu keenadei.

43 Tsaaren entsaya mijadei: ya miya ruku, kepe ti uratalaa taamu januuñuba mituya juntsa uratala kastyu' washina' keenatu, taamunu eepukaatyua' taanguikaan jutyuve.

44 Tsa' mitya ñui bain jinun jutyuna' keenadei, matyu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya ñulla maanu juve pensaba deju-tyunu uwanu majainu juñu' mitya.

*Ura' taawasha kemu bain, ura' taawasha kityu bain*  
(Lucas 12.41-48)

45 Kidanda jutyu, tyee keña uraño bain tsa tsanguemunu, yanu uudenguemu ruku ya' yanu washkare' yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu panda finu ura tiyanmalaya, panda kuwa kuwakenu shuike' jiñu jun tsaadei.

46 Tsenmala yanu uudenguemu ruku naati' jiñuba yachi taawasha kemu chachi tsanguentsu mangatawamuya mika sunden junu tsuve.

47 Uwaindiyyu juntsa chachinu, yanu uudenguemu ruku ti taju' bain yanu tene dewashkenu tirenu tsuve, timi.

48 Tsaaren juntsa yachi taawasha kemu chachi firu' ju', ya' pensasha: "Inu uudenguemu ruku te' majan jutyuve", tya',

49 yaba bulu taawasha kive'mu chachillanu defiru' ke-  
dundai', vin rukulaba buudi', panda fi', naa ishkalaba ku-  
jchiken ne chunatu,

50 naa keenabanatyunu malunu, tsenmin majan jutyuve tyanu uranu yanu uudenguemu ruku maamiya

51 tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla' puinsha ereke', tsamantsangue taaju kikaanu tsuve. Tsenmala jungaa ware' naa tejkuba depakaa kentsunu detsuve.

## 25

*Paitya pannalanulaapu' pami Jesús.*

1 Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, paitya pan-  
nala ulibu mulichi chakaraa ñillu deka' supunganuu jumu  
ruku jantsu mikajiiñuue.

2 Tsejtu man pannalaya ti kenduba tejan kerei'mujchi  
kemu panna deenmala, kama man pannalaya ti ke'ba tejan  
keetu tene kemu jula.

3 Tsejtu ti kenduba tejanguetyu pannalaya yala' ñillu deka-  
turen, de-iñu manbunu muliya tajtu jiila.

4 Tsa deiñuren, ti kenduba tejanguetu tene kemu pan-  
nalaya yala' ñillu kamin, de-iñu manbunu muli bain ma  
lemeta ka' jila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu supunganuu jumu ruku te' jaindyuñu' mitya, kasandyatu tsaa dekasuila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsa denaren kejtaa kepe iinutala: ¡Supunganuu jumu ruku yumaa jantsuve; fale' yanu dekajii! tiitila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa detiñu juntsa pannala demangujpa' yala' ñillu ka' jinun jutyungaala.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu ti kenduba tejangueetyu pannalaya, ti kenduba tejangueetu tene kemu pannalanu tsandila: Lala' ñillu ma demanbeyaintsuve; ñulla' taañu muli jayu kuwakai, tila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa detiñu ti kenduba tejangueetu tene kemu pannala entsandi pakala: Naake' kuwan tsaa keeve; kuwashu juntsaa, ñuichi bain tse'ken jutyu, naa laachi bain tse'ken jutyuve. Tsa' mitya nuka ai'mu deeñuba jungaa ati'kaidei, tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa detiñu juntsa pannala tendasha muli ati'kanu dejinmalan, supunganuu jumu ruku jañu, ti kenduba tejangueetu tene kemu pannalaya yaba bulu fandangusha vila. Tsai' videinmalaren ya juukapa llukikila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu muli ati'kanu jimmu pannala bene demaatu: Rukui, tsantsaya ya juukapa majuukide, tiitila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa tsa detiñu entsandikami: Uwaindiyu iya ñullanu kerajtuyu, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús tsandimi: Tsa' mitya ti maluchee, tsenmin ti urachee Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu maanuñu bain mijdetu' mitya, pashkatyu' keenadei.

### *Lushi laanutala laapu' kuinda*

*(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Matyu Dios ya' chachillachi rei tiya' washke' mandanguenu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma ruku vee mujtu lu' jindu yachi taawasha ken chumu chachillanu demika', naa lushi bain washkidei ti' kuwakiñuuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu mainnuya 5.000 paki lushi kuwa', kamainnuya 2.000 paki lushi kuwa', tsenmin kayu veranuya 1.000 paki lushi kuwakemi, matyu juntsa lushinchi main main naa naake talanu deeñuba tsangue dekera' kuwatu, tsejtu baasha jimi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu 5.000 paki lushi kamu rukuya, nei'ba kamin juntsachi jeke taawasha ke' kama 5.000 malaami.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmala 2.000 paki lushi kamu ruku bain tsarenguetu, ya bain kama 2.000 paki lushi malaami.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren 1.000 paki lushi kakemu rukuya yanu uudenguemu ruku' lushi kamin tsaa tujuru ke' ne menekemi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu bene pure' tinbu puiñu yalanu uudenguemu ruku maatu, lushinchi tyee dekiñuba mijanu tyatu, yaiba bulu demanguere' keemi.

20 Tsenñu 5.000 paki lushi kamu ajke' jitu, kama 5.000 paki lushi bain tai ji', yanu uudenguemunu tsandimi: Rukui, ñu inu 5.000 paki lushi kuwañu, iya kama 5.000 paki lushi malaayu. Enu mangade, timi.

21 Tsenñu yanu uudenguen chumu ruku tsandimi: Yuj ura' kiñuve, kidanda kityu ruku. Naa jayu juuñu bain kidanda kityu' ura' keñu' mitya, kayu pure' juunaa mawashkaanu tsuyu. Tsa' mitya iya nenñaa sundyañu bain iba bulu sundyade, timi.

22 Tsenmala naa 2.000 paki lushi kakemu ruku bain bene jitu tsandimi: Rukui, ñu inu 2.000 paki lushi kuwañu, iya kama 2.000 paki lushi malaayu. Enu mangade, timi.

23 Tsenñu yanu uudenguen chumu ruku tsandimi: Yuj ura' kiñuve, kidanda kityu ruku. Naa jayun juuñu bain kidanda kityu' ura' keñu' mitya, kayu pure' juunaa mawashkaanu tsuyu. Tsa' mitya iya nenñaa sundyañu bain iba bulu sundyade, timi.

24 Tsaaren 1.000 paki lushi kakemu ruku jamiya, yanu uudenguemu rukunu entsandimi: Rukui, naa ñuya tsamantsa feete' uudenguen chumu ruku juñuba iya entsa kerayu, ñuya tiba wajtyumujchiba puka kamu juve, tsenmin tiba waakityundala bain te'kamu juve.

25 Tsaañu' mitya, inu jeetenñu, ñu' lushi ka' jitu, tusha ne menakaayu. Enu entsanave ñu' lushi; mangade, timi.

26 Tsenñu yanu uudenguemu ruku tsandimi: ¡Ñu firu' chachi, lamu! Tsejtu iya, naa wajtyundala bain puka deisa tyatyaimu ju', naa waakityundala bain te'kanu tyatyaimu rukuñuba uwain mishu juntsaa,

27 lushi uukaanu yasha in lushi ta'tuya, i entsai' maanmala seeware'ba manguchuve, timi.

28 Tsejtu jundaa pumu chachillanu tsandimi: 1.000 paki lushi demachi'ke', 10.000 paki lushi tanashu juntsanaa mangudei, timi.

29 Tsejtu tsandimi: Mu bain tsaanu aseeta julanuya Dios kayu aseetanguiekarenmala mika ura' aseetanguenu det-suve; tsaaren aseeta jutyulanuya naa jayu aseeta judeeñu bain, aseetanguen jutyungue shuikenu tsuve.

30 Tsa' mitya jui'ñuba ne uraa chachinuya, avindala tsamantsa yapijurunainsha ka' kelaadei. Jungaa deware' naa tejkuba depakaa kentsunu detsuve, timi.

*Kumuinchi chachillanu Jesús kavitu kenu juve.*

31 Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ya' keetala tsamantsa pi'kelaa yataa, ya' anjeelaba maatu, tsamantsaa rei juuñuu ya' chunjuunu chunu tsuve.

32 Tsenmala nukaba chumu chachilla kumuinchi ya' aju-usha dewa'kara deinmala, main main devela' kalaanu tsuve,

matyu animaa washkemu ruku tsaaya uvejalanu chibulaba devela' kalaren tsanguenu tsuve.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu uveja juuñuulanuya ya' urandyasha ere', tsenmin chibu juuñuulanuya ya' jalandyasha eketu,

<sup>34</sup> Rei ya' urandyasha pumulanuya entsandinu tsuve: ¡In Apachi ura' imu chachillaya, jadei! Tsejtu Dios rei ju' chuinsa uma entsa tu dekenu tinbunun ñullanu kuwanu dejuu tanamuwaañu ñuichi tirenu juntsa kadei.

<sup>35</sup> Matyu ñullaya i panda iintsuñu bain panda kumuwa deeve; pi iintsuñu bain pi kumuwa deeve; kerajtunu chachi juu jañu bain inu mikamuwa deeve;

<sup>36</sup> naa jali tajtuu neintsuñu bain inu jali kumuwa deeve; diluu tsunañu bain in junga ja' keemuwa deeve; naa peesu punañu bain inu ja' keemuwa deeve, tinu tsuve.

<sup>37</sup> Tsandinmala, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachilla entsandi pake'meenu detsuve: Bale Ruku, ¿naamaa ñu panda ii nentsuñu, lala panda kumuwa deewa? ¿Naamaa pi ii nentsuñu ñunu pi kumuwa deewa?

<sup>38</sup> ¿Naamaa kerajtunu chachi juu jañuren ñunu mikamuwa deewa? ¿Naamaa jali tajtuu nentsuñu ñunu jali kumuwa deewa?

<sup>39</sup> ¿Naamaa diluu tsuñu, tsa jutyu'ba, peesu puñu lala ñunu ja' keemuwa deewa?

<sup>40</sup> detinmala, Rei entsandinu tsuve: In naatala kayu baleñu' jutyuu jumunu tyee ura' juu deke' bain, uwaindiyu ñulla juntsanguitu inu tsanguiñuuve, tinu tsuve.

<sup>41</sup> Tsanditu bene Rei ya' jalandyasha uinamulanuya entsandinu tsuve: ¡Ñulla kavitu i' kuipa viinuu chachillaya, inu baka' mijiidei! Dyabulu ya' anjeelaba vinutsumi ke' chujtya naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñinbaasha vijidei.

<sup>42</sup> Matyu ñullaya i panda iintsuba panda kutyuwa deeve; pi iintsuba pi kutyuwa deeve;

<sup>43</sup> kerajtunu chachi juu nentsuba inu mikalaatyuwa deeve; jali tajtuu nentsuba inu jali kutyuwa deeve; diluu tsuna bain, naa peesu puna bain inu ja' keetyuwa deeve, tinu tsuve.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenmala yala entsandi pake'meenu detsuve: Bale Ruku, ¿naamaa ñu panda ii nentsu, pi ii nentsu, ne kerajtunu chachi juu nentsu, ne jali tajtuu nentsu, ne diluu tsuna, ne peesu puna bain, lala ñunu tiba ke' kutyuwa deewa? tinu detsuve.

<sup>45</sup> Tsa detinmala, Rei entsandinu tsuve: Ñulla naa-uwanaa main tiba baleñu' jutyuu chachinu tyeeba uraa kityu ju' bain ura uwaindiyu ñulla juntsaatu inaa tsangui'ñuuve, tinu tsuve.

<sup>46</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaa chachillaya naa-uwanuba taaju ken chuinsa jinu detsuve, tsenmala Dios naakesa tyañuba

tsanguen chumu chachillaya naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunu ya' junga jinu detsuve, tinu tsuve, timi Jesús.

## 26

*Jesúsnu naake'peesu kanu deju'ba palaa kila.*

*(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Juan 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandi depa' dyatu entsandimi:

<sup>2</sup> Entsa pai malusha Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu juñuba ñulla mideeve. Juntsa malunaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu balela' tyaapasha kuwa' kuusanu tu'vi' peyanu tsuve, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Juntsa malutala naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, tsenmin judío bale rukula bain wa'diila, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Caifás' yasha.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu naaketaa bibu' deke' Jesúsnu kuipa faawaatu ka' tu'nuu deju'ba juntsaatala kuinda kila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejturen entsa entsandila: Tsaaren entsa fandangu malutalaya tsanguityudaa, chachilla demija' tituba firu ki'nudetsu, tiitila.

*Ma shinbu Jesúsnu pindyupi yuutsuumi.*

*(Marcos 14.3-9; Juan 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Jesús Betaniasha pumi, manbityu bishpee chuu tiitinu ruku Simón' yasha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu ma shinbu alabastru lemetanu tsamantsa bale pindyupi tyuwaa taji', Jesús panda finsha chunañu, juntsa pindyupi ya' mishpukanu yuutsungaami.

<sup>8</sup> Tsanguiñu keenatu ya' disipulula ajaa tse'tuwaatu entsandila: ¿Nenñungue ne tsangue' pindyupi dekepukemi?

<sup>9</sup> Matyu ati'banguituya, tsamantsa balenchi ke', juntsa lushi purelanu kuwa'banguinuuba tsanguemi, tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús mijatu entsandimi: ¿Ti' mityaa bulla pandu detiyu entsa shinbunu? Inu challa entsanguitu mika ura' kive.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu purelanuya naa-uwanuba ñulla' kejtsapalaren tananu detsuve, tsaaren inuya ñulla' kejtsapala naa-uwanuba tsana tanan dejutyuve.

<sup>12</sup> Entsa shinbu tsangue' in bulunu pindyupi yuutsuutu, iya menanuu juñu, mennun jutyungue pindyupi mungue' tsuukiñunguive.

<sup>13</sup> Uwaindiyu nuka tusha Diosa' mika ura kuinda wandi' mijakaadekiñu bain, entsa shinbu tyee kiñuba juntsa kuinda bain tsaren dekiñu mere' yanu mandenga mandengakenu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Judas, Jesúsnupeesu kakaanu pami.*

*(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*



14 12 disipulu jumulanu, main Judas Iscariote detiñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu keejitu

15 tsandimi: ¿Iya ñullanu Jesúsnu kakaanmala, tyee inu kunu dejuyu? timi.

Tsandiñu yala 30 paki lushi kuwanu shuwala.

16 Tsa dekinmalan juntsa ajkeshaya Judas naaketaa Jesúsnu kakaanu ju'ba, tsa mi'kes nenchi tene iimi.

*Jesús kayu peyai'mujchiya' disipululaba panda fimi.*

*(Marcos 14.12-25; Lucas 22.7-23; Juan 13.21-30; 1 Corintios 11.23-26)*

17 Fandangu ajke' malunchi pujkikarajtu pan fifikenu malunu, ura patiñuya, llupu kaa uveja tute tutekenu Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi, Jesúsnu ya' disipulula kalen jitu tsandila: ¿Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi finu panda, ñuchi nukaa kenu dejuwa? tila.

18 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Pebulusha defaajitu, iya challa ñullanu patinu juuwashu juntsa ruku' yasha jitu tsandidei: Mashturu tsandive: Yumaa inchi ura kalenave; ñu' yashaa ja', in disipululaba Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu panda finu tsuyu, tive, tidei, timi.

19 Tsenñu Jesús naatiñuba tsanguitu, ya' disipulula panda kila.

20 Tsejtu dekependu' kañu Jesús ya' 12 disipululaba panda finsha chudi'

21 findu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu ñulla main inu firu' kekaanu wandi' peesu kakaanu tsuve, timi.

22 Tsandiñu, ya' disipulula mika dellakindyatu, Jesúsnu main main entsandi pake'meela: Bale Ruku, ¿iyaa tsanguenu juwa? tiitila.

23 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Firu' kekaanu wandi' inu kakaanu jumuya in finu pandasharen ta'pu' fimaa juntsave.

24 Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba uwain juntsai' puinu tsuve, jtsaaren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaanu jumu rukuya mika taaju i' puinu tsuve! Matyu tsanguinaaba jutuya, na kay-  
atyuwaañaa kayu yachi uraaba junu juve.

25 Tsenñu tsangue' firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaanu jumu Judas bain Jesúsnu pake'meetu: Mashturu, ¿iyaa tsanguenu juwa? timi.

Tsenñu: Ñaa tsandive, ti' pakami Jesús.

26 Tsangue' panda findu, Jesús pan kake', juntsan mitya Diosnu yuj urave ti' dedale', ya' disipululanu kuwatu tsandimi: Ka' fidei, entsa pan in buluve, timi.

27 Tsejtu bene binu pumu basu bain ka', juntsan mitya Diosnu yuj urave titu, ya' disipululanu kumi entsanditu: Kumuinchi ñulla entsa kushdei,

28 matyu entsaa Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu jumu in asave, matyu pure' chachillanu ujcha manbitsaanu see-eranu jumu asa.

29 Uwaindiyu entsa binu ne jungajte kujchi kujchiki'mujchi, in Apa rei ju' chuinsa kasa binu ñuiba mangujchikenu tsuyu, timi.

*Pedro Jesúsnu kerajtuyutinu tsuve.*

*(Marcos 14.26-31; Lucas 22.31-34; Juan 13.36-38)*

30 Salmo beesa deke' dyatu, Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha jila.

31 Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Entsa kepe ñulla in mityaren tyu'lekiñungue' ura' keenguityui tiyanu detsuve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanuren entsandive: *Uveja washkemu rukunu ta'kenu tsuyu, tsenmala uvejala tsa na'baasa jiinu detsuve, \* ti' pillave.*

32 Tsaaren iya peya' Dioschi mangujtatu, ñulla kayu mijin-detyuren, iyaa Galileasha ajke' miji' punu tsuyu, timi.

33 Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Naamika kumuinchi vejanlaya, ñunu keenguindandaa pensa detiyañu bain, iyaa tsa-in jutyuyu, timi.

34 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu entsa kepe kayu walapa utindyun, ñu inu kerajtuyu ti', pen bijee tsandinu tsuve, timi.

35 Tsandiñu Pedro entsandimi: ¡Naamika ñuba bulu peyainuu juñuba, iyaa ñunu kerajtuyu tin jui'yu! timi. Tsenñu naaju disipulula bain tsarendila.

*Jesús Getsemanísha Diosba kuinda kemi.*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

36 Tsejtu bene Jesús yaiba Getsemaní tinu tenabi dejitu, ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Enu chudidei, iyaa aangu Diosba kuinda kenu jintsuyu, timi.

37 Tsejtu Pedronu bain, Zebedeo' pai nalanu bain miya' jitu, mika llakintse'tuware' ti ken tsandyatu

38 tsandimi: In tenbukasha tsamantsa llakindenganchin peyainui llakindenve. Ñullaya enu shuwa', kastyumujchi iba buluren keenadei, timi.

39 Tsanditu Jesús kayu ajkesha ji' teledi' ya' llashkapa tusha tyuikangue waike' ya' Apaba kuinda ketu tsandimi: In Apa, tsanguenuuba jutuya, entsa tsamantsa taaju i' pullainu juwashu juntsanu tsa iwaatyuka, livee kika, Apa; tsaaren iya naaju mutyañuba juntsaaya kityu', ñu naakenu tenñuba juntsaaya kide, Apa, timi.

\* 26:31 Zacarías 13.7

40 Tsejtu bene ya' disipulula' puinsha miji' dekasu'tsudena katatu, Pedronu tsandimi: ¿Naa ma ura juuñuba kastyumujchi iba bulu keenanu jutyuu?

41 Kastyumujchi dekeena' Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa ujcha lainuu pensa jai'nutsu. Ñulla tiba ura' kiikenu pensaya judeeve, tsaaren juntsa pensa jaiba derajtuve, timi.

42 Kama bijee baka' miji' Diosba kuinda mantu entsandimi: In Apa, iya entsa tsamantsa taaju i' puinu juuwashu juntsanu, iya tsa-inbera inuu jushu juntsaya, ñuchi tyee kiñaa uraño bain tsanguika, timi.

43 Tsejtu manen ya' disipulula' puinsha miitu, matyu kasandyanchin kapuka chainguenu jutyuu ma jude' mitya kasu'tsudena mangatami.

44 Tsejtu tsa dena mashuike' miitu entsaba pen bijee Diosba kuinda kemi, tsejtu kaspele naati'ba juntsaren manbami.

45 Tsai' ya' disipulula' junga miitu tsandimi: ¿Chaiba ñulla kasu'tsu' lekandetsuu? Yumaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ujcha lamu chachilla' tyaapasha kuwanu ura jave.

46 Mangujdei miidaa, inu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu yumaa jantsuve, timi.

*Jesúsnu peesu kala.*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Juan 18.2-11)*

47 Jesús tsandi' kayu pantsuren, Judas, ya' 12 disipululanu ya bain main jumu pure' chachilla miyaa faajimi, mantsalaya peeniya taa, tsenmala mantsalaya cha'li taa jila. Yalaya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula bale rukula' era bain, judío bale rukula' era bain jimula chachillaa tsaila.

48 Tsaaren Jesúsnu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu ruku Judas, yaba bulu jimulanu entsanguenu tsuyu timuwaami: Iya munaa estiño bain, juntsaa juntsanu juve; tsa' mitya juntsanaa peesu kadei, timuwaami.

49 Tsandimu' mitya, Jesús' junga jei kalen jitu entsandimi: Mashturu, ¿naanayu? timi. Tsandimin Jesúsnu estikemi.

50 Tsenño Jesús tsandimi: Inchi ura' keranu chachi, ñu tyenguenu ja'ba tsanguide, timi.

Tsandinmalan veela pumula Jesúsnu kalen ji' peesu kakila.

51 Tsa dekiño junu Jesúsba bulu pumu main peeniya kalare', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachinu tsaapungui daapukemi.

52 Tsenño Jesús tsandimi: Ñu' peeniya manbukide, matyu mun peeniyachi vingue' bain peeniyachi peyamu deeve.

53 In Apanu tsanguide ti' pañuya ¿challaren 12 pullangue, tsamantsa anjee bulu tenen in mitya vingukaanu eren jutyuve tenguen, ñunaa?

<sup>54</sup> ¿Tsaaren tsangu'i' banguishu juntsaya, Diosa' Kiikanu tsa*a* i' puinuu juve ti' pillaashu juntsa, naa-ita*a* tsa*a* puimunga? timi.

<sup>55</sup> Tsejtu Jesús juntsa manbaate nemu chachillanu tsandimi: ¿Nenñu deiyu ne iya taamu rukaaba juñu kanu jan tsa-i' peeniya juula, cha'li juula bain taa ma jaila? Iyaa malumere aa eleshasha chudi' chachillanu mijakaren pupuna bain, ñullaa inu peesu katyuwa deeve.

<sup>56</sup> Tsaaren kumuinchi entsaa puimiya Diosa' mitya pamu rukula tsa*a* puinu tsuve ti' piikemuwa deenñu, tsa*a* puindu ive, timi.

Tsenmalan Jesús' disipulula juntsa uranu yanu maali pungue shuike' denepiya' jiila.

*Jesúsnu balela' ajuusha ta'la.*

(*Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Juan 18.12-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Tsangue' Jesúsnu peesu kamula chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Caifás' jungaa tajila, leichi mashturula bain, bale rukula bain dewa'nainbi.

<sup>58</sup> Tsenñu Pedro baatala suree jitu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' ya veeta juusha vi', aa elesha washkemu chachillaba bulu ne chunami, Jesúsnu tsangue' ka' detajitu, tyee dekiñuba mijachi tyatu.

<sup>59</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa kumuinchi kavitu kenchi kayu aa bale rukula bain anbutituren tsaave ti' Jesúsnu kuipa faawaanu mi'kenchin juula tsangue' Jesúsnu tu'kaakenuu kuipa punu.

<sup>60</sup> Tsejturen anbukuinta ketun uwain tsandive timu chachilla ma pure' wakukaatu bain, ti kuipaba katai'la. Tsaaren ma de-iinsha pallu faatu

<sup>61</sup> entsandila: Entsa ruku entsandiwa: Iya Diosa' pupunanu ya desenaa-eeturen, pen malu insha juntsangue mannu tsuyu, tiwa, tila.

<sup>62</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku kujpa' uditu Jesúsnu tsandimi: ¿Tiba pakakenuu jutyuu? ¿Ti naaju deti entsandi' ñunu kuipa pu' pantsula? timi.

<sup>63</sup> Tsandiñuren Jesús pakai'ñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tsandimi: ¡Uwain ñu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu, Diosa' Na ju' bain, chumu Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsaañundiyu ti' lalanu wainka! timi.

<sup>64</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñaa tsandive. Entsa bain ñullanu tsandinu tenve: Entsa ajkeshaya Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu

tsamantsa pude Diosa' urandyasha chuna katanu detsuve, †  
tsenmin ñivish jandala majaintsu ñulla katanu detsuve, ‡ timi.

65 Tsandinmalan chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Diosnu firu' pave ti' keewaanu ya' jali kiyuuchitike' entsandimi: Diosnu kentsure' ma pative. ¿Ty-eenguenaa kayu uwain ma tsandive tiitimu chachilla mi'kenu dejuwa? Ñullaren challa enu tsandi' Diosnu kentsure' pañuba demeenave.

66 ¿Naa detiyu ñullaa? timi. Tsenñu yala pakatu: Tsaave, tutainuu kuipa ma juuve, tila.

67 Tsandilaren kajuutala inbi dekitsure', dekati', naa kajuutala pinballachi bain deke'

68 entsa entsandila: Ñu, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya, challa maa tsangue' ñunu keñuba wainka, tiitila.

*Pedro: Jesúsnu kerajtuyu, timi.*

*(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Juan 18.15-18, 25-27)*

69 Tsanguindetsu, Pedroya ya kelunu avindaa baisha chudi' chunaren yasha taawasha kemu panna main yanu kalen jitu tsandimi: ¿Ñu bain Galileasha chumu Jesúsba bulu neneimu-tyuika? timi.

70 Tsandiñu muba demeenaren, tsa jutyuve ti', Pedro entsandimi: Ñu ti pantsuñuba mijtuyu, timi.

71 Tsejtu bene ya juukapa keesha jiñu, yasha taawasha kemu kama panna katatu, junu pumu chachillanu tsandimi: Entsa ruku, Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsba nentsuwa, timi.

72 Tsenñu manen Pedro tsa jutyuve ti', Diosa' mumunu paka' ura uwain tsa jutyuve titu tsandimi: Iyaa juntsa rukunu kerajtuyu, timi.

73 Tsenñu wajtutalan jundala pumu chachilla bain Pedro' junga kalen dejitu tsandila: Naati' tsa jutyuve tinuba jutyuve, uwain ñu bain yaiba nemuve; ñu' palaanun ne mijaikeeve, tila.

74 Tsa detiñu Pedro Diosa' mumunu paka', tsa jutyuve ti' jungajte tsandi', matyu anbutishu juntsaa, yanu Dios firu' kisa ti' entsandimi: Iyaa juntsa rukunu kerajtuyu, timi.

Tsandinmalan juntsa uranu wallapa main ui'mi.

75 Tsenñu Pedro mandengami yanu Jesús entsandi pamuwaañu: Kayu wallapa utindyuren, inu kerajtuyu ti', pen bijee ñu tsandinu tsuve, timuwaañu. Tsejtu Pedro junu malu' miji' avindala lutu mika llakindya' waami.

## 27

*Jesús Pilato' ajuusha**(Marcos 15.1; Lucas 23.1-2; Juan 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yumaa dechañu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balela bain kumuinchi, naa judío bale rukula bain, naati depataa Jesúsnu tu'kaanu ju'ba tsai shuwala.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu telaa romanola' uñi Pilato' junga taji' kuwala.

*Judas peyami.*

<sup>3</sup> Jesúsnu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu Judas, tsangue' kakaañu ma tutekenu dejuñuba mijatu, tsanguityuuba jui'wañaa tya' pensa mantu, ya' kañu 30 paki lushi jumu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balelanu bain, naa judío balelanu bain mandaji' kuimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Ti kuipaba jutyu rukunun tsangue' kakare' ma tu'kaakentsu' mitya, pure' ujcha laiyyu, timi.

Tsandiñu yala tsandila: Tsaañu bain laachiya nejuuve. Juntsaa ñaa mijanu tsuve, tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Judas juntsa lushi aa elesha ura juusha detya'kepuke' miitu, maali kutunu chuwa pu' eedi' peyami.

<sup>6</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula juntsa lushi mande'katu tsandila: Entsa lushi pemula' asa mayiñuuve. Tsa' mitya naake' ufeenda lushi pupukinsha pun tsaa keeve, tila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandi' dyatu, Tu piyama kenu tena mumu puu tu jumaa ati'kanu shuwala juntsa lushinchi, tsejtaa vee mujtu chulla ja' nendu depeyanmala, mene menekenu tena tirenu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mityaa juntsa ati'kaya tu entsa piikenu tinbunun As tu mumuve.

<sup>9</sup> Entsañaa Diosa' mitya pamu Jeremías naatimuwaañuba tsaa puimi; entsandimuwaami: Israel chachillaren juntsanu tsantsa balengureke' tsangue deshuikiñu jumu 30 paki lushi dekave.

<sup>10</sup> Tsangue' juntsa lushinchi tu piyama kenu tu tena de-ati'kave, Bale Ruku inu juntsanguenu uudenguiñu tsanguetu.\*

*Pilato kavitu ke'Jesúsnu pake'meemi.**(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5; Juan 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús uñi' ajuusha takami, tsenñu uñi entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñaa judíola' reiyu? timi.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Ñaa tsandintsuve, timi.

\* 27:10 Jeremías 19.1; Zacarías 11.12-13

12 Tsenmin naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa judío bale rukula bain Jesúsnu kuipa pu' papatindetsun, yalanu jaiba pakatyu jujuumi.

13 Tsenñu, Pilato tsandimi: ¿Ñunu kuipa pu' tituba pandet-suba ñuya merendyuu? timi.

14 Tsenñun Jesús naa manbalaaba pakai'ñu, uñi mika keen-bashi' dyami.

*Jesúsnu tu'nu shuwala.*

*(Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25; Juan 18.38-19.16)*

15 Naa-uwanu bain romanola' uñiya Dapulla tinu fandangu kenu malunchi, naaju peesu pumunaa chachilla livee ke' me-e'laasa detiñuba, juntsanu livee ke' me-e'laalaakemumi.

16 Juntsa tinbunu naa muchiba dekeraa main daj ruku peesu pumi, ya' mumu Jesús Barrabás.

17 Tsejtu chachilla dewa'diñu, Pilato tsandimi: ¿Munaa mandyaike' me-eenu juwa? ¿Jesús Barrabásnuu? ¿Jesús, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu tiitidetishu juntsanuu? timi.

18 Tsaaren Jesucristonu tsangue' ya' junga deta'tu, kishtyanchin ne tsa dekiñuba mija' mityaa tsandimi.

19 Tsejtu Pilato kavitu kensha tsandin churen, ya' shinbu entsandi kuinda eemi: Aantsa rukunu tibanguityude, ti kuipaba jutyuve, matyu ya' mityaren iya kepe tsamantsa firu' kipinchi tene i' chayayu, tita-eemi.

20 Tsandiñuren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, judío bale rukulaba junu wa'namu chachillanu, matyu Barrabásnaa mandyaikekare', Jesúsnaa tu'kaanu pa'nu pensa ma dekikaakila.

21 Tsenñu manen uñi pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Entsa pallu jumulanu naajunaa mandyaike' me-eesa pensa deeyu? timi. Tsenñu yala pakatu: Barrabásnaa mandyaike' me-eede, tila.

22 Tsenñu Pilato tsandimi: Tsaaya, ¿Jesús, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu tiidetishu juntsanuya, tyeenguenujtuuwa? timi.

Tsenñu kumuinchi pakatu entsandila: ¡Kuusanu tu'vi' tutasa! tila.

23 Tsa detiñu Pilato tsandimi: Tsen, ¿tyee firu' ken entsa ruku? timi.

Tsandiñuren chachilla ui'tun kayu utindi' entsa entsandila: ¡Kuusanu tu'vi' tutasa! tiitila.

24 Tsenñu Pilato ne tsandindu tiba inu' jui'ñu, tsenmin chachilla kayu tituba ke' ne jündetsuñu' mitya, pi taakaatu, muba dekeenaren ya' tyaapa manbitsaandu tsandimi: Tsangue' entsa rukunu detu'ñu bain, iyaa ti kuipaba kan jutyuyu; ñullaa kuipanu detsuve, timi.

25 Tsandiñu kumuinchi chachilla pakatu tsandila: Naa entsangue' tu'kare'ba, kuipa juñuya laa bain, naa lalanu sera' jamu kailla bain kuipanu detsuyu, tila.

26 Tsenñu Pilato yala naadetiñuba tsanguitu, Barrabásnu me-e'lare', Jesúsnuya aste kikare', kuusanu tu'pu' tu'nu uu-denguemi.

27 Tsenñu uñi' suutadula Jesúsnu katu romano uñi' yasha tajitu, kumuinchi suutadulanu Jesús' keesha demika' wakukaala.

28 Tsejtu ya' pana jaliya debe'tu main yamuraraa jallee vikaala.

29 Tsejtu pu chuwa tene desala' puke' ma mishmunderu ke' pu'kaala ya' mishunu. Tsenmin ya' urandyaapasha tsuta juuñuu ñañi cha'li main chungaapula. Tsejtu firu ke' uukapu' ya' ajuusha teledi' entsa entsandila: Ura' chude, judíola' rei, tiitila.

30 Tsandi' inbi dekitsure', yanu kuñu ñañi tsutachi mishutala vili vilikila.

31 Tsangue' firu ke', de-uukapu' dyatu, yanu vikaañu yamurara jali demanbeke', ya' jallee manbande', kuusanu tu'punu tajila.

*Jesús kuusanu tu'vimi.*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Juan 19.17-27)*

32 Tsejtu junu demalu' miindu Cirenesha chumu Simónnu dekatatu, Jesúsnu tu'punu kuusa deranchi nande' eekila.

33 Tsejtu ma tena, Gólgota tishu juntsaa, Ujkun Mishu tena tinunu dejitu,

34 Jesúsnu sangalaba yandaa binu dekuñu, kujchi' keetu, kujchindyai'mi.

35 Tsejtu suutadula kuusanu detu'pu' uikaatu, Jesús' jali munaa tyulla lunuñuba tsa tsangue deke' veela.

36 Tsangue' dyatu juntsa keesha chuna' washnala.

37 Tsejtu ti' mityaa tsai' tutañuba mijakaanu, ta'panu piikike' Jesús' mishkai'sha mai'tela; tsenñu junu entsa pillami: EN TSA JESÚSVE, JUDÍOLA' REI.

38 Tsenmin uñila' uudennu meediyu' chachillanu masmi' kemishti kemishtikemu chachillanu bain pallu kuusanu tu'pu' uikaala, mainnuya Jesús' urandya keesha, kamainnuya ya' jalandya keesha tu'pu' uikaakila.

39 Tsenñu jundala pulla' jijimula, Jesúsnu kentsure' depa' balejtu kure' yala' mishpuka lu'tesai jijiiitu

40 entsa entsandila: Diosa' pupunanu yanu desene' pen malunuren jeke vera mannuuyu timu rukuya, ¡maali livee ide! ¡Ura Diosa' Natuya, aantsa kuusanu manbaijde! tiitila.



41 Tsenñu naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa judío balela bain, tsaren firu' pantsula entsanditu:

42 Veelanuya livee keturen maaliya livee inu jutyuve. Ya Israel chachilla' reituya, ¡challaren kuusanu manbaijsa, tsenmala yanu keenguenu detsuyu!

43 Yaa uwain Diosya tsanguemuve tya' yanu keenguemuñu' mitya, challa Diosren yanu estyamutuya livee kisa; matyu entsaa, ¿yaa Diosa' Nayu timu jutyuu? tiitila.

44 Tsenmala naa Jesúsba kuusanu tu'vimu chachilla bain tsarendi' kentsure' papatila.

*Jesús peyami.*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Juan 19.28-30)*

45 Pajta katyu uratala tu kuraa dishpajtya' tsa tsanatu, kepenusha pen ura inshaa madanguemi.

46 Tsenñu entsa ura juutala Jesús daran uti' entsandimi: *Elí, Elí, ¿lemá sabactani?* timi; tsandishu juntsaa, Dios, in Dios, ¿nenñunguiyu inu maali tirekemi?† titu.

47 Tsenñu mantsa junu pumula tsandiñu demeeetu entsandila: Entsayá Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elíasnu mikandundive, tila.

48 Tsenmalan main yangachi jei ji', shivi binunu kuwa keraachi tsu'pu' kushkakaaketu, ñañi cha'linu llu'puke', Jesús' junga uslaami kujchisa tyatu.

49 Tsenñun veelaya entsa entsandila: ¡Tsanguityude, keenadaa, Elías la'kaja'ba iñu meedaa! tiitila.

50 Tsenñu Jesús manen daran ma-uti' dyamin, ya' aama Diosnu kuwa' peyami.

51 Tsenmala juntsa uwanun aa elesha ura juusha, Dioschin juu jumú sukunu daayanamu aa jali kai'sha kiyuu tse'kemin tusha pajanbera kiyuutse'ke' tsa manba manba-iimi. Tsenmin naa tu bain dejulluke', aa shupuka jelekenuula bain deleetsetakila.

52 Tsenñu naa ujkun tujuula bain demajuru deiñu, Diosnu keenguen chumu peyamulaya pure' mangujtaila.

53 Tsejtu Jesús peya' mangujtañu, juntsala yala' ujkun tujuusha demafale' Dioschin juu Jerusalén pebulusha demiiñu, pure' chachilla yalanu mangataakila.

54 Tsenñu tsangue' kala kiñu, tsenmin naa ti bain de-i' puiñu keenatu, Jesúsnu washna' keenamu suutadula' ama ya' chachillaba tsamantsai wapanandu entsandila: ¡Uwain entsaya Diosa' Nawaañuve! tila.

† 27:46 Salmo 22.1

<sup>55</sup> Junu supula bain pure' puna' baatala ne ke-eenala. Juntsala Galileabi Jesúsnu bendala deja' Jesúschi tiiñuba kivete kivetekemu shinbulaa tsanala.

<sup>56</sup> Juntsa shinbula' kejtsapala María Magdalena bain, naa Santiagochi, tsenmin Joséchi bain yala' ama jumu María bain, tsenmin Zebedeo' nala' ama bain junu pula.

*Jesús menami.*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Juan 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Yumaa dekependu' kainsha main taruku jimi, Ari-mateasha chumu José, matyu ya bain Jesús' disipulu jumu.

<sup>58</sup> Juntsa ruku Pilato' junga ji', Jesús' ujkun bulu pa'ñu, Pilato kuwakaami.

<sup>59</sup> Tsenñu José katu tiba mayijtu naraa linu manbaalichi pijteke'

<sup>60</sup> ya' kasa ujkun tujuu, lanbakisha vishkaraa ujkun tuju-usha pukiimi. Tsanguitu ujkun tujuu juukapanu aa shupuka di'kaakare' miimi.

<sup>61</sup> Tsanguendetsu junu ujkun tujuu juukapa bejtala María Magdalena, kama Maríaba chudi' chunala.

*Suutadula Jesús' mennanuujkun tujuusha washdila.*

<sup>62</sup> Juntsa ayunchi, lekanu malunu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, fariseo chachillaba Pilatonu keejitu

<sup>63</sup> entsandila: Ruku, lala demandengayu juntsa anbumu ruku kayu peyai'mujchi chuumala: Pen malusha mangujnu tsuyu, timuwaañuba.

<sup>64</sup> Tsa' mitya juntsa pen malu pullaindyuya ujkun tuju-usha suutadu washkaade. Tsandenna ya' disipulularen ya' ujkun bulu mangalaaji': ¡Mangujñuve! ti'bandinu dejuve chachillanu. Tsangu'ba dekenmalaa, entsa bene' anbukuin-daa, ajke' anbukuindanuba pullake kayu na'baasa detirenu juve, tila.

<sup>65</sup> Tsa detiñu Pilato tsandimi: Enu ma bulu suutadu entsa denave; ka' ji', ñullaren ma ji-i', juntsa ujkun tujuunu naake washkaanuu juñuba tsanguidei, timi.

<sup>66</sup> Tsenñu yala dejitu, juntsa ujkun juukapanu di'namu shupukanu dejuikaañuba mijanu señas putu, suutadulanu washkaala.

## 28

*Jesús peyaturen mangujtami.*

*(Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Juan 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saaduma lekanu malu depuiñu, juntsa ayunchi, duminguma, semana ajke' malunu defijurukinsha María Magdalena, kama Maríaba juntsa ujkun tujuusha keenu jila.

<sup>2</sup>Tsaaren Bale Rukuchi ma anjee selusha pajañu, tsamantsa daran kala kemi. Tsai' anjee pajatu, ujkun tujuusha ji', junu di'namu aa shupuka vee mujtu mandyulere' junu jandala chudiñumi.

<sup>3</sup>Juntsa anjee kuidya pi'keñu keekiñuumi, tsenmin ya' jaliya aa kuyitala tsumu isha pukanu keekiñuu fikujchuchuumi.

<sup>4</sup>Tsenñu junu uinamu suutadulaya jelanchin dejulluke', matyu pemu tsun tsaila.

<sup>5</sup>Anjee juntsa shinbulanu tsandimi: Jeetyatyudei, iya miyu naa ñullaya kuusanu tu'vi' peyaishu juntsa Jesúsnu mi'kes nendetsuñuba.

<sup>6</sup>Yaa enu putyuve; naatimuwa ju'ba juntsa-i' yumaa mangujtave. ¡Jade-ii, yanu tsuununu ja' keekidei!

<sup>7</sup>Tsa' mitya jei demiji' ya' disipululanu yumaa mangujta' yaa ajkesha puu, Galileasha ajke' miinu tsuve; jungaa mangatanu detsuve, detii. Entsa iya ñullanu wainnu ju' mityandiyu, timi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsenñu juntsa shinbula junu ujkun mennanunu jei demalu' miila. Tsejtu naa wapanaa deju' bain, tsaren sundyandetsu' mitya, jei demiji', juntsa kuinda manjintsula ya' disipululanu.

<sup>9</sup>Tsai' miindetsun, Jesús yalanu fale' katawatu ura' dejusa timi. Tsenñu yala Jesús' neepanu amangue', deteedi' Jesúsnu aawa kure' keewaala.

<sup>10</sup>Tsa deiñu Jesús tsandimi: Jeetyatyudei, inu keranguemu in naatalalanu Galileashaa ji', jungaa inu mangatanu detsuve, tidei, timi.

*Washnamu suutadulanuanbutikaanu lushi kuwala.*

<sup>11</sup>Tsa-i' juntsa shinbula miindetsun, ujkun tujuunu washnamu mantsa suutadula bain pebulusha demiitu, titi-i' puiñuba chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu tsandi kuinda kiila.

<sup>12</sup>Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, judíola' balelaba wa'dila, tyee kenu ju'ba mijanu. Tsejtu juntsa suutadulanu lushi pure' kuwakila,

<sup>13</sup>entsandidei titu: Lala kasu'tsunu uwanu ya' disipulula kepe deja' ya' ujkun bulu tsaa tara dekive, detii.

<sup>14</sup>Tsenmin tsandenna entsa kuinda uñi' jungaaba chujiñu bain, lalaa mijanu detsuyu naakenu ju'ba, tsaaren ñullanuya tiba ikaren dejutyuyu, tila.

<sup>15</sup>Tsenñu juntsa suutadula lushi dekatu, yalanu naati depañuba tsandila. Tsenña naa entsa piikenu uwanu bain juntsa suutadula' anbukuindaa judío chachiitalla ken chuchunala.

*Jesús' mitya kuinda kes nenueramula tyenguenu deeñuba (Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Juan 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu 11 disipulula Galileasha jila, Jesús nutsa kuyishaa jidei timuñuba junga.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu demangatatu, naa mantsalaya Jesúsren tsaañanga tya tyaindu bain, teedi' aawa kure' keewaala.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yala' keesha jitu tsandimi: Diosya inu naa selusha bain, naa tusha bain tsaren de-uudenguen chunuu tireve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya nukaba deji' naaju chachillanu bain in disipulu tiredei, in Apa' mitya bain, ya' Na' mitya bain, naa Espíritu Santo' mitya bain mungaakaakendu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmin iya ñullanu tyee ken chudei tiñuba juntsa meenguenu mijakaadei. Tsenmala iyaa, malumere entsa tu de-inbera ñuibaren bulu punu tsuyu, timi.

## Marcos' pilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda

*Juan Mungaamu Diosa' palaa mijakaami.*

*(Mateo 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-9, 15-17; Juan 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Entsa kiikanaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu Na Jesús, naa-ita'a ya' mika ura kuinda peepu' jiñuba wandyave.

<sup>2</sup> Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías entsangue piikemuwaave:

*In mitya wainmu rukunu main*

*ñu' ajkesh'a erentsuyu,*

*tseñmalaa ñu tyeengues nenuuñuba*

*tsanguenu peepu' tsuunutsu.\**

<sup>3</sup> Tiba den chutyuin tenasha main entsandintsuve:

*Bale Ruku' janu miñu sekuwangue' tsuudei,*

*ñulla' tenbukasha ya' miñu ura' mantse'kaadei, tintsuve, †*  
*timuwaami,*

<sup>4</sup> Tseñu Isaías naatimuwaañuba juntsaitu, Juan Mungaamu tiba den chutyuin tenasha faatu, chachillanu: Veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meengue' mungaradei, tseñmala Dios ñulla' ujcha pitsaanu tsuve, tis neneimi.

<sup>5</sup> Tseñu naa Judea tusha nutalaba chulla bain, naa Jerusalén pebulunu chulla bain Juannu meenanu pure' jiji-ila. Tsejtu yala' ujcha' mitya veta' pensa demanguenmalaya, Juan, Jordán pisha mungaakaakemi.

<sup>6</sup> Juanya kameyu juchi keñu jallee panami, ya' ajpelenuya kika ajpeendee chuwa telami, tseñmin dendu-ishu bain, jeendaa mishki bain juntsaalaa fimumi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu entsandi kuinda kes neneimi: Bene main in benesha jamuya kayu inu pulla pude janu tsuve; tseñu iya tsamantsa balejtunchin, naa waike' ya' sandalia chuwan juuñuba ne malanbu' kuwakenuba jutyuuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Iyaa ñullanu pichi ne mungaakiyu, tsaaren juntsa rukuya ñullanu Espíritu Santaa kuwa' juntsachi mungaakeñuu kenu tsuve, tis neneimi.

*Jesús mungarami.*

*(Mateo 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Juntsa malutala, Jesús, Galilea tusha, Nazaret pebulubi pu' lu' jitu, Juanchi Jordán pisha mungarami.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu Jesús pisha pu' malundu selu jurudintsu katami, tseñmin Espíritu Santonu bain wa'pupu keraa ya' mishusha pajaintsu katami.

\* 1:2 Malaquías 3.1 † 1:3 Isaías 40.3

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmalan kai'sha entsandiñu meejami: Ñaa in estyanu Nave, ñu' mitya yuj sundenve, timi.

*Dyabulu, Jesúsnuujcha lawaanu kemi.*

*(Mateo 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Entesai' puiñu, Espíritu Santo, Jesúsnu tsaá tiba den chutyuin tenasha miya' jiimi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu junga 40 malu tsanami, tsanaren Satanás yanu ujcha lawaanu kiikemi. Junga ajara animaala' kejtsapalan tsanami; tsenñuren anjeela Jesúsnu washkentsula.

*Jesús Galileashamijakares nenu peepumi.*

*(Mateo 4.12-17; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Juannu peesu deka' puñu, bene Jesús Diosa' mika ura kuinda kisai Galilea tusha jimi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu entsa entsandimi: Livee inu tinbu yumaa jave, tsenmin Diosnu rei juu tananu malu bain yumaa kalenave. Tsa' mitya veta' pensa demangue' ya' mika ura kuindanu meenguen chudei, tiitimi.

*Jesús ainguemu rukulanutaapallu mikami.*

*(Mateo 4.18-22; Lucas 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesús Galilea aa pusu pi keetala puindu Simónnu bain, ya' naatala Andrésnu bain katami. Tsenñu yala ainguemu de' mitya, waaku pisha pajtekendetsu katami.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: In bendala jadei, tsenmala iya ñullanu, chachillanaa alla kan tsanguemu ruku detirenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsandinmalan yala' waaku junu deshuike', ya' disipulu tiyanu ya' bendaa jila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu Jesús, kayu ajkesha jindu, Zebedeo' nalanu, matyu Santiagonu bain, ya' benna Juannu bain, kaa baakusha yala' waaku ura' manguiken pudena katami.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu nei'ba Jesús yalanu mikanmalan, kaa baakunu yala' apa Zebedeonu, junu taawasha kiveten pumulaban pungue shuike' Jesúsnu bendaa jila.

*Bu'chulla puu rukunuJesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Lucas 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Cafarnaúm pebulubi vijila, tsejtu saaduma lekanu malu chayañu, Jesús chachilla' waku wakudinu yasha vitu Diosa' kuinda mijakaantsumi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu chachilla mika meenbashintsula, matyu yaa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula naake mijakaamu deefñuba tsanguityu', uwain tsandinuu ju' mijakaakaa keñu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu junu cha' waku wakudinu yanu, main Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla puu chachi pumi, tsejtu entsandi watimi:

24 ¿Nazaretsha chumu Jesús, tyeenguenaa lalanu bulla kenu jatu iyu? ¿Lalanu dekike' pirenaa jatu iyu? Iyaa miyu ñu muñu bain. Ñuya Dioschin juu jumu chachive, timi.

25 Tsenñu Jesús nepatu tsandimi: ¡Patyude, aantsa rukunu malude! timi.

26 Tsenñu Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla juntsa rukunu tsa depi'shikaake', jelekenuti daran wati' maluimi.

27 Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla dewapana', veta' veta' pake'meran juutu entsa entsandila: ¿Tye inu in enu? Muba Diosa' palaa ne tsangue mijakaatyunuren, entsaya uwain tsanguenuu tira' mijakaantsumin, naa Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullalanu bain maludei tinmala meengue' malu maludeive, tiitila.

28 Tsenñu wajtutalaren, kumuinchi Galilea tusha chumula Jesús tye kiikeñuba demijaila.

*Jesús, Pedro' anchamanuura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.14-15; Lucas 4.38-39)*

29 Tsejtu cha' waku wakudinu yasha pu' demalu' miitu, Jesús bain, Santiago bain, Juan bain, Simón Pedro' yasha jila. Tsenñu junu Andrés bain chumi.

30 Tsai' jiñu Simón Pedro' anchama penguma jupee tsunju-usha tsunami. Tsenñu tsanaa ti' Jesúsnu dewainñu,

31 Jesús juntsa shinbunu kalen jitu, ya' tyaapanu kake' mangujtekemi, tsenmalan penguma ishanbajtekemi. Tsenmin yasha jimulanu tyeeba ke' kudundaimi.

*Dilu purenamulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.16-17; Lucas 4.40-41)*

32 Yumaa dekependu' ka' pajta viñu, kumuinchi dilulanu bain, naa dyabulu puu chachillanu bain, Jesús' junga tajila.

33 Tsenñu kumuinchi juntsa pebulunu chumu chachilla, ya juukapasha dewakudila.

34 Tsenñu Jesús, tichi diluu judeeñu bain purenamulanu ura' demandirekemi, tsenmin chachillanu dyabulu pumulanu bain pure' me-e'laakemi, tsejtu juntsa dyabululanu jaiba pakaatyu jujuumi, yalaya ya muñu bain mideeñu' mitya.

*Jesús, cha' waku wakudinuyatala mijakaami.*

*(Lucas 4.42-44)*

35 Dechayan mitya, jayu yapijuunaren Jesús kujpatu pebulu avindala lu' jimi, tsai' muba den netyuin tenasha ji' Diosba kuinda kentsumi.

36 Tsenñu Simón Pedro, Jesúsba bulu nemu rukulaba Jesúsnu mami'kenu jila.

37 Tsa-i' mangatatu tsandila: Mu bain ñunu mi'kenchin judeeve, tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Vee mujtu kalen chunu pebulusha bain jidaa, junga bain tsaren Diosa' kuinda mijakaanu menesteyu, matyu iyaa tsangues nenea ja' mitya, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu Jesús Galilea tushaya millai nemi, nunbatala cha' waku wakudinu ya dejuñuba jundala Diosa' kuinda mijakares neneindu, tsejtu chachillanu dyabulu depunmalaya me-e'lares neneimi.

*Manbityu bishpeechi dilunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ma unbere manbityu bishpeechi diluu jumu, Jesús' junga telenajitu, tsandimi: Ñuren tsanguenu tenñuya, inu ura' mandireka; iya mijayu, ñu in dilu peya manbirenuu juñuba, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús, juntsa rukunu tenbityatu, ya' tyaapachi ta'katu tsandimi: Uwain tsanguenu tenve. ¡Ura' mandiyade! timi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsandi' dyanmalan manbityu bishpee jei manbimi juntsa dii rukunu, tsenmalan narai mandiyami.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsangue' juntsa rukunu me-eendu, ule'

<sup>44</sup> entsanguide timi: Entsa iishu juntsa munuba waintyu', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula' jungaa ji' wainde. Tsejtu juntsan mitya Moisés tyee kenu dejuve timuwaañuba juntsaa ke' Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyayu ti' keewaanu ufeenda taji' kuwade, tsejtaa diluren ura' mandiyayu ti' keewaanmala, veela bain ñu uwain ura' mandiyañuba mijanudetsu, timi.

<sup>45</sup> Tsandiñuren juntsa rukuya tyee i'ba munu'baasa dekuindakikemi. Tsenñu' mitya Jesús umaa naaju pebulutalaba chachilla dekeenaya vi' nenu jutyuu tiyaimi, tsejtu chachilla den chutyuin pebulu kapashaa neneimi, tsenñun nuka chumu chachilla bain ya' junga pure' jijila.

## 2

*Dedeelaa dii rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsaita nendu jayaa ma piyaitu manen Cafarnaúm pebulusha mavimi. Tsenñu nei'ba junu yasha manbuve detiñu kuinda mijalan,

<sup>2</sup> chachilla pure' wakudi' naa ya juukapashaba yallu de-i' muba jinu' jutyungue tirela. Tsa deiñu Jesús Diosa' kuinda mijakaantsumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu tsanguenu uwanu main dedeelaa rukunu taapai unbere kayu veelaba wandunu yallaa tajila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren chachi puredenañu' mitya, naa-i' Jesús' uinanbi jin tsaatu, pakikii ya mishbui'sha delu', Jesús' uinanu



deechunu fataapu', junu juntsa dii rukunu wandunu tsuu pajtekila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, juntsa rukula yanu uwain dekeranguiñuba mija' mitya, juntsa dii rukunu tsandimi: Kaana, ñu' ujcha demanbitsalave, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu junu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula mantsa chuna' dekeenatu, Jesús juntsandiñu entsangue pensanguila:

<sup>7</sup> “Entsa unbere, ¿tyeenditundin ne tsandimi? Ya' palaaya Diosnu kentsure' pantsuve, Diosren ujcha' mitya manbit-saakenuu juunuba, ¿naajutaa vera bain tsanguenuu juñaa tsanditundin?” ty'a' pensanguila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, yala naatyandetsuñuba mijatu tsandimi: ¿Nenñaa ñulla' tenbukasha aantsangue pensa kendetsuyu?

<sup>9</sup> ¿Entsa dedeelaa dii rukunu: Ñu' ujcha' mitya manbit-salave, tityumujchi: Mangujpa' ñu' wandu manga' miide, tiñu bain tsaren jutyuu?

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren uwain naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya entsa tusha chachilla' keñu ujcha manbitsaanuu juñu bain ñulla mijanudetsu, titu, dedeelaa tsumu dii rukunu tsandimi:

<sup>11</sup> Ñunu tsandintsuyu: Mangujpa' ñu' wandu manga' ñu' yasha miide, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsandinmalan, juntsa dii ruku jei mangujpa' ya' wandu manga' muba dekeenan junu malu' miimi. Tsenñu kumuinchi keenbashii deshuwa', Diosnu yuj ura' kemu rukuve ti' entsa entsandila: Naa-uwana entsaa intsuya kerajtuwa deeyu, tiitila.

*Jesús, Levínuya' disipulu tirenu mikami.*

*(Mateo 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Bene Jesús manen pusu pi keesha miimi. Tsenñu chachilla ya' keesha pure' jijideiñu, yalanu mijakaakaa kemi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsaita nendu, Alfeo' na Levínu, buli tajimulanu Roma uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kainsha chuna katatu tsandimi: In bendala ja' in disipulu tiyade, timi.

Tsandinmalan Leví kujpa' Jesúsba bulu jimi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu Jesús ma bijee Leví' yasha ya' disipululaba panda fintsuñu, naa romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa veela ujcha lan kuramu chachilla bain puredena' Jesúsba bulu chudi' panda fintsula, matyu yanu bendaa nemula pure' jude' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu mantsa fariseola, matyu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula, Jesús naa romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamulaba bain, naa veela ujcha lan kuramu chachillaba bain bulu chudi' panda fintsuñu dekatatu, ya' disipulanu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Nejtaa ñulla' mashturuya deechu'?

mitya lushi kamu rukulaba bain, naa ujcha lan chumu chachillaba bain buudi' panda findunguen? tila.

17 Tsa detiñu Jesús meetu, tsandimi: Tiba dilujtu chachillaya dilulanu ura' mandiremulanu menestejdetuve, tsaaren dilulaya meneste deeve. Tsaju' iyaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu mikanu jaindyuyu; iyaa ujcha lamu chachillanaa mikanu jayu, timi.

*Diosnu pensangue'panda fi'nutala  
(Mateo 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

18 Ma bijee, naa Juan Mungaamu' disipulula bain, naa fariseola' disipulula bain Diosnu pensangue' panda findyula, tsenñu mantsa chachilla Jesús' keesha jitu, entsandi pake'meela: Juan' disipulula bain, naa fariseola' disipulula bain Diosnu pensangue' panda findetyuñuba, ¿nejtaa ñu' disipululaya tsanguindyutu den? tila.

19 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Matsunu fandangu kendetsu, junu bulu puve'nu mikayamu chachilla, matsumu ruku yaiba bulu puba Diosnu pensanguike' panda fityuñu uran? Uwaindiyu matsumu ruku yaiba bulu puya tsanguenu deju tyuve.

20 Tsaaren uwaindiyu mandinbu matsumu rukunu manga' miinu malu janu tsuve; tsenmalaa uwain juntsa malunu Diosnu pensangue' panda fityunu detsuve, timi.

21 Tsejtu ya' mijakaanutala manbatu tsandimi: Mu bain uinbu jalinu kasa jai petse mangaaputyu deeve, matyu kasa jaliya buru' kayajtu' mitya mangaapunmala buru' kamin, uinbu jalinu kayu aa kiyuu-eekenu juñu' mitya.

22 Tsenmin uinbu ki' buusanu bain kasa binu vityuve, matyu kasa binuya feetenchin juntsa uinbu ki' buusanu defataa eeke' buusa demusha' kevinmala, naa binu bain desejiinu juve. Tsa' mitya kasa binuya kasa ki' buusanaa punuu juve, timi.

*Lekanu malunuren Jesús' disipulula trigu ka' fila.  
(Mateo 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)*

23 Ma malu saaduma lekanu malunu Jesús ya' disipululaba vijpaatala pulla' jintsumi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula jundaa puindu trigu ñi ka' fisai jintsula.

24 Tsanguendetsu fariseola kata' Jesúsnu pake'meetu: ¿Nenñaa ñu' disipulula, saaduma lekanu malunuya tiba ken jutyyu junuba tsanguendu deken? tila.

25 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Ñullaa lengue' kerajdetuu, ma bijee David ya' chachillaba nendu tsa panda dekike' ti fin tsandyatu tyeenguemuwa deefu bain?

26 Juntsa tinbunu Abiatarya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku juwaañuba, David Diosa' yasha vi'

Diosnu keewara pan tsumu ka', yaba bulu nemu chachillaba fimuwa deeve, naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimurukulan fikenuu pan juñu bain. Naa tsanguemuñu bain yanuya kuipa putyuwa deeve, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsandi' kayu pandu tsandimi: Saaduma lekanu malu juushu juntsaya chachillachee ju', lekanu maluchee chachilla ne tsai' uuden in chunu dejutyuve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya, naa saaduma lekanu malunu bain tyeenguenu tya'ba tsanguenuu juve, timi.

### 3

*Tyaapa ejke ruku*

*(Mateo 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús, manen cha' waku wakudinu yasha mavimi, tsenñu junu ma ruku mandyaapa yujka dedeelaa pumi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu mantsala naati' Jesúsnu kuipa pun tsandyamu chachilla dus keetanala, tsejtaa saaduma lekanu malunuren juntsa rukunu ura' manguenmalaya kuipa faawaanu detya' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, mandyaapa yujka dedeelaa rukunu: Aanu kejtala kujpa' uidide, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu veelanu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Saaduma lekanu malunu tyee keña uranu jun? ¿Uraaya kenuu jun? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿urajtu juuya kenuu jun? ¿Chachillanu livee kenuuya jun? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿peyawaakenuuya jun? timi.

Tsandiñuren muba yanu depakai'ñu,

<sup>5</sup> Jesús ya' keetala uinamu chachillanu ajaatya' keemi, tsejturen mika pensandyami, yala' tenbukashaya firu' deju' asetanguenu detyatyuñu' mitya. Tsejtu juntsa dii rukunu entsandimi: Ñu' tyaapa usakide, timi.

Tsandiñu juntsa ruku ya' tyaapa uskenmalan tsa narai mandimi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsanguiñu keena' fariseola demalu' miitu, Herodes rei juñuba uraa tyamu chachillabaa debuudi', Jesúsnu tyee kitaa tu'kaakeechunga ti' paviikila.

*Pure' chachillaJesús' bendaa jila.*

<sup>7</sup> Jesús ya' disipululaba Galilea pusu pi keesha jila, tsenñu chachilla pure' bendaa jiila, naa Galileasha chulla bain, naa Judeasha chulla bain,

<sup>8</sup> naa Jerusalén' chulla bain, naa Idumea' chulla bain, naa Jordán pi bejkusha chulla bain, naa Tiro pebulu kelutala chulla bain, tsenmin Sidón pebulu kelutala chulla bain, Jesús tyee tsamantsaa kiikeñuba demijatu pure' jiila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu ma kaa baaku yachi sekuwangue' keenanu uudenguemi, pure' jiimu chachilla yanu menaa tyuli'ba kichudee tyatu,

<sup>10</sup> matyu Jesús, dilu purenamulanu ura' demandireñu' mitya, naaju dilula bain yanu tene ta'kanu dekeena', menaatyuinu kiidekiñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu chachillanu pumu Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullala Jesúsnu katamiya tsa' ya' ajuusha teledi' watitu entsa entsandila: ¡Ñuya Diosa' Nave! tiitila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa tsa detiñu Jesús ya mu ju' tyee kiike' bain kumuinchi demeenaya tsandityudei ti' nepa nepatimi.

*Jesús 12 ruku mi'ke' kami.*

*(Mateo 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsangue' dyatu Jesús bene kuyisha lumi, tsejtu naaju chachillanaa yachi uraa tya'ba, juntsalanu demikami, tsejtu junga

<sup>14</sup> wa'namu chachillanu 12 unbere mi'ke' katu, juntsa rukulanu entsangue mumu pumi: Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula mumu pumi, tsenmalaa naa-uwanuba yaba bulu dene', naa Diosa' kuinda bain demijakares nesa tyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu juntsalanu naa dyabululanu bain deme-e'laanuu tiremi.

<sup>16</sup> Entsalaa juntsa 12 ruku mi'ke' kayamula deeve: mainya Simón, tsaanuren Jesúsya Pedro mumu manbumi,

<sup>17</sup> Zebedeo' nalaya: Santiago bain, Juan bain, entsalanuya Boanerges mumu manbumi, kuidya juuñuu rukula titu,

<sup>18</sup> tsenmin Andrés bain, Felipe bain, Bartolomé bain, Mateo bain, Tomás bain, naa Alfeo' na Santiago bain, Tadeo bain, naa Simón, Diosa' lei naajuñuba tsa deki'ñu selandyamu tinu ruku bain,

<sup>19</sup> tsenmin Jesúsnu kundaalanu wandi' kakaamu ruku Judas Iscariote bain.

*Jesúsnu, dyabulu ñeetsanguikaantsuve, tila.*

*(Mateo 12.22-37; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús yasha miiñu, chachilla manen pure' wakudedi' yanu bain, naa ya' disipululanu bain panda fikaanu kityu jujuula.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' paandela mija' dejitu, naa Jesús merendyuba deranchi manga' mijiinuu jiila, matyu Jesús yujtaa ma iinuve, tiititu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmala Jerusalénsha pu' jimu leichi mashturula bain entsandintsula: Entsa rukunu dyabulu ñi Beelzebú tsanguikaañaa dyabulu me-e'laalaakive, tiitila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu mikatu entsangue laapu' kuinda kemi: Naake' Satanás maalin majuka'laanu juu jutyuve.

24 Tsaju' naa ma reichi uuden juu chumu chachilla bain yai tene kundaa detiya' velaa ne chudenashu juntsaa tsanan dejutyuve.

25 Tsenmin naa ma rukunu laapu' pañu bain, naa ya' shinbu bain, naa ya' kailla bain, tsaá yaitala kundaa devi' veladeishu juntsaa, naana chunuu juñuba tsa denatyu' tsaá de-iinu det-suve.

26 Tsa' mitya naa Satanás bain maalin kundaa tiya' tsaá develaishu juntsaa, tsanatyu' de-i' piyainu tsuve.

27 Tsenmin kayu Dyabulunu laapu' patu tsandimi: Dee ruku' chunu yanuya muba vi' yachi tiba taanguenuu dejutyuve, juntsa rukunu ajke' tele' tsuutyumujchiya; tsanguitaa tiba taanguenuu dejuve, timi.

28 Uwaindiyyu Diosya munuba yala' ujcha' mitya bain, naa kentsure' padetiñu bain juntsa ujcha' mityaya demanbit-saanu juve;

29 tsaaren Espíritu Santonu kentsure' pamunuya naa-uwanuba juntsa ujcha manbitsalan jutyuu juve, tsaju' naa-uwanuba kuipa junu tsuve, timi.

30 Jesús entsandimiya yanu leichi mashturula Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla puuve detiñu' mityaa, tsandimi.

### *Jesúschi ura ya' bulula*

(Mateo 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

31 Jesús tsandin punu uwanu ya' ama bain, ya' naatalala bain jila, tsejturen ya juushaa vityu' avindala ne uinala Jesúsnu lasa tya' veelanu mikakaakitu.

32 Tsenñu Jesús' keetala chumu chachilla tsandila: Ñu' ama bain, ñu' naatalala bain deja' avindala depu' ñunu mi'kes nendetsuve, tila.

33 Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi pakami: ¿Maa in aman, tsenmin naajulaa in naatalala den? timi.

34 Tsanditu ya' keetala chumulanaa kere' patu tsandimi: Entsalaa in ama bain, in naatalala bain jumula deeve.

35 Matyu naajulaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen dechu'ba juntsalaa in naatalala bain, in ama bain dejuve, timi.

## 4

### *Ñi waakemu ruku*

(Mateo 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

1 Jesús manen chachillanu pusu pi keesha mamijakaren pumi. Tsenñu chachilla pure' wakudediñu, Jesús junga unamu kaa baakunu vi' chudi' mijakaantsumi, tsenmala junu wa'namu chachillaya pi keetala wa'na' ya' kuinda meenala.

2 Tsenñu Jesús, chachilla tyee ken chumu deeñuba tsaanu tene laapu' kuinda kiiketu, pure' mijakaakentsumi.

Tsejtu mijakaandu tsa tsandimi:

<sup>3</sup> Entsa kuinda meedidei: Ma ruku ñi waakenu jimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu waakiñu mantsa ñiya, cha' neneinu miñutala pa-  
jtyañu, pishku jatu tsa defikila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñiya tu aa tsutyu shupu' tsundala paijla,  
tsejtu tu aa bebe' tsutyuñu' mitya jeke shu'kila,

<sup>6</sup> tsenñuren pajta fale' de-ejbiyu' kakaakenmalan, telele aa  
erajtu de' mitya tsa de-ejkeila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñiya puchi chundalaa paijmi,  
tsenñu puchi de-awalan juntsa kiyalanu depijteke' ura'  
awakaatyuñu puka i'la.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren mantsa ñiya ura tunu paijmi, tsejtu uukerai awa'  
puka ila; ma kuyamee 30 ñi kuwake, 60 ñi kuwake, naa 100 ñi  
kuwakena' bain tsa tsaila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Mun pungui pu'ba ura'  
meedi' aseetanguidei! timi.

*Nenñaa Jesús laapu'kuinda tene mijakaamuñuba  
(Mateo 13.10-17; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Bene, chachilla demiiñu, Jesúsnu kayu kalen uinamu  
chachilla ya' 12 disipululaba bulu pake'meetu: ¿Juntsa laapu'  
kuinda juu kikishu juntsa naake aseetanguikaanuu jutun?  
tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu deeñu  
tyee ju' pantsunañuu juñu bain ñullanuya tsa dekeewaakive,  
tsaaren vee chachillanuya tsanguityumujchi laapu' kuinda  
juuchi tene mijakaakentsuve,

<sup>12</sup> tsenmalaa Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsa ju',  
*naa mika kere'ba, ura' keengai'nudetsu,  
naa mika mere'ba aseetangui'nudetsu,  
tsenmalaa veta' pensa demanyu' Diosnu dekeenguityunmala,  
Dios bain yala' ujcha' mitya manbitsalei'nutsu, \** timi.

*Ñi walanu laapu' patutyee mijakarañu bain  
(Mateo 13.18-23; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Ñulla, entsa laapu' kuinda juushu  
juntsanu aseetanguindetyuu? Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa kayu  
vera laapu' kuinda jumulanu aseetanguenuj deeyu?

<sup>14</sup> Ñi waakemuya, Diosa' palaa mijakares nemu ruku  
juuñuuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmala mantsa chachillaa miñutala ñi paijmu juuñu  
deeve: Diosa' palaa demeeñuren, Satanás ja' yala' tenbukasha  
uukaañu kuinda demachipa kenmalan tsa millai manbaish-  
mula deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala mantsala shupu' tsundala paijmu ñi  
juuñuulaya, Diosa' palaa demere' sunden meeditun,

\* 4:12 Isaías 6.9-10

17 chi ju'ba telele aa erajtu juuñu de' mitya, naa-uwanu Diosa' palaa' mitya taaju de-i' bain, tsa jutyu'ba, naa-uwanu firu' kenu bendaa dekiñu wapanai' bain, manguenguityui tiyamula deeve.

18 Tsenmala mantsalaya puchi chundala paijmu ñi juuñuu chachillaya, Diosa' palaa demeeuren,

19 entsa tusha tiba kiiken chunutala tene aa pensaa deju', tiba balen juu detadinu tyanu pensachi anbutikayaiñuu i', tiba dekachi tya' pensanguiikentsu', Dioschi ura' kuindanuya aawakaatyu' puka iwaañunguityu', ne manbashiimulaa juntsaañu deeve.

20 Tsaaren mantsala Diosa' palaa meemiren ura' meenguemu chachillaya ñi ura tusha pajtya' puka in tsaimula deeve. Tsejtu juntsa ñi juuñuu yai bain, mantsalaya kuyamee 30 ñi kuwake, 60 ñi kuwake, naa 100 ñi kuwakena' bain tsanguemulaa juntsaañu deeve.

*Ñillunu laapu' pañu kuinda*  
(Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Tsejtu Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: ¿Ma lanpara chakaatu piyama panbeesha pukinaa chakaramun? Tsanguityumee, ¿tsunjuu pandainsha chujtikenaa chakaramun? Uwain tsaityuve, chakaamiya kai'tala dejtelanu chujti' millangue dangaanaa chakaramuve.

22 Tsaren juve, ne ti pantsunañuna' bain bene katawan jutyuuya jutyuve, tsenmin ne ti dus minuu juula bain bene mijakeyan jutyuuya dejutyuve.

23 Mun pungui pu'ba entsanu meedi' aseetanguidei, timi Jesús.

24 Tsejtu entsa bain tsandimi: Meedenashu juntsa kuindanu ura' meedidei: Ura' meedityushu juntsaa, ura' aseetanguenu dejutyuve; tsaaren ñulla ura' meedishu juntsaya, kayu narake aseetanguenu dejuve. Narake meemulanuya Dios kayu ura' aseetanguikaanu tsuve.

25 Matyu mun talanuya kayu aa mangunu tsuve, tsaaren mun tajtulanuya naa jayun tadeeñu bain, demachipake' tiba tajtunganu tsuve, timi.

*Maali shu'ke' awamuñinu laapu' kuinda*

26 Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu pensanguiñuya, ma ruku tunu ñi wajkenmala juntsa ñi tyee imuwaañu bain juntsaave.

27 Ñiya maaliren shu'ke' awamuve, naa wajmu rukuya kepe ne kasu'tsuna bain, naa mandala ne keenañu bain; matyu wajmu rukuya naa-i' awañu bain mijaindyuren ne deawaimuve.

28 Tuya maaliren ñinu shu'kikare' awakaamuve, puka bain nangaakaamuve; ajke' faamiya tapee faamuve, benee ya' papa, tsenmin kayu benee ya' papanu ñi bain detiya' nandimuve.

29 Tsenmala umaa ñi puula' kanu ura detiyanmalaya te'kamu deeve, timi Jesús.

*Jesús mustasa ñinu laapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18-19)*

30 Entsa bain Jesús tsandimi: ¿Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu tinaa laapu' uwain juntsaave ti' kuinda kenu dejuwa? ¿Ti juubaa laapu' kuinda ke' mi'te' keenu dejuwa?

31 Ura patiñuya, mustasa ñi tunu wajñu naa-i shu'ke' awa' jimuñauba juntsaave. Uwain mustasa ñiya wajnu ñiitala kayu añuñu juve,

32 tsaaren dewajkenmala awamiya entsa chi jumaa veeta juusha awamuutalaya kayu aa chi awamuve, tsejtu naa ya' ali jumula bain aawa' detiyanmalaya ya' faapanbeesha pishku deja' yatape kiikemu deeve.

*Jesús laapu' paakuinda tene kiikemi.*

*(Mateo 13.33-35)*

33 Entsanguitaa Jesús Diosa' kuinda ketu laapu' kuinda juuchi tene pure' mijakaakaa kemi, matyu naatiña chachilla aseptanguenu dejuñuba.

34 Tsa' mitya meenamu chachillanu ti mijakaakenu tya' bain laapu' kuinda juu tene ke' mijakaakaa kemi, naa ya' disipululanuya juntsa laapu' kuinda ketu naati' tsandi'ba bene wandi wanditi' bain.

*Jesús ishuwanu bain, pisundanu bain mandyawaami.*

*(Mateo 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

35 Juntsa malunuren dekependu' kainsha, Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Entsa pusu bejkusha tyakadaa, timi.

36 Tsenñu ya' disipulula junu wa'namu chachillanu deshuike', Jesús naajuñuba juntsaanun demiya' ji' baakunu jimishtila. Tsenñu kayu vee kaa baakula bain yala' bendaa jila.

37 Tsai' jindetsu, ishuwa daran juyi', naa pisunda bain jelekenu pure' la-i' tsa kaa baakunu pi depukentsumi.

38 Tsaintsun Jesúsya baaku pekasha bishpui jandala kasu' tsunami. Tsenñu yanu mandengaajitu tsandila: ¡Mashturu, lala baivinundiyandetsuyu! ¿Tsaintsuba, ñuchiya ne jujuu? tila.

39 Tsenñu Jesús mandenga' kujpatu ishuwanu bain, aa pusunu bain tsandimi: ¡Dya'ka', nejui mandiyadei! timi.

Tsandiñu, ishuwa mandyanmalan kumuinchi aa pusu nejui mandiyami.



40 Tsangue' dyatu, bene Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: ¿Nejtaa ñullanu tsamantsa jeetenguen? ¿Chaikama ñulla pulu' kera dejutyuu? timi.

41 Tsenñu dewapana' yaitala veta' veta' pake'meenchin juutu entsa entsandila: ¿Entsa naaju rukuña, naa ishuwa bain, naa aa pusu bain ya naatiñuba meenguetu deken? tiitila.

## 5

*Gerasasha chumunufiru' bu'chulla me-e'laami.*

*(Mateo 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

1 Tsejtu Jesús juntsa aa pusu bejkusha ya' disipululaba tyakatu, Gerasa tusha jila.

2 Tsai' detyakatu, nei'ba Jesús baakusha pu' tusha luinmalan, ma ruku Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla puu jumu ujkun mennainsha pu' fale', Jesús' junga kalen jimi,

3 ya junga ujkun mennainshaa chumu' mitya. Tsaaren mu bain juntsa rukunu naa jeru chuwachi juu bain teetsure' tadinu jutyu jujuula,

4 matyu pure' bijee jeru chuwachi, naa tyaapasha bain, naa neepasha bain narake deteeñuba, tsaa dedaa-ee-eekiñu' mitya, mu bain naake' tele' tsangaanuba jutyu jujuula.

5 Tsenñu naa-uwanuba, naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain ujkun mennandala ne'kera, naa kuyitala bain lu' utis neneimi, tsenmin maaliren shupukachi bain dewanaa chi'ka chi'kakemi.

6 Tsaaren Jesúsnuya baatala kata-eekemiren tsaa yangachi ji' Jesús' neepasha teledi'

7 entsandi ui'mi: ¡Jesús, aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' Na, inu bulla kijatyuka! ¡Tsantsaya Diosa' mitya inu taaju iware' puiwaatyuka! timi.

8 Juntsa ruku entsandi pamiya, Jesús yanu ajke' patu: ¡Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla, entsa unberenu mandyaike' malu' miide! tiñu' mityaa tsandimi.

9 Tsejtu Jesús juntsa rukunu entsandi pake'meemi: Ñu, ¿ti mumuyu? timi. Tsenñu juntsa ruku: Iya Sera mumuyu, lalaya tsamantsa sera deju' mityaa, tsaa mumu deeyu, timi.

10 Tsejtu Jesúsnu entsa tenanuya yalanu mangelare' meetyukai titu, u'ta u'tandila.

11 Tsejtu junu yala' keesha ma kuyi keetala, ku'chi pure' puna' panda fin de-uinañu,

12 juntsa dyabulula u'tandindu tsandila: Ku'chilanaa lalanu me-eepuka, tsenmala lala yalanaa vi' machunu detsuyu, tila.

13 Tsa detiñu Jesús tsaikaañu, juntsala Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullala cha' rukunu demalu' miitu tsaa ku'chilanu

tene maviila. Tsenñu kumuinchibi mika 2.000 ku'chi jumula tsaa yangachi tene ji' lanba' kujtusha depajtya' pisha dechukakila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu ku'chi washkemu chachilla denepiya' miji', pebulusha bain, naa jeendaa chumu chachillanu bain tyee iñuba dekuindakila. Tsenñu tyee iñu detiñanga tyatu chachilla keenu jila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu Jesús' puinbi dejitu, dyabulu pure' puu unbere ura' mandiya' tiba jutyu jali manbanaa chuna katajila. Tsejtu chachilla jeetyala.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu naa-ita' juntsa dyabulu pumu unbere ura' mandiñu bain, tsenmin ku'chilanu bain tyee iñuba, keenamulaya juntsandi wainla veelanu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu junu chumu chachilla, Jesúsnu, juntsa tenanu malu' vee mujtu miide, ti' papatila.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa detiñu, Jesús baakusha mavimi miinu, tsenñu dyabulu puu jumuren ura' mandiyamu ruku yanu bulu miya' jika ti' pami,

<sup>19</sup> tsenñuren Jesús meetyu' entsandimi: Ñu' yashaa miji', ñu' paandelanu Bale Ruku ñu' mitya tyeeinguiñu bain, ñunu naa-itenbitya' ura' manñu bain, miji' juntsa kuinda kide, timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa ruku miitu, Jesús yanu tyee kiñuba Decápolisnu chumu pebululanuya, tsaa dekuindakes neimi; tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla mika meenbaishla.

*Jairo' na'ma bain, main dii shinbu bain*

*(Mateo 9.18-26; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesús baakusha mavi' pusu bejkusha mandyakajiñu chachilla pure' mawakudila. Tsenñu yaa pi keesha punami.

<sup>22</sup> Tسانanu uwanu, cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku Jairo mumu ji', Jesúsnu katamin tsaa ya' neepasha teledi'

<sup>23</sup> u'tandi' entsandimi: In na'ma ma peyaintsuve; tsantsaya ja' ñu' tyaapachi ta'kade, tsenmala ura' mandiya' chunutsu, timi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsandiñu, Jesús juntsa ruku' bendaa jintsumi, tsenñu vee chachilla bain pure' jiindu ya' keetala ukijtuu jiintsula.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu ma shinbu asa senduwaraa dilu chuturen 12 añu ma iintsumu shinbu bain chachilla' kejtsapala pumi.

<sup>26</sup> Juntsa shinbu naa dilu ura' mandiremula' junga bain neneindu, tsenmin naa ya' tananu lushi bain dekike'ba ura' mandiyaba indyu' mika taaju ken chu' kayu ne firu' iintsumi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbu, Jesús tyeeengues neneiñuba kuinda mijatu, ya' junga ji' cha' kejtsapalan bulu jindu, Jesús' benesha mi'na ji' ya' jalinu ta'kakemi,

<sup>28</sup> ya' pensaya: "Ya' jalinu ta'kaketun ura' mandiyanu tsuyu", ty'a mitya.

29 Tsejtu uwain tsaimi, jai kapanu ta'kakemin asa jaa tsanamuren tsaamandyawaakemi, tsejtu juntsa shinbu umaa dii peya ya' bulunu manbireyu tyami.

30 Tsenñu Jesús, ya' bulunu pudee lu' jiñu mijatu, chachilla' janu benesha mangue-ere' pake'meetu: ¿Maa in jalinu ta'kan? timi.

31 Tsenñu ya' disipulula tsandila: Tsen, ñunu kelush kelush ujkiytuu ma jaindetsushuba, ¿naa titundiyyu: Maa inu ta'kan? timi, tila.

32 Tsa detiñuren Jesús, ya' keetala kalen uinamu chachillanu kerentsumi, maa yanu tsangue' ta'kañuba mijanu.

33 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu yanu tyee iñuba narai mija' mitya, jelanchin dejullukendu, Jesús' ajuubi telena jitu naa-in chumuwa ju'ba millandi kuinda kemi.

34 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kaa na'ma, ñu uwain tsainu tsuyu tya' keengue' mityaa, ura' mandiyañuve. Tiba bulla jutyu miide; yumaa ñu' dii peya ura' mandiyave, timi.

35 Jesús juntsa shinbunu kayu pa' jintsuren, cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku' yasha pu' jamula entsandila juntsa bale rukunu: Ñu' na'ma yumaa peyave. ¿Tsa' mitya tyeenguinaa mashturunu kayu bulla kentsunu juyu? tila.

36 Tsenñu Jesús yalanu meetu, cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu rukunu tsandimi: Jeetyatyude, inu uwain tsanguenu tsuve tya' keranguide, timi.

37 Tsejtu Jesús juntsa rukuba jindu, veelanuya miya' jityumujchi Pedronu bain, Santiagonu bain, Santiago' benna Juannu juntsalanun miya' jiimi.

38 Tsai' cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku' yasha dejitu, chachilla wati' ware' fidyatindetsu katajila.

39 Tsejtu Jesús ya juusha vitu chachillanu tsandimi: ¿Nendetiyyu ware' tsamantsa fidyatintsula? Juntsa na'ma peyai'mujchi, ne kasu'tsunave, timi.

40 Jesús tsandiñu junu pumu chachillaya ne uukapundila. Tsenñu Jesús millangue avindala deme-e'laatu pemu kaa na'ma' tsuinsha vindu, ya' apalanu bain, yaba bulu miya' jiñu chachillanu bain juntsalaban viimi.

41 Tsai' vitu juntsa kaa na'ma' tyaapanu kaketu tsandimi: *Talita kun*, timi; tsandishu juntsaa: Kaa na'ma, ñunu mangujpa-de tintsuyu, titu.

42 Jesús tsandinmalan, juntsa kaa na'ma, 12 añu juu jumu, mangujpa' manedundaimi. Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla yuj keenbaishla.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa chachillanu tsandimi: Tyee iñuba jayuuba munuba kuinda kityudei, ti' patu, bene juntsa kaa na'manu panda mafikaadei, timi.

## 6

*Nazaret pebulunu chumula Jesúsnu meengui'la.*

*(Mateo 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús junu pu' miitu, ya' awanu pebulusha miintsuñu, ya' disipulula bain yaba bulu jila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu saaduma lekanu malu chayañu, cha' waku wakud-inu yasha vi' Diosa' palaa mijakaantsumi. Tsenñu junu wa'na' meenamu chachilla mika meenbashindu tsa tsandila: ¿Tsen, entsa unberee nukaa tsaa demijatundin? ¿Maa yanu tsaa aseetaju pensa kuñanga? ¿Tsenmin naa ketaa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juula bain kiiketunguen? tiitila.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Entsa María' na, kaapinderu taawasha kemu ruku jutyuu, naa Santiagochi bain, Joséchi bain, Judaschi bain, naa Simónchi bain ya' naatala jutyuu? ¿Tsenmala naa ya' tsujkila bain lala' pebulunun dechutyuu? tiitila. Tsanditu Jesúsnu jayuuba ya' kuindanu meenguityu jujuula.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa deñu, Jesús tsandimi: Diosa' mitya pamu rukula vee mujtu nenduya balenguramu deeve, tsaaren ya' chunu tusha bain, naa ya' bulula' kejtsapala bain, naa ya' chunu yasha bain chumu chachillachiya balenguratyu deeve, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Jesús, junuya tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara jumula ke' keewarendyu'ba, dilulanuya ya' tyaapachi ta'ka' mallee ura' mandiremi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu Jesús mika keenbashi' puimi, junu chumu chachilla yanu jaiba dekerangui'ñu' mitya.

*Jesús ya' 12 disipululatyee kenu deñuba wandi' eemi.*

*(Mateo 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Jesús, Nazaret keetala kaa pebulu chumulanu Diosa' palaa mijakares neneimi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu bene yachi 12 disipululanu demikatu pallu pallu vele', nukaba de-eekemi, Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullalanu me-e'laanuu bain detiretu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu mindala menestenguikenuu juulaya ti bain ta'tyudei tituren, tyutyuan cha'liya main ta'dei, timi. Tsa' mitya ti buusa juu bain, naa pan juu bain, naa lushi juu bain, jayuuba ta'tyudei, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren sandalia juuya pu' jidei tituren, bene manbannu vera jali juuya ta'nu mandangui'mi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Naaju yanu viji' bain juntsa pebulunu malu' miji'mujchiya juntsa yanun chudei.

11 Tsaaren nukaaba ñullanu demikatyu', naa meedinu tya bain de-i'shu juntsaa, junu malu' miidei, tsai' malu' miindu ñulla' neepanu mai'dimu ujtupe demangasha'pukidei, tsanguetaa Dioschi urajtu chachi dekure' taaju inu detsuve ti' keewaanu, timi.

12 Tsenñu ya' disipulula delu' jitu Jesús' mitya kuinda wandis neneila: Veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meranguidei, tiititu.

13 Tsejtu naa dyabululanu bain pure' me-e'laakes ne', naa dilulanu bain muli yuutsure' pure' ura' manges neila.

*Juan Mungaamu peñu kuinda  
(Mateo 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

14 Chachilla Jesúsnu laapu' patu naa naadetiñu bain rei Herodes kuinda meemeekemi, matyu Jesús' kuinda nukaba den meejantsuñu' mitya. Tsenñu mantsa chachillaya: Entsaya Juan Mungaamu millaa mangujñuve, tsa' mityaa naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu bain ke' keewaawaakive, tiitila.

15 Tsenmala veelaya: Entsaya Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elíasve, tiitila.

Tsenmala kayu veelaya: Kaspee tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula jun tsaave, tiitila.

16 Tsa tsa detiñu, Herodes meetu tsa tsandimi: Juntsaya Juanve, iya mishu daapukare' tu'kaakeeshu juntsa ruku, challa mangujtu iñuve, tiitimi.

17 Matyu Herodesya, Herodías' mityan Juannu peesu kakare' jeru chuwachi teetsuukaakemuwaami. Tsaaren Herodesya ya' naatala Filipino' shinbu jumu Herodíasnun, tsaa ya' shinbu mandirekemuwaami,

18 tsenñaa Juan, reinu tsa tsandimuwaami: Ñu' naatala' shinbunun ñu' shinbu majuu tananu jutyuve, tiitimuwaami.

19 Tsenñu' mityaa juntsa shinbu Juannu ajaatya' tu'nu tyaturen, naake' tuten tsaa jujuuwaami,

20 matyu reiya Juannu jeemuwaami, yaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu ruku juñu, naa Dioschin juu chachi juuñuba mi' mitya, tsenmin yanu tiba ikaan jutyu yaa washi washikemuwaami. Tsejtu Juan ule' pañu meenamiya ti ken tsai tiya tiyaimu ju' bain, meenanchiya meenanu ajchuu juwaami.

21 Tsejturen Herodías naake' tuten tsa tsandyantsuren, rei ya' nakayanu malu manchañu ya' balen chachillanu bain, naa suutadu amalanu bain, naa Galileasha chumu kayu bale chachillanu bain demikake' panda fikaantsumi.

22 Tsenñu tsangue' panda findetsuñu, Herodías' na'ma vi' junu panda fimula' ajuusha beelanguemi. Tsai' beelanguiñu

rei yuj sundyami, naa yaba bulu chudi' panda fimula bain yuj sundyala. Tsai' sundyatu rei juntsa na'manu tsandimi: Ñu ti mujñuba inu pa'ka, tsenmala iya kuwanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu Diosnu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti': Ñu ti pa'ñuba kuwanu tsuyu, titu, in chachillanu ma tsandaaya washkenu tirenu tsuyu, tiitimi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa na'ma junu malu' miitu ya' amanu, ¿Tye pa'nu juwa? tita jimi.

Tsenñu ya' ama tsandikami: Juan Mungaamu' mishpukaa pa'de, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa na'ma rei' junga te' mijiitu tsandimi: Juan Mungaamu' mishpukaa challaren palatunu puu kuwasa tenve, timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsandiñu rei yuj llakindyami; tsejturen, ya' mikañu jamu chachilla' ajuunuren, Diosnu paka' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' mityaa, naati' tsanguen jutyuyu tin tsaami.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa' mitya ma suutadunu jeke Juan' mishpuka taade ti' eemi. Tsenñu juntsa suutadu peesusha ji' Juannu mishu daaka'

<sup>28</sup> ma palatunu puu taji' juntsa pannanu kuwami, tsenñu ya' amanu kuwami.

<sup>29</sup> Juntsaiñu Juan' disipulula kuinda demijatu junga ji' Juan' ujkun bulu manga' menjila.

*5.000 pullaa chachillanu Jesús panda fikaami.*

*(Mateo 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; Juan 6.1-15)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula Jesúsba demawa'dijitu, titi dekes ne' bain, tye demijakares ne' bain wainla.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: Muba bulla kennatyuinsha mi'ke' jayu lekanu jidaa, timi.

Matyu yala nuka dejiñu bain chachilla bendala sureita ne' naa pandaba fikaanu kityu juju deeñu' mityaa, Jesús tsandimi ya' disipululanu.

<sup>32</sup> Tsandi' mitya Jesús ya' disipululaba kaa baakunu vi' yai tene juu muba bulla kennatyuinsha jila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa-i' jindetsu pure' chachilla keenatu keengala, tsejtu nuka pebulu' chulla bain delu' jei dejitu, yala' jinu tenasha yalaa ajke' ji' keenala.

<sup>34</sup> Jesús ya' jinu baakusha pu' tusha lutu, chachilla tsamantsadena katatu yuj tenbityami, matyu uvejaaba deju' washkes neneimu ruku miyajtu juuñu deeñu' mitya. Tsejtu ti bain pure' mijakaakemi.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús tsanguentsuren yumaa dekependu' kakentsuñu, ya' disipulula Jesúsnu kalen jitu tsandila: Entsa tenaa tiba den chutyuin tenanuren yumaa ma kepeindetsuyu.

36 Tsa' mitya kumuinchi entsa chachillanu deme-eenu kide, tsenmala yala endaa kalen chunu yatala deji', tsaityu' bain kalen chun pebulutalaaba deji' tiiñuba ka' finudetsu, tila.

37 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñullaa yalanu panda kuwadei, timi.

Tsenñu yala tsandila: ¿Tsen naa ketaa lala yalanu millangue fikaanbera pan kanu dejuwa? Entsa panda fikaraya, ma añu tingumake taawasha kikeñuu balenu juve, tila.

38 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nan pan detanayu? Ji' keekidei, timi. Tsandiñu yala ji' keetu: Pan manda, alla pallu tadenayu, tila.

39 Tsa detiñu kumuinchi chachillanu jayu jayu debuute' lushkatata ishtapetala dechudikaadei, timi.

40 Tsenñu 100 chachi buudi' chudina' bain, 50 chachi buudi' chudina' bain tsa tsaila.

41 Tsenñu Jesús ya' tyaapachi pan bain manda ka', alla bain pallu kakitu, kai'sha ke'laadi' Diosnu yuj urave titu, pan dedaaka' ya' disipululanu kuwami, kumuinchi chachillanu veenudetsu. Tsejtu allanu bain tsarenguemi.

42 Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla tyubanbera fila.

43 Tsejtu naa pan llujpe laramula bain, naa alla llujpe laramula bain mande'katu, 12 kubi ma seranguila.

44 Tsaaren junu panda fimula unbee rukulan juuren 5.000 ma juula.

### *Jesús pi jandala nemi.*

*(Mateo 14.22-33; Juan 6.16-21)*

45 Tsangue' depuitu Jesús ya' disipululanu baakusha dema-eepumi juntsa pusu bejkusha Betsaida pebulu pi keesha yalaa ajke' demanbuisa tyatu; tsaindetsuren yaa junu wa'namu chachillanu deme-eren pumi.

46 Tsangue' chachillanu deme-ere' dyatu kuyisha Diosba kuinda kenu jimi.

47 Tsejtu yumaa dekependu'kanu uwatala, ya' disipulula' miinu baakuya yumaa juntsa pusu pi kejtala miintsun, Jesúsya tusha shuwa' maali pumi.

48 Tsanatu Jesús ya' disipulula miindetsu ishuwa masmi' juyintsuñu, yanmula yuj taaju' kendetsuñuba kata-eemi. Tsejtu dechanusha Jesús pi jandalaren sake' yala' junga miji' tsaa ne dapullanchi iintsuñuimi.

49 Tsenñu ya' disipulula pinu ma neintsu dekata-eetu, ujmaaba tsaintsumee tya' dewatitila,

50 yala katandene kideke' dewapana' mitya. Tsenñu Jesús yalanu jeti entsandi-eemi: Puluke pensanguidei, iyaa tsaintsuyu. Jeetyatyudei, timi.

<sup>51</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsa-i' baakusha maviñu, ishuwa mandyami. Tsenñu ya' disipululaya yuj keenbashintsula,

<sup>52</sup> matyu yalaa naake' aseetanguen tsa deju', kaspele bain pan jayun juunuren tsamantsangue seewaañuba aseetan-guindetyu' mitya.

*Genesaretsha dilu chumulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Juntsa-i' aa pusu bejkusha detyakatu Genesaret tushaa tyuinajila, tsejtu yala' baaku deteetsure' lula.

<sup>54</sup> Tsenñu nei'ba tusha delunmalan chachilla Jesúsnu manguengala.

<sup>55</sup> Tsejtu Jesús nuka puve detiñu mija' bain kumuinchi jundaa chumu chachillaya Jesús' puinsha, dilulanu wandunu tsuu taji tajiila.

<sup>56</sup> Tsejtu nuka Jesús jiiñu bain, naa kaa pebulusha jiiñu bain, naa aa pebulusha jiiñu bain, naa jeenbaatala jiiñu bain miñutala dilulanu taji' tsutsungaala. Tsejtu Jesúsnu ka naa jai kapanuñuba ta'kakutide ti' u'ta u'tandila. Tsanditu naajula bain ta'kamulaya ura' mandiya mandiyaila.

## 7

*Tyee chachillanu Dioschiurajtu tiremuñu bain*

*(Mateo 15.1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Fariseo chachilla, leichi mashturulaba Jerusalénsha pu' jitu, Jesús' junga kalen jila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu Jesús' disipulula mantsala panda ka' fifikendetsu keenatu, ura' dekityuve ti' pala, yalaya kayu panda fi'mujchin yala' leichiya naake tyaapa manbitsaanuu juñuba tsa deki'ñu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu fariseo chachillaya naa kumuinchi judíola bain, yala' tinbu rukula tyeeenguemuwa deeñu bain, yai bain tsaren kendetsu' mityaa; naake tyaapa ura' manbitsaanuu juñuba tsanguimujchiya panda fityu jujuula.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin naa tyeeba ati'kakenu bui atinsha ji' majai' bain, naake tyaapa manbitsaanu juñuba tsangue tyaapa manbitsaatyumujchiya panda fityu jujuula. Tsenmin tinbunu ya' aa-apala tyee kayu vera juu kemuwa deeñu bain yai bain tsa tsangue', naa basu juula bain, naa pi pukenuu juula bain, naa tiba pukenuu jeru basu juula bain, naa tsudi' panda fikenuu juulanu bain naake manbitsaanu juñuba tsanguemu jujuula.

<sup>5</sup> Tsanguemu de' mityaa, fariseo chachilla, leichi mashturulaba Jesúsnu pake'meetu: ¿Nenñu den ñu' disipululaya lala' tinbu rukula naakemuwa deeñu bain juntsanguityu deju' naa-uwanu panda finundiyandu bain tyaapa manbitsaatyu-mujchin panda fifikitu deken? tila.



<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: Mikan Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías, ura' pamuwaañuve, ñulla tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachillanu laapu' patu, yaa entsangue piike-muwaave:

*Entsa chachilla yala' fi'pakichiya inu balengurendu bain, yala' tenbukashaya inu pensaba jutyularen tsa tsa dekiye.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin tsangu'iñuba uraanun inu aawa kure' keewaawaadekiye, matyu yala' mijakaraya chachilla naa naakidei tiñuba juntsanun ne mijakaakendetsu' mitya, \* ti' pillave.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu ñullaya tinbu chachilla tyeenguen chumuwa deeñuba juntsanun aa keetadi' jiiinchin Dios naa naakidei tiñuba juntsanuya manbashi deiñuve, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kayu entsa bain tsandimi: Ñullaya tinbu rukula naaken chumuwa deeñuba tsangues jinu tyanchiren Dios naa naakidei tiñuba juntsanuya pashanchi judeeve.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Moisés entsandimuwaave: Ñu' apanu bain, ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaade, † tsenmin, Mun ñu' apanu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, ñu' amanu inchi firu' isa ti' bain tutanbera isa, ‡ timuwaave.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaanuren ñullaya, ma unbere ya' apanu bain, naa ya' amanu bain, entsandinuu bain juve timu deeve: Naake' ñullanu tiiñuba kuwa' ura' kemishtin tsaayu, matyu kumuinchi iya ti ta' bain tsa Diosnu tene dekuwakiyu, timu deeve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin mun tsandiñu bain, ñullaa entsandimu deeve: Ñuya juntsandi' mitya, tsanguendyai'shu juntsaa, ñu' apalanu tyeeba kuwa' ura' kivetekenuu jutyuve, timu deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla entsandimu de' mityaa, Diosa' uudennuya tiba jutyungue tiremu deju', tinbu rukula tyeenguen chumuwa deeñu bain juntsaaya mijakares jijiindetsuve. Tsenmin kayu vera juntsa keraala bain aa kiidekiye, timi Jesús.

<sup>14</sup> Tsanditu bene Jesús chachillanu demikaketu tsandimi: Kumuinchi meedi' aseetanguidei.

<sup>15</sup> Fi'pa' juusha ti vi-i' bain juntsaya chachillanu Dioschi urajtu juu tiretyuve, tsaaren tyee fi'pa' juusha la-i' bain juntsaya Dioschi urajtu tiremuve, timi.

<sup>16</sup> §

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús chachillanu ba'ke' miji' yasha maviñu ya' disipulula, juntsa laapu' kuinda ketu tyee mijakare' tsandiñuba mijanu pake'meela.

\* 7:7 Isaías 29.13 † 7:10 Éxodo 20.12; Deuteronomio 5.16 ‡ 7:10 Éxodo 21.17

§ 7:16 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 16 pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: ¡Mun **pungui pu'ba, meedi' aseetanguidei!**

18 Tsenñu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: ¿Tsejtu naa ñui bain aseetanguindetyuu? ¿Ti bain avindala pu' ajkasha vimuya chachillanu Dioschi urajtu tiretyuñuba jaiba aseetanguitu deeyu?

19 Matyu tiba avindala pu' vimuya tenbukasha vi'mujchi peshusha ne ji-i', bene avindala manguelaraimu' mitya, juntsaya chachillanu Dioschi firu' tiretyuve, timi.

Tsejtu Jesús tsandimiya, kumuinchi tiba famuya urandene judeeve titaa tsandimi.

20 Tsejtu entsa bain tsandimi: Tsaaren tyee cha' pensasha fale'ba juntsaya chachillanu Dioschi urajtu tiremuve.

21 Matyu cha' tenbukashaa urajtu pensa faamuve: naa na'baasa tsa tsainu pensa bain, naa taanguenu pensa bain, naa cha' tu'nu pensa bain,

22 naa vee matsainu pensa bain, naa tiba aa tadichi tyanu pensa bain, naa firu' kiikenu pensa bain, naa anbukuininda keranguikaanu pensa bain, naa tituba kes nenu ajchuu pensa bain, naa veelanu kishtyan chunu pensa bain, naa na'baasa kentsure' panu pensa bain, naa firu' uukapu' dajpanu pensa bain, tsenmin naa ti kenduba pensangue' kityu pensa bain faamuve.

23 Tsa' mitya kumuinchi entsaa urajtu jumulaa cha' pensa tainsha defale', chachillanu Dioschi urajtu tiremu deeve, timi.

*Judío jutyu shinbu Jesúsnu keenguemi.  
(Mateo 15.21-28)*

24 Jesús junu malu' miitu Tiro pebulu bain, naa Sidón pebulu bain chunu tusha jimi. Tsejtu ma yanu vijitu, muba mijaindetyu dus punachi tyaturen, naa-i' pantsudin tsaami.

25 Tsenñu junu ma shinbu ya' na'ma Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla puunu miyaa jumu wajtunun naa Jesús junu puñuba kuinda mija' mitya, Jesús' junga ji' ya' neepasha telenajimi.

26 Tsaaren juntsa shinbu judío chachi jutyumi, ura pañuya, Sirofenicia cha' bulu paande shinbumi. Tsejtu juntsa shinbu Jesúsnu u'tandita ji', tsantsaya ya' na'manu dyabulu pumu me-e'laade, timi.

27 Tsenñu Jesús laapu' patu tsandimi: Kayu keenade, judío chachillanaa ajke' la'kanu tsuyu. Judío chachi jutyulanuya naake' ajke' la'kan tsaayu. Ñunu ajke' la'kashu juntsaa, kail-lanu pan chi'ke' kuchalanu juntsa pan kuwakiñuuve, timi.

28 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu tsandikami: Tsaave, Bale Ruku, tsaaren naa tsaañu bain, kuchala bain kailla pan llujpe panda finu panbeesha depajtenmalaya fimu deeve, tikami.

<sup>29</sup> Tsandi pakañu Jesús tsandimi: Ñu aantsandi ura' paka' mitya, tiba jutyu miide, ñu' na'manu pumu dyabulu yumaa malu' miive, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbu ya' yasha miitu, ya' na'manu tsunjuusha tsuna mangatajimi, tsenñu yumaa dyabulu malu' miiñumi.

*Pungui putyu, pabaindityu rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>31</sup> Jesús Tiro tusha malu' miitu, Sidón tusha pulla', naa Decápolis tusha chumu pebulutala bain dedapullaitu Galilea pususha miimi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu ya' puinsha, main pungui putyu, naa ura' pabaindityu rukunu tajila, tsejtu: Tsantsaya ñu' tyaapachi ta'kade, ti' u'tandita jila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa deiñu Jesús juntsa rukunu kake', chachillanu vela' ji-i', juntsa ruku' punguisha ya' tyamishuchi ta'pukitu, ñijkashaya ya' inbi mai'tekemi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu selusha ke'laadi', aa ishi ketu juntsa rukunu tsandimi: *Efatá*, timi, tsandishu juntsaa: "Jurudide", titu.

<sup>35</sup> Tsandinmalan juntsa ruku' pungui narake meemu tiya', naa ya' ñijka bain dedeeshiñaaren narati ura' pamu tiyami.

<sup>36</sup> Jesús tsanguitu kumuinchi junu wa'namu chachillanu, tye iñuba naa munu bain kuinda kityudei, timi. Tsandiñuren yalaa, Jesús waintyudei ti' panmalaa kayu veelanu wandi wanditila.

<sup>37</sup> Tsejtu mika keenbashi' naaken tsa tsandyatu entsa entsandila: Tiba uraa tene kiikive entsa ruku. ¡Naa pungui putyu deeñu bain mameeware'kera, papatyu deeñu bain manbakare'kera kerakive! tiitila.

## 8

*Jesús 4.000 chachi ma pullaalanupanda fikaami.*

*(Mateo 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Manen ma malu chachilla pure' mawakudedi', ti fin tsa ma pudenañu, Jesús ya' disipululanu mikatu tsandimi:

<sup>2</sup> Entsa chachilla enu iba yumaa pen malu depu', tiba fikenuu detanatyuñu yalanu yuj tenbitenve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaju' yala panda fajdetunuren iya yalanu yasha deme-eeshu juntsaa, mindalaaba dedesmee-inu dejuve, mantsalaya baasha chullan ja' depu' mitya, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula pakatu: ¿Tsen engu tiba den chutyuin tenashaba nuka pan kataa entsa chachillanu fikaanu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús pake'meetu: ¿Ñulla nan pan detanayu? timi.

Tsenñu yala: Mandishpai pan juuve, tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, chachillanu tutala dechudei titu, mandishpai pan ka' Diosnu yuj urave titu, pan dedaaka' ya' disipululanu kuwami, veenudetsu. Tsenñu yalaa kumuinchi junu wa'namu chachillanu veles nela.

<sup>7</sup> Naa alla bain jayu detanañu, Jesús juntsa' mitya bain Diosnu yuj urave titu, bene deveekaami.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla tyubanbera defñu laramu mande'katuren mandishpai pishkali jungue mande'kala.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu panda fimula mika 4.000 chachillaa ma juula.

Tsejtu bene Jesús chachillanu deme-eetu,

<sup>10</sup> ya' disipululaba kaa baakusha demavi' Dalmanuta tusha jila.

*Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuuke' keewara pa'la.*

*(Mateo 16.1-4; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Fariseola Jesús' junga deji' kuinda ketu veta' veta' depatila. Tsejtu Jesúsnu tyeeba ke' kuipa lainuu kisa tyanchiren, uwain Dioschi era' jamutuya, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu yalanu main ke' keewaaka, tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús aa ishi ke' patu tsandimi: ¿Nenñaa entsa chachilla Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaaka titu detin? Uwaindiyu entsa chachillanuya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewara maliba jun jutyuve, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús tsandi' yalanu mashuike' miitu, baakusha mavi' pusu bejkusha miimi.

*Fariseolachi bain, saduceolachibain chi'kayanu ityudei.*

*(Mateo 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Tsai' miindu ya' disipulula tyeeba fikenuu jumu pashi' jideitu, pan mainren baakusha taa punala.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu entsandi ule' pami: Pashkatyudei fariseola' pan pujkikaantsumi llujpepenu bain, naa Herodes' pan pujkikaantsumi llujpepenu bain, ti' ule' pami.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula yai tene pasai jindu, uwain pan tajindetyuñu' mityaa tsandive, tila.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús mijatu tsandimi: ¿Nendetyu tsandi' pan taakeetyuñuve ti' paviyaala? ¿Naa chai bain aseetanguindetyuu? ¿Ñulla' pensa naake' aseetanguen tsaa ma judejuu?

<sup>18</sup> ¿Kapuka pu' bain katanu dejutyuu? ¿Pungui pu' bain meenu dejutyuu? ¿Ñullanu jaiba mandejatyuu,

<sup>19</sup> naa pan mandan juunuren, iya 5.000 chachillanu panda fikaamuwaañuba? Tsenñu ya' llujpeperen ¿nan kubi mande'kamuwa deeyu? timi.

Tsenñu yala pakatu: 12 kubi, tila.

20 Tsenmala mandishpai pan jumunu 4.000 chachillanu deveñuya, ¿nan kubi mande'kamuwa deeyu? mandimi.

Tsenñu yala: Mandishpai kubi, tila.

21 Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Iyaa ura pan pujkikaamunu pai'mujchi, fariseola tyee mijakaamu deñuba juntsanaa pantsuñuba chaiba aseptanguindyuu? timi.

*Jesús Betsaidabi kapuka putyuchumunu ura' manmi.*

22 Jesús ya' disipululaba Betsaida pebulubi jiñu, ma ruku kapuka putyunu ta'la, tsejtu Jesúsnu tsantsaya tyaapachi ta'kade ti' u'tandila.

23 Tsenñu, Jesús kapu' putyu rukunu tyaapanu kake' pebulu kapasha miya' jiitu, kapukanu inbi munguik'e' ya' tyaapachi kapukanu ta'kakitu: ¿Tyeeba katawan? ti' pake'meemi.

24 Tsenñu juntsa ruku jayu katandu tsandimi: Chachillanu katawawe, tsaaren chi keraa ma nenedeive, timi.

25 Tsandiñu Jesús manen juntsa ruku' kapukanu ya' tyaa-pachi manda'kañu, umaa narake danware' ura' tiya', tinuba narake katamu tiyami.

26 Tsenñu Jesús juntsa rukunu ya' yasha me-eendu entsandimi: Pebulusha mavityude, timi.

*Pedro: JesúsyaDioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, timi.*

*(Mateo 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)*

27 Junu demalu' miitu, Jesús, ya' disipululaba, Cesarea Filipino pebulu keetala nenu jila. Tsai' jindu mindala Jesús ya' disipululanu pake'meetu: ¿Chachillaya inu, muve tiidetin? timi.

28 Tsandiñu yala tsandikala: Mantsalaya, ñunu Juan Mungaamu millave tiidative, tsenmala veelaya Elíasve tiidative, tsenmala vejanlaya kaspee tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula, main maatu iñuve tiidative, tila.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tsen ñullaa inu muve detiyu? ti' manbake'meemi.

Tsenñu Pedro pakatu: Ñuya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, timi.

30 Tsandiñu Jesús: Entsa kuinda munuba waintyudei, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba wainmi.*

*(Mateo 16.21-28; Lucas 9.21-22)*

31 Jesús umaa wandi' mijakaatu, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu pure' taaju i' pullainuuya juve. Tsejtu naa judíola' bale rukulachi bain, naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale chachillachi bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturulachi bain, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu mutyan kerai'nu tsuve. Tsejtu tu'nu detsuve, tsenñuren pen malu insha mangujtanu tsuve, timi.

32 Jesús tsandi' ura' aseptanguikare' pañu, Jesúsnu Pedro vee mujtu miya' jiitu: ¿Nenñundiyu tsandimi? ti', Jesúsnu nepami.

<sup>33</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús ya' disipulula' junga mangue-eetu Pedronu entsandi nepami: ¡Inu vela' mijiide, Satanás! Ñuya Dios naake pensangue' keemuñuba juntsanguityu', chachilla naake pensangue' keemu deefñuba juntsangue pensangue-muve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús chachillanu bain, ya' disipululanu bain, ya' junga demikatu tsandimi: Mun in bendaa janu tenñuba maali balenguutyu', in mitya tuta'ba tutainuu juu, tu'vinu kuusa nanakiñungue', in bendaa janu dejuve.

<sup>35</sup> Matyu mun ya' chungama maali balengurenu tyashu juntsaa uwain naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katan jutyuve; tsaaren in mitya bain, naa Diosa' mika ura kuinda' mitya bain ya' chungama maali balenguutyushu juntsaa naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katanu tsuve.

<sup>36</sup> Matyu ¿tyee balenu jun, mu bain entsa tusha tiba detaditun, naa-uwanuba tsana chun jutyuu jushu juntsaa?

<sup>37</sup> Tsenmin, ¿tyee paanguitaa chunuu junu jun?

<sup>38</sup> Matyu mun in mitya bain, naa entsa livee inu kuinda' mitya bain, Diosnu keenguindandaa ujcha lamu entsa chachilla' ajuusha deyujtyañuba, tsaren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain ya' Apa' tiba tsamantsaa jumuchi maatu, tsenmin Dioschin juu anjeela' kejtsapala puu maatu, ya bain ya' mitya yujtyanu tsuve, timi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Uwaindiyu mantasa enu pumu chachilla Dios rei juu tsamantsa pude tiyantsu katai'mujchiya peyan dejutyuve, timi.

*Jesús vera' lai' katawami.*

*(Mateo 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Bene mandishmain malu puiñu, Jesús, Pedronu bain, Santiagonu bain, Juannu bain mikake', vee mujtu ma aa kuyisha miya' luimi. Tsejtu yala dekeenaren tsa Jesús vera' lanchi iimi.

<sup>3</sup> Ya' jaliya pajta lu'puñu chakala' ken tsangue' fibaba tene iimi, tsaitu entsa tushaya muba naamika manbipu' bain, tsangue fiba' tiwaan jutyui fiba' tiyami.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaiñu kaspee tinbunu chumu rukula Elías bain, Moisés bain Jesúsba kuinda kendu' katawala.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Pedro, Jesúsnu tsandimi: ¡Mashturu! enu ura' pukeeñuve. Tsa' mitya lala pen kaa yapaya kenu detsuyu, ñuchi main, Moiséschi main, Elíaschi bain main, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Yala wapanandene judeju' ti pan tsandya' mityaa, Pedro tsandimi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uwanu ma ñivish bulu paja' yalanu dishuk-ijañu, juntsa ñivish bulusha palaa main meejatu tsandimi: Entsa in estyanu Nave; yanu meedidei, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uwanu yala' junga mangue-eetu, veelanuya mangatai'mujchi Jesúsnu maali uyuna mangataakila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kuyisha pu' mavijandu, Jesús ya' disipululanu: Tyee i' puiñu dekata'ba kayu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu peya' mangujtandyuya, munuba kuinda kityudei, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsandiñu' mitya yaitala: ¿Tsen naa titundin, “peyaturen mangujtanmala” timi? ti' papatindun, munuba waintyu' yaitalaren mii shuwaila.

<sup>11</sup> Bene Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Nenña Moisés' wandya lei mashturulaya, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu kayu jaindyuren, Elíasya ajke' maanu juve tiidetin? tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain tsaave. Elíasya ajke' maanu tsuve, tsejtu yaa tiba ura' demannu tsuve. ¿Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanu, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu laapu' patu naa tinga? Entsandive: pure' taaju i' pullainu tsuve, naa tyuten dekeraa bain inu tsuve, tive.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren iyaa yumaa Elías maave tinu tsuyu. Tsenñu ya maañu yanu naakenu dejuve ti' pillañuba juntsaa deke' naakenu ty'ba tsa dekiye, timi.

*Jesús firu' bu'chulla puukaananu ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Kuyisha pu' demavija' vejan disipulula' wa'nainbi demitu, chachilla pure' wakudena' yalanu yatana de-uina katajila. Tsenñu leichi mashturula bain mantsa deputu, disipululaba veta' veta' pantsula.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla Jesúsnu katalan wapanbashii deshuwa', ya' junga jei deji': ¿Ura chuyu? tita, jila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu: ¿Ti' mityaa veta' veta' pandu detin? timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu junu wa'namu chachi main pakatu tsandimi: Mashturu, in kaananu main firu' bu'chulla punatu tsa papatyungue tireñu ñu' junga taayu.

<sup>18</sup> Entsa kaananu nuka neintsu juntsa firu' bu'chulla firu' manguike' bain, tusha tyapukare' tsa fi'pakisha chinbijpu delaakaake', naa tejkuba depakaakena' bain tsa tsanguikare', tsa dentsutetee jullujtu tsutsungaave. Tsenñu ñu' disipululanu: Tsantsaya juntsa firu' bu'chullanu me-e'laadei, tiñun tsa deeve, me-e'laanu jui'la, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Keranguityu chachilla! ¿Naama jina ñuiba tsananujtuuwa? ¿Naama jina iya ñullanu puulan chunujtuuwa? titu: Juntsa kaananu engu taadei, timi.

20 Tsandiñu juntsa kaananu ya' ajuusha ta'la. Tsenñu juntsa firu' bu'chulla Jesúsnu kataakemiren, kaananu defiru' pi'shikaaketu, tusha tya'pukaake', fi'pakisha chinbijpunbee lu'teken tsunguekaantsumi.

21 Tsenñu Jesús juntsa kaana' apanu pake'meetu: ¿Nan tinbu intsun entsaa i-iiñu? timi.

Tsandiñu ya' apa pakatu: Kayiimalaren tsaimuve.

22 Tsenmin pure' bijee juntsa firu' bu'chulla, naa ñinbaasha bain, naa pisha bain tya'pukaamuve tu'nu tyatu. Tsa' mitya tyeebanguenuutuya, lalanu tenbitya' tsantsaya la'kave'ka, timi.

23 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nejtaa, “Tyeebanguenuutuya”, titundiya? Kumuinchi ura' keenguemulachiya, Diosya tiba dekenuu juve, timi.

24 Tsenñu juntsa kaana' ya' apa entsandi daran pami: ¡Iya keenguiyu! Tsaaren inu kayu keenguikaaka, timi.

25 Tsenñu kayu chachilla ne wakudijandetsuñu, Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullanu Jesús entsandi ajaa timi: Papatyungue shuike', naa pungui bain putyungue shuikemu bu'chulla, entsa kaananu malu' miji', naa-uwanuba mavi-tyude tintsuyu, timi.

26 Tsandiñu juntsa bu'chulla wati', kaananu desmee ma-iwaake' malu' miiñu, juiki'mujchi pemu tsun tsaimi. Tsenñu junu keenamu chachilla: Uwain umaa peyañuve, tiitila.

27 Tsenñuren, Jesús tyaapanu kake' mangujteñu, juntsa kaana mangujpa' uidimi.

28 Bene Jesús yasha maviñu ya' disipululan juu Jesúsnu pake'meetu: ¿Nejtaa lalaya juntsa firu' bu'chullanu me-e'laatyutu deewa? tila.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Entsa bu'chullalanuya, Diosba kuinda ketindun me-e'laakenuu judeeve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.*

*(Mateo 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

30 Junu demalu' miitu, Galilea tusha depulla' miila. Tsej-turen muba demijatyusa tyami Jesús,

31 matyu ya' disipululanu mijakares miintsu' mitya. Tsejtu entsa entsandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu, chachilla' tyaa-pasha kuwanu tsuve, tsenmala yala tu'nu detsuve. Tsenñuren pen malu insha mangujnu tsuve, tiitimi.

32 Tsa tsandiñun tyeendi' tsandiñuba ya' disipulula aseetan-guityu jula, tsejtu pake'meenu tyatun, jeetyatu pake'meetyu jujuula.

*¿Maa kayu bale juñanga?*

*(Mateo 18.1-6; Lucas 9.46-48)*



<sup>33</sup> Cafarnaúm pebulusha demiji' ya juusha demavitu, Jesús ya' disipululanu pake'meemi: ¿Ñulla mindala maandu tyee ñui tene pasai maatu deiyu? timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsandiñuren muba pakai'la, matyu yalaa, yaitala maa kayu baleñanga ti' mindala pasai demaja' mitya.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa deeñu Jesús chudi', juntsa 12 jumulanu demikatu tsandimi: Mun, kayu aa bale chachi junu tya' bain, balejtuyu pensangue', vejanlachi taawasha kemu chachee junu tsuve, timi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsanditu bene Jesús ma kaananu ka', ya' disipulula' kejtsapala uikaake', ya' tyaapachi amanguitu tsandimi:

<sup>37</sup> Mun in mitya, entsa kaana juuñuulanu mika' bain inaa mikantsuve, tsenmin mun inu mikake' bain, maa inu entsa tusha eeñuba juntsa rukunaa mikantsuve, timi.

*Kundaa kityulaya, laaba buunamu deeve.*

*(Mateo 10.42; Lucas 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Juan tsandimi: Mashturu, lalaya ma ruku, ñu' mitya ti' dyabulu me-e'laalaakentsu dekatayu, tsaaren laaba bulu nemu jutyuñu' mitya: Tsa mantyude, ti' depayu, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsanguityude ti' patyudei; mun tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu in mitya ke' keewaake' bain bene inu firu' patinuuya dejutyuve.

<sup>40</sup> Matyu mun lalanu kundaa kityulaya, laaba buunataa tsaanu dejuve.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenmin mun ñulla Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu' chachi dejuñu' mityaa ma basu pi juuñuba dekuwashu juntsaa, uwaindiy tsanguen mitya bene tyeeba uraa kanu detsuve, timi.

*Veelanu ujcha lawaan jutyu*

*(Mateo 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Mun, inu keranguemu kailla juuñuu chachillanu ujcha delawaashu juntsaa, matyu ujcha lawaanuu jumu tsanguindyuren ili ilikenu aa shupuka kutunu teevi' lamaasha keviñaa yachi kayu uraaba junu juve. Matyu tsangue' ujcha lawaamu chachillaya ili ilikenu aa shupuka kutunu teevi' lamaasha kevi' pipimulanuba pullake taaju kenu detsuve.

<sup>43</sup> Tsandenna ñu' tyaapa' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, daakakide; mandyaapa putyuuya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chuinsha viiñu kayu uranu juve, matyu naa-uwanuba ñi jelekenu ke' manbetyuinsha pai tyaapa puuya keviinu ju'ba.

44 \*

\* **9:44** Mantsa yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 48nu pilla pumu, bersikulu 44nu bain, 46nu bain puve entsandishu juntsa: **naa-uwanuba mallu bain peyatyuinsha, tsenmin naa ñi bain manbetyuinsha keviinu ju'ba**, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pai bersikulunu putyuve.

45 Tsenmin ñu' neepa' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, daakakide; ma neepa puuya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chuinsha viñu kayu uranu juve, tsaa pai neepa puuya ñi jelekenu kensha keviinu ju'ba.

46 †

47-48 Tsenmin ñu' kapuka' mityaa ujcha lalaishu juntsaa, kala' kepude, ma kapuka puuya, Diosnu ya' rei juu tananu kayu uranu juve; tsaa pai kapuka puuya naa-uwanuba mallu bain peyatyuinsha, tsenmin naa ñi bain jelekenu ke' manbey-tyuinsha keviinu ju'ba.

49 Matyu uwindiyu, naajulaba ñichi tene Dioschi ura' kura tiyanu detsuve.

50 Tyayuya urave, tsaaren tyayu pijtu tiyashu juntsaa, ¿naa keñaa pi' mandiyanu jun? Ñui bain tyayu juuñuu ura judei, tsaju' muba ñuitala tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei, timi Jesús.

## 10

*Mavelanutala Jesús mijakaami.*

*(Mateo 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

1 Jesús Cafarnaúm pebulunu malu' Judea tusha miji', naa pajta lanu Jordán pasha bain miimi. Tsenñu junga bain chachilla pure' wakudediñu, yalanu mamijakaami, matyu naa-uwanuba tsai' dewa'dinmala ya tsa tsanguemu' mitya.

2 Tsejtu tsanguentsun mantsa fariseola Jesús' junga kalen jitu, naati vera' pakakare' kuipa pun tsandyanchin entsandila: ¿Ma ruku ya' shinbunu mavelanu jun? ti' pake'meela.

3 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tsen Moisésya ñullanu tyee kidei tin? timi.

4 Tsenñu yala tsandila: Moisésya, ma ruku ya' shinbunu mavelayu ti' keengaya kiika piikishu juntsaa mavelanu tiremuwaave, \* tila.

5 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Moisés tsangue lei piikemiya ñulla pañu meetyu chachi deeñu' mityaa tsanguive.

6 Tsaaren Dios entsa tusha ajke' chachi dekeno tinbunuya, *unbee ruku bain, supu bain kikemuwaave.*†

7 *Tsa' mityaa unbee rukuya ya' apanu bain, ya' amanu bain shuike' ji', ya' shinbuba buudi' chunu juve,*

8 *tsai' yala main juuñuu tiyainu detsuve,* ‡ timuwaave. Tsenmee yala pai chachi juuñuu dejutyu' main juunu detsuve.

9 Tsa' mitya Dioschiren tsaa ma buuta' chujtyaabillaya, mu bain maveenu dejutyuve, timi.

† 9:46 Marcos 9.44nu keede. \* 10:4 Deuteronomio 24.1, 3 † 10:6 Génesis 1.27; 5.2 ‡ 10:8 Génesis 2.24

<sup>10</sup> Yasha demiji' machutu ya' disipulula juntsa kuindanun manbake'meela.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Mun ya' shinbunu mavela' vee shinbuba machushu juntsaa, vee matsa-i' ya' ajke' shinbunu ujcha lantsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala ma shinbu bain ya' rukunu mavela' miji' vee rukuba machushu juntsaa, vee matsaintsuve, timi.

*Jesús, kaillanu Dioschi ura' de-ikaami.*

*(Mateo 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mantsa kaillanu Jesús ta'kasa tyatu, ya' ajuusha tajila. Tsaindetsu ya' disipulula katatu, kaillanu tajimulanu ajaa tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kata' ajaa titu tsandimi: Kailla in junga janudetsu, daatadityudei, matyu Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamulaya entsa kailla tsaalaa dejuñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Uwaindiyu, mun Diosnu rei juu kure' kailla tsa yanu meenguemu jui'shu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba Diosnu yala' rei juu tanan dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsanditu, kaillanu deka' angue' tyaapachi deta'ka', Dioschi ura' de-isa timi.

*Main taruku Jesúsba kuinda kemi.*

*(Mateo 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesús yumaa malu' miinundiyantsu, ma ruku yangachi ji-i' ya' ajuusha teleditu entsandi pake'meemi: Ura ruku mashuru, ¿naa kenu juwa naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu? timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñundiyu inu, "ura rukui", timi? Ura jumiya, Diosren main ura ruku juuve.

<sup>19</sup> Dios naa naakidei tiñuba ñu mive: *chachiitala tu'tyude; vee matsaityude; taanguetyude; anbuti' veelanu kuipa putyude; anbuti' chi'kityude; naa ñu' apanu bain, ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaren chude, § timi.*

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku tsandimi: Mashturu, iya kaa musu-umalaren kumuinchi juntsa demeenguen chumuyu, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa rukunu tenbitya' keetu tsandimi: Tsaaren chaiba ñuchi main tyeeba kenuu juve: miji' ñu ti ta'ba millangue de-ati', juntsa lushi purelanu veede. Tsanguishu juntsaa, ñu selusha tsamantsa balen juu tadinu tsuve. Tsangue' maatu inu keengue' in bendala jade, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Jesús tsandiñu, juntsa ruku mika taruku' mitya, yuj llakindya' miimi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' keetala dekere' yatetu, ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Tarukulachiya Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu mika li'pu' juve, timi.

24 Tsandiñu ya' disipulula mere' yuj demeenbashñu Jesús tsa mandimi: In kailla, Diosnu rei juu tananu mika li'puve.

25 Main tarukuchi Diosnu ya' rei juu tananu mika li'punchiren, ma kameyu ityu kapukanu pullainuuba juñuya, juntsa kameyu kayu ura' ne dapullaichuve, timi.

26 Tsandiñu ya' disipulula kayu demeenbashtu yaitala entsa entsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿maa livee inuu juchunga? tiitila.

27 Tsa detiñu Jesús yalanu ke-erai shuwatu tsandimi: Uwain tsaave, chachillaya livee inu ti kike'ba tsainu dejutyuve, tsaaren Dioschiya tsa jutyuve, yachiya tiba imu tene judeeve, timi.

28 Tsandiñu Jesúsnu Pedro tsandimi: Lalaya ti taawa deju' bain millangue deshuike' ñu' bendaa jamu deeyu, timi.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu mun in mityaren, naa Diosa' mika ura kuinda' mitya bain; ya' ya shuikike, ya' naatalalanu shuikike, ya' amanu shuikike, ya' apanu shuikike, ya' kaillanu shuikike, ya' tu shuikike' bain,

30 juntsa tsanguemula entsa tunu chumujchiren tsaandene 100 bijee yapa manganu detsuve, naa ya juuñu bain, naatala judeeñu bain, ama juula bain, na juula bain, naa tu juuñu bain tsa tsangue manganu detsuve, naa firu' kenu suraa deneñu taaju de-i' bain. Tsejtu kayu ajkeshaya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuuya junu detsuve.

31 Challa pure' chachilla balen chachi judeeshu juntsalaa, bene ne chachi juu mandinu detsuve, tsenmala challa pure' chachilla ne chachi judeeshu juntsalaa bene balen chachi juu mandinu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.*

*(Mateo 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

32 Jerusalénsha jindu, Jesúsya ya' disipulula' ajkeshu puu jintsumi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula dekeenbashi' wapanaa jintsula, naa veela ya' bendaa jimula bain jeetyantsula. Tsenñu Jesús manen ya' 12 disipululanu vee mujtu vela' mamikakitu, tyee inuu ju' bain yalanu mawaintu tsandimi:

33 Ñulla mideeve, naa challa Jerusalénsha jindu bain. Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu juntsa pebulunu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula' tyaapasha bain, naa leichi mashturula' tyaapasha bain kuwanu tsuve. Tsenmala yanu kavitu ke', tutainuu kuipa depu', judío chachi jutyulanu kuwanu detsuve.

34 Tsenmala yala firu' pa'kera, uukapu'kera, inbi kitsure'kera, debanvili'kerakenu detsuve, tsenmin tu'nu detsuve. Tsa dekiñuren pen malu insha Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu mangujnu tsuve, timi.

*Santiago Juanba Jesúsnu tyeeba pa'la.*  
(Mateo 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Zebedeo' nala, Santiago bain, Juan bain, Jesús' junga kalen jitu entsandila: Mashturu, lala ñunu tyee depa'ñuba juntsanguisa tenve, tila.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Ñulla' mitya tyee kenu juwa? timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Ñu' tsamantsaa uudenguen chuinsa, lalanu bain ñu' keesha bulu mandanguen chunu, mainnu urandyasha chujti', kamainnu jalandyasha chujtikisa tenve, tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla inu tyee pakendu'ba mi-jdetuve. Tsejtu ¿iya wajtun tsamantsa taaju ke' pullainu juuwashu juntsanu ñui bain tsangue' puinuu dejuu? ¿Tsenmin taaju kinchee mungaraiñuinu juuwashu juntsanu bain, ñui bain tsainuu dejuu? timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Laa bain tsai' taaju i' pullanuu dejuyu, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain ñulla iya naa-i taaju iñuba, ñui bain tsai' pulla'ba inu dejuve, tsenmin taaju kenchi mungaraiñuinu bain tsai' pulla'ba inu dejuve.

<sup>40</sup> Tsaaren ñulla urandyasha, ne jalandyasha chudinu pakidekishu juntsaya iyaa tsanguikaanuu jutyuyu, juntsaya munaa kuwa' chukaanuu juñuba Dioschin yumaa tsangue tira' uukaraa juve, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu vejan paitya disipulula tsandiñu demeeetu, Santiagonu bain, Juannu bain ajaatyala.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu demikatu tsandimi: Ñulla mideeve naajulaa judío jutyu bale chachi keengaya deju' bain, yaichi manda-imu chachillanu naake firu' kendya'ba tsanguen chumu deefñuba, tsenmin judío jutyu aa bale rukulaya, chachillanu menaa tyullaa tanamu deefñu bain mideeve.

<sup>43</sup> Tsaaren ñuitalaa tsaanu dejutyuve. Tsa jutyu' mun ñuitala kayu bale tiyachi tenñuba, vejanlachi taawasha kemu chachee junu juve.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenmala mun ñuitala balen chachi tiyachi tenñu bain, kumuinchilachi taawasha kemu chachi junu tsuve.

<sup>45</sup> Matyu naa-inga Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain entsa tusha jatu, ne yachi tiba ke', yanu dewashkisa tya' jatyumujchi, yaa muchiba tiba uraanuu ke' kuwanaa jashu, tsenmin pure' chachillanu la'kanu yaa tutanu jave, timi.

*Kapuka putyu ruku Bartimeonu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*  
(Mateo 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jericó pebulubi vijitu, Jesús ya' disipululaba malu' miintsu, kayu veela bain yanu pure' suree malu' miinu uwanu,

main kapuka putyu ruku, lushi paken chuchunamu ruku Bartimeo, matyu Timeo' na, minguelunu chunatu,

<sup>47</sup> naa Nazaretsha chumu Jesús junu puintsuñuba meetu, daran palaachi entsandimi: Jesús, Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, inu tenbityaka, tiitimi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsenñu pure' chachilla juntsa rukunu mandyasa ti' de-ajaatiñun, yaa kayu ne daran papati': Davidnu sera' jamu Na, inu tenbityaka, tiitimi.

<sup>49</sup> Tsenñu Jesús uidikatu: Mikadei, timi. Tsandiñu kapu' putyu rukunu mikaitu: Sunden kujpade, ñunu mikantsuve, tila.

<sup>50</sup> Tsenñu kapuka putyu ruku ya' palanu vinamu jali tsungue tya'kemin, jei kujpatu Jesús' junga kalen jimi.

<sup>51</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñu' mitya tyeenguisa tenguen? timi.

Tsandiñu kapuka putyu ruku pakatu: Mashturu, katamu tiyanu tenve, timi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Miide, ñu uwain tsainu juyu tya' keengue' mityaa ura' mandiyave, timi.

Tsandinmalan juntsa ruku jei katamu tiyami, tsejtu Jesús kayu ajkesha jintsuñu' mitya, ya bain bendaa jimi.

## 11

*Jesús Jerusalénsharei juuñuu vijimi.*

*(Mateo 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; Juan 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yumaa Jerusalén kalenatu, Betfagé kaa pebulunu bain, Betania kaa pebulunu bain kalen jindu, Ulibu chi chunu kuyi keesha putu, Jesús ya' disipululanu pallu eemi

<sup>2</sup> entsanditu: Lala' ajuusha katawaishu juntsa kaa pebulusha jidei, tsejtu junu vinusha, naa muba kayu chudi' kerajtunu buru kaana main teetsuraa uina katajину detsuve. Tsejtu langa' taadei.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren tsandenna mulaa ñullanu: ¿Tyeenguenaa dekiyu? tinmalaya: Bale Ruku menesteve, tsaaren wajturen mangunu detsuyu, tidei, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsandiñu ya' disipulula jitu, ma kaa buru cha' neneinu miñunu, ya juukapanu teetsuna katajila, tsejtu langala.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu jundaa pumu chachilla pake'meetu: ¿Tyeenguinaa buru langandetsuyu? tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu yalanu Jesús naati pakadei tiñuba juntsandi depakañu, tajikaala.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu Jesús' junga buru deta'tu, yala' palanu viya viyakenu jali buru jandala delakaañu, Jesús lu' chumi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu pure' chachilla yala' jali tene Jesús' jinu miñunu lakaakaakila, tsenmala veelaya jeenbaatala chi ali deka' miñunu tsure tsurekila balengure' keewaatu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu naa ajkesha jintsumula bain, naa benesha jimula bain entsandi utis jijjintsula:

¡Yuj sunden jusa!

Bale Ruku' mitya jamuya mika ura' imuve.

<sup>10</sup> Lala' tinbu ruku rei David' Dios mika urave, yaa ya' chachillanu washke' uudenguen chunu ju' mitya.

¡Aa kai'sha chumu Dios yuj sunden jusa!\* tiitila.

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Jerusalénsha vijitu aa eleshashaa jimi. Tsejtu juntsa aa eleshanu nukaba demi'dangue' dyatu, yumaa dekependu' kakentsuñu' mitya, ya' 12 disipululaba Betania pebulusha miila.

*Puka natyu igu chi*

*(Mateo 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Juntsa ayunchi Betania pebulubi pu' malu' miindu Jesús panda mutyami.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu baatala main igu chi sunden awantsuñu' juu kataeetu, kalen ji' keemi puka na'ba namee tyatu. Tsejturen inu tinbu jutyuñu' mitya, puka natyuñu, taperen kataakit,

<sup>14</sup> juntsa igu chinu tsandimi: Mu bain ñunu imu puka naa-uwanuba demanga' fityusa, timi. Tsejtu tsandi' pañu ya' disipulula meenala.

*Jesús aa elesha Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Juan 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jerusalénsha demaatu, Jesús aa elesha chunu veeta ju-usha mavimi. Tsai' mavitu junga ufeenda kuntsumi atin pumu chachillanu bain, naa junu ati'kan pumu chachillanu bain tsaa demajuka'laakemi, tsejtu naa lushi maveten chundala bain, naa paluma atin chundala bain tsaa debuityui eekemi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu munu bain juntsa aa elesha keetalaya ne tyeeba taaya pulla' nenu uudengui'mi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu, bene entsandi mijakare' pami: Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *In yaa, naaju chachilla bain Diosba kuinda kenu ya junu tsuve, † ti' pillave.* Tsaanuren ñullaya entsa yanu taamula' vi' pantsudinu tujuu tiredekiñuve, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Entsandiñu demeenatu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, Jesúsnu tu'nu pensanguitu yai tene paviikila, matyu kumuinchi chachillaya Jesús' mijakaañu kuindanu tene mera meradediñu naaken tsandya' jeetyandetsu' mitya.

\* 11:10 Salmo 118.25-26 † 11:17 Isaías 56.7

19 Yumaa dekependu'kañu Jesús ya' disipulaba juntsa pebulunu malu' miila.

*Puka natyu igu chinuJesús ejkewaami.*

*(Mateo 21.20-22)*

20 Ayunchi kepenene, puka natyu igu chi keetala manbuindu telelebi jii de-ejkee chuna katala.

21 Tsejtu nenña tsai' ejkeñuba, Pedro mandengatu Jesúsnu tsandimi: Mashturu, keekide, ñu Dioschi firu' isa ti' patisu juntsa igu chi tsaajkeiñuve, timi.

22 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Diosnu ura' keengue' uwain tsaave tyadei.

23 Uwaindiyu mun entsa kuyinu: Aanu shilla' ji' tsaalamaasha pajtyaide, ti' bain, ¿uwain tsaichunga? tyai'mujchi, naatiñuba tsainu tsuve tya' keenguishu juntsaa uwain tsainu tsuve.

24 Tsa' mityandiyu ñulla tye Diosba kuinda ke' pake' bain, uwain yumaa kayu pensaa judei; tsangue pensanguishu juntsaa uwain kanu detsuve, timi.

25 Tsenmin Diosba kuinda kentsumiya ñu veelaba peletu juuba jushu juntsaa, yaiba veta' veta' ura' juu mandiyadei, tsenmalaa selusha kai'sha chumu ñulla' Apa bain ñulla' ujcha' mitya manbitsaanutsu, timi.

26 ‡

*Jesúsnu ¿Maa ñunuaantsangues nekaantsun? tila.*

*(Mateo 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

27 Tsejtu bene Jerusalénsha demiji' Jesús aa elesha chunu veeta juusha nenu uwanu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, tsenmin judío bale rukula bain kalen jitu,

28 yanu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Ti' mityaa entsangues nentsuyu? ¿Maa ñunu aantsangues nekaantsun? tila.

29-30 Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Maa Juannu ere' mungares nenu tireñanga? ¿Diosya tsanguñanga? ¿Chachillaa tsa dekiñanga? Inu pakakai, tsenmalaa i bain ñullanu wainnu tsuyu, maa inu entsangues nekaantsuñu bain, timi.

31 Tsenñu yaitala veta' veta' paviikendu tsandila: Lala naati' Juanya Diosa' uudenchee tsangues nemuve tin tsa deeyu. Tsandishu juntsaa: ¿Nenña yanu keranguityuwa deeyu? tinu juve.

32 Tsenmin naati' chachilla' uudenchee tsangues neve tin tsa deeyu, tiitila. Matyu tsandinu jeetyala, kumuinchi

‡ 11:26 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 26nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **matyu ñullanu firu' kemulanu juntsan mitya kuipa faawaren jutyuyu ti'shu juntsaa, selusha chumu ñulla' apa bain ñulla' ujcha jumula' mitya ñullanu manbitsaan jutyuve.**



chachillaya Juanya uwain Diosa' mitya pamu rukuve tyamu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu pakatu tsandila: Lalaya Juan mu' uudenchee tsaita nemuwaañuba mijdetuyu, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús bain tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaa, i bain ñullanu wandin jutuyuyu, maa inu entsangues nekaantsuñu bain, timi.

## 12

*Firu' taawasha kemulanu Jesús laapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús kayu pa' jindu entsa tusha tyee imuñuba juntsaatala laapu' patu tsandimi: Ma bijee ma unbere uva vijtya kemi; tsejtu vijtya kelu kelu tsaa veeta ke' lu'tekemi, tsenmin binu ke' faawaanunu bain ke', naa vijpalanu washna' kee-keenanu aa katyu ya bain main kemi, tsejtu taawasha kemu chachillanu medya washkare' vee mujtu lu' jimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu uva pu' vijpaasha puka de-i' kanu tinbu jañu, ya' chachinu main eemi, yachi nan junuuñuba juntsa deme-eesa tyatu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñuren vijpalanu medya washkemu chachillaya, juntsa jimu rukunu ka' tsaa debandeke' tyan juu me-eekila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa dekiñu vijtya miya ruku, yachi kama chachinu me-eemi, tsenñu juntsanuya mishu dedaavilike' na'baasa defiru' ke' me-eekila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa dekiñu uva vijtya miya ruku kama ya' chachinu me-eeñu, juntsanuya tutekila. Tsenñu kayu bene bain, pure' bijee eeñuren, debanvilikena' bain, naa tutekena' bain tsa tsanguila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsa tsa dekiñu, chaiba main miya' mitya, pulla'bi ya' estyanu nanuren eekemi: "In nanuya balengure' jeetyanu dejuve", tyatu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñuren vijtya medya taawasha kemula ya' nanu katalan yai tene tsandila: Entsaa ya' apa peyanmala, yachi tiba mandashuwanuu jumuve. ¡Yanu tuteke', lalaa kumuinchi entsa detashuwadaa! tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa deti' mitya deka' tute', ya' ujkun bulu vijtya chunu avindala talu' kepukila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kuinda meenamulanu Jesús pake'meetu tsandimi: Ñullaa, juntsa uva vijtya miya ruku, taawasha kemula tsa dekiñu, ¿tyeenguenu juve pensa deeyu? Maja' yalanu de-tuteke', veelanaa juntsa vijpala mangunu juve.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Ñullaa, Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillañu lengue' kerajdetuu?

Entsandive:

*Ya kemula' kepu shupukaa*

*kayu deenamishtimu shupuka tiyaive.*

11 *Juntsaya Bale Rukaa tsanguñu' mitya*

*kumuinchi sunden keenbashindetsuyu, \* ti' pillave, timi.*

12 Tsenñu juntsa bale rukula, laapu' patu yalanaa tsa deeve tya' asetanguikare' pañu' mitya, Jesúsnu peesu kanu tyaturen, junu wa'namu chachillanu dejeetyatu, tsa tiban-gui'mujchi ne mijiila.

*Deechu' mityalushi paanguenutala*

*(Mateo 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

13 Mantsa fariseolanu bain, naa mantsa Herodes rei juñuba uraa tyamu chachillanu bain Jesús' junga eela, matyu tujle' pakakare' kuipa pukenuu pakaanu.

14 Tsenñu juntsa rukula Jesús' junga jitu tsandila: Mash-turu, lala mideeyu naa ñuya anbutityu ruku juñuba, tsaju' chachilla naatichudeenga tya' pensajtu ju', chachilla naa-i katawamu deenuba juntsaatala keetadityu ju', chachillanu Dios naaken chusa tyañuba anbuda jutyu tsangue mijakares nemuñu bain mideeyu. Tsa' mitya ñuya naa tinu juyu: ¿Lala romanola' kayu aa uñinu deechu' mitya lushi paanguenuu dejuwa? ¿Paanguenu dejuyuwa? tila.

15 Tsaaren yala tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu deju' ti pensa jutaa tsa detiñuba Jesús mi' mitya entsandimi: ¿Nenña tujle' pakakenuu ketu dekiyu? titu. Lushi manbaki keewaakai, timi.

16 Tsenñu yala ma paki lushi dekeewaañu, Jesús tsandimi: ¿Mu' kajuru muuten enu chunashu juntsa? Tsenmin ¿mu' mumun enu pillaashu juntsa? timi.

Tsenñu yala: Aantsaya romanola' kayu aa uñi' kajuru muuteve, tila.

17 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaya, romanola' kayu aa uñichiya yanu kuwadei, tsenmin Dioschiya Diosnu kuwadei, timi.

Jesús tsandiñu meenamula wapanbashi' naatin tsai shuwala.

*Pemula mangujnutala Jesúsnu pake'meela.*

*(Mateo 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

18 Tsenñu mantsa saduceo chachilla, matyu pemulaya mangujtan jutyu deeve timu de' mitya, Jesús' junga jitu entsandila:

19 Mashturu, Moisésya entsangue piike' shuikemuwaave: Tsandenna ma unbere ya' shinbunu na kakaatyumujchin peyanmalaya, juntsa pemu ruku' naatalaa ya' suyaba machu' pemu naatala' mitya nakakaanu juve, timuwaave.†

\* 12:11 Salmo 118.22-23 † 12:19 Deuteronomio 25.5

20 Matyu ma bijee entsaa i' puimuwaave: Mandishpai naatala juwaala, tsejtu ajke' jumu naatala supunga' chutu, ya' shinbunu na kakaatyumujchin peyami.

21 Tsenñu pemu' kelunu jumu naatalaa ya' suyaba machumi, tsejturen ya bain na kakaatyumujchin peyami. Tsenñu kamain juntsa kelunu jumu bain manga' chuturen ya bain tsaren imi.

22 Tsejtu kumuinchi mandishpai naatala jumula deka' chuturen maliba na miyandi'mujchin depeyaila. Tsenñu bene juntsa shinbu bain pemuwaami.

23 Tsa dei' mitya, pemula demangujnu uwanu yala demangujtu, ¿maa juntsa shinbunu, ya' shinbu tirenujtun, yala mandishpai naatala jumula, millai juntsa shinbunuren ka' chumuwa deju' mitya? tila.

24 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla naa Dios! Kiikanu bain, naa Dios tiba tsamantsaa kenuñuba mijdetu' mityaa tujlanchi judeeve.

25 Matyu pemula demangujpamiya naa supu manganu bain, unbee mangayanu bain dejutyuve. Tsaju' selusha kai'sha chumu anjeela tsaanu detsuve.

26 Tsejtu ¿naa pemula mangujmu deñuba juntsaatala bain, ñulla Moisés' kiikanu lengue' kerajdetuu, Dios da'chichii llu'kakensha putu Moisésnu naatimuwaañuba? Entsandimuwaave: *Iyaa Abrahamchi bain, naa Isaacchi bain, naa Jacobchi bain yala' Diosyu, † timuwaave.*

27 Tsenmin yaa pemula' Dios jutyuve, chumula' Diosve. Tsaju' ñulla pure' tujla deeve, timi.

*¿Naaju uuden jumaa kayu balen?*

*(Mateo 22.34-40)*

28 Tsandi' kuinda kendetsu Moisés' wandya lei mashturu main keenatu, Jesús mika ura' pakañuba meenatu ya' junga kalen ji' entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Dioschi naaju uuden jumaa kayu balen? timi.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kayu bale uuden jumuya entsaa juntsave: *Israel chachilla, meedidei; Bale Ruku, lala' Diosren Bale Ruku juuve.*

30 Ñu' *Bale Ruku Diosnu mika estyade, ñu' tenbukachi, ñu' aamachi, ñu' pensachi, ñu' derachi bain estya', kumuinchi ñu' pudengura estyade. §*

31 Tsenmala juntsa keenu mi'namu uudenya entsaa juntsave: *Ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade, \* tive. Tsa' mitya kayu vee*

uuden judeeshu juntsala bain naajulaba entsa uuden tsa baleya dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturu entsandimi: Mika ura' pave, mashtuu ruku, Diosya main juuve, † kayu vera Dios juuya dejutyuve.‡

<sup>33</sup> Tsenmin Diosnu pudengura estyanu, tenbukachi bain pudengura, § tsenmin naa veelanu bain ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyanuu juve, \* tsaju' juntsalaa kayu Diosnu animaa tute' ju'ke' keewara juulanu bain, naa ti ufeenda keewara juulanu bain kayu pulla baleve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku mika aseetaju' pakañu Jesús tsandimi: Ñu, Diosnu ñu' rei juu tananu kalenave, timi.

Tsenñu mu bain Jesúsnu umaa manbake'meenu tyatyui tiyala.

*Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamumunaa sera' jañu bain  
(Mateo 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús aa eleshasha mijakaren putu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Nenñu detin leichi mashturulaya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya Davidnu sera' jamu nave, tiitila?

<sup>36</sup> Matyu Davidren yanu Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu entsandimuwaañuba:

*Bale Ruku Dios in Bale Rukunu tsandive:  
In urandyasha chudide,*

*kayu iya ñu' kundaalanu depuitu,*

*ñu' neepa teetanainsha detsurendyuya, † timuwaave.*

<sup>37</sup> Tsaaren Davidren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu Bale Ruku tiitimuwaanuba, ¿nejtaa yanu sera' jamu nanu jun? timi.

Tsenñu junu chachi pure' wakunamula, Jesús tsa tsandiñu mika ajchundya' meemeenala.

*Jesús judíola' bale rukulanukuipa pu' pami.  
(Mateo 23.1-36; Lucas 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús tsandi' mijakaandu, entsa bain tsandimi: Pashka' chi'kayanu ityudei, Moisés' wandya lei mashturulaya aabare jali panaa tene nenu tyamu deeve, tsenmin cha' nenu miñutala nendu bain yalanuya naaju chachillaba yuj ura' dechusa tisa tene tyatyaimu deeve,

<sup>39</sup> tsenmin naa cha' waku wakudinu yatala bain, kayu ura' chunjuuya mi'ke' kamu deju', naa wa'di' panda findala bain, kayu ura' chunjuuya mi'kemu deeve.

† 12:32 Deuteronomio 6.4    ‡ 12:32 Deuteronomio 4.35; Isaías 45.21    § 12:33 Deuteronomio 6.5    \* 12:33 Levítico 19.18    † 12:36 Salmo 110.1

<sup>40</sup> Tsenmin biyuda shinbulanuya yala' ya dechi'ke', firu' kenduba munuba mijakaan jutyu tyatu Diosba bare' kuinda kiikemu deeve. Tsa' mitya juntsalanaa Dios kuipa pu' kayu taaju iwaanu tsuve, timi.

*Diosnu biyuda shinbu' kuñu lushi*

*(Lucas 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Ma bijee Jesús, Dioschi lushi pupukenu kajun bejtala chunami, chachilla junu lushi naake pupudekiñuba keenatu. Tsenñu tarukulaya lushi pure' pupukila.

<sup>42</sup> Tsanguendetsun pure biyuda shinbu main jitu junu Dioschi lushi pupukenu kajunnu pai kaa lepa, aa balejtu lushi taji' pumi.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu mikatu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu entsa pure biyuda shinbu jumaa enu Dioschi lushi pupukenu kajunnu pumuutala kayu aa pukiñunguive,

<sup>44</sup> matyu veelaya yaichi laramu lushi tene pudekiñun, entsa biyuda shinbuya naa pure ju' bain ya' menestendyanu jumunuren millangue lushi pu' mitya, timi.

## 13

*Aa elesha senaa-eranu juñu Jesús wainmi.*

*(Mateo 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús aa elesha juusha pu' mafaantsu, main ya' disipulu yanu tsandimi: Mashturu, iñuba keekide, shupuka tsamantsa nara deeve, naa aa elesha ya jumula bain tsaren ura deeve! timi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Entsa naraa kataakendetsushu juntsa aa ya jumula tsa desenaaji-i', naa ma shupukaba dijki tsutyui senaa-eranu detsuve, timi.

*De-inu malu kalenainshatye i' pullantsunuuñuba*

*(Mateo 24.3-28; Lucas 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Bene Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha jila, aa elesha ajuusha ke-erena chuinsa. Tsejtu Jesús junu chudiñu, Pedro bain, Santiago bain, Juan bain, Andrés bain, ya' junga yalan juu kalen jitu tsandila:

<sup>4</sup> Lalanu wainka, ¿naamaa juntsaa de-i' pullantsunu jun? Tsenmin ¿tyee intsuñaa, uwain yumaa juntsaa i' puinu kalenañuba mijanu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla muchiba tujle' keenguikaran jutyu jaiba pashkatyudei,

<sup>6</sup> matyu iya jutyuren, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuyu timula pureinu detsuve, tsai' anbukuinda keturen pure' chachillanu keranguikaanu detsuve, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin endala juu bain, naa baasha juu bain suutadutala vinguendetsuve tiñu mere mereke' bain, wapantyudei,

matyu juntsaa-i' puintsunu ju' mityaa tsainu tsuve, tsaaren ne tsaiñu bain kayu de-inu maluya jun jutyuve.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu manbaate chachilla, kamanbaate chachillaba devingue'kera; manbaate tu' chulla, kamanbaate tu' chullaba vingue'kerakenu detsuve; naa nuka bain kala kiikenu tsuve, tsenmala panda yamuj detiyanu tsuve. Naa tsaindu bain umaa taaju peepukendun tsainu tsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Ñulla maaliren wajlanu kityudei, matyu ñullanu, balela' tyaapanu dekuwa' cha' waku wakudinu yatala detaji' bandenu dejuñu' mitya. Tsenmin in mityaren ñullanu naa uñila' ajuusha bain, naa reila' ajuusha bain ta'nu detsuve; tsa dekenmalaya yala' ajuusha i maa juñuba wandi' papatidei.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu kayu tu de-indyuren kumuinchi chachillanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda demijakaanuuya juñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin tsa deke' ñullanu balela' tyaapasha dekuwañu bain, yala' ajuusha naati panujtuuwa tya' pensanguityudei, juntsa uwanu ñullanu Dios tyee pakaañuba juntsaa padei, matyu ñullaa panu dejutyu', Espíritu Santaa ñullanu pakaanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Naatalaatala de-ajaavi' bale rukulanu dekuwa' tu'kaanu detsuve; naa ya' apala bain ya' nalanu tu'kaanu detsuve, naa ya' nala bain ya' apalanu ajaavi' tu'kaanu detsuve.

<sup>13</sup> In mityaren kumuinchi chachilla ñullanu tyutyuanu detsuve, tsaaren naa tsa deiñu bain, mun de-inbera tujlei'mujchi naake ura' kerangue' jintsu'ba tsaa jintsushu juntsaa livee inu tsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Ñulla naa-uwanu juntsa tiba chutyu yajchin jungue demushkemu, uu tyutyuanu jummu, Dioschin juu tenanu ja'pu katamiya, (mun naa-uwanu cha' ajuusha entsa lengue' bain pensanguie' keekide), mun Judea tenasha chuna' bain kuyisha denepidei;

<sup>15</sup> tsenmala mun ya kai'sha leka lekakinsha puna' bain tusha manbajtya' nepinu, tyeeba manganu tya' ya juusha mavityudei.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala mun jeenbaasha puna' bain ne jalleeba manganu tya', yasha miinu pensanguityudei.

<sup>17</sup> Juntsa malutala naaju shinbula napuu dechu' bain, naa chu'fimu kailla miyaa dechu' bain, mika taaju kenu detsuve!

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin Diosba kuinda ketu shu tinbu jutyuchee tsaa puiwaade ti' papatidei kayu tsaa pullaindyuren,

<sup>19</sup> matyu juntsa malutala tsamantsanguie taaju ke' puinu dejuve, tsaju' naa Dios entsa tu dekenu tinbunu bain juntsaa i' puityuwaa ju', naa ne chai tinbutala bain, naa kayu bene bain juntsai taaju in jutyuuya i' puinu tsuve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren tsai' tsamantsa taaju deke' puinu tinbunu Bale

Rukuren dape' kakaatyuñuya, muba livee in dejutyuve, tsaanuren Bale Rukuya yachi mi'ke' kayamu chachilla' mityaren juntsa tsai' tsamantsa taaju i' puinu tinbu dape' kakaave.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya juntsa malutala mulaa ñullanu: ¡Keekidei, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu enu entsanave! tsandityu'ba: Keekidei, junu juntsanave, detiñuba, keenguityudei.

<sup>22</sup> Matyu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kaya jutyuren juntsayu tis nemula bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu jutyularen juntsayu tis nemula bain janu detsuve. Tsejtu Diosyaa tsanguएकाantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashiinuu bain deke' keeware' chachillanu anbuda keranguikaanu detsuve, tsenmin yalan tsanguenuu jutuya naa Dioschi mi'ke' kaya chachillanu bain anbuti' keranguikaanu kenu detsuve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsa' mitya pashkatyudei, kayu tsa indyuren ñullanu yu-maa dewainyu.

*Chachi Tiya' Nakayamumaanu malu  
(Mateo 24.29-35, 42, 44; Lucas 21.25-36)*

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren juntsa malutala tsamantsa taaju de-inu tinbu pullanmala,

pajta yapijuru' kanu tsuve,  
naa kepe pajta bain dandajtui tiyanu tsuve,

<sup>25</sup> naa makara juula bain kai'sha tyaike' pajanu detsuve,  
tsenmala kumuinchi selu bain tsa depi'shikenu tsuve.\*

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmala umaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ñivijchasha tsamantsa pudeju' pi'kelaa maantsu katanu detsuve.†

<sup>27</sup> Tsai' maatu ya' anjeelanu de-ere' yachi mi'ke' kaya chachillanuya dewa'kaakaanu tsuve, matyu entsa tunu nukaba dechu' kapash kapash chumulanu bain, naa selu mutusha chumulanu bain, dewa'kaanu tsuve.

<sup>28</sup> Iguera chinu keetadi' mijan tsaidei: Naa-uwanu ma igu chi ya' ali denakulu'kake' ya' jaki demashu'jele kentsuñu bain, yumaa shu tinbu jutyu mandinu kaleintsuñuba mijanu deeve.

<sup>29</sup> Entsa bain tsaren juñu' mitya, entsaa de-i' pullantsu katashu juntsaa, mijanu dejuve juntsainu kalenatu yumaa juukapanu punañu bain.

<sup>30</sup> Uwaindiyu entsa tinbunu chumu chachilla kayu peyain-detyuren kumuinchi entsaa de-i' puinu tsuve.

<sup>31</sup> Naa selu bain, naa tu bain millai' de-i' puiñuba, iya naatiñu bain juntsalaya uwain tsainbera inu detsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaaren ne ti malunaa tsainuuñu bain, ne ti uranaa tsainuuñu bain juntsaya muba mijdetuve, naa selusha chumu anjeela bain, naa ya' Na bain mijtuve, ya' Aparen miive.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-uwanuba pashkatyumujchi keenadei, matyu timaa tsa-i' puinuu juñuba mijdetu' mitya.

\* **13:25** Isaías 13.10; 34.4 † **13:26** Daniel 7.13

34 Ma ruku vee mujtu lu' jindu, kayu ji'mujchin yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu juntsa juntsa kidei titu, juukapa washi washinamu rukunuya malumere keenade ti' jiñu jun tsaave.

35 Tsaju' ya miya ruku naamaa maanuuñuba mijdetu' mitya, ñui bain malumere keenadei, naa dekepeinshaa maanuuñu bain, naa aa kepee maanuuñu bain, naa dechanushaa maanuuñu bain, naa kepenenee maanuuñu bain mijdetu' mitya pashkayajtu keenadei,

36 tsenmalaa naa maja' ne katawai' bain kasu'tsudena kata-jai'nutsu.

37 Entsa ñullanu wanditintsaashu juntsaren munuba tsarendintsuyu: ¡Naa-uwanuba pashkayajtu keenadei! timi.

## 14

*Jesúsnu naake' peesukanu deju'ba palaa kila.*

*(Mateo 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Juan 11.45-53)*

1 Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu chayanu, matyu pujkikaantsumi putyu pan ke' finu malu tiyanu pai malu faatana, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain Jesúsnu kuipa viinuu dekkikare' peesu ka' pu' tu'kaakenuu mi'kenchin juula.

2 Tsejturen yai tene tsa tsandila: Fandangu kenu malutalaa tsanguityudaa, chachilla de-ajaavi' tituba kilaa, tiitila.

*Ma shinbu Jesúsnu pindyupi yuutsuumi.*

*(Mateo 26.6-13; Juan 12.1-8)*

3 Jesús Betania pebulubi putu, manbityu bishpeechi dii ruku tinu Simón' yasha putu panda finsha chuna, ma shinbu alabastru lemetanu nardu pindyupi tene juu tyuwaa tajimi, matyu tsamantsa bale pindyupi. Tsejtu lemesta dikami leetyuli' juukitu Jesús' mishusha pindyupi yuutsungaami.

4 Tsenñu mantsa keena', ura' kityuve tya', ne jatsa detyatu yaitala tsandila: ¿Nenñungue pindyupi tsangue' ne dekepukemi?

5 Matyu ati'banguituya ma añu taawasha ke' kakenuu lushi jumuba pullaachi' ati' purelanaaba la'kave'nuushuba, tiitila.

Tsandi' ura' kityuve titu, juntsa shinbunu na'baasa pantsula.

6 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Bulla patyudei, ne juudei. Ya inu kikishu juntsa yuj urave.

7 Matyu purelanuya naa-uwanuba ñuibaren bulu chumishtintsunu dejuve, tsaju' yalanuya naa-uwanu ura' ken chunu tenñuba tsanguen chunuu dejuve; tsaaren inuya ñulla' kejt-sapala tsana tanan dejuvyuve.



<sup>8</sup> Entsa shinbuya tsanguitu ya' pudengura ketunguive, matyu iya kayu peyaindyuren in bulunu pindyupi mungue' mennun jutyingaatunguive.

<sup>9</sup> Uwaindiyu nuka Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakendu bain, entsa shinbu tyeengumuwaañuba juntsa manba' yanu mandenga mandengakenu detsuve, timi.

*Judas, Jesúsnu peesukakaanu pami.*

*(Mateo 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> 12 disipulu jumulanu, ma disipulu Judas Iscariote mumu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula' junga keejimi Jesúsnu peesu kakaanu titu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsandita jiñu bale rukula demeetu mika sundyala, tsejtu peesu kakaashu juntsaa lushi kuwanu pala. Tsa detinmalan Judas naaketaa Jesúsnu peesu kakaanu ju'ba juntsaa mi'kes nenchi tene iimi.

*Jesús kayu peyai'mujchiya' disipululaba panda fimi.*

*(Mateo 26.17-29; Lucas 22.7-23; Juan 13.21-30; 1 Corintios 11.23-26)*

<sup>12</sup> Fandangu ajke' malunchi pujkikarajtu pan fifikenu malunu, ura patiñuya, llupu kaa uveja tute tutekenu Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi, Jesúsnu ya' disipulula entsandi pake'meela: ¿Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi finu panda, ñuchi nukaa kenu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa detiñu ya' pai disipululanu pebulusha eendu tsandimi: Pebulusha jidei, tsejtu junga ma unbere tu piyamanu pi puu, nanaa jintsu katatu juntsa ruku' bendala jüidei,

<sup>14</sup> tsejtu naaju yanaa maviñu bain, juntsa yasha vitu ya miya rukunu, entsandidei: Mashturu tsandive: ¿In disipululaba Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi panda finu suku nunbanaa jun? tidei.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmala ya miya ruku juntsa ya kai'sha main aa suku yumaa desekuwa juu panda chunun jutyyu keewaanu tsuve. Tsenmala junaa laachi panda finutsumi kidei, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula fale' pebulusha jitu, Jesús naati pañuba tiba juntsana dekatajitu junu Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi finu panda kila.

<sup>17</sup> Yumaa dekependu' kañu Jesús ya' 12 disipululaba junga jimi,

<sup>18</sup> tsejtu panda finsha chudi' panda fin chutu, tsandimi: Uwaindiyu enu iba bulu chudi' panda fimularen, main inu firu' keekaanu wandi' peesu kakaanu tsuve, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsandiñu dellakindyatu, naajula bain yai tene: ¿iyaa tsanguenu juwa? tiitila.

20 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: 12 disipululanu, main in finu palatunu iba bulu pan tsu'pu' fimuren juntsave.

21 Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba uwain juntsai' puinu tsuve, jtsaaren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaanuu jumu rukuya mika taaju i' puinu tsuve! Matyu tsanguinaaba jutuya, nakayatuwaañaa kayu yachi uraaba junu juve, timi.

22 Tsejtu panda findu Jesús pan kake', juntsan mitya Diosnu yuj urave ti', dedale' ya' disipululanu kuwatu tsandimi: Ka' fidei, entsa pan in buluve, timi.

23 Tsejtu bene binu pumu basu bain ka' Diosnu yuj urave titu, ya' disipululanu kuwami, tsejtu kumuinchi dekushnu uranu,

24 yalanu tsandimi: Entsa in asave, Dios chachillaba veta' veta' naakenu pamuwaañuba uwain tsanguenu tsuve ti' keewara asave, matyu pure' chachilla, yala' ujcha' mitya ura' majunu detsuve ti' shaja' era asave.

25 Uwaindiyu entsa binu ne jungajte kujchi kujchiki'mujchi, Dios rei ju' chuinsha kasa binu mangujchikenu tsuyu, timi.

*Pedro Jesús nukerajtuyu tinu tsuve.*

*(Mateo 26.30-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Juan 13.36-38)*

26 Salmo beesa deke' dyatu Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha jila.

27 Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla in mityaren tyu'lekiñungue' ura' keenguityui tiyanu detsuve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanuren entsandive: *Uveja washkemu rukunu ta'kenu tsuyu, tsenmala uvejala tsa na'baasa jiinu detsuve, \** ti' pillave.

28 Tsaaren iya peya' Dioschi mangujtatu, ñulla kayu mijindetyuren, iyaa Galileasha ajke' miji' punu tsuyu, timi.

29 Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Naamika kumuinchi vejanlaya, ñunu keenguindandaa pensa detiyañu bain, iyaa tsa-in jutyuyu, timi.

30 Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: uwaindiyu ñu entsa kepe, walapa pai bijeeba utindyun, pen bijee ñu inu kerajtuyu tinu tsuve, timi.

31 Tsenñu Pedro meedi'tu tsa tsandimi: Naamika ñuba bulu peyainuu juñuba, iyaa ñunu kerajtuyu tin jui'yu, tiitimi.

Tsenñu veela bain tsarendiitila.

*Jesús Getsemaní sha Diosba kuinda kemi.*

*(Mateo 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)*

32 Bene Getsemaní tinu tenabi dejitu, Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Enu chudidei iyaa Diosba kuinda kenu jintsuyu, timi.

\* 14:27 Zacarías 13.7

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu Pedronu bain, Santiagonu bain, Juannu bain miya' jimi. Tsejtu mika llakintse'tuware' ti ken tsandyatu

<sup>34</sup> tsandimi: In tenbukasha tsamantsa llakindenganchin peyainui llakindenve. Ñullaya enu shuwa' kastyumujchi keenadei, timi.

<sup>35</sup> Tsanditu Jesús kayu ajkeshu ji' teledi' ya' llashkapa tusha tyuikangue waike' Diosnu pa' tsanguenuu jutuya juntsa tsamantsa taaju i' puinuu jumunu tsaikare' puiwaatyuka, timi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsejtu Diosba kayu kuinda ketu tsandimi: In Apa, ñuchiya ti bain ken jutyuuya jutyuve. Tsa' mitya entsa tsamantsa taaju i' pullainu juuwashu juntsanu tsaa iwaatyuka, livee kika, Apa; tsaaren iya naaju mutyañuba juntsaaya kityu', ñu naakenu tenñuba juntsaaya kide, Apa, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsejtu bene ya' disipulula' puinsha miji' dekasu'tsudena katatu, Pedronu tsandimi: Simón, ¿kasu'tsuu? ¿naa ma ura juuñuba kastyumujchi keenanu jutyuu?

<sup>38</sup> Kastyumujchi dekeena' Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa ujcha lainuu pensa jai'nutsu. Ñulla tiba ura' kiikenu pensaya judeeve, tsaaren juntsa pensa jaiba derajtuve, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Jesús manen miji' Diosba kuinda mantu juntsa palaaren manbami.

<sup>40</sup> Tsejtu manen ya' disipulula' puinsha miitu, kasu'tsudena mangatami, matyu kasandyanchin kapuka chainguenu jutyuu ma jude' mitya. Tsejtu Jesúsnu naati pakan tsandyala.

<sup>41</sup> Tsejtu pen bijeeshu miji' manguetu tsandimi: ¿Chaiba ñullaa kasu'tsu' lekandetsuu? Umaa mikave, yumaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ujcha lamu chachilla' tyaapasha kuwanu ura jave.

<sup>42</sup> Mangujpadei miidaa, inu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu yumaa kalen jantsuve, timi.

*Jesúsnu peesu kala.*

*(Mateo 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; Juan 18.2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' kayu pantsuren, Judas, ya' 12 disipululanu ya bain main jumu pure' chachilla miyaa faajimi, mantsa peeniya taa, mantsa cha'li taa jila. Yalaya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimuu bale rukula' era bain, leichi mashurula' era bain, judío bale rukula' era bain jimuu chachillaa tsaila.

<sup>44</sup> Tsaaren Jesúsnu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu ruku Judas, yaba bulu jimulanu entsanguenu tsuyu timuwaami: Iya munaa estiñu bain, juntsaa juntsanu juve; tsa' mitya juntsanaa peesu ka' narake tele' ta'dei, timuwaami.

<sup>45</sup> Tsandimu' mitya Jesús' junga kalen jitu: Mashturu, timin, estikemi.

46 Tsenmalan yaba bulu jimula Jesúsnu peesu kakila.

47 Tsenñu main junu Jesúsba bulu pumu ruku ya' peeniya kalare' chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' taawasha kemu chachinu tsaa pungui daapukemi.

48 Tsenñu Jesús chachillanu tsandimi: ¿Nenñu deiyu inu taamu rukaaba juñu peesu kanu jan tsa-i', peeniya bain, cha'li bain taaya jala?

49 Iya malumere ñuibaren aa eleshasha mijakaren puba peesu kabanguityu juju deesuba ¿nendeiyu tsaila? Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanu naaju pillañuba tsaa puinu ju' mitya challa juntsaindu ive, timi.

50 Tsenmalan Jesúsnu ya' disipulula tsaa maali jungue deshuike' millai nepiyala.

51 Tsa deiñuren main nakun rukuya cha'tene juu manbaaliren pijtaaya Jesús' bendaa jintsumi. Tsenñu yanu bain tsaa kadekiñuren,

52 manbaalinuren kakaake' tsaa cha'tene juu nepiyaimi.

*Jesúsnu balela' ajuusha tajila.*

*(Mateo 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Juan 18.12-14, 19-24)*

53 Tsejtu Jesúsnu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' junga deta'ñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain kumuinchi, naa judío bale rukula bain, tsenmin leichi mashturula bain, wa'dila.

54 Tsenñu Jesúsnu ka' jindetsuñu, Pedro baatala suree jitu, kayu aa bale ruku' chunu ya veeta juusha vi' aa elesha washkemu chachillaba bulu ne chudi' ñingueesha lulantsumi.

55 Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa kavitu kenchi kayu aa bale rukula bain, anbutituren tsaave ti' Jesúsnu kuipa faawaanu mi'kenchin juula tsanguetaa tu'nu, tsejturen ti kuipaba katatyu jujuula.

56 Matyu pure' chachilla, anbukuinda ketun uwain tsandive tiidetiñun, veela jamee vera' papadeti' mitya yaitalan narake kuinda faawaatyu jujuula.

57 Tsenmala mantsalaya na'baasa anbutitun uwain entsandive ti' entsa entsandila:

58 Lalaya entsandi pañu meenamu deeyu: Iyaa chachilla' keñu entsa Diosa' pupunanu ya demasenaa-eetu, pen malu insha Diosa' pupunanu kama ya umaa chachilla' tyaapachi keñu jutyu mannu tsuyu, timuve, tiitila.

59 Tsejtu naa tsa deti' bain, kumuinchi tsandive ti' manbalaa pati' dyanu jutyu jujuula.

<sup>60</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku, kumuinchi junu wa'namula' kejtsapala kujpa' uid-itu Jesúsnu tsandimi: ¿Tiba pakakenuu jutyuu? ¿Ti naaju deti entsandi' ñunu kuipa pu' pantsula? timi.

<sup>61</sup> Tsandiñuren Jesús pakai'ñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku manbake'meetu: ¿Uwain ñaa mika ura jumu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu Naa? timi.

<sup>62</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaave, iyaa juntsayu. Matyu ñulla mandinbu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu, tichiba tsamantsa pude Diosa' urandyasha chuna katanu detsuve; † tsenmin selusha ñivish kejtsapala puu bain engu tusha majantsu katanu detsuve, ‡ timi.

<sup>63</sup> Tsandi pakañu juntsa kayu aa bale ruku Diosnu firu' pave ti' keewaanu ya' jali kiyuu chitiketú tsandimi: ¿Tyeenguenaa kayu veela entsandintsu meenamuyu timulanu menestenu dejuwa?

<sup>64</sup> Naa Diosnu kentsure' pañuba ñullan demeeve. Tsa' mitya, ¿naa detiyu? timi.

Tsandiñu kumuinchi: Uwain kuipa ju' tutanchin inu juve, tila.

<sup>65</sup> Tsanditu, mantsalaya Jesúsnu inbi dekitsure', kapuka bain dedishu' tadi', naa katyachi bain dekitu entsa entsandila: Maa ñunu keñuba Diosa' mitya pa' wainde, tiitila.

Tsenmala naa aa elesha washkemu chachilla bain Jesúsnu kajuutala kiikila.

*Pedro, Jesúsnu kerajtuyu, timi.*

*(Mateo 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; Juan 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Jesúsnu tsanguendetsu, Pedroya juntsa ya panbeesha avindaa baisha pumi. Tsanaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi taawasha kemu na'ma main faaji',

<sup>67</sup> Pedro ishtya' ñinguelunu chunañu kata' kerai shuwatu tsandimi: Ñu bain Jesús, Nazaretsha chumuba bulu nentsuwa, timi.

<sup>68</sup> Tsandiñu Pedro: Anbudave, titu tsandimi: Iya yanu naa keraba jutyuyu, tsenmin ñu tyee pantsuñuba mijtunchi ma juuyu, timi.

Tsejtu ya veeta juukapasha mafale' maluimi; tsenmalan wallapa main ui'mi.

<sup>69</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' taawasha kemu na'ma Pedronu mangatatu, veela junu pumulanu tsandimi: Entsa bain Jesúsba bulu neneimu chachive, timi.

<sup>70</sup> Tsandiñu Pedro manen anbutimi. Tsandi' dyañu wajtunun manen junu wa'namu chachilla bain tsandila: Uwainñu Jesúsba bulu nemu chachive, ñu Galileasha chumu' mitya, tila.

<sup>71</sup> Tsenñu Pedro Diosnu paka' tsa jutyuve ti', matyu anbutishu juntsaa yanu Dios firu' kisa ti' entsandimi: Iyaa juntsa rukunu naa keraba jutyuyu, timi.

<sup>72</sup> Tsandinmalan juntsa uwanu wallapa ma-ui'mi. Tsenñu Pedro, Jesús naatimuwaañu bain mandengami: Kayu wallapa pai bijee utindyuren ñu pen bijee, inu kerajtuyu tinu tsuve, timuwaañu. Tsejtu tsaanu mandengatu, Pedro mika llakindya' waami.

## 15

### *Jesús Pilato' ajuusha*

*(Mateo 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; Juan 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Umaa dedanguiñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balela bain, bale rukula bain, leichi mashturula bain, matyu kavitu kenchi kayu aa bale rukulaba dewa'di' tsai shuwatu, Jesúsnu telaa romano uñi Pilato' junga tajila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Pilato Jesúsnu pake'meetu: ¿Ñaa judíola' reiyu? timi.

Tsandiñu Jesús: Ñaa tsandintsuve, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale chachillaya Jesúsnu ti' mityaba kuipa pukendetsuñu' mitya,

<sup>4</sup> Pilato manbake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Tiba pakakenuu jutyuu, ñunu ti' mityaba kuipa pu' tsandindetsuba? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsandiñun Jesús tiba pakai'ñu, Pilato mika keenbashi' dyami.

### *Jesúsnu tu'nu shuwala.*

*(Mateo 27.15-31; Lucas 23.13-25; Juan 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu kenu malutala uñi Pilato, chachilla naaju peesu pumunaa me-e'laade ti' depa'ñuba me-e'laalaakemu juwaami.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu main Barrabás mumu ruku, vejan chachillaba bulu peesu pumi, matyu ma bijee chachilla uñilanu de-ajaavi' firu' dekenu uwatala chachi main detute' peesu dekaya' vitu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Pilato tsanguemuwaañu' mitya, chachilla ya' junga dejitu, peesu pumunu livee kide, tita jila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Pilato tsandimi: Tsaaya, ¿naa detiyu, judíola' reinaa mandyaik'e' me-eenu juwa? timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula Jesúsnu tsangue' ya' junga deta'tu, kishtyanchin ne tsa dekiñuba mija' mityaa tsandimi.

11 Tsenñuren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulaya chachillanu depavitu, Barrabásnaa mandyaikikaanu pa'kaala.

12 Tsenñu Pilato manbake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Tsaashu juntsaa, ñulla judíola' reive tiidetishu juntsa rukunuya, tyeenguisa tenguen? timi.

13 Tsenñu uti' pakatu: ¡Kuusanu tu'vi' tutasa! tiitila.

14 Tsenñu Pilato tsandimi: ¿Tye urajtu ken? timi. Tsandiñun chachilla manen uti' manbatu: ¡Kuusanu tu'vi' tutasa! tiitila.

15 Tsenñu Pilato chachillachi ura' katawanu tya' mitya, Barrabásnuya livee ketu, Jesúsnuya aste kenu uudengue', suutadula' tyaapanu kuwami, tsenmala kuusanu tu'punudetsu.

16 Tsenñu suutadula, Jesúsnu romano uñi' ya juusha, avindaada tenasha detaji' kayu vejan suutadulanu bain demikakila.

17 Tsai' dewa'ditu Jesúsnu reila' pannu jali keraa yamuraraaya depande', mishpukashaya puchuwa tuti juuya ke' pu'kaala.

18 Tsejtu daran palaachi entsa entsandila: ¡Ura' chude, judíola' rei! tiitila.

19 Tsejtu cha'lichi mishpukatala devili'kera, inbi dekit-sure'kerake', deteedi' waike' balengure' keewaakiñuu kiikila.

20 Tsangue' de-uukapu' dyatu, reila' pannu jali keraa yamuraraa jumu manbe'tu ura ya' jallee manbande', junu deman-galaatu kuusanu tu'punu tajila.

*Jesús kuusanu tu'vimi.*

*(Mateo 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; Juan 19.17-27)*

21 Tsai' Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'punu jindu, Cirene pebulusha chumu ruku Simónnu, jeenbaasha pu' miintsu katala, entsa rukuya Alejandrochi bain, Rufochi bain ya' apa jumi. Juntsanu uudengue' Jesús' kuusa nande' eekila.

22 Tsejtu Jesúsnu ma tena Gólgota mumubi tajila, (tsandishu juntsaa ujkun mishu tsuinsha, titu).

23 Junbi kityawaatyu mira pi binuba yandaa kushkaanu dekiñun, Jesús kushtyumi.

24 Tsejtu kuusanu detu'putu, Jesús' jalinuya suutadula yaitala munaa tyulla lunuñuba tsangue devele' ne kakila.

25 Tsejtu kepenene, mandishtaapai ura juunutala, Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'pula.

26 Tsenmin ti' mityaa tsai' tutañuba mijakaanu, ta'panu entsangue piikila: JUDÍOLA' REI.

27 Tsejtu Jesúsnu kuusanu detu'putu, naa taamulanu bain pallu tu'pu' uikaala, mainnuya Jesús' urandya keesha uikare', kamainnuya ya' jalandya keesha tu'pu' uikaakila.

28\*

29 Tsangue' detu'pu' uikaañu, jundala pulla' jijiimula, Jesúsnu kentsure' depa' balejtu kure', yala' mishpuka lu'tesai jijiitu entsa entsandila: Diosa' pupunanu yanu desene' pen malunuren jeke vera mannuuyu timu rukuya,

30 challa maaliren livee i' aantsa kuusanu manbaijde, ti- itila.

31 Tsenmala naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa leichi mashturula bain tsarendi', uukapu' entsa entsandila: Veelanuya livee keturen, maaliya livee inu jutyuve.

32 Matyu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu, Israel chachilla' rei jumuya juntsa kuusanu manbaijsa, tsenmalaa lala kata' uwain tsaive ti' keenguenu detsuyu, tiitila.

Tsenmala naa Jesús' keetala kuusasha tu'punamula bain, tsarendi' kentsure' papatila.

*Jesús peyami.*

*(Mateo 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Juan 19.28-30)*

33 Pajta katyu uratala tu kuraa dishpajtya' tsa tsanatu, kepenusha pen ura inshaa madanguemi.

34 Juntsainu uwatala, Jesús daran uti' entsandimi: *Eloí, Eloí, ¿lemá sabactani?* timi; tsandishu juntsaa: Dios, in Dios, ¿nenñunguiyu inu maali tirekemi?† titu.

35 Tsenñu junu wa'namula mantsa meetu tsandila: Meed-idei, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elíasnu mikantsuve, tila.

36 Tsenñu main yangachi ji' shivi binunu kuwa keraachi tsu'pu' kushkakaaketu ñañi cha'li kapanu teepuke' Jesús' junga kalen us-eemi kujchisa tyatu, entsandindu: Tsangaadei; asu Elías juntsa kuusanu manbajtejañuba meenu, tiitimi.

37 Tsenñuren Jesús daran wati' peyami.

38 Tsenmala juntsa uwanun aa elesha ura juusha, Dioschin juu jumu sukunu daayanamu aa jali kai'sha kiyuu tse'kemin, tusha pajanbera kiyuutse'ke' tsa manba manba-iimi.

39 Tsenñu junu Jesús' ajuusha uina' washnamu suutadu ama, Jesús naa-i' peyañuba narana keena' mitya: Uwain entsa rukuya Diosa' Nañuve, timi.

40 Naa mantsa shinbula bain junga deputu baatala ne keenala, juntsala: María Magdalena bain; naa kayi na Santiagochi, tsenmin Joséchi bain yala' ama jumu María bain; tsenmin Salomé bain.

\* 15:28 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 28nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaa i' puive entsandishu juntsanu: Ujcha lamulabaya bain juntsaañuu kurave.** (Isaías 53.12nu lende.) † 15:34 Salmo 22.1



<sup>41</sup> Entsa shinbulaa, Jesús Galileasha neneinu tinbunu yaba bulu dene' tyeeba kivetes neneimu shinbuwaala. Tsenmin kayu vee shinbula, Jesúsba bulu Jerusalénsha ji' pumula bain junu pula.

*Jesús menami.*

*(Mateo 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Juan 19.38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Biinesma malu jumi. Juntsa malunuya judíola yumaa tiba deke' tanamu jula saaduma lekanu malunchi taawasha ken jutyu. Tsejtu biinesma kayu kependyuren,

<sup>43</sup> José, Arimatea pebulusha chumu, kavitu kenchi bale ruku jumu, tsenmin ya bain Dios yaichi rei juu tiyanu juñu keenamu ruku, uwain tsandinu tsuyu titu, Pilato' junga ji' Jesús' ujkun bulu pa'mi.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenñu Pilatonu yumaa Jesús peyave detiñu meenbashtu, ya' suutadu amanu mikanu uudenguemi yumaa wabi peyañuba mijanu tyatu.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenñu suutadu ama, uwain peyave ti' kuinda keñu, Pilato Josénu Jesús' ujkun bulu kuwami.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenñu José linu manbaali main ati'katu, Jesús' ujkun bulu, kuusasha tu'punamunu manbajtetu juntsachi ya' bulu depijtekemi. Tsanguitu ujkun mennu ke' lanbakinu vijchaa tujuusha, Jesús' ujkun bulu pu', junu vinu juukapanu aa shupukachi dikakaami.

<sup>47</sup> Tsanguendetsu María Magdalena bain, Joséchi ya' ama María bain Jesús' bulu nukaa pundetsuñuba keenala.

## 16

*Jesús peyaturen mangujtami.*

*(Mateo 28.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Juan 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saaduma lekanu malu puiñu, María Magdalena bain, kama María Santiagochi ya' ama bain, Salomé bain, pindyupi ati'kala, Jesús' ujkun bulunu munguenu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu semana ajke' malunu, duminguma kepenene, nei'ba pajta falekenmalan Jesús' mennanu tujuusha jila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsai' junga jindu, ¿maa yalanu di'namu shupuka vee mujtu tyui-ere' kuchunga? tiitila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñuren junbi ji' dekeenmalaya, mika aa shupuka di'namuren vee mujtu tyui-erana katala.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu juusha devitu, ma ruku fiba jali aabare panaa urandya pasha chuna katatu, tsamantsai wapanla.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu tsandimi: Wapantyudei, ñulla Nazaret pebulusha chumu Jesús, kuusanu tu'vi' tutaishu juntsa unberenu mi'kes nendetsuve. Tsaaren juntsa ruku yumaa mangujve, enu putyuve; keekidei ya' tsununu tsutyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya miji' ya' disipululanu bain, naa Pedronu bain waindei, tsejtu entsandidei: Ñnullaa Galileasha mijiba inde tyuren Jesús naatimuwa ju'ba tsa-i' yaa ajke' miinu tsuve, ñnulla jungaa mangatanu detsuve, tidei, timi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbula wapananchin dejullukindetsu' mitya tujuusha daran demafale' miila. Tsejtu naa juntsa-i' demiji' bain munuba tiba wandindyula dejeetya' mitya.

[Kayu tinbu kiikatala griego palaachi manbiike' kayalanuya bersikulu 9-20bi putyuve.]

*María Magdalenanu Jesús mangatawami.*  
(Juan 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Jesús peyaturen mangujtatu, semana ajke' malunu, duminguma dedanguiñu, María Magdalenanu ajke' mangatawami, mandishpai dyabulu me-e'laramunu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbu miitu, Jesúsba neneimu chachilla llakindya' waantsumulanu dewainmi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñuren naa juntsa shinbu Jesúsnu nentsu mangatayu tiñuba, keengui'la.

*Pai disipululanu Jesús mangatawami.*  
(Lucas 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Tsai' puiñu bene Jesús vera' juuya ya' pai disipululanu mangatawami jeenbaasha jindetsu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu juntsala miji' vejan disipululanu dewainñun, naa yalanu bain keengui'la.

*Jesús' mitya kuinda kes nenueramula tyeenguenu deeñuba*  
(Mateo 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Juan 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Kayu bene, Jesús ya' 11 disipululanu bain mangatawami, yala panda finsha chudena. Tsejtu nepami, yala uwain tsaave tya' keenguityu deju', naadetiñu bain meenguityu deju', naa ya mangujpa' nentsu mangata' wainmu chachillanu bain dekeenguityuñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Nuka bain dene' naaju chachillanu bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nedei.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala mun keengue' mungaakuti' bain juntsaya livee inu tsuve, tsaaren mun keenguityuya naa-uwanuba livee inu jutyuve.

<sup>17</sup> Inu keenguemulaya entsaaya kiikenu detsuve: in mit-yaren dyabulununu me-e'laakena' bain, naa kerajtunu palaachi bain panu deju',

<sup>18</sup> naa piñinu bain tyaapachi kakina' bain, naa cha' tutekenuu jumu pi kujchike' bain tiba ityu jujuunu deju';

\* 16:7 Marcos 14.28nu lende.

naa dilulanu bain tyaapachi ta'kaketuren ura' mandirenu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús selusha malumi.*

*(Lucas 24.50-53)*

<sup>19</sup>Tsandi depa' dyatu Bale Ruku Jesús selusha mandakami, tsejtu Diosa' urandyasha malu' chumi.

<sup>20</sup>Tsenñu ya' disipulula Diosa' kuinda kes nenu nukaba jila; tsa deiñu Bale Ruku yalanu kivetentsutu, chachillanu uwain juntsaya Diosa' kuindave tyakaanu, ya' disipululanu yaa tsangukaantsuve tyainuu juu bain ke' keewaawaa kekaami.

## Lucas' pilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda

*Lucas Teófilonupiikendu tsandimi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaspele Dios lala' kejtsapala titi deke' puikaamuwaañuba juntsa piikenu tyatu, pure' chachilla piikenu deki'keeve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu kaspele ajke' tsa-i' puinu tinbunun tsaintsu keenamu rukula, matyu yala Dioschi tiba kiike' ya' kuinda veelanu wandis nenu tiramulan lalanu tsandi dewainñu, lala tyee demijañuba juntsaa depiikive.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu' mitya, in estennu Teófilo, i bain juntsa ajke' tinbutala naa naa-i' puimuwaañuba yumaa kayu ura' demanguere' mijatu, ñunu bain piike' eeñu urave pensanguiyu,

<sup>4</sup> tsenmalaa ñunu naake mijakaamuwa deeñuba uwain tsaañu mijamiya kayu ura' aseptanguenutsu.

*Juan Mungaamunakayanu juñu mijakara*

<sup>5</sup> Herodes, Judea tusha uñi chunu uwanu ma judío ruku chumuwaami, ya' mumu Zacarías. Juntsa ruku chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu juwaami, matyu Abías' chachillaba buuna' yaiba chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu juwaatu. Zacarías' shinbuya Isabel mumuwaami, Aarónnu sera' jimu bulu na'ma.

<sup>6</sup> Yalaa Diosa' ajuusha ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachi jula, tsenmin Bale Ruku naa naakidei tiñuba tsa tsangue meenguen chumu jula.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren yala na miyajtula, Isabel nakatyu shinbu juñu' mitya, tsenmin yala yumaa derukuula.

<sup>8</sup> Ma malu Zacaríasba bulu taawasha ke' chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimulachee Diosa' ajuusha manbunu malu tiyañu,

<sup>9</sup> chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimuuutala tsanguemu de' mitya, munaa tyulla luñuba juntsaa Diosa' pupunanu yasha vi' aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kenuu juñu mijanu deke' keeñu, Zacaríasya tsanguenuu faami.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Zacarías, ju'ke' aindyunguikaantsumi ikakaantsuñu, kumuinchi chachilla avindala wa'namulaya Diosba kuinda kentsula.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren Zacaríasnu Bale Rukuchi ma anjee aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kenu keesha urandya kelusha uina' katawañu,

<sup>12</sup> kata' wapantu jelanchin naaken tsandyami.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu juntsa anjee Zacaríasnu tsandimi: Jeetyatyude, ñu Diosnu tyee kisa tya' pa'ñuba meeve. Tsa' mitya ñu' shinbu

Isabel na main kanu tsuve; tsenmala juntsanu Juan mumu pude.

<sup>14</sup> Tsainmala ñu pure' sundyainu tsuve, naa vee chachilla bain ñu' na nakayañu' mityaren mika sundyanu detsuve.

<sup>15</sup> Yaa Bale Ruku' ajuusha tsamantsa aawa juu katawanu tsuve. Ishkala kushtyu junu tsuve, tsenmin kayu nakayai'mujchin Espíritu Santo' mityaa tiba kiikemu tiraa junu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu pure' Israel chachillanu veta' pensa demangare', yala' Bale Ruku Diosnu manguenguikaanu tirenu tsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Juanya Diosa' mitya pamu Elías naajuwaañuba juntsaa ju', yaa naaju pudeñuba tsangue', apalanu ya' nalaba estyanu mandire', naa masmi' firu' kiiken chumu chachillanu bain aseetanguikare', Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chunu demandirekaanu tsuve, tsejtaa Bale Ruku janmala chachilla ura' mikakenuu tirekaantsunu tsuve, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu Zacarías anjeenu pake'meetu: ¿Naa itaa uwain tsainuuñu bain iya mijanu juwa? Naa i bain, in shinbu bain yumaa pure' ruku deeyu, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu anjee pakatu tsandimi: Iya Gabrielyu; iyaa Diosa' ajuusha pu' ya' uuden meenguemu juyu. Diosya inu ñuba kuinda kisa ti', entsa yachi mika ura kuinda ñunu mijakaanu eeve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren iya ñunu naatiñuba tsainu tsuve tyatyu' mitya, ñu challa papatyui shuwanu tsuve, tsejtu iya ñunu naatiñuba juntsaa de-i' pullaindyuya tsa tsananu tsuve, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Zacarías anjeeba tsandi' kuinda kenda piyaintsuñun, avindala yanu keenamu chachillaya nejtun chaiba Diosa' pupunanu yasha mafalendyumi tin keenala.

<sup>22</sup> Tsandindetsun Zacarías mafaatu, patyu ju' señaschi tene juu mafaañu, Diosa' pupunanu yasha tyeeba Dios keewaañu kata' wapantuumeete tya' aseetanguila. Tsa' mitya papatyu juu tiya', tsa señaschi tene juu tiyaimi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu Zacarías yachiya aa eleshasha taawasha kenu malu de-iñu, yasha miimi.

<sup>24</sup> Bene ya' shinbu Isabel navimi. Tsai' navitu man chu'chaya avindala falendyumujchi ya' yashan tsanami, ya' pensashaya:

<sup>25</sup> “Uwain Bale Rukuren inu tsaisa tya' tsanguiñuve, tsenmalaa veela inu nakatyu shinbuve ti' vera' tya' keemuwa deju' bain tsa mangui'nudetsu”, tya', pensanguike' mitya.

*Jesús nakayanu juñubama anjee wainmi.*

<sup>26-27</sup> Isabel naviñu mandishmain chu'chaya puiñu, Dios, anjee Gabrielnu Galilea tusha Nazaret pebulubi, ma panna

María mumunu: Ji' keede, titu eemi. Tsaaren juntsa panna Josénu kayanu palaa juwaami, rei David' bulu rukunu.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu anjee juntsa panna' chuinbi vijitu tsandimi: ¿Naaju chuyu? Dios ñu' mitya yuj sundyave. Bale Ruku ñuba juve, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Anjee tsandiñu, María meenbashtu, ¿yanu nenña entsandi pañanga? tya' pensanguemi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñun anjee tsandimi: María, jeetyatyude, ñu' mitya Dios yuj sundyave.

<sup>31</sup> Ñu navinu tsuve, tsangue' nakatu, Jesús mumu punu tsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Yaa aa bale ruku junu tsuve. Tsenmala aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' Nave detinmala, naa Bale Ruku Dios bain yanu ya' bulu ruku David naaju rei bale chumuwaañuba juntsangue bale ruku mannu tsuve,

<sup>33</sup> tsenmalaa Israel chachillachi naa-uwanuba rei juu chunutsu. Yaa naa-uwanuba tsanguen chunu tsuve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu María anjeenu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Naa itaa tsainu juwa, iya kayu naaju unbeenuba tsa-i' kerajtuba? timi.

<sup>35</sup> Tsandiñu anjee pakatu tsandimi: Espíritu Santo ñunu pajanu tsuve. Aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' pudeechi ñunu viyakaanu tsuve. Tsa' mitya entsa kaana kayamu Dioschin juunu tsuve. Diosa' Nave tinu detsuve.

<sup>36</sup> Naa ñu' bulu shinbu Isabel bain, yaa deshinbu ju', nakan jutyyu shinbuve detiñu bain, naviñu yumaa mandishmain chu'chaya juve.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu Dioschiya naa ti bain in jutyyuuya dejutyuve, timi anjee.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu María tsandimi: Iya Bale Rukuchi taawasha kemu chachi juñu' mitya, ñu inu naati pañu bain, Bale Ruku inu juntsanguisa, timi.

María tsandiñu, anjee miimi.

*Isabel' junga María ji' keemi.*

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu juntsa malutala María Judea tusha kuyinbenainsha chumu pebulusha, jei ji' tyuinajitu,

<sup>40</sup> Zacarías' yasha vitu Isabelnu, ¿Naanayu, ura chuyu? timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu María juntsandi pañu, Isabel meenmalaren, ya' kaana ya' ama' ajkasha tsaajulluke tse'kemi. Tsenñu Espíritu Santo Isabelnu pakaañu,

<sup>42</sup> Maríanu daran palaachi patu tsandimi: Diosya ñunaa kayu vee shinbulanuba pullake ura' ikare' sundyawaave, tsenmin naa ñu' nanu bain tsaren ura' ikaave.

<sup>43</sup> ¿Tsejtu iya maa juñaa, ñuya, in Bale Ruku' ama jumun, inu ja' keejatu iyu?

44 Matyu iya nei'ba ñu' palaa meekenmalan, in na, na'masha pumun sundyatu julluke tse'kive.

45 Ñuya Bale Ruku ñunu naakenu tsuyu tiñu bain uwain tsainu tsuve tyañu' mitya, ñunu mika ura' ikaave, timi Isabel.

*María Diosnu yuj urave timi.*

46 Tsenñu María tsandimi:

In tenbukasha Bale Rukunu tsamantsaave ti' yuj urave tintsuyu.

47 Tsenmala Diosya inu livee kemuñu' mitya, in tenbukasha ya' mitya yuj sundenve,

48 naa iyaa yachi taawasha kemu shinbu juñuba, yaa in mitya mijapetse kive.

Tsenñu' mitya umaa inu naajulaba entsa ajkeshaya Dioschi mika ura' imu tiitinu detsuve,

49 matyu tsamantsa pude ruku Diosren in mitya tsamantsa uukeraa keñu' mitya tsa tsandinu dejuve.

Mu bain yaba pareju dejutyuve.

50 Diosya naajulaa yanu balenguumu deeñuba juntsalanuya naa-uwanu' mityaba tenbityamu juve.

51 Yaa dajtyamu rukula naaken chunu tyá' pensanguen chumuwa deeñuba,

yaa tsanguenuu jutu, tsanguen jutyungue tireve,

52 tsenmin naa tsamantsaayu tyan chumu reilanu bain mil-langare',

yala' uudenguen chunu chunbullanu mangalare',

dajtyan chutyu chachillanaa junu machujtve.

53 Ti fin tsaa chumu chachillanaa panda yamuj chun jutyungue mandiretu,

umaa tarukulanaa ti fin tsaa chunu mandireve.

54 Kaspele lala' aa-apa Abrahamnu bain,

naa yanu sera' jimú chachillanu bain

55 naa-uwanuba tsanguenbera kentsuyu timuwa' mityaa, yachi taawasha kemu Israel chachillanu yala' mitya juntsanguetu,

tenbitya' keewaave Dios, timi.

56 Tsejtu María pen chu'chayatalaa Isabel' junga chutu, bene ya' yasha miimi.

*Juan Mungaamu nakayami.*

57 Isabelchi nakanu malu chayañu unbeená kami.

58 Tsai' Isabel nakañu demijatu, ya' ya keetaa chumula bain, naa ya' bulula bain, Isabelnu dekeeki' sundyave'la, yanu Bale Ruku tenbitya' ura' keñu' mitya.

59 Tsejtu yumaa mandishpen malu iñu juntsa kaananu Dioschi señas kekaanu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula'

junga tajila, tsejtu veelaya ya' apa' mumu Zacarías manbunu tyala.

<sup>60</sup> Tsenñun ya' ama tsandimi: Tsa jutyuve. Ya' mumuya Juan junu tsuve, timi.

<sup>61</sup> Tsenñu veela Isabelnu tsandila: Ñu' bululaya muba juntsaa mumu dejutyuve, tila.

<sup>62</sup> Tsanditu ya' apanu bain señaschi pake'meela naaju mu-maa punu tyañu bain mijanu.

<sup>63</sup> Tsenñu ya' apa ta'pa main kuka ti' señas keñu deka' kuñu, juntsa ta'panu piiketu: “Ya' mumu Juanve”, piikemi. Tsangueñu, chachilla keenbashii shuwala.

<sup>64-65</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uwanun Zacarías papatyu chuturen, pamu mandiya', Diosnu yuj urave ti' pantsuñu, kumuinchi junu ji' pumulaya tsamantsa keenbashintsula. Tsejtu kumuinchi junga kuyinbenanu Judea tusha tyee i' puiñuba kuinda kiikila.

<sup>66</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi Judea tusha chumu chachilla demijatu entsangue pensanguila: “¿Entsa kaana naa junuuñaa tsaiñu detin?” tyatyaila, matyu Bale Rukaa juntsa kaananu ura' ikare' jijiintsuñu' mitya.

*Zacarías Diosnu aawa kuremi.*

<sup>67</sup> Juanchi ya' apa Zacarías, yanu Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu, Diosnu yuj urave ti' pandu tsandimi:

<sup>68</sup> Bale Rukunu, matyu Israel chachilla' Diosnu mika urave tisai,

yaa ya' chachillanu la'ka' livee kenu jañu' mitya.

<sup>69</sup> Lalanu livee kenu main tsamantsa pude rukunu eeve, yachi taawasha kemu ruku Davidnu sera' jamunu.

<sup>70</sup> Yaa yumaa tinbunuren yachin juu ya' mitya pamu rukulanu tsandikaatu,

tsanguenbera kenu ti' entsaaya pamuwaave:

<sup>71</sup> Lala' kundaala' tyaapasha, tsandityu'ba,

lalanu tyutyamula' tyaapasha firu' ikaaken chukaan jutyu' livee kenu tsuyu,

<sup>72</sup> lala' tinbu aa-apalanu bain tenbityamu ju',

yaren tsandi' veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu juntsa bain pashin jutyuyu timuwa' mitya.

<sup>73</sup> Lala' tinbu aa-apa Abrahamnu, Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu titu entsandimuwaami:

<sup>74</sup> Iya ñulla' kundaala' tyaapanu livee kenu tsuyu,

tsenmalaa ñulla' kundaalanu jelajtu dechu', inchi taawasha ken chunudetsu.

<sup>75</sup> Tsenmin ñulla' ura' kemu chachi deju',

meengue' naa-uwanuba ñulla' chungamaya inchin juu chunudetsu, timuwaami Dios.



<sup>76</sup> Tsenmala ñunu laapu' panmalaya, ñu in naya,  
 aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku mumu junu tsuve,  
 matyu ñaa Bale Ruku' ajkesha puu ajke' ji',  
 ya' chachillanu ura' pensa demanguikare',

<sup>77</sup> naa yala' ujcha' mitya bain  
 demanbitsale' livee kenu juñuba wandis nenuu juve,

<sup>78</sup> matyu lala' Diosya tsamantsa tenbityamu' mityaa,  
 naa lala dishkejtsa chun tsa denañuba,  
 yaa aa kai'sha pu' ja' kepenene pajta danjurukeñunguemu  
 juve,

<sup>79</sup> tsejtaa aa dishkejtsa chun tsa denañuba dangaanu,  
 tsenmin lalanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chukare' jikaanu, timi  
 Zacarías.

<sup>80</sup> Tsenñu juntsa kaana awa' jintsumi, tsejtu tiba Dioschi  
 kiikenutalaya kayu aseetaju tiya' ne jiintsumi. Tsaaren tiba  
 den chutyunu tenashaa chumu jumi, ya tyee kiikenu ju'ba  
 Israel chachillachi kayu tsai katawai'mujchiya.

## 2

### *Jesucristo' nakayanu malu* (Mateo 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa malutala César Augusto, romanola' kayu aa uñi,  
 ya' washken chunu tusha nan dechuñuba mijanu tyatu, ku-  
 muinchi chachilla yala' mumu kiikanu depillasa tya' uu-  
 denguemi.

<sup>2</sup> Entsangue' ajke' bijee mumu depiike' kalaya, Quirinio,  
 Siria tusha uñi chunu uwanaa tsanguila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu kayu aa uñi tsa uduenguiñu' mitya, kumuinchi  
 chachilla main main nuka nuka chumuwa deju'ba yala' pe-  
 bulusha demiji' mumu piieketinu jula.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu, José Galilea tusha Nazaret pebulubi chutun,  
 Judea tusha Belén pebulubi miimi, junaa rei David milla  
 nakayamuwaañu. Tsejtu José junbi ya' mumu piieketinu  
 miimi, yaa Davidnu sera' jimu rukuwa' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu juntsa pebulusha miimi yaba chunuu jumu María  
 pannaba, tsaaren yaa yumaa napuumi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu Belénnu puren Maríachi nakanu malu chayañu,

<sup>7</sup> junu ya' kasna kami. Tsejtu jalichi pinguike', animaa  
 panda fifikenu kajunnu pu' tsuula, matyu naaju yashaba  
 chachi tyuwa denañu nuka tsun tsa de' mitya.

### *Anjeela uveja washkemulanukatawala.*

<sup>8</sup> Belén pebulu keesha mantsala uveja washkemula kepe-  
 mee panbasha yala' uveja keekeenala.

<sup>9</sup> Tsadenan uveja washkemulanu Bale Rukuchi ma anjee katawami. Tsenñu yala' keetala Bale Rukuchi tsamantsaa keewara jumu pi'juru keñu mika wapanela.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu anjee tsandimi: Jeetyatyudei. Kumuinchi chachillanu sundyawaakenuu jumu, uraa kuinda kenu jayu.

<sup>11</sup> Uma, David' chunu pebulunu na main kayave ñullanu livee kemu. Juntsa livee kemu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu Bale Rukuve.

<sup>12</sup> Juntsa kaananu depingue' tsuunñu animaa panda fifikenu kajunnu tsuranave. Tsa' mitya ñulla juntsana dekatajishu juntsaa, naa juntsañuba mijanu detsuve, timi anjee.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmala juntsa uranuren juntsa anjee keetala kayu vee anjeela bain selusha pajatu pure' katawaila. Tsejtu Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatitu,

<sup>14</sup> tsandila: Aa kai'sha chumu Diosnu yuj urave detisa tenve, tsenmala naa tusha chumu chachilla bain yachi tenbikeramulaya tiba bulla jutyu dechusa tenve, tiitila anjeela.

<sup>15</sup> Tsai' anjeela selusha demaluñu, uveja washkemula veta' veta' kuinda ketu tsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, Belén pebulubi ji' keesai, tyee iñaa lalanu Bale Ruku mijakaanu eetaa tsandiñuba mijanu, tila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu Belén pebulusha jei dejitu, Maríanu bain, Josénu bain kataa, tsenmin juntsa kaananu bain kajunnu piyaa tsuna katajila.

<sup>17</sup> Tsana dekatajitu, anjeela yalanu juntsa kaananu laapu' patu, naadetiñu bain tsandi kuinda kila.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla meenamulaya yuj meenbashintsula.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmala Maríaa entsa detiñu kuinda ya' pensasha tana' naa-uanuba tengaya chumi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu uveja washkemu rukula anjeela dekatawatu, naadetiñu meena' Belénsha ji' bain tsana dekata', yala' uveja washkensa miindu, Diosnu yuj urave tisai miila.

### *Jesúsnu kayiimalaDiosnu keewaajila.*

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu juntsa kaana kayañu, mandishpen malu iñu, Dioschi señas kekare' mumu putu, Jesús tila, kaspele María naa naba putyunuren anjee yanu katawatu entsandimuwaañu: Nakatu, Jesús mumu pude, ti' kuinda kemuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Moisés' wandya leiya, nakamulaya tsantsa malu iinmalaren Diosa' ajuusha ura' manguranu juve timuwaañu' mitya, juntsai keeditu, José bain, María bain Jesúsnu Jerusalén aa eleshasha tajila Bale Ruku Diosa' ajuusha keewaanu.

<sup>23</sup> Matyu Bale Ruku' leichiya, *Kumuinchi kasna kayamulaya Bale Rukuchin juunu juve*, \* ti' pillañu' mitya, yala tsanguila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu Bale Ruku' leiya: *Naa pai wa'pupu kunaa ju' bain, naa pai paluma nakunguu kunaa ju' bain tsanguenu dejuve*, † tiñu' mitya, José bain, María bain Diosnu kunutsumi juntsai tajila.

<sup>25</sup> Juntsa tinbunu Jerusalénbi ma ruku, Simeón mumu, chumuwaami. Juntsa tsamantsa aa ura ruku ju', Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuwaami. Tsaju' mitya, Israelsha chullanu Dios mandinbu livee kesa pensa chumuwaami. Tsaaren Espíritu Santo Simeónnu chumu' mitya,

<sup>26</sup> mijakaamuwaami Bale Rukuchi Mi'ke' Kayamunu katai'mujchiya peyan jutyuñuba.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa' mitya Espíritu Santo Simeónnu aa elehasha miya' jiñu, juntsa uwanuren Jesúschi ya' apala, Moisés' wandya leichiya, kailla' mitya naa naakenu uuden juñuba tsanguenu Jesúsnu aa elehasha demiya' jiñu,

<sup>28</sup> Simeón Jesúsnu ya' tyaapachi angue' taditu, Diosya mika urave titu tsandimi:

<sup>29</sup> Bale Ruku, ñu inu, ñu' chachinu,

kaspele naati pamuwaañu bain

yumaa juntsa ura tiyañu' mitya,

ñu umaya inu tiba bulla jutyu peyasa tyañuba urave.

<sup>30</sup> Chachillanu livee kemunu in kapukachin keemijayu.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenmala kumuinchi chachilla bain livee kenu jamunu katanu detsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Juntsa livee kemu ñillu tsaa dangare'

veela Israel chachi jutyulanu aseetanguekaanu tsuve.

Tsenmin ñu' Israel chachillanu bain balengurenu tsuve, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu Simeón Jesúsnu laapu' patu Diosnu tsandi' pantsuñu, ya' apala meenbashintsula.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu Simeón yalanu: Dioschi ura' de-isa tenve, titu, bene ya' amanu tsandimi: Entsa kaana mantsa Israel chachillanu Diosnu keranguikaatun, mantsa chachillanuya Diosnu ura' keranguityu detirenu tsuve. Tsaju' yanuya mantsa chachilla meranguityu' keeminchaaba tiyanu detsuve,

<sup>35</sup> tsenmalaa pure' chachilla yala' pensa naa naadejuñuba entsai katawanutsu. Tsaaren kumuinchi entsa ñu' tenbukasha mika llakindyaware' peeniyachi tsutekiñuu jujuunu tsuve, timi.

<sup>36</sup> Junu ma shinbu, Diosa' mitya pamu Penuel' na'ma pumi, Asernu sera' jimu, ura ya' mumuya Ana. Juntsa shinbu kaa pannaaren unbee kayatun mandishpai añu yaba chunamin,

\* 2:23 Éxodo 13.2, 12, 15 † 2:24 Levítico 12.8

ya' ruku peyañu maali shuwamuwaami. Tsaaren yumaa deshinbuumi.

<sup>37</sup> Ya' ruku yumaa peyañu, 84 añu ju shinbumi. Tsaashinburen naa-uwanuba aa eleshasha Diosnu aawa kurendu ba'kityu jujumi, junga Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu jujundu, tsenmin Diosba kuinda kiikendu.

<sup>38</sup> Tsejtu juntsa uranuren Ana yala' junga ji' katawatu, Diosnu tsamantsa yuj urave ti' patu, bene Ana Jesúsnu laapu' pami naaju Israel chachillaa livee kisa tya' dekeenañu bain.

<sup>39</sup> José Mariába Bale Ruku' lei naati uudengueñuba tsa deketu, bene Galilea tusha, yala' pebulu Nazaretbi miila.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Jesús awantsumi naa deranchi bain, tsenmin kayu aseetanguenchi bain. Tsenmala Dios bain yanu estyan chumi.

### *Jesús kayiimala aa eleshasha*

<sup>41</sup> José bain, María bain Nazaret pebulubi chuturen añumee Jerusalénsha jijimuwaala. Kaspee rukula Egiptosha chumala, Dios yalanu livee kemuwaañu, juntsa malu machañu, Jesúschi ya' apala Jerusalénsha miji' wa'dila Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu ken punu.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu Jesús 12 añu itu, ya' bululaba Jerusalénsha jimi, naa-uwanu bain añumee tsa tsaimuwa deefñu' mitya.

<sup>43</sup> Tsai' junbi ji', fandangu malu jumula depulla' miindu José ya' shinbu bain, naa veela bain buluu miintsula Nazaretsha. Tsai' miindu, Jesús ya' apala mijaindetyuren Jerusalénbi shuwaimi.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenñu yala' pensaa veelabaa miintsumee tyatu, ma malu neepachi miila. Tsejtun bene naa yala' bulula' junga bain mami'ke'kera, tsenmin yachi keranu chachilla' junga bain mami'ke' keekitun mangatanbudei'tu,

<sup>45</sup> Jerusalénsha miila Jesúsnu mami'kenu.

<sup>46</sup> Tsai' mami'kendu entsaba pen malu insha Jerusalénbi aa eleshasha Jesús vi' chuna', Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu bale rukulaba kuinda ke', tsenmin yala depanmala meedi' pake'meemee kentsu katajila.

<sup>47</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi meenamulaya meenbashiintsula, Jesús yuj bibu' juñu' mitya, tsenmin depake'meeñu bain mi' paka pakakeñu' mitya.

<sup>48</sup> Tsandintsu, Jesúsnu ya' apala mangatatu yuj keenbaishtu, bene María tsandimi ya' nanu: Apa, ¿ñu nenñunayu tsanamii? Iya ñu' apaba pure' wapanaa ñunu mami'kes nendetsaashubaa, timi.

<sup>49</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: ¿Naa kenaa ñulla inu mami'kes nendetsuyu? ¿Ñulla mijdetuu naa iya in Apa' taawasha kenu menesteñuba? timi.

<sup>50</sup> Tsenñu yala Jesús naatitaa tsandiñuba jaiba aseetan-gui'la.

<sup>51</sup> Tsendi' panduren Jesús ya' apalaba Nazaret pebulusha miimi. Tsejtu, ya' apala naadetiñuba tsanguen chumi. Tsenmala ya' amaya kumuinchi entsa pashtyu' ya' tenbukasha tengaya chumi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsenmala Jesús tsanaturen ya' pensa bain, naa ya' bulu bain de-aawaintsumi. Tsenñu Dios bain, naa chachilla bain Jesúsnu kayu estyan chula.

### 3

*Juan tiba den chutyu tenashamungares nemi.*

*(Mateo 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Juan 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kaspee tinbunu Tiberio César, romanola' kayu aa uñi, yumaa 15 añu uudenguen chunu tinbunu Poncio Pilato Judea tusha uñi juwaami; tsenmala Herodesya Galilea tunu uñi pumuwaami; tsenmala Herodes' uñaku Filipoya Iturea tunu bain, Traconítide tunu bain uñi pumuwaami; tsenmala Lisaniasya Abilene tunu uñi pumuwaami.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmala Anásya Caifásba juntsa tinbunu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku juwaala. Juntsa tinbutala Zacarías' na Juan, tiba den chutyu tenasha neneintsu, Dios pakare' kuinda mijakaakaami.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Juan, kumuinchi Jordán pi keetalaya chachillanu demijakares ne', yalanu veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meengue' mungaradei, tsenmala Dios ñulla' ujcha pitsaanu tsuve, tis neneimi.

<sup>4</sup> Entsaa puimiya Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías naati pamuwaañuba tsaitaa tsaimi, entsandimuwaañu:

*Tiba den chutyuin tenasha main entsandintsuve:*

*Bale Ruku' janu miñu ura' mandei,*

*ñulla' tenbukasha ya' miñu ura' mantse'kaadei.*

<sup>5</sup> *Kumuinchi tu jatsuwatalaya pareju' dematsure', naa butyutala bain kumuinchi pareju paki' mandei.*

*Tsenmala binda' miñutalaya ura' mantse'kare',*

*miñu ura' jutyundalaya jatsuw' mannu dejuve.*

<sup>6</sup> *Tsenmala Dios chachillanu livee kemu juñu mu bain katanu detsuve, \* ti' piikemuwaami Isaías.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Juan' junga pure' chachilla mungaakutinu jideiñu, yalanu entsa entsandimi: Ñulla piñi juuñuu anbutimu chachillanuba, ¿maa ñullanu Dioschi taaju i' puinu kalede-nashuba, engu jataa livee inu dejuve tiñaa dejayu?

<sup>8</sup> Veta' pensa mangue', veelachiba uwain entsala Bale Ruku' miñusha demaañuve tenna keewaadei, ne ñui tene,

\* 3:6 Isaías 40.3-5

“Lalaya Abrahamnu sera' jamu deeyu”, tya' daj pensaa keewaatyudei. Matyu uwaindiyu Diosren tsanguindyatuya, naa entsa shupukanu bain Abrahamnu sera' jimu chachi juula bain tirenuu juve. Tsa' mitya tsandyatyudei.

<sup>9</sup> Chi tuumu jacha telelebi ma tulekemu jacha yumaa tyayaa ma tsunave. Tsaju' naaju chi bain ura' puka ityuya dedala' ñinbaasha keviimu deeve, timi Juan.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu chachilla pake'meetu tsa tsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿naa kenu dejuwa? tiitila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Juan pakatu tsandimi: Pai jali tashu juntsaa, tajtu rukunu ma jali kuwade. Tsenmin mun panda finu tana' bain, veela tajtulanu vele' kuwade, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu deechu' mitya lushi kamu mantasa rukula bain mungaakutinu deja', Juannu pake'meetu tsandila: Rukui, ¿lalaya tyee kenu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu Juan pakatu tsandimi: Bale rukula ñullanu lushi naa naake kanuu juve detiñu bain tsantsan kaketu, yapa katyudei, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu mantasa suutadula bain pake'meetu: Tsenmala ¿Lalaya tyee kenu dejuwa? tila.

Tsenñu Juan pakatu tsandimi: Munu bain firu' ken jutyuren tsandi', jeekaapu' anbuti' taanguityudei. Tsenmin naake depaangueñu kan dechu' bain juntsan juuren mikave tyan chudei, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu junu pumu chachilla yala' pensashaya, “¿Naaju rukutun?” tya', Juannu yuj keenbashintsula: “Entsaaba Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jamaaba jumeete”, tyatya deitu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren Juanya kumuinchi chachillanu pakatu tsandimi: Uwain iyaa ñullanu pichee mungaakaakiyu, tsaaren bene jamuya Espiritu Santaa kuwanmala ñulla juntsachee mungaraiñuinu detsuve, tsenmin ñichi bain mungaanu tsuve. Juntsa rukuya kayu inu pulla pudeve. Ya tsaañu iya baleñu' jutyunchin, naa ya' sandalia chuwan juuba malanbu' kuwakenuba jutyuuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Juntsa jamu rukuya trigu wa'kare' te'kamu jun tsaaju', ya' tyaapasha tyami puja'tee pala tanave, trigu ñi ya' chiba devela' kalaanu. Tsanguemiya trigu tsurensha uukare', ya' kuyaa naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñinbaasha kepu' ikakaanu tsuve, ti' laapu' pami Juan.

<sup>18</sup> Tsandi' kayu pure' uumi'te' papatitu, Juan Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakaa kemi chachillanu.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmin uñi Herodesnu bain Juan nepami, yaa ya' uñaku Filipino' shinbu Herodíasnun mangañu' mitya, tsenmin kayu vera ti juula bain firu' kiiken chuñu' mitya.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejturen kayu jungajte Herodes meenguityu' entsa bain firu' ketu, Juannu tsaá peesu pukemi.

*Jesús mungarami.*

*(Mateo 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Juan kayu peesu vityumujchi chachillanu mungaantsuñu, Jesús bain mungarami. Tsejtu Jesús Diosba kuinda kentsunu uwanu tsaá selu jurudimi,

<sup>22</sup> tsenmalaren Espiritu Santo entsai katawa' wa'pupu keraa yanu pajaimi, tsenñu selusha main entsandiñu meejami: Ñaa in estyanu Nave. Ñu' mitya yuj sundenve, timi.

*Jesúschi tinbu aa-apala*

*(Mateo 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesús 30 añu juunutalaa ya' taawasha peepumi. Jesúsya José' nave tyamuwaala.

Tsaju' Joséya Elí' nawaanmala,

<sup>24</sup> Elíya Matat' nawaami.

Matatya Leví' nawaanmala,

Levíya Melquí' nawaami.

Melquíya Janai' nawaanmala,

Janaiya José' nawaami.

<sup>25</sup> Joséya Matatías' nawaanmala,

Matatíasya Amós' nawaami.

Amósya Nahúm' nawaanmala,

Nahúmya Eslí' nawaami.

Eslíya Nagai' nawaanmala,

<sup>26</sup> Nagaiya Máhat' nawaami.

Máhatya Matatías' nawaanmala,

Matatíasya Semeí' nawaami.

Semeíya Josec' nawaanmala,

Josecya Joiadá' nawaami.

<sup>27</sup> Joiadáya Johanán' nawaanmala,

Johanánya Resá' nawaami.

Resáya Zorobabel' nawaanmala,

Zorobabelya Salatiel' nawaami.

Salatielya Nerí' nawaanmala,

<sup>28</sup> Neríya Melquí' nawaami.

Melquíya Adí' nawaanmala,

Adíya Cosam' nawaami.

Cosamya Elmadam' nawaanmala,

Elmadamya Er' nawaami.

<sup>29</sup> Erya Jesús' nawaanmala,

Jesúsya Eliézer' nawaami.

Eliézerya Jorim' nawaanmala,

Jorimya Matat' nawaami.

Matatya Levi' nawaanmala,  
<sup>30</sup> Leviya Simeón' nawaami.  
 Simeónya Judá' nawaanmala,  
 Judáya José' nawaami.  
 José Jonam' nawaanmala,  
 Jonamya Eliaquim' nawaami.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquimya Meleá' nawaanmala,  
 Meleáya Mená' nawaami.  
 Menáya Matatá' nawaanmala,  
 Matatáya Natán' nawaami.  
 Natánya David' nawaanmala,  
<sup>32</sup> Davidya Jesé' nawaami.  
 Jeséya Obed' nawaanmala,  
 Obedya Booz' nawaami.  
 Boozya Sélah' nawaanmala,  
 Sélahya Nahasón' nawaami.  
<sup>33</sup> Nahasónya Aminadab' nawaanmala,  
 Aminadabya Admín' nawaami.  
 Admínya Arní' nawaanmala,  
 Arníya Hesrón' nawaami.  
 Hesrónya Fares' nawaanmala,  
 Faresya Judá' nawaami.  
<sup>34</sup> Judáya Jacob' nawaanmala,  
 Jacobya Isaac' nawaami.  
 Isaacya Abraham' nawaanmala,  
 Abrahamya Térah' nawaami.  
 Térahya Nahor' nawaanmala,  
<sup>35</sup> Nahorya Serug' nawaami.  
 Serugya Ragau' nawaanmala,  
 Ragauya Péleg' nawaami.  
 Pélegya Éber' nawaanmala,  
 Éberya Sélah' nawaami.  
<sup>36</sup> Sélahya Cainán' nawaanmala,  
 Cainánya Arfaxad' nawaami.  
 Arfaxadya Sem' nawaanmala,  
 Semya Noé' nawaami.  
 Noéya Lámecc' nawaanmala,  
<sup>37</sup> Lámeccya Matusalén' nawaami.  
 Matusalénya Henoc' nawaanmala,  
 Henocya Jéred' nawaami.  
 Jéredya Mahalaleel' nawaanmala,  
 Mahalaleelya Cainán' nawaami.  
<sup>38</sup> Cainánya Enós' nawaanmala,  
 Enósya Set' nawaami.  
 Setya Adán' nawaanmala,



Adánya Diosa' nawaami.

## 4

*Dyabulu Jesúsnuujcha lawaanu kemi.*

*(Mateo 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Espíritu Santo' mityaa tiba kiikemu juu Jordán pisha malumi. Tsenñu Espíritu Santo Jesúsnu tiba den chutyuin tenasha miya' jiimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu junga 40 malu tsanañu Dyabulu ujcha lawaanu kiikemi. Juntsa malutala panda fajtu nendu bene panda mutyami.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesúsnu Dyabulu tsandimi: Ñu uwain Diosa' Natuya, entsa shupukanu pan tirede, timi Dyabulu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús Dyabulununu pakatu: Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *Chachilla panda findun chunanu dejutyuve*, \* tive, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu bene Dyabulu aa butyusha Jesúsnu miya' lu-i', tu kuraa jeke dekeeware' dyatu

<sup>6</sup> tsandimi: Kumuinchi entsa tu tsamantsa naraa judeeshu juntsala ñunu tene dekuwanu tsuyu, ñu uudenguen chunutsu, matyu inchi deñu munaa kuwandenñuba kuwanuu ju' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya ñu teledi' inu aawa kure' keewaashu juntsaa, ñunu dekuwanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnuren aawa kure' keewaake'*, *yachiren tiba kiikemu juude*, † tive, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu bene Dyabulu Jesúsnu Jerusalénsha miya' ji', aa elesha mishbui'sha kayu katyu tenabi miya' luitu tsandimi: Ñu uwain Diosa' Natuya, enun tusha yanbude.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *Dios ñunu tiba ikaan jutyu ya' anjeelanu washkekaanu eenu tsuve.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmala: *Anjeela deja' ñunu tyaapachi yali' tadinu det-suve*, ñu' neepa tusha tyuika' shupukachi tapan jutyu, ‡ tive, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnuya ti ken tsangue tirenu kityude*, § ti' pillave, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Dyabulu Jesúsnu kayu naake' ujcha lawaren tsaatu, juntsa malutalaa ba'ke' miji' manbullaki'mi.

*Jesús Galileashamijakares nenu peepumi.*

*(Mateo 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

\* 4:4 Deuteronomio 8.3 † 4:8 Deuteronomio 6.13 ‡ 4:11 Salmo 91.11-12

§ 4:12 Deuteronomio 6.16

14 Tsejtu Jesúsnu Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu, tiba kíkemu juuya Galileasha miimi, tsenñu Galilea keetala chumu chachilla ya tyeenguikeñuba mijala.

15 Jesúsya cha' waku wakudinu yatala yaiba wa'di' Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakaa kemi, tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla Jesúsnu balengure': Yuj urave, tiitila.

*Nazaret' chullaJesúsnu tu'nu tyala.*

*(Mateo 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

16-17 Jesús Nazaretbi miimi, ya' awanu pebulubi. Tsejtu Jesúsya naa-uwanuba tsaimu' mitya, saaduma lekanu malunu chachilla' waku wakudinu yasha vimi. Tsejtu Jesúsnu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías' pilla kiika dekuwañu, ka' uidi' lennu ja'letu, entsaa pillaa katami:

18 *Bale Ruku inu mi'ke' kañu' mitya, ya' Espíritu inu chuve.*

*Juntsa Espíritu Santo inu kuwamiya lastemaa chumulanu yachi mika ura kuinda mijakaanaa tsanguive, tsenmin veelachi kaya' ji' manda-in chumulanu bain livee iwaanu,*

*tsenmin kapuka dandajtulanu bain danguikaanu,*

19 *tsenmin Bale Ruku naamaa chachillanu ura' kenuu juñu bain mijakaanu.\**

20 Tsejtu Jesús delengue' dyatu, kiika manbijte' cha' waku wakudinu yasha tiba kiveten pumu chachinu manguwa' chudimi mijakaanu. Tsenñu junu cha' waku wakudinu yasha pumu chachilla Jesúsnu tene yuj keenala.

21 Tsenñu Jesús padundatu tsandimi: Ñulla' ajuusha lenguikeeshu juntsa kiika naatiñuba uma tsaapointsuve, timi.

22 Tsenñu mu bain Jesúsnu laapu' patu yuj urave ti' papatila, tsenmin ya tye uumera' papatiñuba juntsaatala bain mika meenbashintsula, tsejtu yai tene entsandi pake'meemeekila: ¿Entsa, José' na jutyuu? tiitila.

23 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla inu entsandi'bandinu dejuve: Dilu ura' mandiremu ruku, ñuren maali ke' matsatiyade. Tsenmin entsandi'bandinu dejuve: Lala Cafarnaúm pebulusha ñu naakeñu demeeñu bain, enu ñu' tunu bain tsanguide, ti'bandinu dejuve, timi.

24 Tsejtu Jesús kayu pa' jindu entsa bain tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, Diosa' mitya pamu rukula naajula bain lu'tsa' tushaya balengura' keewaratyu deeve.

25 Tsenmin uwaindiyu kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elías chunu tinbunu, Israel tusha pure' biyuda shinbula chunamuwa deeve. Tsenñu juntsa tinbutala naa nukaba pen

\* 4:19 Isaías 61.1-2

añu medya shuwa jatyu', panda yamuj tiyañu ti fin tsa a tiyaimuwa deeve.

<sup>26</sup>Tsa denaren Diosya Elíasnu juntsa Israel biyuda shinbula' chuinshaa eetyumujchi, main Sidón pebulu keesha Sarepta pebulubi chumu biyuda shinbu' jungaa Elíasnu eemuwaami.

<sup>27</sup>Tsenmin Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Eliseo chunu tinbunu bain Israel tusha manbityu bishpeechi dilu chachilla pure' chunamuwaala. Tsaaren mu bain Israelsha chumu dii rukulaya Eliseochi manbirekaraindetyu', Siriasha chumu Naamánren ya' dii peya ura' mandiyaimuwaave, timi Jesús.

<sup>28</sup>Juntsandiñu cha' waku wakudinu yasha pumu chachilla demeeu Jesúsnu yuj ajaatyala.

<sup>29</sup>Tsejtu chachilla dewa'di' Jesúsnu pebulu kapasha tsa ka' tajiila, matyu pebuluya ma butyunu ne chunañu, juntsa kapa keesha aa kujtu juñu, junga tyuleepunu detya' mitya.

<sup>30</sup>Tsa deiñuren Jesús yala' kejtsapalan tsa manbulla' ne mijiimi.

*Bu'chulla puu rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup>Jesús Galilea tusha Cafarnaúm pebulubi jitu, saaduma lekanu malunu chachillanu Diosa' kuinda mijakaantsumi.

<sup>32</sup>Tsenñu chachilla mika meenbashintsula naati pa' mijakare' bain, yaa uwain tsandinuu ju' papatiñu' mitya.

<sup>33</sup>Tsenñu yala' waku wakudinu yasha ma rukunu Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla puutu uti' tsandimi:

<sup>34</sup>Nazaretsha chumu Jesús, ¿tyeenguena jayu; lalanu milangaanaa jatu iyu? Iyaa miyu ñu muñu bain. Ñuya Dioschin juu chachi jumuve, timi.

<sup>35</sup>Tsenñu Jesús nepatu tsandimi: ¡Patyude; aantsa rukunu malude! timi.

Tsenñu dyabulu kumuinchi chachilla dekeenaren juntsa rukunu tsungue tya'pukare' malu' miituren tiba firu' kendyumi.

<sup>36</sup>Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla dewapantu veta' veta' tsa tsandila: ¿Entsa ruku naati patundin? ¿Tsenmin maa tsanguikaaña tsa Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullanuba maludei ti' me-e'laatungen? tiitila.

<sup>37</sup>Tsenñu kumuinchi juntsa tenatalaya Jesús tyee kes neneiñuba kuinda demijaintsula.

*Jesús, Pedro' anchamanuura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.14-15; Marcos 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup>Tsejtu Jesús cha' waku wakudinu yanu mafale' miitu, Simón Pedro' yashaa vimi. Tsenñu Simón' anchama penguma

jupee dilu tsuñu, veela entsa shinbunu ura' mandiresa tyatu, Jesúsnu pala.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa shinbu' ajuusha wayu'kake' pengu-manu: ¡Manbiyade! ti' pañu, juntsa uranuren penguma ishan-bajtekemi. Tsenmin juntsa shinbu mangujpa' yalanu tyeeba ke' kudundaimi.

*Dilu purenamulanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.16-17; Marcos 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Kepenusha, pajta vinu uranu, kumuinchi chachilla tichi'baasa dilu tanamulaya Jesús' junga tajila. Tsenñu Jesús dilulanu main main ya' tyaapachi ta'katu de-ura' mandiremi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsanguiñu pure' chachi diluu jumulanu dyabulula demalundu: Ñuya Diosa' Nave, ti' uti utindila.

Tsenñuren Jesús dyabululanu nepatu, pakaatyuu jujuumi, matyu juntsa dyabululaya Jesús Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu juñuba mideeñu' mitya.

*Jesús vee mujtu bain Diosa' palaa mijakares nemi.*

*(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Dechayañu kepenene, Jesús pebulunu malu' miitu, muba den netyuin tenashaa jimi. Tsenñuren chachilla demi'kiitu Jesús nuka puñuba jungan jila. Tsejtu vee mujtusha erendyai'tu, yala' junun ka' tadinu kila,

<sup>43</sup> tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Vee mujtu pebulusha bain ji', Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda mijakaanu juyu, matyu Dios inu tsanguenaa eeñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>44</sup> Entsaitaa Jesús judíola' tusha cha' waku wakudinu yatala mijakares neneimi.

## 5

*Simón Pedro alla pure' kakemi.*

*(Mateo 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ma bijee Genesaret pusu pikee ñiipesha ji' pumi. Tsanan, chachilla Diosa' kuinda meedinu tyatu, Jesús' junga ujkijtui jila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa deiñu, Jesús pai kaa baaku pi keesha udena katami. Juntsa baakulanu ainguemulaya depajtya' yala' waaku man-bitsalentsula,

<sup>3</sup> tsenñu Jesús ma baakusha viimi. Tsenñu juntsa baakuya Simónchiñu, Simónnu: Entsa baaku jayu shasha tyuleeke' ungaakide, timi.

Tsanguiñu Jesús juntsa baaku juusha chudi' Diosa' kuinda mijakaantsumi ñiipesha uinamu chachillanu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu, chachillanu Diosa' kuinda demijakare' dyatu, bene Jesús Simónnu tsandimi: Baakuchi kayu shasha luitu, waaku manbajte' alla mandei, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Simón tsandimi: Rukui, lala waakuchi alla ju'linanan dechaturen maliba kaindetyuyu. Tsaaren ñu tsanguenu uudenguiñu' mitya, manen waaku maju'liinu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu yala kayu shasha lu-i' maju'lila. Tsangue' waaku mangalarendetsun alla pureiñu, allachiren waaku kiyuujin-undiyantsumi,

<sup>7</sup> tsenñu yala' keranu aingemu chachilla kalen depuñu, Simón jawa'ka jawa'kakemi, yalanu alla kalaave'jakai tyatu.

Tsenñu alla kalaave'nu dejitu, pai baaku alla tene chukangumake ka' pula.

<sup>8</sup> Tsanguetu Simón Pedro Jesús' ajuusha telenajitu tsandimi: Rukui, iya ujcha lamu rukuñu' mitya, inu baka' mijiide, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Entsandimiya Simón bain, naa yaba ya' baakunu aingemula bain tsamantsa alla deka' wapanaa deju' mityaa tsandimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu naa kama baakusha yaba bulu aingemula bain tsaren wapanla Santiago bain, Juan bain, matyu Zebedeo' nala. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi Simónnu: Jeetyatyude. Kaspele naa aingemu rukuwa ju' bain, umaa entsa ajkeshaya chachillanaa ainguen tsanguemu junu tsuve, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu yala' baaku ñiipesha deju'li' tsure', kumuinchi yala' buli deshukike', Jesúsnu buudi' bendaa jila.

*Manbityu bishpeechi dilunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ma malu Jesús ma pebulusha puñu, ma ruku manbityu bishpeechi diluu jumu jimi. Tsejtu Jesús' ajuusha teedi' wayuke' patu tsandimi: Rukui, ñuren tsanguenu tenñuya, inu ura' mandireka; iya mijayu, ñu in dilu peya manbirenuu juñuba, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' tyaapachi ta'katu tsandimi: Uwain tsanguenu tenve. ¡Ura' mandiyade! timi. Tsenñu juntsa uwanuren ya' bulu kuraa manbityu bishpee tene juuren narai mandiyami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa rukunu tsandimi: Veelanu kuinda kityude. Tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula' jungaa ji' keekutide. Tsejtu juntsan mitya Moisés tyee kenu dejuve timuñuba juntsaa ke' Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyayu ti' keewaanu ufeenda taji' kuwade, tsejtaa diluren ura' mandiyayu ti' keewaanmala veela bain ñu uwain ura' mandiyañuba mijanudetsu, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñuren Jesús tsa tsanguive tiñu kuindaya malumere nukaba mija' ne jiintsula. Tsejtu chachilla pure' ja-i'

waku wakudila kuinda meedinu, tsenmin dilulaya ura' mandikutinu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñuren Jesúsya muba den netyuinsha maali vela' jiji-imi, Diosba kuinda kiikenu.

*Dedeelaa dii rukunu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ma malu Jesús mijakaren pu, fariseola bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain deja' chula. Yalaya Galilea kaa pebulutala bain, Judeasha chulla bain, naa Jerusalénsha chulla bain jamulaa tsanala. Tsenmala Jesúsya Bale Ruku Dios tsanguikaañu dilulanu ura' mandire mandirekiñu,

<sup>18</sup> veela bain mainnu dedeelaa rukunu wandunu tsuu tajila. Tsejtu Jesús' junga tajinu tyaturen,

<sup>19</sup> chachi puredenañu' mitya, naa-i' Jesús' junga vin tsaatu, pakikii ya mishbui'sha lu-i' dellajkiikatu, dii rukunu wandunu tsuu Jesús' ajuusha pajtekila cha' kejtsapala.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kata' naa yala dekeranguiñuba mijatu, Jesús dilunu tenbityatu tsandimi: Ruku, ñu' ujcha demanbitsalave, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, fariseola bain entsandyala: “¿Entsa naaju rukutundin tsandi' Diosnu kentsure' pantsumi, ujchaya Diosren ujcha' mitya manbitsakenuu juunuba?” tyala.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu Jesús, yala naatyandetsuñuba mijatu tsandimi: ¿Nenñaa ñulla' tenbukasha aantsangue pensanguendetsuyu?

<sup>23</sup> ¿Matyu entsa rukunu: Ñu' ujcha' mitya manbitsalave, tityumujchin: Mangujpa' miide, tiñu bain tsaren jutyuu? timi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren uwain Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya entsa tusha chachilla' keñu ujcha manbitsaanuu juñu bain ñulla mi- janudetsu keewaanu tsuyu, titu, dedeelaa tsumu dii rukunu tsandimi: Mangujpa', ñu' tsunu wandu manga', ñu' yasha miide, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsandiñu dilu dedeelaa tsumu ruku yala' ajuusha jei mangujpa' ya' wandu manga' yasha miindu, Diosya yuj ura' kemu rukuve, tisai miimi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla dewapana' keenbashiitu, Diosnu yuj urave, ti': Naa-uwanuba entsaa uukeraa keñuya kata' kerajdetuyu, tiitila.

*Jesús, Levínuya' disipulu tirenu mikami.*

*(Mateo 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Tsangue' dya' bene Jesús mafaatu, buli tajimulanu Roma uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu rukunu lushi kainsha chuna katami; juntsa ruku ya' mumu Levími. Tsenñu Jesús yanu tsandimi: In bendala ja' in disipulu tiyade, timi.

28 Tsenñu Leví tiba millangue shuike', Jesúsnu buudi' ben-daa jimi.

29 Tsejtu bene, Leví Jesús' mityaren ya' yabi wa'di' panda finu fandangu kemi. Tsenñu pure' chachilla deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa kayu veela bain bulu chudi' panda fintsula.

30 Tsenñu fariseola bain, naa fariseolaba bulu taawasha kemu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain dekeena' na'baasa pandu, Jesús' disipululanu tsandila: ¿Nenñaa ñulla deechu' mitya lushi kamu rukulaba bain, tsenmin vejan ujcha lan chumu chachillaba bain buudi', yaibaa panda fi' kujchindu dekiyu? tila.

31 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Tiba dilujtu chachillaya dilulanu ura' mandiremulanu menestejdetuve, tsaaren dilulaya meneste deeve.

32 Tsaju' iyaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu mikanu jaindyuyu; iyaa ujcha lamu chachillanaa mikanu jayu yalanu veta' pensa demangaanu, timi Jesús.

*Diosnu pensangue'panda fi'nutala*  
(Mateo 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

33 Tsenñu yala Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meela: Juan Mungaamu' disipulula bain, naa fariseola' disipulula bain Diosnu den pensangue' panda fityu juju deju' Diosba kuinda kiidekive, tsaanuren ¿nejtaa ñu' disipululaya tsanguityumujchi panda fi', kujchi kujchideken? tila.

34 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Matsumu ruku ñuiba bulu punuren, bulu puve'nu mikayamu chachillanu ya' mitya ti' panda fikaan jutyuu junu dejuu?

35 Tsaaren mandinbu nuviyunu manga' miinu malu janu tsuve, tsenmalaa umaa fandangu kemula ya' mitya ti' panda fin jutyuu tyanu detsuve, timi.

36 Tsenmin main laapu' kuinda juu ketu bain Jesús tsandimi: Mu bain kasa jai petse daaka' uinbu jalinu mangaaputyu deeve. Matyu kasa jai petse uinbu jalinu mangaapunmalaya, kasa jali mushanu juve, tsenmin naa uinbu jali bain kasa jaliba mangaapuñu ura' keran jutyuve.

37 Tsenmin tsaren juve, kasa binu bain uinbu ki' buusanu putyu deeve. Tsanguishu juntsaa, kasa binu chiyatu, uinbu ki' buusanu kiyuu-ere' mushkenmala, binu bain desejiinu juve.

38 Tsaañu' mitya kasa binuya kasa ki' buusanaa punuu juve.

39 Tsenmin mu bain yumaa binu pumu kujchishu juntsaa, kasa binu mangushnu tyatyu deeve, yalaya: Yumaa pumu binaa kayu urave, deti' mitya, timi Jesús.

## 6

*Lekanu malunuren Jesús' disipulula trigu ka' fila.*

*(Mateo 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma malu Jesús ya' disipululaba saaduma lekanu malunu vijpaatala pulla' jintsumi, tsenñu ya' disipulula trigu walla' ka' ya' ñi tyaapachi dellajcha inde' fifikila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu mantsa fariseola tsandila: ¿Nenña saaduma lekanu malunuya tsanguenu jutyunuba aantsanguendu dekiyu? tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Ñulla lengue' kerajdetuu ma bijee rei David yaba bulu nemulaba panda demutyatu,

<sup>4</sup> Diosa' yasha vitu Diosnu keewara tsumu pan, matyu juntsa panya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukulan fikenuu juwaañuba, David ka' fi', naa yaba bulu nemulanu bain kumuwaañuba? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu entsa bain tsandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya naa saaduma lekanu malutala bain tyeenguenu tya'ba tsanguenuu juve, timi.

*Tyaapa ejke ruku*

*(Mateo 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Masku saaduma lekanu malutala manen Jesús cha' waku wakudinu yasha mavi' Diosa' kuinda mijakarentsumi. Junu ma ruku uran dyaapa yujka dedeelaa pumi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu junu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa fariseola bain Jesúsnu dus keetanala saaduma lekanu malunuren ura' mandireñuba kata', yala juntsan mitya Jesúsnu kuipa faawaanu tyatu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñuren Jesúsya yala naake pensanguendetsuñuba mi' bain, tyaapa yujka dedeelaa rukunu tsandimi: ¡Aanu kejtala kujpa' uidide! timi.

Tsenñu juntsa ruku kujpa' uidiñu,

<sup>9</sup> Jesús veelanu tsandimi: Iya ñullanu pake'meenu tsuyu: ¿Saaduma lekanu malunu tyee keña uranu jun? ¿Uraaya kenuu jun? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿urajtu juuya kenuu jun? ¿Chachillanu livee kenuuya jun? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿peyawaakenuuya jun? timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsanditu Jesús kumuinchi uinamu chachillanu dekera' yatetu, juntsa dii rukunu tsandimi: Ñu' tyaapa usakide, timi.

Tsenñu uskemiren ya' tyaapa narai mandimi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu veela keenatu mika ajaatyala, tsejtu yai tene patu: ¿Jesúsnu naa kenu dejuwa? tiitila.

*Jesús 12 ruku mi'ke' kami.*

*(Mateo 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*



12 Juntsa malutala ma bijee Jesús bui'sha lumi Diosba kuinda kenu. Tsejtu juntsa kepe Diosba kuinda kenanan chayami.

13 Tsejtu dechayañu kepenene ya' bendaa nemulanu demikatu, 12 ruku mi'ke' kami. Tsejtu juntsalanu ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku detiremi.

14 Juntsa 12 rukula entsalaa jula: Simón, tsenñuren Jesúsya juntsanu Pedro mumu pumi, Simón' naatala Andrés bain, Santiago bain, Juan bain, Felipe bain, Bartolomé bain,

15 Mateo bain, Tomás bain, Alfeo' na Santiago bain, Simón, Diosa' lei naatiñuba tsa deki'ñu selandyamu tinu ruku bain,

16 Santiago' na Judas bain, tsenmin Jesúsnu firu' kekaanu wandi' kakaamu Judas Iscariote bain.

*Jesús mijakare' dilulanuura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 4.23-25)*

17 Jesús ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaba bui'sha pu' manbajatu manbela jatsuranu miila. Tsenñu ya' bendaa nemu chachilla purenala, naa vee chachilla Judeasha chulla bain, Jerusalén' chulla bain, kayu veela fera keesha Tiro pebulu' chulla bain, naa Sidón pebulu' chulla bain ji' pula,

18 matyu Jesús' palaanu meenanu jimula, tsenmin yala' diipeya bain ura' mandiresa tya' jimula. Tsejtu naa Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullachi taaju in chumu deju' bain ura' mandiya mandiyaila.

19 Tsa' mitya Jesúsnu kumuinchi chachilla ta'kanu tyatyaila, matyu yaa tsanguenuu ju', naaju dilulanu bain ura' mandire mandirekeñu' mitya.

*Naajulaa sunden chunuudejuñu bain*

*(Mateo 5.1-12)*

20 Jesús ya' disipululanu keetu tsandimi:

Ñulla lastemaa chumu chachillaya

Dioschi ura' imu deeve,

matyu Dios ñulla' rei juñu' mitya.

21 Tsenmin challa panda yamujka chumulaya

Dioschi ura' imu deeve,

bene tyubanbera fifikentsunuu deju' mitya.

Tsenmin challa llaki juu chumulaya

Dioschi ura' imu deeve,

bene masundya' uukanu deju' mitya.

22 Tsenmin Dioschi ura' imu deeyu tyanu dejuve,

ñullanu chachilla detyutya'kera, deveeka'kera, firu' pa'kera,

tsenmin Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' mityaren firu' kure dekiñu bain.

23 Tsa' mitya juntsainu malunu mika sundyadei, ñulla selusha tsamantsa balen juu kanu deju' mitya, matyu juntsa

chachilla' tinbu rukula bain juntsangue firu' kiikemuwa deeve Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu.

24 Tsaaren challa ñulla tarukula sunden chudenashu juntsalaya

taaju inu detsuve,

matyu ñullaya yumaa sunden pullandetsu' mitya.

25 Tsenmin ñulla challa tsamantsa panda ura' fin chumulaya, taaju inu detsuve,

matyu bene ti fin tsaanu deju' mitya.

Tsenmin ñulla challa tsamantsa sunden chumulaya, bene yuj llakindya' waren chunu detsuve.

26 Tsenmin kaspee tinbunu anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu rukuyu timulanu bain

yuj urave ti' papatimuwa deeve.

Tsa' mitya mu bain ñullanu tsandin dechunmalaya,

ñulla anbutikayamu de' mitya,

taaju inuu junu detsuve.

*Jesús kundaalanu estyadeiti' mijakaami.*

*(Mateo 5.38-48; 7.12)*

27 Tsaaren ñulla inu meedenashu juntsa chachillanuya tsandinu tenve: Ñulla' kundaalanu estyadei, naa detyutyañu bain, yalanu ura' judei.

28 Ñullanu, Dioschi firu' in chusa timulanu bain, ñullaya yalanu Dioschi ura' in chusa tidei, tsenmin tejkureken chumula' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei.

29 Mun ñunu mashpelenu kidekiñuba, masku pasha bain kikutide. Mun ñuchi jandaa pannu jali chipakeñu bain, naa tansha pannu jali bain kakaade.

30 Mun ñunu tyeeba pa'ñu bain kuwade, tsenmin ñuchi tyeeba chipakiñu bain manba'tyude.

31 Ñullanu veela naadekesa tenñuba, ñui bain yalanu tsanguen chudei.

32 Tsenmin ñullanu estyamulanun ñui bain estyaishu juntsaa, ¿ti' mityaa ura' iinuu kentsunu dejuyu? Matyu naa ujcha lan chumula bain estyamuutalaya tsaren estyamu deeve.

33 Tsa' mitya ñulla ura' ken chumuutalan ura' kiidekishu juntsaa, ¿ti' mityaa ura' iinuu kentsunu dejuyu? Matyu naa ujcha lan chumula bain ura' ken chumuutalaya tsaren dejuve.

34 Tsenmin ñullanu tyeeba mangunu ti' depa'ñu kuwatu, juntsan mitya kayu manguwakenuulanaa dekuwashu juntsaa, ¿ti' mityaa ura' iinuu kentsunu dejuyu? Matyu naa ujcha lan chumula bain tsaren kiikemu deeve.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa' mitya ñullaya ñulla' kundaalanu estyan chu' uraa ken chudei, tsenmin tyeeba mangunu ti' depa'ñu kuwake' bain, juntsan mitya tyeeba kachuyu tyai'mujchi kuwadei. Ñulla tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, bene tyeeba tsamantsa naraa kanu detsuve, tsenmin aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' na junu detsuve, matyu yaa naa firu' chachillanu bain, naa ura' kive pensa jutyulanu bain tenbitya' ura' kiikemu Dios ju' mitya.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaju' ñui bain ñulla' Apa Dios naaju tenbi puñuba, juntsaadei.

<sup>37</sup> Veelanu tsa deeve ti' na'baasa patyudei, tsenmala Dios bain ñullanu tsaren junu tsuve. Veelanu kuipa putyudei, tsenmala Dios bain ñullanu kuipa pun jutyuve. Veela ñullanu ti urajtu dekeñu bain, kuipa faawaatintsun jutyu tiyadei, tsenmala Dios bain ñullanu tsaren kenutsu.

<sup>38</sup> Veelanu kuwadei. Tsanguishu juntsaa, Dios bain ñullanu kuwanu tsuve. Matyu tyuwake' tyuli' pu' seepaijllake pu' manguwakeñuu kenu tsuve. Ñulla veelanu naadekeñu bain, Dios bain ñullanu tsa mannu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús laapu' kuinda kemi.*

*(Mateo 7.1-5; 7.17-20; 7.24-27; 12.34-35)*

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululanu laapu' kuinda juu ketu tsandimi: ¿Kapuka putyuutalan main miya' jimishtinuu junu jun? ¿Yala kapuka putyuutalaren jindu palluren tujuusha pajtyanu dejutyun?

<sup>40</sup> Naaju disipulu bain ya' mashturunu pullaa jutyuve, tsaaren ya bain bene narai mijashu juntsaa, ya' mashturu naajuñuba tsai tiyanu tsuve.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nenñaa ñu' naatala' kapukanu kaa ujtupen punamunaa kata'ba, ñu' kapukanu aa tepulla ma punañuu jumunaa katatyu jutuuyu?

<sup>42</sup> Tsaju', ¿nejtaa ñu' naatala' kapukanu ujtupen punamunaa mangalaanu panu juyu, ñu' kapukanu aa tepulla punañuu jumunaa katatyumujchiba? Tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachi, ñu' kapukasha aa tepulla pumunaa ajke' mangalaade, tsejtaa, ñu' naatala' kapukanu ujtupe puñuba kayu ura' kata' mangalaanu tsuve.

<sup>43</sup> Naaju ura chi bain mushaa pukaya kun jutyuve, naaju urajtu chi bain uraa pukaya kun jutyuve.

<sup>44</sup> Ti pu'chi juñu bain ya' pukanu keetun ne mijakeyaimuve; pu chinuya igu puka ityuve, naa pijchuwatala bain uva puka ityuve.

<sup>45</sup> Ura' chachiya tiba uraa tene pamuve, ya' tenbukasha ura' pensaa puñu' mitya. Tsenmala firu' chachiya tiba urajtu juu tene pamuve, ya' tenbukasha firu' pensaa puñu' mitya. Tsaju'

mu bain ya' pensasha tyee kayu aa pensanguen chumu ju'ba juntsaa pamuve.

<sup>46</sup> ¿Nenñaa ñulla inu, Bale Ruku, tiideti'ba, iya naatiñu bain tsanguityu juju deeyu?

<sup>47</sup> Mun in junga ja' meedi', iya naatiñuba tsangue meengue-mushu juntsaa entsaañuu juve,

<sup>48</sup> ma ruku ya kenu tyatu, tujuru deke' shupu' jandala yatyutya de-uikaataa ya kemu ruku juuñuuve. Tsenñu pillu daran ja' juntsa yanu pi deenchuwa' tya'keñu bain tiba juiki-tyumi, matyu yatyutya daran sha' wajka' mitya.

<sup>49</sup> Tsaaren mun iya naatiñuba meeturen tsanguityuya, ma ruku, tusha yatyutya mu'pui'mujchi ya kemu juuñuuve. Tsenñu pillu daran ja', juntsa yanu pi deenchuwa' tya'kenmalan, juntsa ya desenaaji' bujiiñu, matyu tsaatenbiyaimu juuñuuve, timi.

## 7

*Suutadu ama' chachinu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.5-13; Juan 4.43-54)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús chachillanu ya' palaa demijakare' dyatu, Cafarnaúmsha miimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junu main romano suutadu ama chumi. Tsaaren entsa bale rukuchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi, ya' estyanu ruku pure' diluu, peyanun jutyuu tsumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu juntsa suutadu ama Jesúsnu laapu' pandetsu meetu, judío bale rukulanu mantsa eemi, Jesúsnu ji' u'tadeti' miya' jadei, tsenmala dilunu ura' mandirenutsu titu.

<sup>4-5</sup> Tsenñu juntsa rukula Jesús' junga jitu, u'tadeti' miya' jinu tya' patu tsandila: Entsa suutadu ama lala' chachillanu estyamutu, lala' waku wakudinu ya bain kekaamuwaave; tsaañu' mitya, yanu bain la'kave'mishtiñu urave, tiitila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yaiba jitu yumaa yasha kalen jindetsuren juntsa suutadu ama mantsa yachi ura' kera chachillanu Jesúsnu kuinda eetu tsandimi: Rukui, mandaaju jatyude, iyaa tiba balejtu chachi ju', naake' ñunu in yasha mikan tsaayu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' mityaa iren ñunu mi'kenu jai'yu. Ñu uudenren ne kikide, tsenmala inchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi ura' mandiyanu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Naa i bain tsaren veelachi uuden imuyu; tsaaren i bain in suutadulanuya uudenguemuyu. Matyu iya mainnu: Jide, tinmalaya, jimuve; naa veranu bain: Jade, tinmalaya, jamuve. Tsenmin naa inchi manda-i' taawasha kemunu bain: Tyeeba kide, tiñu bain, kemuve, ti' kuinda eemi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu tsandita dejiñu, Jesús juntsa rukunu meenbaishtu, ya' bendaa jimuchachillanu ke-eetu entsandimi: Uwain, naa

Israel' chumuutalaba entsa ruku tsa tsamantsa keranguenu pensa detañu kerajtuyu, timi.

<sup>10</sup>Tsenñu uuden i' eramu rukula yasha demiitu, juntsa bale ruku' chachi yumaa ura' mandiyaanu mangatajila.

*Biyuda shinbu' nanu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>11</sup>Tsangue' dyatu Jesús Naín pebulusha jimi, tsenñu ya' disipulula bain, kayu veela bain pure' bendaa jiila.

<sup>12</sup>Tsai' jindetsu Naín pebulu juukapa jijnmalaren, Naín pebulu' chulla pemu mennu tajindu juukapanu falekentsula. Tsaaren juntsa pemu, biyuda shinbuchi juntsaren main na juumi. Tsenñu pure' chachilla juntsa shinbunu bendaa jintsula.

<sup>13</sup>Tsenñu Bale Ruku juntsa shinbunu kata' tenbityatu, yanu tsandimi: Waatyude, timi.

<sup>14</sup>Tsandimin Jesús kalen ji' ujkungulenu ta'kakiñu, take' jimula uidila. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi juntsa nakun rukuren pemunu: Iya ñunu mangujde ti' uudenguentsuyu, timi.

<sup>15</sup>Tsenmalaren juntsa pemu mangujpa' chudi' mabandundami. Tsejtu Jesús ya' amanu mangumi.

<sup>16</sup>Tsanguiñu dekatatu kumuinchi chachilla dejeetya', Dios yuj urave, ti' papatitu entsandila: Main laachi pude, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku jañuve, tiitila, tsenmin entsa bain tsa tsandila: Dios ya' chachillanu la'kanu jañuve, tiitila.

<sup>17</sup>Tsenñu kumuinchi Judea tu' chulla bain, naa juntsa keetala chulla bain Jesús naakeñuba demijaila.

*Juan Mungaamu' era chachilla Jesús' junga jila.*

*(Mateo 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Juan Mungaamu ya' disipulula yanu dekuindakiñu kumuinchi juntsa demijami. Tsejtu Juan, yachi pai disipulanuya mikatu

<sup>19</sup>Bale Ruku Jesús' junga pake'meenu eemi: ¿Ñaa uwain engu jainuushu juntsayu? ¿Kayu vee rukunu janu keenanu dejuwa? ti' pake'meenu.

<sup>20</sup>Tsenñu Juanchi eramula Jesúsnu kalen jitu tsandila: Juan Mungaamu lalanu ñunu pake'meenu eeve, ñu uwain entsa tusha jainuushu juntsa jañuba mijanu, naa kayu veranu keenanuu juñu bain mijanu, ti' pake'meenu eeve, tila.

<sup>21</sup>Tsenñu juntsa uranuren yala dejiñu, chachilla tichi tichi dilu deñuba ura' demandiremi, naa mantsa firu' bu'chulla pudeju' taaju' ken chumulanu bain, naa kapuka katatyula pure' jiimulanu bain ura' demandiremi.

<sup>22</sup>Tsejtu pake'meenu jimulanu Jesús tsandimi: Miitu Juannu ñulla naake kata' bain, naake mere' bain, tsandi kuinda manjidei: naa kapuka putyula bain katamu detiyave,

naa ura' netyula bain ura' demandiyave, naa manbityu bish-peechi dilula bain ura' demandiyave, naa pungui meraj-tula bain meemu detiyave, naa pemula bain demangujve, tsenmin lastemaa chumulanu bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaandetsuve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmin mun iya tsa tsanguiñu kataataake'ba in mitya kundaa tyatyu' bain, juntsaya Dioschi ura' imuve, timi.

*Jesús, Juan Mungaamumuñuba kuinda kemi.*

<sup>24</sup> Juan' mitya kuinda kenu eramu chachilla demiiñu, Jesús Juannu laapu' pa' chachillanu kuinda ketu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla tiba den chutyuin tenasha jitu ti katanaa dejiyu? ¿Ñañi ishuwachi balla' juya juyaintsu katanaa dejii?

<sup>25</sup> Tsa jutyushu juntsaa, ¿tyee katanu dejiyu? ¿Ma ruku balenchi jali panaanu katanaa dejii? Ñulla mideeve balenchi jali panaalaya tiba ura' dechu', reila' yatalaa chumu deeñu bain.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaaya, ¿tyee katanaa dejiyu? ¿Diosa' mitya pamu ma rukunu katanaa dejii? Tsaave, uwain tsa deive, Diosa' mitya pamu rukunu katanaa dejive, tsangues nemu rukuutalaa kayu pullaa jumunu.

<sup>27</sup> Matyu Juannu laapu' pataa Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: *In mitya wainmu rukunu main ñu' ajkesha erentsuyu, tsenmalaa ñu tyeengues nenuuñuba tsanguenu peepu' tsuunutsu, \** ti' pillave.

<sup>28</sup> Uwaindiyu naaju chachillaba Juannu kayu pullaa de-jutyuve, tsaaren Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamulachiya kayu balejtu ruku juuñuulaa Juannu pulla deeve, timi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Naajula bain Juan pañu meenamulaya, naa deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain Dios uwain ura' kemuve tyatu, Juanchi demungarave.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaaren fariseola bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mash-turula bain, juntsalaya Juanchi mungarai'la, yalaya Dios yalanu naake uraa kenu tyañu bain tsanguekusi' tu.

<sup>31</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Challa chumu chachillanu tibaa laapu' panu juwa?

<sup>32</sup> Matyu cha' den neneindala kailla dewa'di' aikendu yaitala entsandi papatimu juuñu deeve: Naa pujkuna depakaañuba, ñulla beela dekityuwa; naa llaki beesa dekiñu bain, ñullaa dewaatyuwa, timu kailla juuñu deeve.

<sup>33</sup> Matyu ñullaya Juan Mungaamu ja' nendu Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu junmala, naa binu bain kushtyu junmala, ñullaya: Entsa ruku dyabulu puu rukuve, timu deeve.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenmala umaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ja', veelaa Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu juju deeñuba, yaa panda

\* 7:27 Malaquías 3.1

fimin, naa binu bain kujchimu junmala: Entsa rukuya panda janbeendu, vin ruku, matyu romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamulaba ura' kera ruku, tsenmin ujcha lan chachillaba bulu nemuve, timu deeve ñulla.

<sup>35</sup> Tsaaren titi i' pullantsuñuba juntsanu keetaa, naa Diosya tsamantsa aseetaju' keewara juñuba aseeta imuve, timi.

*Jesús ma shinbunuya' ujcha manbitsaami.*

<sup>36</sup> Ma fariseo ruku, Jesúsba bulu panda finu ti' mikami. Tsenñu Jesús yasha vitu, tsanguemu deeñu, kelu' tsudimi panda finu.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu juntsa pebulunu na'baasa palaa pakaren chumu shinbu, Jesús fariseo' yasha panda finu viñu mijatu, juntsa shinbu ma alabastru lemetanu pindyupi puu tajimi.

<sup>38</sup> Tsejtu yasha vitu, Jesús' neepa kelunu uidi' warentsu ya' kapi pajtya' Jesús' neepanu ajkiñu, bene ya' achuwachi tene demanguijtikemi, tsejtu ya' neepanu estitu pindyupi mungui munguikemi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Jesúsnu mikamu fariseo chachi, tsanguiñu katatu maali entsangue pensanguemi: “Uwain entsa ruku Diosa' mitya pamu jutuya, naaju shinbaa yanu tsangue' ta'kantsuñuba mijachuve, naa juntsa shinbuya na'baasa palaa pakaren chumuñuba”, tyami.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Jesús fariseo rukunu tsandimi: Simón, ñuba jayu kuinda kenu tenve, timi.

Tsenñu Simón pakatu: Mashturu, ti pandenñuba pade; meenanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Mangunu ti' lushi depa'ñu kuwa kuwakemu rukunu pai ruku lushi neenala. Mainya 500 paki lushi neenami, tsenmala kamainya 50 paki lushi neenami.

<sup>42</sup> Tsaaren neenamula manbaanguenu dejui'ñu, juntsa pai rukulanu mangan jutyu shuwami. Tsa' mitya, Simón, ¿ña, naa tinu juyu? Entsa pai rukula yalanu lushi mangan jutyu shuwañu, ¿naajaa kayu yanu estyanu jun? timi.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Simón pakatu tsandimi: Inchiya, naaju rukaa lushi kayu aa neena'ba, juntsaa kayu estyanu juve, timi.

Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ura' pave, timi.

<sup>44</sup> Tsanditu Jesús juntsa shinbunu keetu, Simónnu tsandimi: Simón, ¿entsa shinbunu katayu? Iya naa ñu' yasha vijañu bain, ñuya in neepa manbitsaanu pi kuwaindyuñuba, entsa shinbuya in neepanu ya' kapichi tene pitsale' ya' achuwachi demanguijve.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenmin ñuya inu ura' jave ty'a' estindyuñuba, entsa shinbuya iya vijañu estimin, chaiba in neepanu estintsuve.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenmin ñuya inu ura' jave tya', naa in mishpukasha bain muli munguindyuñauba entsa shinbuya ya' pindyupichi tene in neepanu munguive.

<sup>47</sup> Tsa' mitya ñunu entsandintsuyu: Ya naa pure' ujcha laimu shinbu ju' bain, ya' pure' ujcha jumula demanbitsala' mityaa inu mika estyave, tsaaren jayu ujcha' mitya manbitsalaimu chachillaya jayun estyaimu deeve, timi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsejtu juntsa shinbunu tsandimi: Ñu' ujcha' mitya manbitsalave, timi.

<sup>49</sup> Tsenñu veela junu bulu puve'nu mikayamula bain yala' pensasha entsandyala: “¿Naaju rukutundin naa ujcha jumula bain manbitsalave timi?” tyala.

<sup>50</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa shinbunu kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Uwain ñu tsainu tsuve tya' kerangue' mityaa ura' mandive; tiba bulla jutyu ura' miide, timi.

## 8

### *Jesúsnu kivetes nemu shinbula*

<sup>1</sup> Bene Jesús naaju pebulutalaba, naa aa pebulutala bain, naa kaa pebulutala bain Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda mijakares nentsumi. Tsenñu 12 rukula ya' mitya kuinda kes nenu eramula bain Jesús' bendaa nentsula.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu mantsa shinbula firu' bu'chulla me-e'laramula bain, naa dilu nenduren ura' mandimula bain Jesúsba bulu nentsula. Juntsa shinbula: mainya María, kama mumu Magdalena tinu shinbu mandishpai dyabulu me-e'laramu bain,

<sup>3</sup> naa Herodeschi tiba tañu jumula keena' washken chumu Cuza' shinbu Juana bain, naa Susana bain, naa kayu vee shinbula bain Jesúsba bulu nentsula. Tsejtu yala ti tanenduba Jesúsnu bain, ya' 12 chachillanu bain kuwa kuwakila.

### *Ñi waakemu ruku*

*(Mateo 13.1-23; Marcos 4.1-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Pure' chachi pebulutala chumula Jesús' junga ji' meenala. Tsejtu pure' chachi jideiñu, Jesús ma kuinda laapu' patu tsandimi:

<sup>5</sup> Ma ruku ñi waakenu jimi. Tsejtu ñi waakiñu mantsa ñiya miñutala paijmi. Tsenñu chachilla yuj tere' neila, tsenmala naa pishkula bain paja' defikila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñiya shupu' tsundala paijmi. Tsejtu jeke deshu'ke' awaturen jundala tu aa tsutyuñu' mitya, pi ura' kushkai'tu ma ejkeila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñiya puchi chundalaa paijmi, tsenñu puchi bulu de-awalan juntsa kiyalanu depijteke' ura' awakaatyula.



<sup>8</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñiya ura' tunu pajjmi. Tsejtu shu'ke' awa' papa ila, mantsalaya ma kuyamee 100 ñi kuwakena' bain tsa tsaila. Tsejtu Jesús tsandi kuinda ke' panduren daran patu tsandimi: ¡Mun pungui pu'ba meedi' aseetanguidei! timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandila: ¿Ñu lalanu challa aantsandi' laapu' kuindajuu ketu, tyee aseetan-guikaanu kita tsandiyu? tila.

<sup>10</sup> Ya' disipulula tsa detiñu, Jesús tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu deefñu tyee ju' pantsunañuu juñu bain ñullanuya dekeewaakive, tsaaren veelanuya laapu' kuinda juuchi tene mijakarave, *tsenmalaa naa keena' bain katai'nudetsu, naa meena' bain aseetangui'nudetsu,* \* timi.

*Ñi walanu laapu' patutyee mijakarañu bain  
(Mateo 13.18-23; Marcos 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Iya ñullanu laapu' kuinda juu kikeeshu juntsa entsandi-tundiyu: Ñi juushu juntsaya Diosa' kuinda juuñuuve.

<sup>12</sup> Mantsa ñi miñutala pajtya deive tyeeshu juntsaya, chachilla Diosa' palaa meeñuren, bene Dyabulu jamin tenbukasha juntsa ñi wajkaañuu jumu kuindanu demanbash-waakenmala, Diosnu keranguityu demandiya', naa livee i bain in jutyuu mandiyamula juuñu deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñi shupu' tsundala pajtyaive tyeeshu juntsaya, chachilla Diosa' kuinda mika sunden meedi' nenduren, ura' dera' keenguinu jutyumin, wajtunuren keenguenu yuj taaju' faanmalaren, Diosa' kuinda manbashiimula juuñu deeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñi puchi chundala pajtya deive tyeeshu juntsaya, chachilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda meeturen, titalaba aa pensaa deju'kera, lushi laanun pensaa deju'kera, naa-iñaa ura' chukeechunga pensa tene aa ken chumiya, Diosa' palaanuya tsa manbashinchi iimulaa juntsaañu deeve. Tsaju' awatyu' puka ityu chi juuñu deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmala mantsa ñi ura tunu pajtyaive tyeeshu juntsalaya, chachilla Diosa' palaa mere' ura' deechu' pensangue', naa-uwanuba manbashtyu' Dioschi tiba ajkesha ke' jimula juuñu deeve. Tsaju' yalaya naa chi ju'ba bene puka pure' iñuu imula deeve, timi.

*Tyee pantsunañuu ju'bakatawanu tsuve.  
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Mu bain lanpara chakaatu, shulla pandainsha pukityu deeve, tsanguityu'ba, tsunjuu pandainsha chakare' chun-gaatyu deeve. Lanpaa chakaamiya kai'tala dejtelanu teeka'

\* 8:10 Isaías 6.9

chungaamu deeve, tsenmalaa mun yasha viñu bain danguenütsu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaren ju', tyee pantsunañuna' bain naa-uwanuba katawan jutyuuya jutyuve, tsenmin tyee challa maalin miyu tenna jumula bain bene mijakaan jutyuuya dejutyuve, bene kumuinchi narai mijanu detsuve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya tejan meedidei. Naajulaa aa detañuba yalanuya kayu aa manguwanu tsuve, tsaaren tajtulanuya naa ka jayun tadeeñuba juntsala bain demachipainu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Jesúschi ura ya' bulula*

*(Mateo 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Jesús' puinsha ya' ama bain, ya' naatalala bain jila, tsaaren chachi pure denañu' mitya, naake' kalen jin tsaala.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu ma ruku Jesúsnu kuinda kiitu tsandimi: Ñu' ama bain, ñu' naatalala bain avindala putu ñunu katanu detyave, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Naajulaa Diosa' kuinda mere' juntsanguemu deju' bain, juntsalaa in ama deeve, tsenmin in naatalala deeve, timi Jesús.

*Jesús ishuwanu bain, pisundanu mandyawaami.*

*(Mateo 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ma malu Jesús ya' disipululaba baakusha vitu bejkusha tyakanu ti' lu'jila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu Jesús baakuchi tyakandun, kasandyatu baakusha kasuimi. Tsenñu ya' disipululan juu jindetsu, wajtutalan ishuwa daran juiñu pisunda pure' laimi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula wapanantsula, baakusha pi pure' viintsuñu baivikeenu juve detya' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu Jesús kasu'tsuñu mandengajitu tsandila: ¡Mash-turu, mash-turu, lala ma baiviindetsuyu! tila. Tsenñu Jesús mandenga' kujpatu ishuwanu bain, pisundanu bain mandyasa ti' pañu, ishuwa bain, naa pisunda bain mandyala, tsenñu wajtunun pisunda putyu, nejui mandiyami.

<sup>25</sup> Jesús tsangue' dyatu, bene ya' disipululanu tsandimi: ¿Nejdeeyu ñulla Diosnu ura' keenguityu jula? timi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula wapan kajuruu keenbashiitu, yaitala veta' veta' tsandila: ¿Entsa naaju rukutunguen? ¡Naa pisundanu bain, naa ishuwanu bain mandyadei tinmala meenguemu jula! tila.

*Gerasasha chumunufiru' bu'chulla me-e'laami.*

*(Mateo 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús ya' disipululaba Gerasa tusha tyakala Galilea tu bejkundala.

27 Tsa-i' Jesús tusha pajtya' jintsuñu, ma ruku juntsa pebulusha chumu kalen jimi. Juntsa ruku kaspeleren firu' bu'chulla puu' mitya, naa jali bain panajtu, naa yasha bain chutyu ju', ujkun mennanu tujuushan chunamu jumi.

28 Tsejtu Jesúsnu katamiren ya' ajuusha telenaji' wayu'kakitu, daran palaachi tsandimi: ¡Jesús, ñu tsamantsa aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' Na! ¿nenña inu bulla kenu jatu iyu? Tsantsaya inu taaju kikaatyuka, timi.

29 Tsaaren Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu juntsa bu'chulla tsandimiya Jesús malude tiñu' mityaa, tsandimi. Pure' bijee bu'chulla juntsa rukunu des-iwaawaa kemuwaami. Chachillaya juntsa rukunu ka' jeru chuwachi neepasha bain, tyaapasha bain tele telekila tsangue' tiba firu' kikaren jutyu ka' tadinu. Tsenñuren juntsa ruku jeru chuwa daa-ee-eekemuwaami. Tsangue' firu' bu'chulla juntsa chachinu maali tiba den chutyuin tenasha nepiware' ee-eekemi.

30 Tsenñu Jesús pake'meetu: ¿Ñu, ti mumuyu? timi.

Tsenñu pakatu: Sera mumuyu, timi. Tsandimiya bu'chullala juntsa rukunu pure' videi' mityaa tsandimi.

31 Tsejtu juntsa firu' bu'chullala Jesúsnu: Lalanu tsantsaya jelekenuu juwan jurusha putyuka, tila.

32 Tsejtu kujtusha ku'chi purena' panda findetsuñu' mitya, juntsa firu' bu'chullala, ku'chilashaa eepuka, tila Jesúsnu.

Tsenñu Jesús juntsa ku'chilashaa devikaami.

33 Tsenñu juntsa firu' bu'chullala cha' rukunu demalu' mitu, ku'chilanu tene maviila. Tsa deinmalan juntsa ku'chila daran deji', aa kujtusha deyanbu' pisha pajtya' dechukakila.

34 Tsenñu ku'chi washkemu rukula ku'chila tsa deiñu katatu, daran miji' pebulusha chullanu bain, jeenbaasha chullanu bain dekuindakikila.

35 Tsenñu tsa dekuindakeñu mijamu chachilla naa-itaai tsaiñuba keenu jila. Tsai' Jesús' puinbi dejitu, bu'chulla me-e'laramu ruku Jesús' neepasha tiba jutyu jali manbanaa chuna dekatajitu, yuj jeetyala.

36 Tsenñu naa-itaai juntsa pure' bu'chulla puu ruku ura' mandiyañu bain keenamulaya kuinda kila jamulanu.

37 Tsenñu kumuinchi Gerasa tusha chumula tsamantsa de-jeetyatu, Jesúsnu junu malu' vee mujtusha miide, tila. Tsenñu Jesús baakunu mavi' miinu nentsuñu,

38 juntsa pure' bu'chulla me-ee'laramu ruku Jesúsnu bulu miya' jika timi. Tsenñuren Jesús, miya' jinu pai'tu,

39 tsandimi: Ñu' bulula' jungaa miji', ñunu Dios naakeñu bain dekuindakide, timi.

Tsenñu juntsa ruku miitu, pebulu kuraa yanu Jesús tyee keñu bain millandi kuindakes nemi.

*Jairo' na'ma bain, main dii shinbu bain*

*(Mateo 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Jesús pusu bejkusha pu' mandyakajiñu chachilla sundyala, yala Jesúsnu maasa tya' dekeena' mitya.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu ma ruku, ya' mumu Jairo, cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale ruku pumu, Jesús' neepasha telenajitu, ya' yasha miya' jinu pami,

<sup>42</sup> matyu ya' na'ma 12 añu juuren, tsenmin yachi main juuren, penundiyantsuñu' mitya.

Tsenñu Jesús Jairo' yasha jintsu, pure' chachi jiindu, Jesúsnu tsa demijcha' tyulikentsula.

<sup>43-44</sup> Tsenñu junu ma shinbu asa senduwaraa dilu chuturen 12 añu ma iintsu'ba, ura' malai'mujchi tsa tsanamu shinbu bain chachilla' kejtsapala putu, Jesús' benesha kalen jitu, ya' jai mutunu ta'kakemi. Tsejtu naa asa senduwaraa ju'ba juntsa uwanun dya'kawaakemi, naamika ura' malanu tya' dilu ura' manmula' junga ji', lushi tsamantsa millangaanduba ura' malai'mujchi chumuren.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pake'meetu: ¿Maa inu ta'kan? timi.

Tsenñun mu bain, ta'kaindetyuyu, tiidetiñu' mitya, Pedro tsandimi: Mashturu, chachi kelu kelu puredena' mitya, mishketun tsa dekive, timi.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenñu Jesús manbatu: Mallee inu deta'kave; inchi pudee luñuba mijayu, timi.

<sup>47</sup> Tsa-i' mijañu, juntsa shinbu naa-i' pantsudin tsaatu, je-lanchin dejullukendu Jesús' junga ji' ya' ajuusha teledimi. Tsejtu ya nenñaa Jesúsnu ta'ka'ba cha' kejtsapalaren millandi kuinda kemi, tsenmin ta'katu naa-i' juntsa uwanun ura' mandiya' bain tsandi dekuindakemi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kaa na'ma, uwain ñu tsainu tsuve tya' kerangue' mityaa ura' mandiyave; tiba bulla jutyu ura' miide, timi Jesús.

<sup>49</sup> Tsejtu Jesús kayu tsandi' pantsuren, main Jairo' yasha chumu jitu, Jaironu tsandimi: Ñu' na'ma yumaa peyave; mashturunu bulla ki'ñu urave, timi.

<sup>50</sup> Tsenñu Jesús meetu tsandimi: Jeetyatyude, inu uwain tsanguenu juve tya' keranguide, tsenmala ñu' na'ma mantsat-inu tsuve, timi Jesús.

<sup>51</sup> Tsa-i' yasha dejitu, veelanuya ya juusha mikatyumujchi, Pedronu bain, Juannu bain, Santiagonu bain, pemu' apanu bain, ya' amanu bain mikakemi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi ware' vishkiindintsula juntsa na'ma peyañu' mitya. Tsenñu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: Waatyudei, juntsa na'ma peyaindyuve, kasu'tsuturen tsanave, timi Jesús.

<sup>53</sup> Jesús tsandiñu veela demeeu ne uukapundila, yalaa uwain peyañuba mide' mitya.

<sup>54</sup> Tsenñuren Jesús ya' tyaapachi juntsa kaa na'ma' tyaapanu kake', daran patu tsandimi: Kaa na'ma, ¡mangujpade! timi.

<sup>55</sup> Tsandinmalan juntsa uwanu aama maviñu jei mangujpami, tsenñu Jesús: Panda mafikaadei, timi.

<sup>56</sup> Juntsaiñu ya' apala yuj keenbaishla, tsenñu Jesús yalanu patu tyee iñu bain veelanu kuinda kityudei, timi.

## 9

*Jesús ya' 12 disipululatyee kenu deeñuba wandi' eemi.*

*(Mateo 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ya' 12 disipululanu dewa'kaatu, naaju dyabululanuba me-e'laanuu bain, naa dilulanu ura' mandirenuu bain tiremi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu Jesús, Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda mijakaanu bain, tsenmin naa dilulanu bain ura' demandires nenu eemi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Miñutala menestenguikenuu tiba ta'tyudei, naa tyutyán cha'li juu bain, naa jali punu buusa juu bain, naa panda juula bain, naa lushi juula bain, tsenmin naa vera manbannu jali juula bain ta'tyudei.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin nunbatsa yanu deji' tsu' bain vee mujtu pebulusha malu' miji'mujchiya junun tsanadei.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala naaju pebulunu demikai'ñu bain, juntsa pebulunu malu' miindu neepasha ujtupe mangasha'pudei, tsanguetaa yalanu Dioschi urajtu chachi dekure' taaju inu detsuve ti' keewaanu, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu yala dejitu pebulu kuraa Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares ne', naa dilulanu bain ura' mandires neneila.

*Maa Jesúsñuba Herodesura' aseetanguityumi.*

*(Mateo 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Galilea uñi Herodes, Jesús naa naakentsuñu bain meemeekemi. Tsaaren maa tsangues nentsuñu bain naake' ura' aseetanguen tsaami, matyu mantsalaya: Juan Mungaamu pemuren mangujpañuve detinmala;

<sup>8</sup> mantsalaya: Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elíasyaa mangatawañuve, tiidetinmala, kayu veelaya: Kaspee tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku mangujpa'ba imeete, tiidetiñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Herodes tsandyami: “Iyaren Juannu mishpuka daapukare' tu'kaawaasuba, ¿tsen, entsa naaju rukuñaas entsaa kuinda meeja meejaitsu-in?” tyami.

Tsa' mitya Herodes Jesúsnu katanu tyatyaimi.

*5.000 pullaa chachillanu Jesús panda fikaami.*

*(Mateo 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Juan 6.1-15)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula dene' miitu, yala naa naake' demiji' bain Jesúsnu kuinda kila. Tsenñu Jesús yaiban juu Betsaida pebulu jinu miñuu jimi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñuren chachilla demijatu Jesús' bendaa jila. Tsenñu Jesús ura' tya' mikatu, Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda mi-jakaami, tsenmin dilulanu bain ura' demandiremi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsanguentsuren yumaa dekepentsuñu, ya' 12 disipulula Jesúsnu ji' patu tsandila: Engu tiba den chutyunu tenasha depu' mitya, chachillanu deme-eede, tsenmala kalen chunu kaa pebulutala deji', ya depake' tsudi' panda demi'ke' ka' finudetsu, tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñullaa yalanu panda kuwadei, timi.

Tsenñu yala tsandila: Tsaaren panda aa detanatyuyu, man paki pan ju', alla bain pallu juuve, tsaañu' mitya kayu ati'kaji'shu juntsaa, entsa pure' chachillachi naaken tsaanu juve, tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren unbee rukulan juuren 5.000 chachillaa ma juula. Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu: 50 chachimee buungare' chujtikidei, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula juntsangue', kumuinchi chachillanu manchungaka juuñungue chujtila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu Jesús juntsa man paki pan bain, pai alla bain katu, selusha ke'laadi', panda' mitya Diosnu yuj urave ti' dyatu, pan dedale', ya' disipululanu kuwami, tsenmalaa kumuinchi chachillanu veenudetsu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla panda tyubanbera defiñu, laramu mande'kakitun, 12 kubi jungue mande'kala.

*Pedro: JesúsyaDioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, timi.*

*(Mateo 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ma malu Jesús ya' disipululaban juu jitu, Diosba kuinda kentsumi. Tsejtu ya' disipululanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Chachillaya inu, muve tiidetin? timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu pakatu tsandila: Mantsalaya ñunu Juan Mungaa-muve tiidetive; tsenmala veelaya ñu Elíasve tiidetive; tsenmala kayu veelaya ñu, yumaa tinbunu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku mangujñuve tiidetive, tila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu manbake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Tsen, ñullaa inu muve detiyu? timi.

Tsenñu Pedro pakatu: Ñuya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba wainmi.*

*(Mateo 16.20-28; Marcos 8.31-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren Jesús tsandimi: Munu bain jaiba entsa kuinda kityudei, timi.

22 Tsejtu tsandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya pure' taaju i' pullainu tsuve. Matyu bale rukulachi bain, naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulachi bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturulachi bain mutyan kerai'nu tsuve. Tsejtu tu'nu dejuve, tsaaren pen malu insha mangujtanu tsuve, timi.

*Naa-itaá Jesús nubendaa jinuunü bain*

23 Bene Jesús kumuinchi chachillanu patu tsandimi: Mun in bendaa janu tenñuba maali balenguutyu', in mitya tuta'ba tutainuu juu, tu'vinu kuusa nanakiñungue', malumere in bendaa janu dejuve.

24 Matyu mun ya' chungamaya maali balengurenu tyashu juntsaa uwain naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katan jutyuve; tsaaren in mityan ya' chungama maali balenguutyushu juntsaa naa-uwanuba tsana chuntsumi katanu tsuve.

25 Matyu ¿tyee balenu jun, mu bain entsa tusha tiba detaditun, naa-uwanuba tsananu jutyuushu juntsaa?

26 Mun in mitya bain, naa in kuinda' mitya bain deyu-jtyashu juntsaa, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain ya' mitya yu-jtyanu tsuve, ya' Apa tsaá, rei juu tsamantsaa, Dioschin juu anjeelaba pi'juruu maatu.

27 Uwaindiyü mantsa enu pumu chachilla Diosnu rei juu tiyantsu katai'mujchiya peyan dejutyuve, timi.

*Jesús vera' lai' katawami.*

*(Mateo 17.1-8; Marcos 9.2-8)*

28 Tsandi' puitu bene mandishpen malutala Jesús bui'sha lumi Diosba kuinda kenu; tsejtu Pedronu bain, Juannu bain, Santiagonu bain miya' lumi.

29 Tsa-i' Jesús Diosba kuinda kentsuren ya' kajuru vera' tiya-i', ya' jaliya defibaba' la-i' pi'juruimi.

30 Tsenñu pai ruku Jesúsba kuinda kendu' katawala. Juntsala tinbunu chumu rukula Moisés bain, Elías bain juula.

31 Tsejtu yala' kelu kelu pi'juruu uinatu Jesús Jerusalénbi peya' selusha miinu juve, ti' pantsula.

32 Tsenñu Pedro yaba bulu nemulaba, naa tsamantsa kasundyantsu' bain keenala, tsejtu Dioschi tsamantsaa keewara jumu bain dekata', naa juntsa pai ruku Jesúsba bulu uinamulanu bain kataa.

33 Tsejtu juntsa rukula Jesúsnu baka' mijindetsuñu, Pedro, Jesúsnu tsandimi: Mashturu, lala enu yuj ura' pukeeñuve. ¡Tsa' mitya pen kaa yapaya kenu detsuyu! ¡Ñuchi main, Moiséschi main, Elíaschi bain main! timi Pedro. Tsaaren Pedro juntsa uranu tyee panduba mijturen ne tsandintsumi.

34 Tsejtu Pedro tsandi' kayu pantsuren yalanu ma ñivijcha ja' dishukeñu, ñivijchasha putu yuj jeetyala.

35 Tsenñu juntsa ñivijcha juusha entsandiñu meejami: Entsa in mi'ke' kañu Nave. Yanu meedidei, timi.

36 Tsenñu juntsandi pañu demeenmalaren bene Jesús maali uyuna' ne mangatawaimi.

Juntsai' puiñu dekata' bain, juntsa tinbutala munu bain tsa kuinda ki'la.

*Jesús firu' bu'chulla puu kaananuura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

37 Juntsa ayunchi Jesús pen disipululaba bui'sha pu' kuj-tusha demaviñu, pure' chachilla Jesús' junga jiila.

38 Tsenñu cha' kejtsapala ma ruku daran patu tsandimi: Rukui, tsantsaya in nanu tenbi keede, inchi entsan na main juuve.

39 Tsaanuren ma firu' bu'chulla pu' yanu tituba kikaakaakeñu des-i' vishkiikiindi' fi'pakisha chinbijpu laalaakive. Tsaju' yanu firu' ketu mandyaiken dyatyu jujuuve.

40 Tsenñu iya ñu' disipululanu tsantsaya me-e'laakaanu pa'ñuren, naake' me-e'laren tsa deeve, timi.

41 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Keranguityu chachilla, ñulla firu' chachilla, ¿naama jina ñuiba tsana' puulan chunujtuuwa? Ñu' kaananu in junga taade, timi.

42 Tsenñu juntsa kaana Jesús' junga kalen jintsuñu, dyabulu tusha tsun-ere' desmee ma-iwaakemi. Tsenñu Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullanu Jesús nepa', juntsa kaananu ura' mandywaatu, ya' apanu mangumi.

43 Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla keenbashiila Dios tsamantsa pude' uukeraa keñu' mitya.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.*

*(Mateo 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Tsejtu Jesús tye kiikeñu bain chachilla keenbashiindet-suren, Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi:

44 Entsa kuinda ura' meedi' manbashtyudei: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya firu' kemu chachilla' tyaapasha kuwanu tsuve, timi.

45 Tsaaren Jesús naati' tsandiñuba ya' disipulula aseetanguityu jujuula, yalanu chaiba Dios ura' aseetanguenu kikarendyuñu' mitya, tsenmin Jesús naati' tsandiñu bain ura' manbake'meenu jeetya jeetyaila.

*¿Maa kayu bale juñanga?*

*(Mateo 18.1-6; Marcos 9.33-37)*

46 Tsenñu ya' disipulula veta' veta' pake'meela maa yaitala kayu bale ruku juñanga titu.

47 Tsenñu yala naake pensanguendetsuñuba Jesús mijatu, ma kaananu kake', ya' keesha taditu



<sup>48</sup>tsandimi: Mun in mityan entsa kaana juuñuulanu mikake' bain, inu mikakeñunguentsove, tsenmala mun inu mika' bain inu eemunu bain mikakeñunguentsove. Tsa' mitya ñuitala maa kayu balejtu juuñuu ju'ba, juntsaa kayu aa bale juve, timi.

*Kundaa kityulayalaaba buunamu deeve.*

*(Marcos 9.38-41)*

<sup>49</sup>Tsenñu Juan tsandimi: Mashturu, lalaya ma ruku, ñu' mitya ti' dyabulu me-e'laalaakentsu dekatayu, tsaaren laaba bulu nemu jutyuñu' mitya: Tsa mantyude, ti' depayu, timi.

<sup>50</sup>Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsangues netyude tityudei, naa-julaba ñullanu kundaa kityulaya ñuiba buunataa tsaanu de-juve, timi.

*Jesúsnu, ya' disipululaba Samaria' chulla mikandyai'la.*

<sup>51</sup>Jesús tusha pu', kai'sha mamikalaranu ura kalen jantsuñu, Jerusalénsha jinbera inu pensangue' jintsumi.

<sup>52</sup>Tsejtu ya' mitya kuinda kemulanu ajkesha mallee eemi ya pake' dekeenasa tyatu. Tsenñu Samaria tusha dejitu ma kaa pebulunu jila.

<sup>53</sup>Tsenñuren Samaria' chullaya ya kuwai'la, Jesús Jerusalénshaa jintsuñuba demija' mitya.

<sup>54</sup>Tsenñu ya' disipulula Santiago bain, Juan bain mijatu, tsandila: Bale Ruku, ¿juntsa chachillanu de-ikakaanu selusha ñi pajasa tinu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>55</sup>Tsenñu Jesús yalanu malu'te' keetu, daran nepami.

<sup>56</sup>Tsejtu junu dapuitu vee kaa pebulushaa miila.

*Jesúsnu bendaa jinunaaju taajuñu bain*

*(Mateo 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup>Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululaba miñusha jindetsuñu, ma ruku Jesúsnu tsandimi: Ñu nuka jijiiñuba inu bain jinu tenve, timi.

<sup>58</sup>Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Naa jeengucha juula bain yaichi vi' tsutsudinu tujuu tadeeve, naa pishku juula bain yaichi yatape tadeeve, tsaanuren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya naa nuka bain mishpuka llai'kare' tsuunuba ma tajtuuve, timi.

<sup>59</sup>Tsejtu Jesús kama rukunu tsandimi: In bendaa jade, timi.

Tsenñu juntsa ruku tsandimi: Rukui, tsaashu juntsaa, in apanu ajke' menjinu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>60</sup>Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Inu keranguityu chachillaya yumaa peyaiñuu dechu' mitya, yaitala demensa, tsaaren ñuya jatu, Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda mijakares nede, timi.

<sup>61</sup>Tsenñu kama ruku tsandimi: Rukui, ñu' bendaa nenu tsuyu, tsaaren in yasha chumulanu ajke' wainji' shuikitaa janu tsuyu, timi.

62 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Taawashke' tu junle' jindu naa-intsuñanga tya' benesha mangueekeekemu chachillaya Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuve, timi.

## 10

*72 rukulanu lare' eemi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu bene Bale Ruku veelanu bain 72\* ruku mi'ke' katu, ya' ajkesha pallu pallu de-eemi, ya nuka nuka jiinuu juwaaju' bain.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu Jesús laapu' patu yalanu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu finu puka imuya pureeve, tsaaren te'kamulaya jayun judeeve. Tsa' mitya ñulla entsa pu' vijtya miya rukunu pa', te'kamu chachilla eede ti', pa'dei.

<sup>3</sup> Ñulla jidei, tsaaren ura' meedidei: ñulla uvejaaba dejuñu jeengucha kejtsapala eren tsanguentsuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Ñulla naa lushi bain, naa tyeeba pu' tajinu buusa juu bain, naa sandalia juu bain yapa ta'tyudei. Tsenmin naa miñutala chachi kataake' bain uidika' kuinda kityudei.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin naaju yanu ji' vi-i' bain, entsa yanu chumulanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechusa tenve, ti' ajke' padei.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmala juntsa yanu mallee tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu tyamula dechushu juntsaa, ñulla yalanu tsa detinmala, uwain tsa-inu tsuve. Tsaaren ura' chutyu deeshu juntsaa, naa tsaityuñu bain ñuichiya nejuunu tsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin juntsa yanun tsana' yala ti dekuñu bain, naa ti kushnu dekuñu bain tsanguen chudei. Matyu naaju taawasha kemu chachilla bain yala' taawasha' mitya lushi kanuu junu dejuve. Tsaju' yameemee netyudei.

<sup>8</sup> Ñulla nutsa pebulutala devijiñu, ñullanu demika' tyeeba dekuñu bain fidei.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin junu dilu tsumulanuya ura' mandiredei, tsejtu: Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa kalen jave, ti' waindei.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren nutsa pebulunaa demikai'ñu bain, cha' neneinu miñusha fale' maandu entsandidei:

<sup>11</sup> Naa ñulla' pebulu ujtupe lala' neepasha demai'diñu bain demangasha'pu' shuikendetsuyu, ñulla naa kuipa deeñuba tsangue keewaandu. Tsaaren ñullanu wainnu tsuyu, naa Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa kalen jañu bain, tidei.

<sup>12</sup> Uwaindiyu, Dioschi kavitu dekenu malunu juntsa pebulu' chullaa kayu Sodoma' chullanuba pullake taaju ke' puinu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Meenguityu chachillanu ajaa timi.  
(Mateo 11.20-24)*

\* 10:1 72 tityumujchi, mantsa yumaa kiikalanuya entsa pillave: 70.

13 ¡Corazínnu chumu chachilla bain, Betsaidanu chumu chachilla bain! Ñulla mika taaju i' puinu detsuve. Matyu tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara jumula, judío chachi jutyula' chunu Tiro pebulunu bain, Sidón pebulunu bain deke' keewaañuya, yalaya kaspeleren veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu demeengue', llakingue' keewaanu paba jali depaña' chu', naa ju'pe juula bain mishusha detsure'banguichu deeve.

14 Tsa' mitya kavitu dekenu malunu Sidónnu chulla bain, naa Tironu chulla bain ñulla naake taaju kenuu dejuñuba tsangue taaju kenu dejuytyuve.

15 Tsenmala ñulla Cafarnaúm' chullaya, ¿selusha e'laraichu deeyu pensa dejuu? Tsa jutyuve, ñullaya pemula' pupunanu tena aa tujuushaa kevinu detsuve.

16 Mun ñullanu meedi' bain, inu meediñuu juuve, tsenmin mun ñullanu meenguityu' bain, inu meenguityuñuu juuve. Tsenmala mun inu meenguityu' bain, inu eemunu bain meenguityuñuu juuve, timi.

### *72 disipulula maala.*

17 72<sup>†</sup> disipulula mika sunden ju demiitu entsa entsandila: Bale Ruku, ñu' mitya pañuya, naa dyabulu deju' bain, lala naadekiñu bain tsa tsadeive, tila.

18 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain, iya Satanásnu kai'sha kuidya pi'ke' tusha pajtyan tsaintsu katayu.

19 Iyaa ñullanu naa piñi jandala tere' pulla' bain, naa alagaa jandala tere' pulla' bain, naa tiba dera' firu' kemu kundaalanu bain vingue' pulla', tiba ityumujchi jijiinu tireyu.

20 Tsaaren ñullanu firu' bu'chulla meedimu deeve tya' mityaa tsamantsa sundyatyudei, matyu ñulla' mumu kai'sha selusha pillave pensa jutaa, kayu sundyadei, timi.

21 Juntsa uranuren Espíritu Santo Jesúsnu yuj sundyawaañu tsandimi: Apa, selusha chumulachi bain, tusha chumulachi bain Bale Ruku, ñu yuj urave, entsa judeeshu juntsala asee-taju chachillanaa tsaa keewaatyumujchi, ne chachillanaa tsaa keewaañu' mitya. Uwain tsaave Apa, ñuren tsaisa tyañuya tsaive, timi.

22 Tsejtu chachillanu tsandimi: Ti bain in Apa in tyaapanu tene dekuwave. Mu bain iya maa juñuba ura' mijdetuve, in Aparen miive. Tsenmin mu bain maa in Apa juñuba ura' mijdetuve, iya ya' Naren miiyu, tsenmala iya naaju chachillanaa in Apanu keemijakaañu bain juntsalaa ura' keemija deeve maa in Apa juñu bain, timi.

<sup>†</sup> 10:17 72 tityumujchi, mantsa yumaa kiikalanuya entsa pillave: 70.

23 Tsejtu ya' disipulula' junga mayate' yalanun juu patu tsandimi: Mun ñulla naake katandetsuñuba tsangue katantsumulaya Dioschi ura' imu deeve.

24 Uwaindiyu Diosa' mitya pamu pure' chachilla bain, pure' reila bain mika katanu tyaturen katatyuwa deeve ñulla' kataakindetsushu juntsa; tsenmin naamika mera'kera ty'a'ba, meetyuwa deeve ñulla merekendetsushu juntsa, timi Jesús.

*Samariasha chumu aa ura ruku*

25 Ma bijee Moisés' wandya lei ma mashtuu ruku Jesúsnu tujle' pakakaanu tyatu, entsandi pake'meemi: Rukui, ¿naa ketaa naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu tiyanu juwa? timi.

26 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: ¿Leinu naaju pillan? ¿Tyeelengue lengue kemuyu? timi.

27 Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu ruku pakatu tsandimi: Lei entsandive: *Ñu' Bale Ruku Diosnu mika estyade, ñu' tenbukachi, ñu' aamachi, ñu' derachi, tsenmin ñu' pensachi bain estya', kumuinchi ñu' pudengura estyade, † tive; tsenmin, ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade, § tive, timi.*

28 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ura' pakave. Ñu tsa tsangue-mushu juntsaa, uwain naa-uwanuba chumu tiyanu tsuve, timi.

29 Tsenñu juntsa mashturu ya uwain Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu ju'ba juntsaa keewaachi tyatu, Jesúsnu tsandimi: Tsen, ¿maa, inchi kalen chumu chachi junu jun? timi.

30 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu entsandi laapu' kuinda kemi: Ma ruku Jerusalénbi pu' Jericósha jinu miñunu jintsumi, tsainduren taamulachi katawa' taraimi. Tsejtu taamula juntsa rukunu ka', ya' jaliba dechi'ke', debande' ta'ke', desmeengue' mijiila.

31 Tsenñu ma ruku, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu ruku, ya bain juntsa miñuu jindu, juntsa rukunu kataturen, masku pasha ne pullaimi.

32 Tsenmala aa eleshasha talave'mu Levínu sera' jimu ruku bain junuren ji' kataturen, ya bain masku pasha tsa ne pullaimi.

33 Tsenñuren main Samaria tusha chumu ruku bain junun pullandu juntsa rukunu kata' tenbitya', kalen jitu,

34 yanu dedaa bandenutala ura' deke' binu mungue', ulibu puka muli juula bain demungue', ya' dapetala jali depijte' telekemi. Tsanguetu ya' chudi' jinu анимаану e'lare' chujti', cha' tsutsudinu yasha miya' ji' washkemi.

<sup>35</sup> Tsejtu Samariasha chumu ruku juntsa ayunchi miindu ya miya rukunu pai malu taawasha ke' kakenuu lushi kuwa' shuiketu tsandimi: Kayu entsa rukunu tiba kenuu junmalaya kide. Tsanguetu kayu pullake kastanguenmalaya, bene maatu manguwanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús manen mashtuu rukunu pake'meetu tsandimi: Ñuchiya juntsa pen rukulanu ¿naajaa juntsa taramu rukunu yachi kalen chumu chachi juuñungue ken? timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu ruku tsandimi: Maa tenbitya' ura' ke'ba juntsaa juntsave, timi.

Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaya, ñu bain miji' tsanguuide, timi.

*Jesús Marta' junga yaa jimi.*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús ya' disipululaba kayu Jerusalén jinu miñusha jindu ma kaa pebulunu vijila. Tsenñu junu ma shinbu, ya' mumu Marta, Jesúsnu ya' yasha mikami.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Marta' naatala, ya' mumu María, Bale Ruku' neepa keesha chuditu naatintsuñu bain meenami.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Marta yasha tiba pure' kikenuu tanatu, maaliya te' kenu jutyu' naaken tsandyandu, Jesús' junga kalen jitu tsandimi: Bale Ruku, ¿ñuchiya tiba jutyuu inu in naatala, iya tiba pure' kenu juunun maali tiwaakeñu? Inu talave'de ti' yanu uudenguide, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku pakatu tsandimi: Marta, Marta, ñu tiba dekenuu juturen dekindyu' debullatyaa nentsutaa tsandintsuve.

<sup>42</sup> Tsaaren mainya kayu aa kenu meneste deeyu. Tsenñu María juntsa kayu ura' juu jumunu mi'ke' kañuve, tsenmin juntsanuya mu bain tsanguityude ti' panu dejutyuve, timi.

## 11

*Diosba kuinda kenu mijakara*

*(Mateo 6.9-15; 7.7-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma bijee Jesús manbela jitu, Diosba kuinda kendu deke' dyañu, ya' disipulu main yanu entsandimi: Rukui, lalanu bain Diosba kuinda kenu mijakaaka, Juan bain ya' disipulanu naake mijakaamuñuba juntsaju, timi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Naa-uwanu Diosba kuinda kike'ba, entsandidei:

Apa,

ñuren main juu,

tsamantsa aawa Dios juñuba,

muba demija' tsaa dekeewaasa.

Ñu' chachillachi rei tiyade.

<sup>3</sup> Malumere lalanu tiba fikenuu jumu kuwaka.

<sup>4</sup>Lala' ujcha' mitya manbitsaaka,  
 laa bain lalanu ti urajtu dekiñu bain,  
 kuipa faawaatintsun jutyu tiyamu deeñu' mitya.  
 Tsenmin lala ujcha lainuu juubillaya tsangaatyuka, tidei,  
 timi.

<sup>5</sup>Tsejtu Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Tsandenna ñulla mallee  
 ñuichi ura' keranu chachi miyatu, ñu kejetaa kepe ya' yasha ji',  
 juukapasha pali paliketü: In ura' keranu chachi, inu pen pan  
 neekaaka,

<sup>6</sup>inchi ura' keranu chachi baasha pu' ja' in yasha jañuren, ti  
 kuwan tsaayu, tinmala,

<sup>7</sup>ya juusha pumu pakatu: Bulla kityuka, yumaa ya juukapa  
 dellukaave, naa i bain, in kailla bain yumaa ma tsudenayu.  
 Tsa' mitya kujpa' tiba ka' kuwan jutyu keeve tinu tsuve, timi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsejtu Jesús kayu patu tsandimi: Tsaaren uwaindiyu,  
 yachi ura' kera chachi juñu' mityaa tiba kujpa' ka' kun ju-  
 tyuu ju'ba, matyu yuj bulla tin uinachuve tyataa, \* kujpa' ti  
 mutyañuba dekunu tsuve, timi.

<sup>9</sup>Tsa' mitya entsandi pandundiyu: Diosnu pa'dei, tsenmala  
 Dios kuwanu tsuve; mi'kidei, mi'kishu juntsaa katanu det-  
 suve; juukapasha pajidei, tsenmala juukenu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup>Matyu mun pa'mulaya kamu deeve; mun mi'kemulaya  
 katamu deeve; tsenmin juukapasha pajimulanuya juukemu  
 deeve.

<sup>11</sup>Tsejtu ñuitalaba ¿naaju apalaa ya' na pi alla pakenmala,  
 piñee kumu dejun?

<sup>12</sup>¿Naa napipu pa'ñu bain, alagaaya kumu dejun?

<sup>13</sup>Tsa' mitya ñulla, kayu firu' chachillaaba ñulla' kaillanu  
 tiba uraa kumu deeshu juntsaa, ¿kayu nejtaa kai'sha chumu  
 ñulla' Apaa ya' Espíritu Santo kui'chunga yanu pa'mulanuya?  
 timi.

*Jesúsnu, dyabulu uñeetsanguikaantsuve, tila.*

*(Mateo 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup>Ma rukunu dyabulu putu papatyungue tireñu, Jesús  
 juntsa dyabulunu me-e'laami. Tsenñu juntsa ruku pamu  
 tiyami, dyabulu maluñu. Tsenñu chachilla mika keenbash-  
 intsula,

<sup>15</sup>tsenñuren mantsalaya tsandila: Entsa rukuya, dyabulu  
 uñi Beelzebú tsanguikaañaa dyabulu me-e'laalaakive, tila.

<sup>16</sup>Tsenmala veelaya, Jesúsnu naake' kuipa pun tsandyatu:  
 Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu main ke' keewaaka,  
 tiitila.

\* **11:8 yuj bulla tin uinachuve tyataa** tityumujchi, **kuwatyu' yujtyanu juyu tyataa** ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

17 Tsenñuren Jesúsya yala ti pensa jutaa tsandindetsuñuba mi' mitya tsandimi: Ma reichi uuden juu chumu chachi-italaren kundaa juja'tee ne chudenashu juntsaa, millainu detsuve; tsenmin naaju bulula bain yaitala de-ajaavi' veta' veta' vinguiken dechushu juntsaa millaimu deeve.

18 Tsa' mitya Satanás bain maalin develaintsushu juntsaa, ¿naa ketaa ya' chachillanu uudenguen chu' jintsunuu junu jun? Entsandimiya ñulla inu Beelzebú, dyabulu uñee entsanguikare' dyabulu me-e'laamuve detiñu' mityaa, tsandiyu.

19 Ñullaya inu Beelzebúya dyabulu majuka'laakaantsuve, tiidetive. Tsaaba juñuya, ¿ñulla' bendaa nemulanuya maa dyabulu majuka'laanuu tiremutun? Entsañu' mityaa naa ñulla tujla deeñuba yalaren entsanguie keewaandetsuve.

20 Tsaaren inu Diosya tsanguikare' dyabulu majuka'laakaamushu juntsaa, Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa jave ti' keewara jutaa tsaanu tsuve, timi.

21 Tsejtu Jesús kayu laapu' patu tsandimi: Main dee ruku yachi vinguendu menestenguikenuu jumula detaa uina' ya' yanu washnashu juntsaa, yachi tiba ya' yasha uukara tsuñu chipan jutyuve.

22 Tsaaren main kayu yanu pulla dee ruku ja' vingue' pulla', naa yachi vinguendu menestenguikenuu jumula detaa uinañuba chi'kemiya, naa buli juula bain ka' deveekenu tsuve.

23 Tsa' mitya mun iba buunatyulaya inu kundara deeve; tsenmin mun iba bulu te'kakeñuu kityulaya demasee-eekeñunguindetsu', main main deshajara' jiindetsuve, timi.

*Bu'chulla chachinumu' miitun mavimu*  
(Mateo 12.43-45)

24 Jesús tsandimi: Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chulla ma rukunu malu' miitu ejke tenatala lekanu mi'kes nenduren, katatyu' nuka lekachun tsandyamin pensanguetu: "In mala' maanu yanuren miinu tsuyu", tyamuve.

25 Tsa-i' ya' malu' miñu chachi' junga mijinmala ya juuñuu nara mangasha ju', de-uuna mangatajimuve.

26 Tsenmin malu' miji' mandishpai bu'chulla kayu yanu pulla firu' jumulanu tene manga' maja', juntsa rukunu tsaa millai devinmalaya, kaspele naajuwa ju'ba juntsanu pullai firu' tyanu tsuve, timi.

*Dioschi ura' imu chachilla*

27 Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' pantsuren ma shinbu cha' kejt-sapalaren Jesúsnu uti' patu tsandimi: ¡Ñunu naka' awakaamu shinbuaya Dioschi ura' imuve! timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaren naaju chachillaa Diosa' kuinda mere' tsangue meenguen dechu' bain, juntsalaa kayu Dioschi ura' imu deeve, timi.

*Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuvetyainuu ke' keewara pa'la.*  
(Mateo 12.38-42; Marcos 8.11-13)

<sup>29</sup> Jesúsnu kelu kelu chachilla pure' wakudindetsuñu, entsandi pami: Challa tinbutala chumu chachilla yuj firu' dejuve. Tyeeba Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu juuya ke' keewaaka, tiidetive. Tsaaren kayu jungajte tiba ke' keewara jun jutyuve. Diosa' mitya pamu Jonás naa-i' puimuwaañuba juntsa ke' keewararen mikave.

<sup>30</sup> Matyu kaspee tinbunu Nínive pebulu' chullachi Jonás naa-i' keewaramuwaañuba, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain juntsai keewaranu juve challa chumu chachillachi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenmin naa Sursha chumu reina milla bain kavitu dekenu malunu mangujpa' challa chumu chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu tsuve, yaa tsamantsa baasha chumuren ja', rei Salomón' tsamantsa asetaju' keewara kuinda meenu jamuwa' mitya. Tsaaren challa enu pumiya Salomón' chunu tinbunu i'nu jumu kayu aawa puve.

<sup>32</sup> Nínive' chullaya kavitu dekenu malunu mangujpa' challa chumu chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu detsuve, matyu yalaya Jonás ti kuindaa kiiñuba meelaren veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meenguemuwa de' mitya. Tsenmin challa enu main pumiya Jonásnu kayu pulla balee puve.

*Kapuka lala' buluchi ñillu juuñuu*  
(Mateo 5.15-16; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Mu bain lanpara chakaatu, mutusha pantsungaatyu deeve, tsenmin tyeeba ñillu jandala du'kaakityu deeve. Lanpaa chakaalaya kai'tala chungamu deeve, tsenmalaa mun yasha viñu bain danguenutsu.

<sup>34</sup> Ñu' kapukaa ñu' buluchi lanpara juuñuuve. Tsa' mitya ñu' kapuka urashu juntsaa, ñu' bulunu kumuinchi dandanu tsuve; tsaaren ñu' kapuka urajtushu juntsaa, ñu' bulunu dishkejtsa ju' dandajtu juunu juve.

<sup>35</sup> Tsaañu' mitya aseptangue' keedei naa ñulla' ñillu dishkejtsa juuñuu jutyuñu bain.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla' bulunu ñillu danjuruna' nukaba danashu juntsaa, ñullanu danjuruna' ñillu achakali' dangaran tsananu tsuve, timi Jesús.

*Jesús judíola' bale rukulanukuipa pu' pami.*  
(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jesús tsandi' dyañu, ma fariseo ruku Jesúsnu ya' yasha, panda fijade ti' mikañu, Jesús vitu panda finsha chudimi.



38 Tsejtu fariseo chachillaya panda finu uwanu tyaapa manbitsaamu deenun, Jesúsya tsanguityuñu, juntsa fariseo ruku yuj keenbashmi.

39 Tsenñu Bale Ruku tsandimi: Ñulla fariseolaya basunu bain, palatunu bain avindalaa ura' manbitsaamu deeve, tsaaren ñulla' tenbukashaya tiba detaangue' kañu bain, tsenmin tiba firu' ke' dekañu bain tyuwake pu' tanañu denave.

40 ¡Ñulla ti kenduba mijtu chachilla! ¿Avindala tiba dekemu Diosren naa tansha bain dekendyuu?

41 Tsaaren ñulla' tenbukasha punañunashu juntsaa tenbiyaa chumulanu kuwadei. Tsanguishu juntsaa kumuinchi ñuichi manbitsalaañuu junu tsuve.

42 ¡Ñulla fariseo chachilla, mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñulla naa aindyu mentanu bain, naa ruda tapenu bain, naa kayu vera pandaba bulu a'nutsumu juula bain paitya pela vele' tsure' manbaateya Diosnu kuwa kuwakemu deeve, tsejturen veelanu ura' kiikenu juula bain, tsenmin Diosnu estya' kee-waanu juula bain juntsaaya kityu juju deeve. Tsa' mitya ura pañuya juntsaaya kiikenu dejuve, naa ñulla' kiikendetsushu juntsala bain tsaren kidyai'mujchi.

43 ¡Ñulla fariseo chachilla, mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñullaa cha' waku wakudinu yasha kayu balela' chunu chunjuutalaa chunu ajchundyamu deeve. Tsenmin pebulutala fale' neindu bain chachilla: Bale rukui, detisa tyatyaimu deeve.

44 ¡Ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñullaa kataatyuu ujkun tujuu juuñu deeve. Tsenñu chachilla jundaa pulla' nendu katatyuu' teemiya Dioschi ura' kurajtuu tiya'ba mijdetuve, timi.

45 Tsenñu main Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu ruku pakatu tsandimi: Ruku, ñu aantsanditu, naa lalanu bain kentsure' pantsuve, timi.

46 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¡Ñulla, Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu rukula bain, mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñulla veelanu tsamantsa naaken tsa uuden kemu deju'ba, ñullaya meenguenu ke'keraa kebanguityularen tsangue uudenguemu deeve.†

47 ¡Ñulla mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! Ñulla' tinbu aa-apa millala, Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu tu'muwa deenmala, yala' mennanu jandala mandenga mandengkenu ti' cha'li ma-uikaakemu deeve.

† 11:46 *naaken tsa uuden kemu deju'ba, ñullaya meenguenu ke'keraa kebanguityularen tsangue uudenguemu deeve* tityumujchi, *adyu buli llai'kare' eemu deju'ba, ñullaya tajive'nu ti', ne ma tyamishuchin juuñuba ta'katyu deeve* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>48</sup> Ñulla tsanguemu deetu, ñulla' tinbu aa-apala naakemuwa deeñuba ñuichi urave tya' aseetanguikaandetsuve, matyu yala tutemuwa deeñu, ñullaya juntsa jandala mandenga mandengakenu ti', cha'li ma uikaakaadeke' mitya.

<sup>49</sup> Tsaañu' mitya Dios ya' Asetaju' panu palaa pilla kiikanu entsandive: Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain, ya' mitya nemu rukulanu bain eenu tsuyu. Tsenmala mantsalanuya detute', mantsalanuya firu' kenu bendaa nenu detsuve, tive, timi.

<sup>50</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosya challa chumu chachillanaa, matyu tu dekenu tinbunuren Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu tu'muwa deeñu, naa chaikama bain peyandetsuñu juntsala' mitya kuipa depukenu tsuve.

<sup>51</sup> Matyu ajke' tutamu Abel' mitya kuipa kamin, Diosa' pupunanu ya jumuba, ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunuba pensanguenmala, juntsa kejtaa tenatala Zacaríasnu tu'muwa deeñu junbi jingue kuipa kanu detsuve, challa chumu chachilla.

<sup>52</sup> Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei mashturula mika taaju i' puinu detsuve! Ñulla Diosa' palaa mijainsha juuke' vinu llavi ñuichi tireketun, naa ñui bain juuke' vityumin, naa veela vinu tyamulanu bain eeputyu deeve, timi.

<sup>53</sup> Jesús tsandiñu, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, fariseola bain mika de-ajaatyatu, Jesúsnu tiba depake'meedunda' bulla pala,

<sup>54</sup> tsangue' yanu tujle' pakakare' kuipa punu tyatu.

## 12

*Tsa jutyuren tsaañunguekeewaatyudei.  
(Mateo 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsandi' pantsuñu, chachilla tsamantsai dewa'ditu naa yaitalaba deshiña' terekentsula. Tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanaa pa' meewaandu tsandimi: Ñulla fariseola' pan pujkikaantsumi llujpepenu pashkatyudei, matyu yalaa tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu deeñu.

<sup>2</sup> Ti bain pantsunañuu jumula entsai katawan jutyuuya dejutyuve, tsenmin tiba pensasha dus miinuu jumula bain bene mijakeyan jutyuuya dejutyuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya tyeeba ñulla yajuunainsha pan tsa detiñu bain, bene tsa achakalinainsha meejan tsainu tsuve; tsenmala suku lluke' vi' dus kuinda kikeñuu jumula bain, bene ya mututala uidi' daran depañu meejan tsainu tsuve, timi.

*Munaa jeetyanuu juñuba  
(Mateo 10.26-31)*

4 Ñulla inchi ura' kera chachillanu entsandintsuyu: cha' bulunu tu'mulanuya jeetyatyudei. Naa tsangue' bain, bene kayu tiba kikenууа dejutyuve.

5 Tsaaren munaa ura uwain jeetyanuu juñuba wainnu tsuyu: Ñullanu tutemiya ñi jelekenu kensha eenuu jumu rukunaa jeetyanuu dejuve.\* Tsa' mitya juntsa rukunaa uwain jeetyadei.

6 Asu tsaatyuka ¿pai paki lushi juuchin man kaa pishku ai'mu deetyuka? Naa tsaañu bain Diosya yalanu washkidyaindyuve.

7 Tsenmala ñullanu laapu' panmalaya, naa ñulla' mish-pukasha chumu achuwanu bain nan dechuñuba Diosya main main demikaa tanave. Tsa' mitya jeetyatyudei, ñullaya pishku pure' wakukare' pensanguiñuba kayu juntsa pishkulanuba pulla bale deeve, timi Jesús.

*Cha' ajuusha Jesúschideeyu tinu  
(Mateo 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

8 Uwaindiyu mun inu keenguemu ju', chachilla' ajuusha in chachiyu timunuya, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain ya' mitya Diosa' anjeela' ajuusha balela' panu tsuve.

9 Tsaaren mun cha' kejtsapalaren in chachi jutyuyu ti' pamunuya, i bain Diosa' anjeela' ajuusha yanu in chachi jutyuve tinu tsuyu.

10 Tsenmin mun Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu kentsure' pati' bain, juntsaya Dioschi ya' ujcha' mitya manbitsalanuu juve; tsaaren mun Espíritu Santonu kentsure' pati' bain, juntsaya Dioschi ya' ujcha' mitya manbitsalan jutyuve.

11 Ñullanu naa cha' waku wakudinu yatala detake', naa uñila' ajuusha bain, naa balela' ajuusha bain deta'ñuba tyeepanuj deewa, tsa jutyu'ba, naati pakataa balelakeechungatya' pensandyatyudei,

12 matyu juntsa uranu ñulla naati pakanuu juñuba Espíritu Santo mijakaanu tsuve. Tsa' mitya pensandyatyudei, timi Jesús.

*Tejan pensangue' kityu tarukunulaapu' kuinda*

13 Ma ruku cha' kejtsapala pu' patu Jesúsnu tsandimi: Rukui, ñuya in naatalanu apa milla' shuikiñu tiba tañu jumula inchiya veekaanu uudenguide, timi.

14 Tsandiñu, Jesús juntsanu tsandimi: ¿Maa inu ñuichi buli veekaanu bale ruku detiren? timi Jesús.

15 Tsandi' patu, bene chachillanu tsandimi: Ñulla tiba kayu aa tadinu tene tya tyaityudei, matyu chachilla buli pure' taa chuturen chunatyu deeve, timi.

\* 12:5 Santiago 4.12nu bain lende.

16 Tsandi' Jesús bene laapu' kuinda ketu entsandimi: Main taruku ya' tunu pure' puka nandiwaakemi.

17 Tsejtu juntsa ruku ya' tusha puka pure' iwaake' tana' mitya, entsangue pensanguemi: “¿Tye kichaanga? Yumaa nuka bain detyuwaiñu' mitya nuka uukaren tsaayu”, tyami.

18 Tsejtu pensanguetu tsandimi: “Uwain tyee kenu ju'ba mijayu. In buli wa'kaanu yasha miji' demaseneke', vee ya kayu aawa mannu tsuyu. Tsanguishu juntsaa, finutsumu buli tene dewa'kare', naa inchi tiba tananutsumu buli jumula bain millangue wa'kare' tananu tsuyu,

19 tsangue' dyamee maalin entsandinu tsuyu: Tiba pure' buli wa'kareke' tanañu' mitya, te' de-ityumujchi pure' añu tsa tsananu tsuve. Tsa' mitya leka', panda bain fi', ishkala bain kujchi', sunden puinu tsuyu”, tyami taruku.

20 Tsenñu Dios tsandimi juntsa rukunu: Ñu tiba tejan pensangue' kityu chachi, entsa keperen peyanu tsuve. Tsenmala ñu' buli pure' wakukaashu juntsaya, ñu peyanmala ¿muchee shuwachunga? timi.

21 Tsandi depa' dyatu, bene Jesús chachillanu tsandimi: Naaju rukula bain yachin juu tiba pure' buli wa'kaamu rukula, naa tarukuyu tyamu deju'ba, Diosa' ajuushaya taruku jutyu, pure ruku deeve, timi.

*Dios ya' chachillanu washkemuve.*

*(Mateo 6.25-34)*

22 Tsejtu Jesús bene ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Ñullanu entsandintsuyu: Ñulla tyee finuj deewa, tsenmin ti jallee pannuj deewa tya' pensanguen chutyudei.

23 Matyu lala chu' jintsuñaa, fintsuminuba kayu pulla baleve, tsenmala lala' bulaa jalinuba kayu pulla baleve.

24 ¡Asu tsaatyuka! Pishkulaya wajke' puka iwaatyu deeve, naa nuka puka tsure' uukarensaba tajdetuve, tsaanuren Diosya yalanu naa-uwanuba fikenuu keewaamuve. ¡Tsaju', ñullaa kayu pishkulanuba pulla bale deeve!

25 ¿Tsaaren naajula bain pure' pensanguike'ba naaketaa juntsa uranu peyanu ju' bain, jayu yapa manchunu tiyanu juyu?

26 Tsaju' kayu atyutyuuñuu jumulanuba naake' ken tsa dejuhu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa kayu vera juulanaa aa pensa juju deeyu?

27 Llullu naa-i awamu deñuba tejan keekidei. Yalaa taawasha kityu deju', naa jali bain tsejte' pantyu deeve. Tsa deeñu bain, uwaindiyu naa rei Salomón bain tsamantsa uukeraa jalin panaken chumuwa ju'ba, llullu naaju uukeraawa deñuba tsangue pantyuwaave.

28 Tsaju' juntsa ishtapeya jeenbaasha chu', bene ne ikakaraimu juñuren, Dios juntsangue pandemushu juntsaa, kayu ñulla chachillanaa uukerake pandei'chunga, ñulla ura' keranguityu chachilla.

29 Tsa' mitya, umaa tyee finuj deewa, tsenmin tyee kujch-inuj deewa tya' llakindya pensa jutyudei.

30 Matyu Diosnu keranguityu chachillaa entsaatata aa pensanguen chumu deeve, tsaaren ñulla' Apaya ñulla titi meneste deeñuba mive.

31 Tsa' mitya ñullaya Diosnaa ñulla' rei juu tanamiya, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chudei. Tsanguetaa bene entsa ñulla meneste judeeshu juntsa bain kanu detsuve.

32 Tinuba jeetyatyudei, ñullaya inchi jayun juu jumu uveja juuñu deeve. Naa tsa deeñu bain, ñulla' Apaya aa ura ruku jutu, yanu ñulla' rei juu tananu tireve.

33 Tsa' mitya ñulla ti ta'ba de-ati' tiba meneste juu chumulanaa kuwadei. Ñulla tsanguishu juntsaa uinbutyu buli naraa jumula kanu detsuve, tsenmin tiba tsamantsa bale naa-uwanuba de-ityu jumulaa selusha kanu detsuve, jungaya naa taamula bain vin natyuinsha, tsenmin naa buuma bain mushketyuinsha.

34 Matyu ñulla nunbanaa ñuichi tiba balen juu jumula detsure' tana'ba, ñulla' pensa bain junbiren chi'kare' tananu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Diosa' Na maanu juñu, sekuwaju keenadei.*

35 Matyu sekuwa juu dekeena', lanpara chakaraa chunadei,

36 tsaju' uudenchi taawasha kiikemu chachilla juuñu deju', yala' miyan apa matsura fandangusha pu' kepe nei'ba maja' panmalan suku majuukenu keenan tsanadei.

37 Tsaju' ñulla' miyan apa maatu, ñulla yanu maanu dekeena' katawamulaya mika ura' imu deeve. Uwaindiyu dekeena maja' katamiya, yaren ñullanu panda finu chujti' naa naakenuu juñuba tsa tsangue' panda fikaanu tsuve.

38 Tsa' mitya naa aa kepe majai' bain, tsa jutyu'ba, dechanu uratala majai' bain, ya' taawasha kemu rukulanu dekeena maja' katashu juntsaa, yala mika sunden junu detsuve.

39 Entsa bain aseetanguidei: ya miya ruku kepe ti uratalaa taamu januuñuba mituya, taamunu eepukaatyu' taanguikaan jutyuve.

40 Tsa' mitya ñui bain naa-uwanuba jinun jutyuna' keenadei, matyu majai'chuve tyanu uwanu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu majainu juñu' mitya, timi Jesús.

41 Tsenñu Pedro pake'meetu tsandimi: Rukui, ¿entsa laapu' patishu juntsa kuinda, lalanun patii?, tsa jutyu'ba, ¿veelanu bain laapu' paa? timi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku laapu' patu tsandimi: Keena' taawasha kekaamu bale ruku, kidanda jutyu, tyee keña' urañu bain tsa tsanguemu, yanu uudenguemu ruku ya' yanu washkare' yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu panda finu ura tiyan-malaya, panda kuwa kuwakenu shuike' jiñu jun tsaadei.

<sup>43</sup> Tsaju' yanu uudenguemu ruku naati' jiñuba yachi taawasha kemu chachi tsanguentsu mangatawamuya mika sunden junu tsuve.

<sup>44</sup> Uwaindiyu juntsa chachinu, yanu uudenguemu ruku ti taju' bain yanu tene dewashkenu tirenu tsuve.

<sup>45</sup> Tsaaren juntsa yachi taawasha kemu chachi, ya' pensasha: "Inu uudenguemu ruku te' majan jutyuve", tya', yaba bulu taawasha kive'mu rukulanu bain, naa taawasha kemu shinbulanu bain defiru' kendudai', naa panda juula bain fi', naa kujchi' devña-inba chushu juntsaa,

<sup>46</sup> maanu tsuve tya' keenabanatyunu malunu, tsenmin majan jutyuve tyanu uranu, yanu uudenguemu ruku maamiya, meenguindanda ken chumula naa-i taaju ken chunuu de-juñuba tsa tsainu kuipa pu' tsamantsangue taaju kikaanu tsuve.

<sup>47</sup> Tsaju' main taawasha kemu chachi, yanu uudenguemu ruku naake taawasha kesa tyamuñuba ya miren tsa tsangue taawasha kityu', naa meenguibanguityushu juntsaa, pure' bandainu tsuve.

<sup>48</sup> Tsaaren yachi taawasha kemu chachi yanu uudenguemu ruku naake taawasha kesa tyamuñu bain mijtutaa tsa tsangue taawasha kityu', kuipa vi' taaju iinuuba jushu juntsaa, aa bandan jutyuve. Tsa' mitya munaa kayu aa kuwa' bain juntsanaa kayu aa manba'nu tsuve, tsenmin munaa kayu aa washkaanu kuwa' bain, juntsanaa kayu aa manganu tsuve.

*Jesús, chachiitaladevela' eekaamu*  
(Mateo 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Iya entsa tusha tyeeba llu'kakaren tsanguenaa jayu. Tsaju' yumaa llu'kakarenduya yuj urachuyu.

<sup>50</sup> Iya tsamantsa taaju ke' puinuuya juyu. Tsaju' tsamantsa taaju kentsuyu juntsai de-i' pullaindyuya.

<sup>51</sup> ¿Ñulla' pensaya iya entsa tunu ñullanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chujtinaa jave pensaa dejuu? ¡Tsa jutyuve! Chachilla in mityaren main main devela' jiinu detsuve.

<sup>52</sup> Matyu entsa ajkeshaya naa ma bulu chachinu manda deju'ba, devela' pallu debuudi' pemalanu ajaavinu detsuve, tsaityume, pema debuudi' pallu jumulanu ajaavinu detsuve.

<sup>53</sup> Ya' apaya ya' naba ajaavi'kerake, ya' amaya ya' na'maba ajaavi'kerake, ya' anchamaya ya' suyaba ajaavi'kera kenu tsuve, timi Jesús.

*Tyee i' pullantsuñu bainaseeta judei.*  
(Mateo 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Tsejtu Jesús chachillanu entsa bain tsandimi: Ñulla pajta vinsha paba ñivijcha katashu juntsaya, shuwa janu tsuve, timu deeve. Tsenmala uwain tsaimuve.

<sup>55</sup> Tsenmin ishuya nurtesha juyikenmalaya, pajta daran lu'nu tsuve timu deeve, tsenmala uwain tsaimuve.

<sup>56</sup> Ñulla, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, uwain ñulla naa selu bain, naa tu bain naa-inu deeñuba keemi deju' wainmu deeve, tsaaren ¿nejtaa challa tyee i' pullantsuñu bain jaiba aseptanguenu dejutyuyu?

*Ñu' kundaaba ura' mandiyade.*  
(Mateo 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> ¿Nejtaa ñulla maaliren tyee keñu urañuba tsangue pensanguenu dejutyuyu?

<sup>58</sup> Ñunu kavitu kekaanu timu rukuren ñunu kavitu kemu bale ruku' junga miya' jinu ti', palluu tene miñusha jintsumiya, kayu junga tajindyuren, yaba ura' manba' mantse'kaanu kide. Tsangui'shu juntsaa, ñunu bale ruku' tyaapanu kuwanmala, ya bain chaitalanu kuwanu tsuve, tsenmala chaitalaya ñunu peesu punu detsuve.

<sup>59</sup> Uwaindiyu ñu tsanguityu' peesu vimiya, ñu' neenañu lushi millangue mangüi'mujchiya malun jutyuve, timi Jesús.

## 13

*Veta' pensa mannumeneste juve.*

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa uratalaren mantse rukula Jesús' junga ji' kuinda ketu tsandila: Galilea tusha chulla yala' animaa tute' Diosnu keewaantsunu uranu, Pilato uñi' suutadula dejitu, mantse chachillanu detute', yala' animaa tu'ñu asalaba bulu desha-jaakaa dekive, tila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandi pakami: ¿Ñuichiya juntsa rukula veela Galilea tusha chumulanuba kayu pullai ujcha lamu dejutaa tsa deive tenguen?

<sup>3</sup> Tsa jutyuve, naa ñui bain veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meenguityushu juntsaa, yala tsaaya peyanu detsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin ¿ñuichiya kaspele Siloé pebulunu bain aa katyu ya waka' paijñu 18 chachilla dedela' pemula bain, yalaa kayu veela Jerusalénsha chumulanuba pulla kuipa dejutaa tsa deive tenguen?

<sup>5</sup> Tsa jutyuve, naa ñui bain veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meenguityushu juntsaa, yala tsaaya peyanu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Puka ityu igu chinulaapu' kuinda*

<sup>6</sup> Jesús igu chinu laapu' kuinda ketu tsandimi: Ma ruku ya' uva vijpaasha igu pu' chi main wajke' tanami. Tsejtu yumaa igu inu ura tiyañu, ji' keejimi igu nameete tyatu. Tsenñuren igu indyu katatu,

<sup>7</sup> vijtya washkemu rukunu tsandimi: Entsa igu chinu puka mitya mityakendu yumaa pen añu ingama nentsuyu, tsenñuren tsaave igu puka maliba nadityu jujuumi. Tsa' mitya mandule' kepude, tiba kui'mujchin endala ne chunañu urajtuve, ti' uudenguemi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa tunu washnamu ruku tsandikami: Rukui, tsaaren ma añuya mangueedisai, iya juntsa chi keetala tu junle', naa pabandu juula bain tsutsungaanu tsuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala entsa añunuya igu i'ba inuumeete, tsanguñuren ma ityuunmalaa manduukaade, timi.

*Lekanu malunundii shinbunu ura' manmi.*

<sup>10</sup> Saaduma lekanu malunu, Jesús cha' waku wakudinu yasha ji' mijakare' ule' pantsumi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu junu ma shinbu dilu pumi firu' bu'chullachi ika-turen, mantse'ke' deechu' uidinu jutyu', beenbushu wayuyuren 18 añu dilu tsanamu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kata' mikatu tsandimi: Shinbu, ñu umaa dilujtuve, ti',

<sup>13</sup> tyaapachi ta'kami. Tsenmalan juntsa shinbu jei ura' mandiya' mantse'ke' uidi', Diosnu yuj urave ti' padundami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku ajaaviimi Jesúsya saaduma lekanu malunuren dilunu ura' mandireñu' mitya. Tsejtu meenamulanu tsandimi: Taawasha kenu maluya mandishmain malu juve, juntsa malutalaa naa dilula bain ja' ura' mandikutidei, tsaaren lekanu malunuya ura' mandikutinu jatyudei, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Ñulla tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachilla, ¿mu bain saaduma lekanu malunuren naa ñulla' wagara juulanu bain, buru juulanu bain pi kushkaanu ti' chuwa malanbu' miya' jityu dejuu?

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren enu Abraham millanu sera' jamu shinbunu Satanás vi', yumaa 18 añu dilu ma tanañuba, ¿nenña entsa shinbunu naa saaduma lekanu maluñuba juntsanu mandyaikaa-punu dejutyuwa? timi Jesús.



17 Tsejtu Jesús juntsandi pañu, ya' kundaalaya millai yu-  
jpeyala. Tsaaren chachillaya mika sundyala Jesús tiba  
tsamantsa ukeraa kiikeñu kataataa deke' mitya.

*Jesús mustasa ñinulaapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

18 Tsejtu Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu  
juñu pensanguiñuya, ¿tyee juntsa keraa juñanga? ¿Tibaa laapu'  
panu juwa?

19 Matyu ma ruku ya' buikiya chuinsa mustasa ñi wa-  
jkikiñuuve. Tsenñu juntsa ñi awa' aa chi tiyanmala, naa  
pishkula bain deja' ya' alitala yatape kiidekiñuu juuve.

*Jesús pan pujkikaantsuminulaapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 13.33)*

20 Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu juñu  
pensanguiñuya, ¿tibaa laapu' panu juwa?

21 Ma shinbu pan kendu pen bateya pan kenu llujpe tana'  
pujkikaanutsumu pu' yande' depujkikaakeñuuve, timi.

*Selusha vinshayakaa bungu juukapa juuñuuve.*

*(Mateo 7.13-14, 21-23)*

22 Jesús Jerusalensha jinu miñuu jindu, naa aa pebulutala  
bain, naa kaa pebulutala bain, chachillanu Diosa' palaa mi-  
jakares jijiintsumi.

23 Tsenñu ma ruku Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandimi: Rukui,  
¿livee inuu chachillaya jayun judejuu? timi.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi:

24 Kaa bunguu juukapanaa pudengura ke' vinbera inu  
kidei. Uwaindiyu pure' chachilla vinu tyaturen vinu deju-  
tyuve.

25 Tsaaren bene ya miya ruku kujpa' juukapa malluken-  
mala, ñulla avindala shuwamulaya, juukapanu pali pali  
kentsunu dejuve: Rukui, juukide, tiititu. Tsenñu juntsa ruku  
pakatu: Ñulla nuka chumu deñuba kerajtuyu, tinu tsuve.

26 Tsenmala ñulla tsandinu dejuve: Lala ñubaren bulu chudi'  
panda defi', naa pi bain kujchi kujchikemu deeyu. Lala'  
chundalaren ñu Diosa' palaa mijakaakaa kemuwaave, tiitinu  
detsuve.

27 Tsenmala ya manbakatu tsandinu tsuve: Ñullanu nuka  
chumu deñuba kerajtuyu. ¡Tsa' mitya ñulla kumuinchi firu'  
kemu chachilla in junu malu' miidei! tinu tsuve.

28 Tsenmala junaa deware' naa tejkuba pakaantsunu de-  
juve, matyu Abrahamnu bain, Isaacnu bain, Jacobnu bain,  
tsenmin kumuinchi Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain Dios  
rei ju' chuinsa puna dekataturen, ñullaya avindala deshuwa'  
mitya.

<sup>29</sup> Matyu nuka chulla bain janu detsuve, naa pajlainsha chulla bain, pajvinsha chulla bain, sursha chulla bain, nurtesha chulla bain janu detsuve, Dios rei ju' chuinsha chudi' panda finu.

<sup>30</sup> Keekidei, challa mantsa ne chachi jumulaa bene aa bale ruku mandiyanu detsuve, tsenmala challa mantsa aa bale ruku jumulaa bene ne chachi juu mandinu detsuve, timi Jesús.

*Jesús Jerusalénnuchumula' mitya llakindyami.*

*(Mateo 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Juntsa uranuren mantsa fariseola ji', Jesúsnu kuinda ketu tsandila: Enu malu' miide, Herodes uñi ñunu tu'nu tyantsuve, tila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Miji' juntsa urajtu kenun bibuu rukunu tsandidei: Iya uma bain, ayu bain chachillanu pumu dyabulu avindala deme-e'lare', naa mantsa dilulanu bain ura' demannu tsuyu. Tsanguetu ma-ayushaa dekenu tsuyu, tive, tidei.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejturen ajkeshaa jinuu menesteyu, uma bain, ayu bain, ma-ayu bain tsangue' jintsunu, matyu Diosa' mitya pamulanuya Jerusalén pebulushaa den tu'mu deeve.

<sup>34</sup> ¡Ñulla, Jerusalénsha chumu chachilla, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain tu'mu chachilla, naa Dioschi eramu chachillanu bain shupuka' kiikemu chachilla! Iya ñullanu pure' bijee walla' ama naakemun ya' kaillanu ja'chi pandan-sha tene pukemushu, i bain tsanguenu keñun ñulla tsa deikutityuve.

<sup>35</sup> Dios ñulla' yanu\* shuike' baka' miinu tsuve. Tsenmala umaa inu mangatan dejutyuve, ñullan bene: Bale Ruku' mitya jamuya Dioschi ura' imuve, ti'mujchiya, timi Jesús.

## 14

*Lekanu malununlluyi rukunu ura' manmi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ma saaduma malu, lekanu malunu, fariseo bale ruku' yasha panda finu jimi. Tsai' jiñu, mantsa fariseola Jesúsnu dus keenala naakeñuba mijanu tyatu.

<sup>2</sup> Junu ma ruku lluyinchi diluu jumu Jesús' keesha pumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu rukulanu bain, fariseolanu bain pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Saaduma lekanu malunuren dilunu ura' mandirenuu jun?

<sup>4</sup> ti' pake'meeñun depa'piyaila. Tsenñu Jesús juntsa dii rukunu ta'ka' ura' mandiretu: Miide, timi.

\* **13:35** Salmo 118.26. *Ñulla' yanu* timiya ura yala' chunu pebulunu, tsa jutyu'ba, yala' aa eleshanu laapu' pataa tsandimi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsanguetu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla mallee, naa ñu' kailla tujuusha ma lupajtyaiñu bain, naa wagara tujuusha lupajtyaiñu bain, saaduma lekanu malu juñuba, jeke mangalaren dejutyuyu? timi Jesús.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu yala naati' pakan tsandyala.

*Panda five'nu mikayamula*

<sup>7</sup> Bulu puve'nu mikaya' panda five'nu jimu chachilla, main main kayu aa balela' chuchudinu chunjuutalaa mi'ke' chundetsuñu katatu, Jesús laapu' patu tsandimi:

<sup>8</sup> Ñullanu mallee fandangu ke' panda finu ti' demikañu ji' bain, balela' chudi' panda fifikenu chunjuunuya chutyudei. Matyu vera bene jamaa kayu ñunu pulla bale rukaaba ja'ba imive.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala ñullanu bulu puve'nu mikamu ruku: Ñu' chunjuru entsanaa mangude, ti'bandinmalaya, ñu yujpeya' mangujpa' miji' kapashaaba manchuinu tsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaañu' mitya naa-uwanu fandangu ke' panda finu ti' demikañu ji' bain, kapa chunjuushaa chudei. Tsenmalaa, ñullanu bulu puve'nu mika' panda fikaamu ruku jatu: Ñuya engu kayu balela' chunu chunjuushaa maja' chude, tishu juntsaa, veela ñuba bulu chumula ñunu balenguunu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu mun maali kayu balenguranu tya' bain, balejtu kura' yujpeyanu tsuve. Tsenmala mun balejtu kuranu tya' bain, juntsaa kayu balenguranu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu yanu bulu puve'nu mikamu rukunu bain Jesús tsandimi: Ñu naamaa, pajta katyu uwatala juu, naa kepenusha juutala bain panda finu ti' demika'ba, ñuchi ura' kera chachillanu juu, ne ñu' naatalalanu juu, ne ñu' bululanu juu, ne ñu' keesha kalen chumu tarukulanu juu bain bulu puve'nu ti' mikatyude, matyu yala vejmi' tsa mantu ñunu juntsangue demanguenmalaya ñu' tsanguen mitya mangakeñuu kenu juve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-uwanu fandangu ke' panda finu ti' mikake' bain, lastemaa chumulanu bain, yujkaa chachillanu bain, ura' nenu jutyuulanu bain, kapuka katatyulanu bain juntsaalanaa mikade.

<sup>14</sup> Tsanguishu juntsaa ñuchi mika uranu juve; naa yala vejmi' tsa mannu dejutyuñu bain, tsaaren juntsan mitya bene Dios manguwanu juve, yachi naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachilla peyaturen mangujnu malunu, timi Jesús.

*Fandangu jadei detiñun, jityu chachilla*  
(Mateo 22.1-10)

15 Tsandiñu meenatu, main panda finu chumu ruku Jesúsnu tsandimi: Mun Dios rei ju' chuinsa ya bain mikaya' panda finu pumuya Dioschi ura' imuve, timi.

16 Tsenñu Jesús laapu' kuinda ketu yanu tsandimi: Ma ruku panda fimishtinu fandangu ke' bulu depuve'jasa tyatu, pure' chachillanu demijakaanu eemi.

17 Tsejtu panda finu ura tiyañu, yachi taawasha kemu chachinu: Yumaa panda finu ura tiyañu' mitya, mangueeji': Jadei, tide, timi.

18 Tsenñu ya' chachi yalanu miji' mangueejiñuren, yala muba janbai'tu ne titalaba delaapuke' dyatu, ajke' pakamu rukuya entsandimi: Iya challan tu ati'kake' mitya, junga ji' keejinu menesteyu, tsa' mitya jakeen jutyuve, timi.

19 Tsenmala kamainya pakatu: Iya taawasha kemu wagar-ala paitya ati'ka' mitya, taawasha kekare' keejintsuyu, tsa' mitya jakeen jutyuve, timi.

20 Tsenmala kamainya: Iyaa challan supungake' mitya jakeen jutyuve, timi.

21 Tsa detiñu, ya' chachi maatu yanu uudenguemu rukunu, yanu naadetiñu bain tsandi dekuindakemi. Tsenñu yanu uudenguemu ruku ajaatyatu, manen ya' chachinu: Tsaashu juntsaa, apain miji' pebulusha aa miñutala bain, kaa miñutala bain, lastemaa chumu chachillanu bain, yujkaa chachillanu bain, kapuka putyu chachillanu bain, ura' netyuu chachillanu bain engu demiya' jade, ti' eemi.

22 Tsenñu ya' chachi tsangue' maatu tsandimi: Rukui, ñu naakide tiñu bain tsanguiyu, tsaaren kayu chachi vinuu ju' ujkiye, timi.

23 Tsenñu yanu uudenguemu ruku ya' chachinu tsa mandimi: Manen miji' pebulu kapasha miñu miñu chachi katatu demiya' janbera ide, in ya tyuwanbera.

24 Matyu uwaindiyu inchi ajke' wandi' mikayanuu jumu chachillaya mu bain in yasha panda finuu dejutyuñuve, timi.

*Naaketaa Jesús' disipulutyanuu juñuba  
(Mateo 10.37-38)*

25 Jesúsnu pure' chachilla bendaa jiindetsuñu, mayate' uid-itu yalanu tsandimi:

26 Ñulla mallee in bendaa janu tya' bain, naa ñu' apanu, ñu' amanu, ñu' shinbunu, ñu' kaillanu, ñu' naatalalanu, naa ñu' maali bain kayu inu pullai estyamushu juntsaa, in disipulu tiyanuu jun jutyuve.

27 Mun in mitya tuta'ba tutainuu juu ya' kuusa nanakiñungue', in bendaa jatyulaya in disipulu tiyanuu jutyuve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsaju' ñulla mallee aa katyu ya kenu tya' bain ¿ajke' chudi' pensangue' keemu dejutyuika?, tsejtaa naa-i kasta inuufñuba mija', uwain tsangue dekenuu tana'ba mijanu.

<sup>29</sup> Tsangui'shu juntsaa, kenbuchu ke' dyanmalaya, veela katatu:

<sup>30</sup> Entsa ruku aa katyu ya kenu ti' ke'ba, deki'mujchi ne tsangaañuve, ti' uukapunu dejuve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenmin, naa ma rei bain kama reiba vinguenu jutu, yaa 10.000 suutadu miyaa ju', veraa 20.000 suutadu miyaa jumuba vinguenuu jumiya, ¿naa keñaa yaiba vingue'ba pullan dejui'ñuba mijanu tyatu, chudi' pensangue' keenu jutyun?

<sup>32</sup> Tsejtu yaiba vingue'ba pullan jutyushu juntsaa, kayu ya' junga kalen jaindyuren, juntsa rei ya' chachillanu ere', vee reinu veta' veta' tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudaa ti' kuinda juuyaa mijakaanu eenu juve.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaju' naa ñui bain ti ta'ba juntsa millangue shuiki'shu juntsaa, in disipulu tiyanuu dejutyuve.

<sup>34</sup> Uwain tyayu mika urave, tsaaren tyayu pijtu tiyashu juntsaa, ¿naa keñaa pi' mandiyannu jun?

<sup>35</sup> Matyu naa tusha tsuufñu bain tiba awakaren jutyuve, naa ti wajka kiyatala uutyawaachi tya' tsuufñu bain uutyawaan jutyuve. Tsa' mitya kepuñuba ne uraave. ¡Mun pungui pu'ba meedi' asetanguidei! timi Jesús.

## 15

*Jesús uveja piyamunulaapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 18.10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Naa deechu' mitya lushi kamula bain, naa vejan ujcha lan chumula bain Jesús' junga kalen jijjiila meenanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu fariseola bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain entsandi paviikentsula: Ujcha lamu chachillaba buudi' panda fifikentsu' mitya, entsa ruku urajtuve, tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsa kuinda laapu' pami:

<sup>4</sup> ¿Maa ñulla 100 uveja miya ju' bain, main piyanmala, 99 uveja jumulanuya jatsuwa tenasha deshuike' jitu, piyamunu mangatanbera mami'ken jutyuyu?

<sup>5</sup> Tsangue' mangatatu sundyanchin nanake' manda'tu,

<sup>6</sup> ya' yasha miimiya, sunden puinu titu, yachi ura' kera chachillanu bain, ya' keetala chumulanu bain dewa'kaatu: Iba bulu sundyave'kai, in uveja piyañuren mangata' mitya ¿tinu jutyun?

<sup>7</sup> Uwaindiyu selusha bain tsaren juve; main ujcha lamu chachi veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meenguishu juntsaa, juntsa ruku' mityan 99 chachilla Dios naakesa tyañuba

tsanguen chumulanuba kayu pullai sundyanu juve, yalaa veta' pensa mannu menestejdetuñu.

*Jesús lushi piyamunulaapu' pami.*

<sup>8</sup> Entsa bain Jesús tsandimi: Naaju shinbulaa paitya paki lushi tanaturen main piyanmala, ¿lanpaa chakare', narake mami'ke', kashikeñungue' mangatanbera ken jutyun?

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu mangatamiya, ¿yachi ura' keranu shinbulanu bain, ya' ya keetala chumu shinbulanu bain dewa'kaatu: Iba bulu sundyave'kai, inchi ma paki lushi pireturen mangata' mitya, tinu jutyun?

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu naa Diosa' anjeela bain tsaren sundyamu deeve ma ruku ujcha lamuren veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu keenguenmala, timi Jesús.

*Ma ruku' na piyamunulaapu' pami.*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús entsa bain laapu' kuinda ketu tsandimi: Ma ruku pai na miyami.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu ya' kayi naya ya' apanu tsandimi: Apa, ñuchi tiba tañu jumula inchi junuu jumuya naa naake veenuu juñu bain inu millangue kuwaka, timi.

Tsenñu ya' apa ya' nalanu yachi tiba tañu jumula naa naake kuwanuu juñuba tsangue deveemi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu ya' kayi na wajtutalaren yachi tiba jumulaya millangue ati', juntsa lushinchi baasha vee tusha jiimi. Tsejtu junga na'baasa ken chu' lushi millangaami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsangue' lushi dekike' tajtui tiyanu uwanu, juntsa tusha tsamantsai panda yamuj tinbu jami, tsenñu tichi panda ati'ka' fin tsa pullaintsumi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaindu juntsa tusha ma ruku' junga jitu, taawasha kuwaka ti' pake pakekemi. Tsenñu juntsa ruku ya' tusha ku'chi washkekaanu eekemi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaindu panda iintsu' mitya ku'chi fintsumi pandañu bain finu tyatyaimi, tsenñuren mu bain kuwaindyula.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu ura' kityu'ba aseetanguetu, entsandyami: "In apa' junga lushinchi taawasha kemulaya pandachi yamuj deju-tyuñuba, iyaa engu pandachiren peyanundiyantsuyu.

<sup>18</sup> In apa' junga miitu entsandinu tsuyu: Apa, iya Diosnu bain, ñunu bain ujcha layu.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya inu ñu' na jungue kurenu jutyu', ñuchi lushinchi taawasha kemu jungue kureka tinu tsuyu", tyami.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu mangujpa' ya' apa' chuinsha miintsumi.

Tsai' miintsuñu, ya' apa baashan miñusha kata-eetu, ya' nanu tenbitya', ya' na' junga daran jitu pilunbuke angue' estikemi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu ya' na, ya' apanu tsandimi: Apa, iya Diosnu bain, ñunu bain ujcha layu. Tsa' mitya iya ñu' na jungue kuranu jutyuyu, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu ya' apa yasha mandajitu, yachi taawasha kemu chachillanu tsandimi: Apain, kayu naraa jali kalare' manbandedei, tsenmin suutes bain tyamishunu manbu'; sandalia bain manbudei.

<sup>23-24</sup> Tsenmin nakululuke awakaanu kaa wagara bain ka' taja' tu'dei. ¡Panda fi' sunden fandangu kisai, matyu in na peya' piyantsaituren, mangatawañu' mitya! timi.

Tsenñu ya' apa naatiñuba tsa deke' fandangu kedundala.

<sup>25</sup> Yala tsanguendetsuren, ya' avenju naya jeenbaasha taawasha ken pumi. Tsejtu maja', ya keesha miindu, yasha beesa meeja', fandangu ke', beelangue' jutindetsu meemi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu mainnu ya' apachi taawasha kemu chachinu mika' pake'meetu: ¿Yasha tyee iñu deken tsanguentsula? timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu ya' apachi taawasha kemu ruku tsandimi: Ñu' benna tiba jutyu maañu mangata' mitya, ñu' apa nakululu kaa wagara tu'kare', panda fimishtintsuñu, sunden beelanguendu dekive tsanguentsula, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu ya' uñaku ajaatya' yasha mavindyai'ñu, ya' apa fale' ji', ya' nanu yasha mavimishtinu ti' patintsumi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu ya' apanu tsandimi: Ñuya mive naa iya ñuchi pure' añu taawasha kenduba ñunu meenguityuu jutyuñu bain, tsaanuren ñuya inu naa ma kaa chibu juuñuba kutyuwaave inchi ura' keranu chachillaba buudi' panda fimishtinu.

<sup>30</sup> ¡Tsaaren challa ñu' na, ñu' lushinchi naa munu'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbulaba detsa-i', lushi millangare' maanmalaa, ya' mitya nakululu kaa wagara tu'keechunga! timi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu ya' apa tsandimi: Apa, ñuya naa-uwanuba ibaren chuve, tsaju' inchi tiba tañu jumulaya ñuchi tene juuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaaren challa ñu' benna peya' piyan tsaituren mangatawañaa, tsangue' sunden fandangu kikenuu faañu' mitya tsanguentsuyu, timi.

## 16

*Washna' keenamudeechu' kityunu laapu' pami.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús entsa bain kuinda ketu ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Main taruku, ya' chachillanu keena' taawasha kekaamu bale ruku main miyami. Tsenñu mantsa chachilla juntsa tarukunu tsandila: Ñuchi taawasha kekaamu bale ruku ñu' buli yuj na'baasa dekentsuve, tiitila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu yalanu uudenguemu taruku ya' taawasha kekaamu bale rukunu mikatu tsandimi: ¿Ñunu naa titu detin entsandila? Taawasha kemulanu depaangueñu pilla

kiika inu challa demanguwaka. Ñu inchi taawasha kekaamu bale ruku jutyu mandiyaive, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu taawasha kekaamu bale ruku entsangue pensanguemi: “¿Inu uudenguemu ruku juntsa taawasha manchipakeñu, challa tyee kenu juwa? Tutala taawasha kenuya iya dera putyuyu, naa lushi pake pakekemu chachi tiya' pa'nu bain yujtenve.

<sup>4</sup> ¡Aa! naakenaa ju'ba umaa aseetanguiyu. Iya entsanguishu juntsaa naa taawasha tajtu tiyañuba, maa inu yala' yasha mikanuu dejuñuba mijayu”, tyami.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu, yanu uudenguemu rukunu neenamulanu main main mika' mainnu pake'meetu tsandimi: Ñu, ¿inu uudenguemu rukunu nan neenayu? timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu pakatu tsandimi: Finutsumu muli 800 galun neenayu, timi.

Tsenñu taawasha kekaamu bale ruku tsandimi: Enu juntsa pilla kiika tanayu. Ka' chuditu muli 400 galunren pillakide, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu kamainnu bain pake'meetu tsandimi: Ñuya, ¿nan neenayu? timi.

Tsenñu pakatu: Iyaa 400 kindaa trigu neenayu, timi.

Tsandiñu taawasha kekaamu bale ruku tsandimi: Enu juntsa pilla kiika mangatu 300 trigu kindaaaren pillakide, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu yanu uudenguemu ruku naa ya' chachillanu taawasha kekaamu firu' kemu bale ruku tsangue' bibu' kemuñuba mijatu meenbashintsumi. Matyu ujcha lan chumu chachillaya yaitalaa kayu Diosnu keranguemu chachillanuba pullake ura' bibu' kemu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Ñullanu tsandinu tenve: tituba kekaakenuu lushi tashu juntsaa, juntsa lushinchi veelanu ñuichi ura' keranu chachi detire' puidei, tsejtaa lushi tajtui tiyanmala, bene Dios ñullanu naa-uwanuba chuinsha mikakenuu junutsu.

<sup>10</sup> Mun ka jayun juunuren ura' washkemu jushu juntsaa, naa pure' juunu bain tsaren ura' washkemu junu tsuve. Tsenmala mun ka jayun juunuren ura' washkityu jushu juntsaa, naa pure' juunu bain, ura' washkityu junu tsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla na'baasa kikaakenuu lushi tanaturen ura' kastanguen dechutyushu juntsaa, ¿maa ñullanu uwain ura bale juu jumula washkaanuu juñanga?

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' ñulla veelachi tyeeba jumulanun ura' washkende-tyuñuba, ¿maa ura ñuichi jumulaa ñullanu kuwanu juñanga?

<sup>13</sup> Mu bain, yanu uudenguemu ruku pallu miyashu juntsaa, juntsa pallulachi paree taawasha ken jutyuve; matyu mainchiya ura' taawasha ke' bain, kamainchiya ura' ken jutyuve; tsa jutyu'ba mainnuya estya' bain, kamainnuya



nejuu junu tsuve. Tsa' mitya Dioschi tiba kiikemu chachi juturen, lushinu bain mutya', tiba detadinu kiikenu jun jutyuve.

*Jesús fariseolanu ule' pami.*

<sup>14</sup> Fariseolaya lushi aa tadinu tya' mutyamu de' mitya, Jesús tsandi' pañu meenatu ne uukapundila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñullaya veela' kerachiya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachilla juuñungue keewaamu deeve, tsaañuba Diosya ñulla' tenbukasha naadejuñuba kerave. Matyu chachillachiya kayu aa balengurainuu jumaa, Dioschiya jaiba kerandyatyuu jumu juve.

<sup>16</sup> Juan Mungaamu kayu engu jaindyunu uranuya Moisés' wandya lei bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain naake mijakare' pamuwa deeñuba tsanguen mandanguen chumuwa deeve. Tsenmala juntsa ajkeshaya Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda demijakare' jinmala, kumuinchi chachilla Dios rei ju' chuinsa vinbera inu tyatyaindetsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaañu bain, naa selu bain, tu bain depiya deiñuba, Moisés' wandya lei pilla kiikanu naa ka ma letara juuñuba juntsai' pullanbera in jutyuuya jutyuve.

<sup>18</sup> Naaju rukulaba ya' shinbunu vela' miji' vee supu mangashu juntsaa, juntsa ruku vee matsaintsuve. Tsenmala naajulaa juntsa mavela shinbunu manga' bain, juntsa ruku bain vee matsaintsuve, timi Jesús.

*Lázaro bain, taruku bain*

<sup>19</sup> Jesús tsandimi: Main taruku jumi, matyu naa-uwanuba balenchi kaya jalin panaa, tsenmin malumere fandangu ke' sundya' panda fifikemu jumi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmala main pure ruku bain jumi ya' mumu Lázaro, kumuinchi ya' buluya bishpee tene juumi, tsenmin juntsa ruku taruku' ya' juukapa deechusha chuchunamu jumi,

<sup>21</sup> matyu taruku panda findu ya' pandainsha panda llujpe pajtenmala ka' fichi tyatu. Tsenñu kuchala deji', juntsa rukunu ya' bishpeetala vela velanguila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsanatu juntsa pure ruku ma malu peyami, tsenñu anjeela deka', Abraham' keesha miya' jila. Bene taruku bain peyañu, yanu menla.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu juntsa taruku pemula' pupunanu tenasha ji' tsamantsa taaju kendu, baasha Lázaro Abraham' keesha uina kata-ere',

<sup>24</sup> ui'eetu tsandimi: Apa Abraham, inu tenbityaka, iya engu tsamantsa taaju kentsuñu' mitya Lázaronu eede, tsenmala ya' tyamish kapanu pi ajke' taja' in ñijkanu jayu ishanbajtenutsu, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Abraham tsandimi: In estennu ruku, mandengakide ñuya kaspele mika ura' chumuwaanmala, Lázaroya yuj lastema' chumuwaave. Tsenmala challa yaa ura' chunmala, ñuya taaju ken chuve, timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmin tsamantsa aa kujtu ma dalanañu' mitya, lala naa-i' ñulla' junga jin tsa deenmala, ñui bain naa-i' lala' junga jan tsa deeve, timi.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tsenñu taruku tsandimi: Apa Abraham, tsaashu juntsaa, iya man naatala miyañu' mitya, Lázaronu in apa' junga eede, tsenmala ya ji' wainmala, yala in junga tsamantsa taaju kensha jai'nudetsu, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Abraham tsandimi: Yumaa yala naa Moisés' wandya lei bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' piikeñu jumula bain detanave; tsa' mitya naatiñuba juntsanaa de-meenguisa, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu taruku tsandimi: Apa Abraham, juntsan juunuya meedin dejutyuve. Tsaaren main pemuren mangujpa' yala' junga ji' keeshu juntsaa, yala veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meenguenu detsuve, timi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu Abraham tsandimi: Yala Moisésnu bain, Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain meediyuwadeeshu juntsaa, naa pemu main mangujpañu bain keranguen dejutyuve, timi.

## 17

*Veelanu ujcha lawaan jutyu.*

*(Mateo 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Naake' bain ujcha lan jutyuuya jun jutyuve. Tsaaren mun veelanu ujcha laware'ba juntsaya mika taaju i' puinu tsuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mitya main kailla juuñuu keenguemunu ujchaaba lawaanuushu juntsaa, kayu ujcha lawarei'mujchin, aa shupuka kutunu teepuke' lamaasha keviñaa yachi kayu uraaba junu juve. Matyu uwain juntsangue' ujcha lawaamu chachillaya ili ilikenu aa shupuka kutunu teevi' lamaasha kevi' pipimulanuba pullake taaju kenu detsuve.

*Veta' veta' ura' mandiyanu*

*(Mateo 18.15)*

<sup>3</sup> Naadekeñu bain ura' judei. Ñuba bulu chumu ñunu firu' kenmalaya, nepade. Tsaaren veta' pensa mantu ñunu tsanguityuuba jui'yu tita maanmalaya, kuipa faawaatintsun jutyu tiyade.

<sup>4</sup> Naa ma malunuren mandishpai bijee ñunu firu' ketu, mandishpai bijee maja' ñunu: Firu' manguen jutyuyu, tinmalaya, yanu tsan bijee kuipa faawaatintsun jutyu tiyade, timi Jesús.

*Dera' keranguide.*

<sup>5</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula Bale Rukunu tsandila: Lalanu kayu daran keranguekaaka, tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku yalanu tsandimi: Uwain ñulla' keenguenu pensa mustasa ñi tsantsaa juushu juntsaa, entsa chinu: Enu muya' ji' ferasha mawajkaide, detiñu bain, uwain meenguenu juve, timi.

*Taawasha kemuyameenguemu jude.*

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla mallee taawasha kemu chachi miyatu, juntsa ruku naa wagaralanu tu dejunlekaañu bain, naa panbasha uve-jalanu dewashke' maañu bain: ¿Engu ja' chudi' panda ka' fide, timu deeyu?

<sup>8</sup> Tsandityumujchi ne entsandimu deeve: Inchi panda ke' tala' kuwaka; tsenmin iya panda fi' kushminguendu kayu vera titi finuu juñu bain detalade. Tsanguetaa bene ñu bain panda fimin kushminguenu juve, timu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin yachi taawasha kemu chachi yanu uudenguemu ruku naakide tiñuba kumuinchi juntsanguañu bain, juntsan mitya ura' kive tityu deeve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya ñui bain Dios tyee kenuu dejuve tiñuba millangue deke' dyamiya entsandidei: Lalaya juñu' jutyu taawasha kemula juuñu deeyu, matyu Dios tyee kide tiñuba juntsaren ne kideke' mitya, tidei, timi.

*Manbityu bishpeechi dilupaitya rukula*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Jerusalénsha jinu miñuu jindu, Samaria tu kapa bain, Galilea tu kapa bain junu kejetaa tenatala puintsumi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsai' jindu ma kaa pebulusha vingumaintsuñu, paitya ruku manbityu bishpeechi tene diluu jumula fale' Jesúsnu katawa' baataa uidila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu juntsa dii rukula uti' Jesúsnu patu tsandila: ¡Jesús, lalanu tenbityaka! tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús dii rukulanu katatu tsandimi: Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula' junga ji' keekutiidei, timi Jesús.

Tsenñu juntsa dii rukula jinduren ura' demandiyaila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu ma rukuya ya' dii peya demanbiyaañu katatu, jindun masmi' majandu, daran pa' Diosnu yuj urave tisai miimi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu juntsa ruku Jesús' ajuusha ya' kajuru tyullake waike' keeware', yuj ura' kive timi. Juntsa ruku Samariasha chumuwaami.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Ura' mandiyamula paitya ruku dejutyuu? ¿Tsen veela mandishtaapai rukulaa naa denain?

18 ¿Tsejtu entsa vee tusha chumu rukuren Diosnu yuj ura' kive tinu majaitu in? timi.

19 Tsejtu Jesús juntsa rukunu tsandimi: Mangujpa' miide, ñu kerangue' mityaa ura' mandiyave, timi.

*Dios ya' chachillachirei ju' mandanguenutala  
(Mateo 24.23-28, 36-41)*

20 Fariseola Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandila: ¿Naamaa Diosnu rei juu tananu malun? detiñu, pakatu tsandimi: Diosnu rei juu tananu malu juñu kapukachi entsai kataamu jutyuve.

21 Mu bain: ¡Enu entsanave! naa: ¡Junbi jatsanave! ti baindindejutyuve, matyu ñulla' kejtsapalan Dios yumaa rei juñu' mitya.

22 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Ñulla umanbi Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu naa ma malu' mityan juuñuba mangatanu tyanu detsuve, tsejturen katan dejutyuve.

23 Mantsalaya entsandinu detsuve: ¡Enu entsanave! tsandityu'ba: ¡Junu jatsanave! ti'bandinu dejuve. Naa tsa detiñu bain kerangue' bendaa jityudei.

24 Matyu ma malu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu maanu uranuya, kuidya pi'ketu naakemun, tsaa selusha nukaba depidyake' manba pi'kemin masku pashaba depitya kemushu, ya' maanu uranu bain tsaanu tsuve.

25 Tsaaren kayu tsai'mujchiren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu pure' taaju i' pullainu tsuve, tsenmin challa tinbunu chumu chachillachi mutyan kerai'nu tsuve.

26 Matyu Noé' chunu tinbunu naa-i' puimuwaañu bain, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' maanu malunu bain juntsaaren junu tsuve.

27 Juntsa tinbunuba Noé kayu ya' baakusha vindyuya, mantsa chachilla panda fin chu'kera, ishkala kujchin chu'kera, mantsalaya supungan chu'ba tsanguendetsuren; Noé baakusha vinmalan, shuwa ja' pi debukenmalaren chachilla depiyaimuwa deeve.

28 Tsenmin kaspele Lot' chunu tinbunu bain tsaren imuwaave: mantsala panda fin chu'kera, binu kujchin chu'kera, atin chu'kera, ati'kan chu'kera, wajken chu'kera, ya bain ke'ba tsanguendetsuren,

29 Lot Sodoma pebulunu malu' mijiinmalaren, selusha ñi bain, ju'kemu asufee bain shuwa pajan tsa-i' chachillanu detutekemuwaave.

30 Naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu maja' mangatawanu uwanu bain juntsaaren inu tsuve.

31 Juntsa malunu mun ya kai'sha leka lekakinsha puna' bain yasha buli manganu mavityudei. Tsenmala mun jeendala puna' bain yasha miityudei.

<sup>32</sup> Matyu Lot' shinbu naa-imuwaañuba juntsanu manden-gakidei.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mun ya' chungamaya maali balengure' livee inu tyashu juntsaa, uwain naa-uwanuba livee inu katan jutyuve; tsaaren in mityan ya' chungama balenguutyu' peyashu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba chumu tiyanu tsuve.

<sup>34</sup> Uwaindiyu, juntsa kepe ma tsunjurunu pallu tsuna' bain, mainya kaya' jiñuba, kamainya shuwanu tsuve.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenmala pai shinbu tyeeba iliken depu' bain, mainya kaya' jiñuba, kamainya shuwanu tsuve, timi.

<sup>36</sup> †

<sup>37</sup> Jesús tsandiñu demeeu, ya' disipulula entsandi pake'meela: Bale Ruku, tsen ¿nukaa tsa inu jun? detiñu, tsandimi: Nuka pete tsuñuba jungaa petyutyu wa'dimu deeve, timi.

## 18

### *Kavitu kemu ruku bain, biyuda shinbu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ya' disipululanu entsa laapu' kuinda juu bain kemi naaketaa ipijpajtyaiñuu ityumujchi naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda ketintsunuu juñuba mijakaanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Ma pebulunu main kavitu kemu bale ruku naa Diosnu bain balengure' jeetyatyu ju', naa chachillanu bain balenguutyu ruku chumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmala juntsa pebulunuren ma biyuda shinbu bain chumi. Tsejtu naa-uwanu bain juntsa bale ruku' junga ji', ya' kundaanu kavitu ke' kuka tiitimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa kavitu kemu bale ruku naa-uwanuba kavitu ke' kutyu jujuumi. Tsaaturen bene ya' pensasha entsandyami: “Naa iya Diosnu balengure' jeetyatyu ju', naa chachillanu bain balenguutyu ju'ba,

<sup>5</sup> entsa shinbu naa-uwanuba inu bulla ketintsun jutyu, umaa ya' mitya kavitu ke' kunu tsuyu”, tyami.

<sup>6</sup> Tsandi dekuindake' dyatu Jesús tsandimi: Juntsa firu' kavitu kemu bale rukuren juntsa shinbunu kavitu ke' kushu juntsaa,

<sup>7</sup> ¿nejtaa kayu Diosya yachi mi'ke' kaya chachilla, yanu naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain pakatindetsushu juntsaa, kavitu ke' kun jutyun? ¿Te' kavitu ke' kutyu' keenakaanu jun?

<sup>8</sup> Uwaindiyu, aa keedi'mujchin jeke kavitu ke' balelamisht-inu tsuve. ¿Tsaaren Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu entsa tusha

\* **17:32** Génesis 19.15-17, 26 lende. † **17:36** Entsa bersikulu 36 griego palaachi manbiike' kaya kiikatala pu' bain, kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikatalaya putyuve entsa: **Pallujeenbaasha depu' bain, mainya kaya' jiñuba, kamainya laranu tsuve.**

maanu uwanu bain chachilla chaiba yanu keenguendetsu katajachunga?

*Balendyamu chachi bain, ne chachi bain*

<sup>9</sup> Jesús entsa kuinda bain laapu' pami, mantsa rukula ura' dejuyu tya', yala' pensashaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ruku deeyu tya', veelanu balejtu kuremu deefnu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu yalanu tsandimi: Pai ruku aa eleshasha Diosba kuinda kenu jila; mainya fariseo chachi junmala, kamainya romano uñichi deechu' mitya lushi kamu chachi jumi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu juntsa fariseo rukuya uyudi' ya' pensachi entsandi Diosba kuinda kemi: “Dios, iya ñunu yuj ura' kive tinu tenve, matyu iyaa ne vee rukula tsa, taanguemu ruku bain jutyu, firu' ruku bain jutyu, ne vee matsaimu ruku bain jutyu, tsenmin entsa deechu' mitya lushi kamu ruku tsa bain jutyu.

<sup>12</sup> Iyaa semananu pai bijee ñunu pensanguiike' panda fityu jujuuyu; tsenmin naake lushi kan chu' bain juntsanu paitya pela vele' manbaateya ñunu kumuyu”, tyami.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu deechu' mitya lushi kamu rukuya juntsa fariseo rukunu baka' uyuna' wayunatu, naa kai'sha majelukenuba tyaty' llakindya', ya' tenbapunu pali' papatitu tsandimi: Dios, iyaa balejtu rukuyu, inu tenbityaka, iyaa ujcha lamuyu, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Jesús, entsandi kuinda deke' dyatu, yanu meenamu-lanu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, entsa deechu' mitya lushi kamu rukuya ya' ujcha' mitya Dioschi ujcha tajtu kuraaya yasha miive, tsaaren fariseoya tsa-indyuve. Matyu mun kayu mu' mityaba yaa aawa juchi tyamuya balejtu kura' umingayanu tsuve, tsenmala mun tiba daj keewaaty chachiya aawa kuranu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús, kaillanu Dioschi ura' de-ikaami.*

*(Mateo 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Naa kaillanu bain Jesús' junga taji tajiila, Jesús kaillanu ta'ka' Dioschi ura' de-ikaasa tyatu. Tsenñun ya' disipulula dekatatu, kaillanu tajimulanu ajaa tila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kaillanu mikatu tsandimi: Kailla in junga janudetsu daatadityudei, matyu Diosnu yala' rei juu tanamulaya entsa kailla tsaalaa dejuñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Uwaindiyu, mun Diosnu rei juu kure' kailla tsa yanu meenguemu jui'shu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba Diosnu yala' rei juu tanan dejutyu, timi.

*Main taruku Jesúsba kuinda kemi.*

*(Mateo 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

18 Ma bale ruku Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandimi: Ura ruku, ¿naa kenu juwa naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu? timi.

19 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñundiyu inu, ura rukui, timi? Ura jumiya, Diosren main ura ruku juuve.

20 Ñuya Dios naa naakidei tiñuba yumaa mive. Entsaave: *vee matsaityude; chachiitala tu'tyude; taanguetyude; anbuti' veelanu kuipa putyude; ñu' apanu bain, naa ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaade, \** tive, timi.

21 Tsenñu juntsa ruku tsandimi: Iya kaa musuumalaren kumuinchi juntsa demeenguen chumuyu, timi.

22 Tsandiñu Jesús meetu tsandimi: Tsaaren entsaa kayu kendyuve: miji' ñu ti ta'ba millangue ati', juntsa lushi purelanu veede. Tsanguishu juntsaa, ñu selusha tsamantsa balen juu tadinu tsuve. Tsangue' maatu inu keengue' in bendala jade, timi.

23 Tsandiñu meetu, juntsa ruku mika taruku' mitya, yuj llakindyami.

24 Tsai' llakindyañu, Jesús tsandimi: ¡Main tarukuchi Diosnu ya' rei juu tananu mika li'puve!

25 Main tarukuchi Diosnu ya' rei juu tananu mika li'punchiren, ma kameyu ityu kapukanu pullainuuba juñuya, juntsa kameyu kayu ura' ne pullaichuve, timi.

26 Tsenñu veela meenamula tsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿maa livee inuu juchunga? tila.

27 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tye chachillachiya naake' ken tsa dejuñuba, Dioschiya imu tene judeeve, timi.

28 Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Lalaya ti taawa deju' bain juntsa millangue deshuike', ñu' bendaa dejayu, timi.

29 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, mun Diosnu ya' rei juu tanan mityan naa ya' ya shuikike, naa ya' shinbu shuikike, naa ya' naatalalanu shuikike, naa ya' apalanu shuikike, naa ya' kaillanu shuikike' bain,

30 matyu entsa tusha chumujchiren juntsan mitya kayu pure' mangakenu detsuve, tsejtu bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbunuya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuuya tiyanu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba mawainmi.*

*(Mateo 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

31 Jesús ya' 12 disipululanu vee mujtusha mikakitu tsandimi: Diosa' mitya pamu rukula piiketu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu naa-inu tsuve ti' piikemuwa deefnu bain kumuinchi tsa de-i' puinu tsuve, lala Jerusalénsha dejinmala.

\* 18:20 Éxodo 20.12-16

<sup>32</sup> Matyu judío chachi jutyula' tyaapanu kuwanu detsuve, tsenmala yanu de-uukapu'kera, firu' depa'kera, inbi dekit-sure'kera,

<sup>33</sup> naa aste bain deke', bene tu'nu detsuve. Tsaaren peyatu pen malu insha mangujnu tsuve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa tsandiñuren, yalaa jaiba aseetanguityu jujuula, tsen-min Jesús naati' tsandiñuba mijtu jujuula, matyu yaichi naake' aseetanguen tsaa juñu' mitya.

*Kapuka putyu rukunuJesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Jericó pebulu faajingumaintsu, ma ruku kapuka putyu, miñu kelunu chunatu, jundaa puimu chachillanu tyeeba paki pakikentsumi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsanatu pure' chachi jijiindetsuñu mere' pake'meetu: ¿Tye intsuñu deiyu pure' jiintsula? timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu: Nazaretsha chumu Jesús endaa puintsuve, detiñu,

<sup>38</sup> kapuka putyu ruku daran uti' patu tsandimi: ¡Jesús, Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, inu tenbityaka! timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsandiñu ajkesha jimula juntsa rukunu mandyasa ti' de-ajaatiñun, yaa kayu daran ma-ui'tu tsandimi: ¡Rei Davidnu sera' jamu Na, inu tenbityaka! tiitimi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Jesús uidikatu, ya' junga taadei, timi. Tsenñu ya' junga kalen demiya' jiñu pake'meetu tsandimi:

<sup>41</sup> ¿Iya ñunu tyee kesa tenguen? timi.

Tsenñu kapuka putyu ruku tsandimi: Rukui, inu kapuka katakaasa tenve, timi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaya, katamu tiyade. Ñu uwain tsainu tsuve tya' kerangue' mityaa ura' mandive, timi.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uranuren kapuka dandajtu ruku katamu tiya' Jesúsba jindu: Diosya yuj urave, tisai jintsumi. Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla entsaiñu keenamula bain: Uwain Diosya yuj urave, tiitila.

## 19

*Jesús Zaqueoba*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús Jericó pebulunu vijitu, juntsa pebulunu pullantsumi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu juntsa pebulunu main taruku chumi, ya' mumu Zaqueo, matyu deechu' mitya lushi kamuutala bale ruku.

<sup>3</sup> Juntsa rukuya, Jesús naaju ruku juuñuba katanbera tyaturen, yaa da'rukuku' mitya chachilla pure' buluu jiindetsuñu katanu jutyumi,

<sup>4</sup> tsejtu miñu ajkesha daran jitu ma chisha lu-i' keenami, junu Jesús puinu juñu' mitya.



<sup>5</sup> Jesús junu pullandu, kai'sha ke'lare' Zaqueonu katatu tsandimi: Zaqueo, apain manbajade. Uma ñu' yanaa tsunu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsandiñu Zaqueo chisha puturen jei manbaijtu, Jesúsnu ya' yasha yuj sunden mikami.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla dekeenatu: Jesús ujcha lamu ruku' yasharen tsunu jive, ti' na'baasa paviikentsula.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Zaqueo uiditu Bale Rukunu tsandimi: Uwain Rukui, in tananu lushi ma tsandaa purelanu deveenu tsuyu; tsenmin mantsa chachillanu anbuti' lushi kamuwaashu juntsaya, juntsalanu taapai bijee jungue mangunu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Jesús Zaqueonu tsandimi: Uma entsa yanu chumula liveeju detiyave, naa entsa ruku bain Abrahamnu sera' jamuren ju' mitya,

<sup>10</sup> matyu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya detupiyaa chumu chachillanaa mi'ke' livee kenu jañu' mitya, timi.

*Lushi laanutala laapu' kuinda*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús tsandintsu chachilla demeenañu, manen vee kuinda malaapu' pami, matyu yumaa Jerusalénsha faajingumakaandetsu' mitya, tsenmin chachilla' pensaya Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu malu wajtunuren entsai katawanu juve detyañu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Main aa bale chachilla' bulu ruku, baasha masku tusha jimi, junga jinmala ya' tusha mandanguen chumu rei tire' me-eenu deenü.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu kayu lu' ji'mujchiren ya' taawasha kemu chachillanu paitya ruku mikatu, main main pen chu'chaya taawasha ke' lushi kakeñungue dekuwami. Tsejtu tsandimi: I majainshabi entsa lushinchi taawasha ke' kayu malaadei, ti' kuwami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren ya' tunu chumu chachillaya yanu tyutyamu de' mitya, dewa'ditu ya' bendala ma bulu chachi kalare' junga eela: Entsa rukunuya lala' rei tirenu tendyuve, tita dejisa tyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa ruku rei tiya' maami ya' tusha. Tsai' maatu ya' lushi kuwa' shuikiñu chachillanu mamikami nan demalaañuba pake'meenu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu main ajke' jitu tsandimi: Rukui, ñu' lushinchi paitya bijee jungue kayu aa malaayu, timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu juntsa rei pakatu tsandimi: Ñuya ura' taawasha kemu chachi ju', jayu juunuren ura' keñu' mitya, challaya paitya pebulunu mandanguemu uñi tirenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu kamain bain jitu tsandimi: Rukui, ñu' lushinchi man bijee jungue kayu aa malaayu, timi.

19 Tsenñu rei tsandimi: Ñunu bain man pebulunu mandanguemu ñi tirenu tsuyu, timi.

20 Tsenñuren kamain jimuya entsandimi: Rukui, enu ñu' lushi entsanave. Iyaa ñu' lushi katu jalichi kuluke' ne uukaakiyu,

21 matyu ñuya naa mandangue' bain pajashkityu ju', naa ñuchi jutyuñu bain kayu aa mangamu ju', naa ñuya wajke' puka iwaatyumujchi bain puka iware' kamu juñu, ñunu jeetenñu' mityaa tsanguiyu, timi.

22 Tsenñu juntsa rei tsandimi: Ñu, ura' taawasha kityu ruku, ñu' palaachiren kuipa vi' kavitu inu tsuve. Ñu iya naake mandangue'ba pajashkityu rukuwaañu bain mimin, naa inchi juiñu bain manba'muwaañu bain mimin, naa iya wajtyumujchiren puka iware' kamuwaañu bain mishu juntsaya,

23 ¿nenñaa lushi uukaanu yasha in lushi take' kuwai'yu, i yasha maatu juntsan mitya kayu aa manganutsu? timi.

24 Tsejtu rei tsandimi junu pumulanu: ¡Juntsanu lushi manchi'ketu, paitya bijee kayu aa malaakiñushu juntsanaa mangudei! timi.

25 Tsenñu yala tsandila: Rukui, ¡tsaaren yaa yumaa paitya bijee kayu aa tanashuba! tila.

26 Tsenñu rei pakatu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, aa tanamulanuya kayu aa manguwanu tsuve, tsaaren jayun taalanuya naa ka jayun tadeeñu bain tsa millai machipanu detsuve, timi.

27 Tsenmala inu rei tiyatyusa tyamu kundaalanuya in aju-usha detaja' iya keenaren tu'dei, timi rei.

*Jesús Jerusalénsharei juuñuu vijimi.*

*(Mateo 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Juan 12.12-19)*

28 Jesús tsandi' dyatu, kayu ajkesha jindu Jerusalénsha jinu miñuu jintsumi.

29 Tsai' jindu Betfagé kaa pebulusha bain, Betania kaa pebulusha bain dekalen jindu, Ulibu chi chunu kuyi keesha dejitu, Jesús pallu ya' disipululanu entsandi pa' kaa pebulusha eemi:

30 Junbi vijitu ma kaa buru muba chudi' kerajtu teetsuraa uyuna katanu detsuve. Tsejtu juntsa kaa burunu langa' taadei.

31 Tsenmala mun ñullanu: ¿Tyeenguenaa kaa burunu langandetsuyu? ti' depake'meenmalaya: Bale Ruku menesteve, tidei, timi.

32 Tsenñu juntsa pai disipulula kaa pebulusha jitu, Jesús naati pa' eeñu bain buru juntsana katajila.

33 Tsejtu kaa burunu langandetsunmalan buru miya rukula pake'meetu: ¿Tyeenguenaa kaa burunu langandetsuyu? tila.

34 Tsenñu ya' disipulula pakatu: Bale Ruku menesteve, tila.

35 Tsejtu Jesús' junga deta'tu, juntsa kaa burunu jali de-lakare', Jesúsnu e'lare' chujtila.

36 Tsa-i' ya jintsu kumuinchi chachilla Jesús' jinu miñu ajkesha dejitu, yala' jali miñusha lakare' jijiila balengure' keewaatu.

37 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululaba Ulibu chi chunu butyu kujtu-tala pajyaaindetsunmalan, junu yaiba bulu jive'mu chachilla: Dios yuj urave, ti' utis jijiila, matyu Dios tiba tsamantsaa jumula deke' keewaañu katamu de' mitya.

38 Tsejtu entsa entsandila:

¡Bale Ruku' mitya jamu Reiya,

Dioschi mika ura' imuve!\*

¡Kai'sha selusha tiba bulla jutyu jusa,

aa kai'sha chumu Diosnu

yuj urave detisa! tiitila.

39 Tsa tsa detiñu, mantsa fariseola chachilla' kejtsapala deputu, Jesúsnu tsandila: Rukui, ñu' bendaa nemu chachillanu tsandi pakaan jutyu nepade, tila.

40 Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Uwaindiyu, yala dedyañuya, shupukalaa Dios yuj urave, ti' ui'chu deeve, timi.

41 Tsejtu Jesús dekalen ji', Jerusalén kata-ere', junu chumula' mitya waatu

42 tsandimi: Ñulla Jerusalén' chulla, tyee tiba bulla jutyu ura' chujtikaamuñuba umaren aseeta dekituya, juntsangue dekisa tenve. Tsaaren challa juntsa pantsunañuu juñu' mitya, ñuichiya naake' katan tsaave.

43 Matyu mandinbu ñulla' kundaala dejatu, ñulla' aa pebulu kapatala tu veeta deke', yatai de-uidija' dedalekenu detsuve.

44 Tsanguetu millangue senaa-ere', naa chachillanu bain detuteke', naa shupukala bain yaitala llai'nai jutyungue mushkenu detsuve, matyu Dios ñulla' junga jañuren ñulla dekeengui'ñu' mitya, timi.

*Jesús aa elesha Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Juan 2.13-22)*

45 Tsejtu Jesús bene Jerusalén aa elesha chunu veeta juusha vitu, junga tiba atin pumulanu avindala demajuka'laakemi.

46 Tsejtu tsandimi: Diosa' Kiikanu tsandive: *In yaa Diosba kuinda kenu ya junu tsuve*, † tive, tsaanuren ñullaya entsa yanu taamula' vi' pantsudinu tujuu tiredekiñuve, timi.

\* 19:38 Salmo 118.26 † 19:46 Isaías 56.7

<sup>47</sup> Jesúsya malumere juntsa aa eleshasha mijakares neneintsumi. Tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa judíola' bale rukula bain yalaya Jesúsnu naaketaa tu'naa ju' bain juntsaaya mi'kes nentsula.

<sup>48</sup> Tsejturen naake'ba tibanguenu jutyu jujuula, matyu chachillaya Jesús' palaanu mika tejan meemeededíñu' mitya.

## 20

*Jesúsnu: ¿Maa ñunuaantsangues nekaantsun? tila.*

*(Mateo 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ma malu Jesús aa elesha chunu veeta juusha chachillanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda ule' mijakare' pantsuren, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa bale rukula bain bulu dejitu,

<sup>2</sup> Jesúsnu entsandila: ¿Ti' mityaa entsangues nentsuyu? ¿Maa ñunu aantsangues nekaantsun? tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: I bain ñullanu ma pake'mera kenu tsuyu, tsenmala pakadei:

<sup>4</sup> ¿Maa Juannu ere' mungares nenu tireñanga? ¿Diosya tsanguíñanga? ¿Chachillaa tsa dekiñanga? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu yaitala veta' veta' paviikendu tsandila: Lala naati' Juanya Diosa' uudenchee tsangues nemuve tin tsa deeyu. Tsandishu juntsaa: ¿Nenñaa yanu keranguityuwa deeyu? tinu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin naati' chachilla' uudenchee tsangues nemuve tin tsa deeyu. Tsandishu juntsaa, kumuinchi chachilla lalanu shupukachi tyake' tu'nu dejuve, matyu yalaya uwain Juanya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuwaave tyamu deeñu' mitya, tila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsanditu yalaa: Juannu maa uudengue' mungaanu eemuwaañu bain mijdetuyu, tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa detiñu, Jesús bain tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaa, i bain ñullanu wandin jutyuyu, maa inu entsangues nekaantsuñu bain, timi.

*Firu' taawasha kemulanu Jesús laapu' pami.*

*(Mateo 21.33-44; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Jesús bene laapu' kuinda ketu chachillanu entsandimi: Ma ruku ya' tunu uva vijtya kemi. Tsanguetu bene veelanu medya washkare', juntsa ruku pure' malu chunanu baasha jimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu ya' puka de-inshabi main yachi taawasha kemunu eemi medya taawasha kemu rukulanu yachi junuu pukaya mangaide titu. Tsenñuren medya taawasha kemu rukula juntsa jimu rukunu deta'ke' tyanjuu me-eekila.

11 Tsenñu juntsa tu miya ruku manen veranu bain me-eemi. Tsenñu juntsanu bain defiru' pa', deta'ke', yanu bain tiba tajtu me-eekila.

12 Tsejtu veranu bain manen me-eeñuren, juntsanu bain taawasha kemula pure' bandeke' desmeengue', vijtya kapasha kepukila.

13 Tsejtu pulla'bi juntsa tu miya ruku tsandyami: “¿Umaa naa kenujtuuwa? Ura in estyanu nanun eenu tsuyu; yanaa balengure' jeetya'ba inuulaa tenve”, tyami.

14 Tsenñuren vijtya medya taawasha kemula ya' nanu katalan yai tene entsandila: Entsa ya' apa peyanmala, yachi tiba mandashuwanuu jumuve. ¡Yanu tuteke', lalaa kumuinchi entsa detashuwadaa! tila.

15 Tsanditu deka' vijtya kapasha detake' ji' tu'la.

Tsejtu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu tsandimi: Ñuichiya, ¿juntsa vijtya miya ruku yalanu naa kenu juve tenguen?

16 Matyu ji' yalanu detuteketu, juntsa vijtya veelanu medya taawasha kekaanu mangunu tsuve, timi.

Tsenñu chachilla Jesús tsandiñu demeetu tsandila: ¡Naa-uwunuba tsaaya ityusa tenve! tila.

17 Tsenñu Jesús yalanu keetu tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaya, Diosa' kiikanu:

*Ya kemula' kepu shupukaa*

*kayu deenamishtimu shupuka tiyaive, \* ti' pillaashu juntsa ¿naa titundin?*

18 Matyu mun shupu' jandala pajtyai' bain de-ijchaa pajtyainu tsuve, tsenmala munaa juntsa shupuka pajñu bain, tsa de-ijchaa jiinu tsuve, timi.

19 Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain tsandiñu meenatu, juntsa uranuren Jesúsnu peesu kanu tyala, yalanu meewaanaa Jesús tsandi' laapu' pañuba demija' mitya. Tsejturen peesu kai'la, matyu yala tsa dekenmalaya chachilla yalanu firu' kichu deeve detya' mitya.

*Deechu' mityalushi paanguenutala*

*(Mateo 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

20 Tsejtu yala dus keekeenatu, mantsa rukulanu ura' ken chumu ruku juuñungue keewaadei ti', Jesús naatiñuba meenanu eela, tsejtaa ya firu' pañuba yala demeena' kuinda manguenmala, yala juntsan mitya kuipa pu' peesu deka' uñi' tyapasha kuwanu tyatu.

21 Tsejtu juntsa rukula Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meela: Rukui, lala mideeyu ñuya deechu' mijakaamu ju', naaju

\* 20:17 Salmo 118.22

chachillanuba tsaren kiikemu juñu bain. Tsenmin ñuya Dios naaken chusa tyañuba uwain juntsangue mijakaamu juve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mitya, ¿naajun, lala romanola' kayu aa uñinu deechu' mitya lushi paanguentsuñu uranu jun? tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu yala naatya' depake'meeñu bain Jesús mijatu tsandimi:

<sup>24</sup> Inu ma paki lushi keewaakai. Entsa lushinu, ¿mu' kajuru muutee chun?, tsenmin ¿mu' mumaa enu pillan? timi.

Tsenñu yala tsandila: romanola' kayu aa uñichive, tila.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaashu juntsaa, romanola' kayu aa uñichiya yanu kuwadei, tsenmin Dioschiya Diosnu kuwadei, timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu Jesús cha' kejtsapalan juntsandi ura' pakañu' mitya, naake' tujlekare' kuipa pun tsandyatu ne dekeenbashi' pa'piyaila.

*Pemula mangujnutalaJesúsnu pake'meela.*

*(Mateo 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Mantsa saduceo chachilla, Jesús' junga jila. Tsejtu saduceo chachillaya pemula mangujtyu deeve timu de' mitya, Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meela:

<sup>28</sup> Mashturu, Moisésya lala' mitya entsangue piike' shuikemuwaave: Main supungatun, ya' shinbunu nakakarei'mujchin peyashu juntsaa, ya' naatalaa juntsa biyuda shinbunu manga', pemu milla' mitya na seenguikaanu juve, † ti' piikive.

<sup>29</sup> Ma bijee entsaa i' puive: unbee na tene mandishpai naatala jula, tsejtu avenjuya supungatu na kakaatyumujchin peyami.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu ya' benna bain ya' suyanu mangatu, ya bain na kakaatyumujchin peyami.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi ya' bennala bain ya' uñaku peyanmala, ya' suyanu manga' chuchudi' bain, na kakaatyumu-jchin millai peyala.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu pulla'bi juntsa shinbu bain peyami.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa' mitya, peyaturen demangujnu uranu, ¿naajaa ya' shinbu tirenu jun, yala mandishpai naatala jumula kumuinchi juntsa shinbuba chumuwa de' mitya? tila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Entsa tusha chungamaya unbee rukula supulaba chumu deeve.

<sup>35</sup> Tsaaren naajulanaa Dios kavitu dekenmala, yalaya tsaikutyanuu jumu deju', bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbunu sunden machunuu ju' mangujpanu deju' bain, yalaya supu manganu bain, unbee mangayanu bain dejutyuve,

† 20:28 Deuteronomio 25.5

36 tsenmin yalaya manbeya bain in dejutyuve, matyu yalaya anjee juuñuuya junu detsuve, tsenmin yalanu Diosya mangujteñu' mitya, Diosa' na junu detsuve.

37 Tsenmin naa peyamula uwain mangujnu deefñuba Moisés' pilla kiikanu lentu mijamu deeyu. Junbi da'chichii llu'kantsuve ti' pillaashu jundala Bale Ruku entsandive: *Iyaa Abrahamchi bain, Isaacchi bain, tsenmin Jacobchi bain yala' Diosyu, ‡ tive.*

38 Tsaju' yaa pemula' Dios jutyuve, chumula' Diosve, yachiya naajula bain chundene denañu' mitya, timi Jesús.

39 Tsenñu Moisés' wandya lei mashturula mantsalaya tsandila: Rukui, ura' pave, tila.

40 Tsanditu umaa manbake'meenu tyatyui tiyala.

*Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamumunaa sera' jañu bain  
(Mateo 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

41 Tsenñu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Nenñu detin Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya Davidnaa sera' jamu nave tiitila,

42 matyu Davidren Salmos liburunu entsangue piike-muñuba?

*Bale Ruku Dios in Bale Rukunu tsandive:  
In urandyasha chudide,*

43 *iya ñu' kundaalanu*

*ñu' neepa teetanainsha detsurenbera kendyuya, § timuwaave.*

44 Tsaaren Davidren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu Bale Ruku tiitimuwaanuba, ¿nejtaa yanu sera' jamu nanu jun? timi Jesús.

*Moisés' wandya lei mashturulatsaa jun jutyu  
(Mateo 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-54)*

45 Kumuinchi chachilla demeenaren Jesús ya' dispululanu tsandimi:

46 Ñullaya Moisés' wandya lei mashturula tsaa jutyudei. Yalaya jali aabare pana nenun ajchu deeve, tsenmin miñutala yalanu vee chachilla katatu, yalanu aawa kure', ura' dejusa tiidetisa tyatyaimu deeve, tsenmin yala cha' waku wakud-inu yasha ji-i' bain, kayu bale rukula' chuchudinu chunju-uya mitya mitya kemu deeve, tsenmin naa fandangu ke' wa'di' panda fifikensha bain, kayu ura' chunjuuya mitya mityakemu deeve.

47 Tsenmin naa biyuda shinbulanu yala' ya dechi'ke' bain, tsanguñu jutyuu keewaanu tyatu, Diosba kuinda kemiya bare' kuinda kiikemu deeve. Tsa deju' mityaa Dioschi kuipa vi' kayu taaju inu detsuve, timi Jesús.

## 21

*Diosnu biyuda shinbu' kuñu lushi*  
(Marcos 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús aa eleshasha putu, tarukula Diosnu lushi kutu, kajunnu pupukindetsu keenami.

<sup>2</sup> Tsanguendetsuren ma biyuda pure kaa shinbu bain pai kaa lushi paki kajunnu puntso keenami Jesús.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, entsa pure biyuda kaa shinbaa naa pai kaa lushi paki puke' bain, kayu kumuinchi tarukulanu pullake aa puñu' kive,

<sup>4</sup> matyu tarukulaya yaichi laramuren pudekeñu' mitya. Tsaaren entsa pure biyuda kaa shinbuya panda ka' finu lushi tsantsa tanatun ma depuke' mityaa, kayu aa puñu' kive, timi.

*Aa elesha senaa-eranu juñuJesús wainmi.*  
(Mateo 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Mantsa chachilla, aa eleshanu juntsa shupukala bain, naa aa elesha juusha Diosnu dekeeware' kelutala demai'teñu tsanamula bain yuj uukera deeve, ti' papatintsula. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi:

<sup>6</sup> Ñulla kataakendetsushu juntsa ma malu desenaaji-i', naa ma shupukaba dijiki tsutyui senaa-eranu detsuve, timi.

*De-inu malu kalenainshatyee i' pullantsunuñuba*  
(Mateo 24.3-28; Marcos 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu yala pake'meetu tsandila: Rukui, ¿naamaa tsa de-i' puinu jun? ¿Tye intsuñaa, uwain yumaa juntsaa i' puinu kalenañuba mijanu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñulla naa-uwanuba pashkatyudei, veelachi anbutikayatyudei. Matyu iya jutyuren: Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuyu timula pureitu: Yumaa de-inu ura tiyave, tis neneinu detsuve. Naa tsa detiñu bain meedyudei.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin naa vee vee tu' chumu chachilla bain peletu dekeñu, naa ma tu' chumuutala bain peletu deke' vinguenu tsuve detiñu bain, wapantyudei, matyu entsaa jumulaa ajke' de-i' puinuñaa tsainu tsuve, tsejturen kayu millai de-inu maluya jaindyunu tsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu kayu entsa bain tsandimi: Manbaate chachilla, kamanbaate chachillaba devingue'kera; manbaate tu' chulla, kamanbaate tu' chullaba vingue'kerakenu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Kala bain daran ke'kerake, vee vee mujtusha panda bain yamuj tiya'kerake, naa diipeya bain defaanu tsuve. Tsenmin Diosyaa tsanguentsuve tyainuu ke' keewaañu selusha bain uu jeetyanuuba dekata' wapannu detsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren kayu tsa de-i' pullaindyuren, ñullanu firu' kenu bendaa ke' deka', cha' waku wakudinu yasha taji', kavitu ke'



kuipa pu' peesu pupukenu detsuve. Tsangue' in mityaren ñullanu reila' ajuusha bain, naa uñila' ajuusha bain ta'nu detsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa dekenmalaya in mitya yalanu patinuu faanu tsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya ne naati pakeechunga tyan chutyudei.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsa uranu iyaa ñullanu ura' aseetanguikare' pakakaanu tsuyu. Tsenmala naa maliba ñulla' kundaala ura' deechu' paindetyuve, ti' masmi' pan dejutyuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmin ñullanu ñulla' apalaren, ñulla' naatalalaren, ñulla' bulularen, ñuichi ura' keranu chachillaren bale rukulanu wandi' kakaanu detsuve. Tsenmala yala ñullanu mallee tu'nu dejuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin in mityaren kumuinchi chachilla ñullanu tyutyuanu detsuve.

<sup>18</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, ñulla naa ma achuwa juuñuba piren dejutyuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaju' ñulla naake ura' kerangue' jindu bain tsaaren jindetsushu juntsaa, livee i' ura' chunu tyanu detsuve.

*Jerusalén millaisena-eranu tsuve.*

<sup>20</sup> Naamaa Jerusalén pebulunu suutadula tsa yaatana uina dekata'ba, juntsa aa pebulu wajtunuren desena-erainu tsuve tyadei.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenmala Judea tu' chullaya bui'sha denepidei, tsenmala Jerusalénsha chumulaya pebulunu delu' jidei, tsenmala mantsa jeenbaasha pumulaya Jerusalénsha mavityudei,

<sup>22</sup> matyu juntsa malutalaa Diosa' Kiikanu naati' naa naake taaju deke' puinu detsuve ti' pillawaañuba tsa de-i' puinu malu junuñu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Juntsa malutala naaju shinbula napuu dechu' bain, naa chu'fimu kailla miyaa dechu' bain, mika taaju kenu detsuve, matyu juntsa malutalaa entsa tusha tsamantsa taaju ke' llakinguenu detsuve, tsenmin entsa chachillanuya Dios tsamantsa ajaatya' defiru' kenu tsuve.

<sup>24</sup> Mantsalaya vingue' depeyanmala, vejanlaya veelachi dekaya' nuka tushaba takanu detsuve. Tsenmala Diosnuya keranguityu chachillaya Jerusalén pebulunu naakendya'ba tsanguen chunu detsuve, yaichi tsangue firu' kenu malu de-indyuya.

*Chachi Tiya' Nakayamumaanu malu*

*(Mateo 24.29-35, 42-44; Marcos 13.24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin naa pajtasha bain, naa kepe pajtasha bain, naa makaratala bain tyeeba i' Diosyaa tsanguentsuve tyainuu jumula i' pullantsunu tsuve. Tsenmin naa ferasha bain pisunda la' jelekenu kalundintsuñu, kumuinchi tusha chumu

chachilla jelanchin tyee i' tsaintsuñuba aseptangui'nu detsuve.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmin selusha bain tituba i' depi'shikentsuñu, chachillaya tyee indu de-iwa tyandu jelanchin dedesmee-iintsunu dejuve.\*

<sup>27</sup> Tsenmala Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ñivijchasha ya' pudevchi tsamantsa pi'juruu majaintsu' kataanu tsuve.†

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya kumuinchi entsaa de-i' pullantsunmalaya, sunden pensa demangue' kujpaiñu-i' keenadei, matyu wajjutalan livee inu deju' mitya, timi.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tsenmin entsa bain laapu' kuinda ketu tsandimi: Naa igu chi juunu bain, naa kayu vee chi juulanu bain, matyu ya' jaki nakululuu tene mandiyaindetsushu juntsaa, yumaa shu tinbu pullantsuñaa tsaintsuñuba ñulla keemi deeve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa bain tsaren juve, entsaa de-i' pullantsu katashu juntsaa mijanu dejuve, naa Diosnu rei juu tananu malu yumaa kalenañu bain.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenmin uwaindiyu entsa tinbunu chumu chachilla kayu peyaindetyuren kumuinchi entsaa de-i' puinu tsuve.

<sup>33</sup> Naa selu bain, naa tu bain millai' de-i' puiñuba, iya naatiñu bain juntsalaya uwain tsainbera inu detsuve.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenmin ñulla tiba firu' juunu tene amañandyainu kityudei, viñatyudei, tsenmin ñuichi tiba uraanuunu tene aa pensaa chutyudei, tsejtaa ñulla' tenbuka puluuñuu tiwaan jutyu. Tsaaba dechushu juntsaa, ñulla yanu keenabanai'nu malunu maja' katawainmalaya

<sup>35</sup> ñulla animaayaaba ju' ilachi kayan tsa-i' naa-in tsa tiyainu detsuve, matyu juntsa malunuya naajulanu bain maja' katawanu tsuve.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda kiikentsudei, tsenmalaa tyee inuuñu bain tiba ityumujchi pulla pullainutsu. Tsejtaa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' ajuusha jelajtu ñulla punu detsuve, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsejtu Jesús mandalaya malumere aa eleshasha vi', Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakaa keturen, kepenmalaya pebulu kapasha Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha ji' tsutsudimi.

<sup>38</sup> Dishkepenenemee kumuinchi chachillaya aa eleshasha jijiila kuinda meemeenanu.

## 22

*Judas, Jesúsnupeesu kakaanu pami.*

*(Mateo 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Juan 11.45-53)*

\* 21:26 Isaías 13.10; 34.4 † 21:27 Daniel 7.13

<sup>1</sup> Tsaintsuren pujkikaantsumi putyu pan fi' fandangu ki-ikenu malu yumaa kalen jantsumi. Juntsa fandangunaa Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu tila, Bale Ruku Israel chachillanu tu'tyu' tsaane dapullaimuwaañu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain Jesúsnu tu'nu tyaturen naaken tsandyantsula, chachillanu dejeetya' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñuren Jesúschi 12 disipulu jumulanu, matyu Judas Iscariotenu Satanás ya' tenbukasha viiñu,

<sup>4</sup> chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, naa aa elesha washkekaamu bale rukulanu bain ji' kuinda kiimi naaketaa Jesúsnu kakaanuu ju'ba.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu bale rukula yuj desundyatu, lushi paanguenu tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Judas tsanguñu urave tyatu, chachi aa deputyunu uranaa Jesúsnu ka' balela' tyaapasha kuwanu mi'kes neneimi.

*Jesús kayu peyai'mujchiya' disipululaba panda fimi.*

*(Mateo 26.17-29; Marcos 14.12-25; Juan 13.21-30; 1 Corintios 11.23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Pujkikaantsumi putyu pan fifikenu ajke' malu umaa chayami, matyu Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi llupu kaa uveja tute' fifikenu malu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús Pedronu bain, Juannu bain entsandi' eemi: Ajke' ji' Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi finu panda kentsudei, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: ¿Nunbanaa juntsa panda kenu dejuwa? tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Pebulusha jidei, tsejtu junga ma unbere tu piyamanu pi puu, nanaa jintsu katatu, juntsa ruku' bendala jidei, tsejtu ya nunbanu viñu bain junbi vitu,

<sup>11</sup> ya miya rukunu entsandidei: Mashturu tsandive: ¿In disipululaba Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi panda finu suku nunbanaa jun? tive, tidei.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala ya miya ruku katyu dijkisha main aa suku panda ke' finun jutyuu keewaanu tsuve. Tsenmalaa junu panda kidei, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu yala jitu, Jesús naati pañuba tiba juntsana dekatajitu, junu Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi finu panda kila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu umaa panda finu ura tiyañu, Jesús ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaba panda finsha chunatu†

<sup>15</sup> tsandimi: Iya kayu peyai'mujchiren ñuiba Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu panda finu ajchundenmuwaave.

\* 22:1 Éxodo 12.13 lende. † 22:14 Ura pañuya **chunatu** tityumujchi, **tsunatu** tinuuya juve, yala fandangu ke' panda fintsumiya tsunatu tene panda fifikemuwa deeñu.

16 Tsaaren uwaindiyu, Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu panda jungajte fifikentsutyumujchi Dios rei ju' chuinsa tiba tsaade-i' pullanmala mafikenu tsuyu, timi.

17 Tsejtu Jesús ma basu kake', Diosnu yuj urave ti' dyatu, ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Ñuitala entsa vele' kushdei,

18 matyu uwaindiyu entsa binu ne jungajte kujchi kujchiki'mujchi Diosnu rei juu tananu malu janmala mangujchikenu tsuyu, timi.

19 Tsanguetu bene pan bain ka', Diosnu yuj urave ti' dedale', ya' disipululanu deveetu tsandimi: Entsa pan in buluve, ñulla' mitya kuwainuushu juntsa. Naa-uwanuba entsanguiikidei inu mandenganu, timi.

20 Tsejtu panda defi' dyatu, binu pumu basu bain ka' tsaren ketu tsandimi: Entsa binu basuya in asave, kasa bijee ñuiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu keewara jumu, matyu ñulla' mitya shajaakara asa.

21 Tsaaren challa ñulla mijadei, firu' kekaanu wandi' inu kakaantsumu ruku ibaren enu chuve.

22 Tsaju' Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya, tyee i' puinuu juñu bain uwain juntsaa de-i' puinu tsuve, tsaaren jfiru' kekaanu wandi' inu kakaanu jumu rukuya mika taaju i' puinu tsuve! timi.

23 Tsenñu yaitala pake'meetu: ¿Maa tsangu'e' kakaanu juñundin? tiitila.

*¿Maa kayu bale rukutun? ti' pake'meela.*

24 Disipulula yaitala veta' veta' depatintsula: ¿Maa kayu yaitala bale rukutun? tiititu.

25 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Judío chachi jutyu reila yala' chachillanu naake uudenguen chunu tya'ba tsanguen dechutu, naa firu' rei deju'ba, ya' chachillachiya ura reive tikutimu deeve.

26 Tsaaren ñullaya tsa jutyudei. Naajaa ñuitala kayu bale ruku juchi tya' bain, kayu wajkayi juuñuu kurade. Tsenmala naajaa mandanguemu juchi tya' bain, yaa manda-i', veelachi tiba ke' kuwa kuwakemu jude.

27 Matyu, ¿naajaa uwain kayu bale ruku junu jun? ¿Panda finsha chudi' fimuu? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿panda chujti' kumu rukuu? Uwain, panda finsha chudi' fimu rukaa kayu bale rukuve. Tsaañu bain iyaa ñuichi panda chujti' kumu ruku juuñuuyu.

28 Ñullaa in taaju i' puinu uwatala naa-uwanuba iba bulu pumuwa deeve.

29 I bain ñullanu rei detiwaanu tsuyu, inu bain in Apa naake' rei tiwaañuba juntsaju.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenmala iya rei ju' chuinsa ñulla iba bulu dechudi' panda fimin kushminguenu detsuve, tsenmin reila' chuchudinu chunjuruu bain chudi', Israel chachilla 12 bulu sera' jimu chachillanu kavitu kenu detsuve.

*Pedro Jesúsnu kerajtuyutinu tsuve.*

*(Mateo 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Juan 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Simón, ñullanu Satanás mika taaju puiware' trigu ñinu ya' kuyaba walla'eenu naake pi'shinu deeñuba juntsanguenu ti' uuden pa've.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaaren iya ñu' mitya Diosnu la'kade ti' pa'yu inu dera' kerangues jintsunutsu. Tsaaren ñu veta' pensa mangue' kayu dera' mandimiya, ñu' keranguemu naatalalanu deelashtide, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Bale Rukui, iya naa ñubaren bulu peesu viinuu ju' bain, naa tutainuu ju' bain tsainuu juuyu, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Pedro, uwaindiyu ñu uma keperen, kayu wallapa utindyun, pen bijee inu kerajtuyu tinu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús' disipululati ken tsandyanu jula.*

<sup>35</sup> Tsejtu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Iya ñullanu kaspele eetu, naa jali buusa bain jutyu, lushi bain jutyu, sandalia bain jutyu eeñu, ñuichi tyee jutyuwaajun? timi.

Tsenñu yala tsandila: Tiba jundene juwaave, tila.

<sup>36</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Tsaaren challaya lushi tashu juntsaa ta'dei, naa jali buusa bain tashu juntsaa ta'dei, tsenmin peeniya tajtushu juntsaa, ñulla' manbaali ati', juntsa lushinchee peeniya ati'kadei.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu uwaindiyu, inu naa-i' puinu tsuve ti' pillawaañu bain tsaa de-i' puinu tsuve. Entsa pillawaave: *Ti uudentalaba meenguityu chachillaba ya bain juntsaañuu kurave*, † tive. Tsaju' in mitya naati pa' pillawaañu bain challa tsaa de-i' puinu tsuve, timi.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Rukui, enu pai peeniya detanayu, tila.

Tsenñu Jesús: ¡Tsandityukai! timi.

*Jesús Getsemanísha Diosba kuinda kemi.*

*(Mateo 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesús Jerusalénbi putu, ya tsa tsaimu' mitya, Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha jimi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula bain bendaa jila.

<sup>40</sup> Tsejtu juntsa tenabi miitu, ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Diosba kuinda kiikentsudei, ñullanu ujcha kenu pensa lai'nutsu, timi.

41 Tsejtu Jesús ya' disipululanu baka'ji', shupuka detya'keñu tsai baa jitu, junu Jesús teledi' Diosba kuinda ketu tsandimi:

42 Apa, ñuren inu livee kenu tenñuya, entsa tsamantsa taaju ke' pullainu juuwashu juntsanu livee kika. Tsaaren iya naakenu tyañuba juntsaa jutyusa; matyu ñu naakenu tenñuba juntsaaya kide, timi.

43 Tsenñu ma anjee selusha pumu ja' katawami Jesúsnu madeendyawaanu.

44 Tsejtu yaa tsamantsa taaju tya', naaken tsandya' llakindyantsutu Diosba kayu tejan pensangue' kuinda kiikemi. Tsenñu ya' chipi asa kulili keraaya la' tusha pajtya pajtyaila. §

45 Tsejtu Jesús ya' Apaba kuinda ke' dyatu, mangujpa', ya' disipulula' puinsha miitu, ya' disipulula yuj dellakindya' mitya kasu'tsudena mangatajimi.

46 Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñu denayu ñulla kasu'tsunala? ¡Mangujpadei! Diosba kuinda kiikentsudei, ñullanu ujcha kenu pensa lai'nutsu, timi.

*Jesúsnu peesu kala.*

*(Mateo 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Juan 18.2-11)*

47 Jesús kayu tsandi' pantsuren ya' junga chachilla pure' jiila. Tsenñu Judas, ya bain 12 disipulu jumulaba buunamu ruku, vee chachillanu miya' jitu Jesúsnu kalen jiimi yanu estinu.

48 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Judas, ¿ñu Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu wandi' kakaanaa tsangue' esti' keewaatunguiyu? timi.

49 Tsenñu Jesúsba pumu disipulula tyee i' puintsuñuba dekeenatu tsandila: Rukui, ¿peeniyachi vinguenu dejuwa? ti' pake'meela.

50 Tsejtu ma disipuluya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi taawasha kemu chachinu peeniyachi ya' urandya pungui daapukemi,

51 tsenñu Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: ¡Tsanguityudei, dyadei! timi. Jesús tsanditu, juntsa rukunu ya' pinguinu ta'kake' ura' mandiremi.

52 Tsanguetu Jesús, yanu kanu jamula, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, aa eleshasha washkekaamu rukulanu bain, bale rukulanu bain tsandimi: ¿Nenñu deiyu ñulla iya taamu rukaaba juñu kanu jan tsa de-i', naa cha'li juula bain, naa peeniya juula bain taa jala?

53 Iya kaspele ñuiba malumere aa eleshatala pupunañuba inu kanu kityuwa deeve ñulla. Tsaaren challa dishkejtsa

§ 22:44 Mantsa kayu ura' manbiike' kaya tinbu kiikatalaya bersikulu 43 bain, 44 bain putyuve.

chumu Dyabulununu, Dios tsangukeaañu, ñuichi tsanguenu malu faañu deive tsaila, timi.

*Pedro: Jesúsnu kerajtuyu, timi.*

*(Mateo 26.69-75; Marcos 14.66-72; Juan 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup>Tsenñu Jesúsnu peesu katu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' yashaa tajila. Tsenñu Pedro bain yalanu baatala suree ne jiintsumi.

<sup>55</sup>Tsai' jiñu, ya juru kejtala avindaa tenanu ñi dejuikare' ñinguelu dechuñu, Pedro bain yaiba ñingueesha chuimi.

<sup>56</sup>Tsenñu main taawasha kemu shinbu Pedronu ñinguelu chuna katatu, yanu ura' keendu tsandimi: Entsa ruku bain yaba nemuve, timi.

<sup>57</sup>Tsenñuren Pedro tsandimi: Tsa jutyuve, shinbu; iyaa yanu kerajtuyu, tikami.

<sup>58</sup>Tsenñu bene kamain bain yanu katatu tsa mandimi: Ñu bain uwain yaiba nemuve, timi.

Tsenñu Pedro tsa mandimi: Ruku, yaiba nemu jutyuyu, timi.

<sup>59</sup>Tsandiñu bene ma ura iñu-insha kamain bain tsandimi: Entsa ruku bain uwain yaba nemuve, matyu entsa ruku bain Galileasharen chumu' mitya, timi.

<sup>60</sup>Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Ruku, ñu tyee pantsuñu bain iya asetanguindyuyu, timi.

Tsenñu juntsa uranu, Pedro tsandi' pantsuren, wallapa ui'mi.

<sup>61</sup>Tsenñu Bale Ruku yate' Pedronu ke-eeñu, Pedro mandengami naa Bale Ruku yanu: Ñu uma kepe, kayu wallapa utindyuren, pen bijee inu kerajtuyu, tinu tsuve, timuwaañu.

<sup>62</sup>Tsejtu Pedro junu malu' miji' avindala mafaatu mika llakindya' waami.

*Jesúsnu debande' uukapula.*

*(Mateo 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup>Jesúsnu washnamu rukula uukapu' ta'kendu,

<sup>64</sup>kapukanu jali tele' tsandila: Ñu, asetangue' pamushu juntsaya, challa maa tsangue' ñunu keñuba wainka, tiitila.

<sup>65</sup>Tsejtu tsandi' kayu tituba kentsure' pa' bulla papatila.

*Jesús bale rukulachi kavitu imi.*

*(Mateo 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Juan 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup>Umaa dechayañu judíola' bale rukula bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain wa'dila. Tsejtu kavitu kiikenu yasha Jesúsnu take' ji' pake'meendu tsandila:

<sup>67</sup>Ñu uwain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamushu juntsaa, lalanu wainka, tila.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Naa iya: Juntsayu, tiñu bain, keranguenu dejutyuve.

<sup>68</sup> Tsenmin naa i bain ñullanu pake'meeñuba, jaiba pakan dejutyuve.

<sup>69</sup> Tsaaren umaa entsa ajkeshaya Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu tsamantsa pude Diosa' urandyasha chunanu tsuve, \* timi.

<sup>70</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi depake'meetu tsandila: Tsaashu juntsaya, ¿ñu uwain Diosa' Nayu? tila.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Ñullaa tsandindetsuve, timi.

<sup>71</sup> Tsenñu yaitala tsandila: ¿Tyeenguenaa kayu veelanu pake'meenu keenanu dejuwa? Ya' fi'pakichiren tsandipañu lala ma meradekiyu, tila.

## 23

*Jesús Pilato' ajuusha*

(Mateo 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Juan 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu yala kumuinchi demangujpatu, Jesúsnu romano uñi, Pilato' jungaa tajila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu junbi Jesúsnu kuipa pu' patu tsandila: Entsa ruku lala' chachillanu uñinu meranguityudei ti', masmi' firu' kekaantsuve, tsenmin romanola' kayu aa uñinu bain deechu' mitya kaya lushi paanguityudei tiitimuve, tsenmin yaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu rukuyu ti', yaa reiyu tiitive, tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu uñi Pilato, Jesúsnu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Ñaa judíola' reiyu? timi.

Tsenñu Jesús pakatu: Ñaa tsandintsuve, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Pilato chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, kayu veelanu bain tsandimi: Iyaa entsa rukunu ti kuipa juuba kataindyuyu, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu yala kayu daran patu tsandila: Kumuinchi Judea tu' chullanu defiru' mijakaakentsuve. Tsangue' Galileabi mijakaamin, enbi jangue firu' mijakaantsuve, tila.

*Jesúsnu Herodes' junga tajila.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsa detiñu Pilato meetu, ¿Uwain juntsa ruku Galilea tusha chumuu? ti' pake'meemi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu yala Jesús Galilea tusha chumuve detiñu, Pilato Jesúsnu Galileasha chumu uñi' jungaa eemi, ura pañuya Herodes' junga, matyu Herodes juntsa malutala Jerusalénbi puñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Herodesya Jesúsnu katatu yuj sundyami, matyu yaa yumalaren Jesúsnu katanu tyamuwa' mitya, tsenmin yaa Jesúsnu delaapu' pañu kuindaren ne meemeekemuwaami,

\* 22:69 Salmo 110.1



tšenmin Jesús yanu bain Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu ke' keewaasa tyamuwaami.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Herodes Jesúsnu pure' pake'meekemi, tsenñuren jaiba pakai'mi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu yanu kuipa pumula chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain depu' mitya, yuj kuipa pu' papatintsula.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Herodes ya' keenu mi'namu bale rukulaba Jesúsnu balejtu dekure' dya' kayu jungajte uukapunu tyatu, Jesúsnu balela' pannu bale jali pi'kelaa pandekila. Tsanguetu bene Herodes, Pilato uñi' jungaa Jesúsnu me-eemi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsanguendu juntsa malunuya Pilato Herodesba kundaa jumuwalaren, ura' keranu chachi juu tiyaila.

*Jesúsnu tu'nu shuwala.*

*(Mateo 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; Juan 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu Pilato naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, naa judío bale rukulanu bain, naa chachillanu bain dewa'kaatu

<sup>14</sup> tsandimi: Ñulla entsa rukunu inu detaatu, naaju chachillanuba uñilanu kundaa lawaanu kiikemuve detive. Tsenñu ñulla demeenaren iya yanu pake'mere' bain, ñulla yanu kuipa pu' patindetsushu juntsaya jaiba kataindyuyu.

<sup>15</sup> Naa Herodes bain ti kuipaba katatyu' mityaa, lala' junga me-eeve. Tsaju' Jesúsya tutainuu kuipaya tajtuñu' mitya,

<sup>16</sup> asten kikareke', livee ke' me-eenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>17</sup>\*

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla daran patu tsandila: ¡Juntsanuya tu'dei! ¡Barrabásnaa lala' mitya livee kidei! tiitila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaaren entsa Barrabásya chachillanu Jerusalén' uñilanu kundaa detiware' firu' dekikaren mitya bain, tšenmin cha' tuten mitya bain peesu pumi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu Pilatoya Jesúsnu livee kenu tya' mitya, manbami.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñun yala daran uti' manbatu tsandila: ¡Kuusanu tu'pukaade! ¡Kuusanu tu'pukaade! tiitila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu Pilato entsaba pen bijee pandu tsandimi: Tsaaren ¿tyee firu' ken? Iyaa entsa rukunu tiba peyainuu kuipaya kataindyuyu. Tsa' mitya asten kikareke' livee ke' me-eenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñuren yala kayu daran uti' patu: ¡Kuusanu tu'pudei! ti' chiritintsula. Tsandindu yala naakekaanu tya'ba tsanguenu tirela.

\* **23:17** Entsa bersikulu 17 griego palaachi manbiike' kaya kiikatala pu' bain, kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikatalaya putyuve entsa: **Matyu Dapulla tinu fandangu kenu malutala Pilato uñi, chachilla naaju peesu pumunaa me-e'laade ti' depa'ñuba juntsanu me-e'larenbera kenuu juwaami.**

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu Pilato yala naakenu detyañu bain tsanguenu shuwami.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu yala munaa livee ke' me-e'laade detiñuba juntsanaa me-e'laami, matyu chachillanu Jerusalén' uñilanu kundaa detiware' firu' dekikaamu ju', naa chachi tuten mitya bain peesu pumunu, tsejtu Jesúsnu yala naakenu detyañuba tsanguakaanu shuwami.

*Jesús kuusanu tu'vimi.*

*(Mateo 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Juan 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu suutadula Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'punu miya' jindetsu, ma ruku, ya' mumu Simón, Cirene pebulusha chumu, jeenbaasha pu' miintsu katatu, yanu kuusa nande' Jesús' bendaa eekila.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu yala' bendala pure' chachilla jindetsunmala, mantsa supulaya Jesús' mitya yuj llakindyatu tenbapunu pali palike' uti' wares jintsula.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu Jesús mere', benesha ke-eetu, juntsa shinbulanu tsandimi: Ñnulla, Jerusalénsha chumu shinbula, in mityaa llakindya' waatyudei. ¡Ñnulla' mitya, tsenmin ñnulla' kailla' mityaa tsandya' waadei!

<sup>29</sup> Matyu bene ma malu entsandyanu detsuve: “Nakatyu shinbula bain, na miyajtu shinbula bain, naa-uwanuba chuchu kuwa' kerajtu shinbula bain mika ura' dejuve”, tyanu detsuve.

<sup>30</sup> Tsejtu chachilla yai tenen peyanu tyatu entsandinu detsuve: ¡Butyu, waka' ja' lalanu delanguijaka! tsenmin kuyi jumulanu bain: ¡Lalanu delan pajtya' dishkijaka!† tinu detsuve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsaju' yala inu ejkejtu chi juuñuunaaba entsa dekemiya ¿kayu ñnulla ejke chi juuñuulanaa naa kechudeenga? timi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenmin Jesúsba bulu tu'nu, naa pai ruku firu' kemulanu bain take' jintsula.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa-i' Ujkun Mishu tinu tenabi dejitu Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'pu' uikaala, tsenmin firu' kemu pai rukulanu bain tu'pu' uikaala, mainnuya Jesús' urandya keesha, kamainnuya jalandya keesha tu'pu' uikaakila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kuusanu tu'vi' uinatu tsandimi: Apa, yalanu yala' ujcha manbitsaade, matyu yala ti kendetsu' bain mijdetuñu' mitya, timi.‡

Tsenñu suutadula Jesús' jali dekatu, munaa tyulla lunuñuba tsa tsangu deke' mijatu, yaitala veela.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenmala chachillaya uina' ne ke-eenala, tsenñu naa bale rukula bain deke-eenatu, Jesúsnu uukapundu tsa tsandila:

† 23:30 Oseas 10.8 ‡ 23:34 Mantsa tinbu kiikatala entsa pilla putyuve: **Tsenñu Jesús kuusanu tu'vi' uinatu tsandimi: Apa, yalanu yala' ujcha manbitsaade, matyu yala ti kendetsu' bain mijdetuñu' mitya, timi.**

Veelanu livee kemu' mitya, ya bain maalin juntsai livee isa, ya uwain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu, livee kemu ruku jutuya, tiitila.

<sup>36</sup> Suutadula bain yanu uukapundu, kalen ji' shivi binu kunu kiiketu

<sup>37</sup> tsa tsandila: Ñu uwain judíola' reituya, ñu maaliren livee ide, tiitila.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenmin kuusanu bain ya' mishkai'sha, EN TSA JUDÍOLA' REIVE, ti' pillami.

<sup>39</sup> Junu main kuusanu tu'pu' yanamu firu' kiikemu ruku bain Jesúsnu kentsure' patu tsandimi: Ñu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu rukutuya, maali malivee-i', lalanu bain livee kika, tiitimi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñuren kamain yaba bulu firu' kemu rukuya, juntsa rukunu nepatu tsandimi: ¿Ñu bain tsaren tu'pu' yana' juntsai peyanu ju'ba, Diosnu jeetendyyu?

<sup>41</sup> Uwain lalaya lala' firu' ke' kuipa lan mityaa tsa-i' taaju indetsuyu; tsaaren entsa rukuya tiba firu' ke' kuipa lai'mujchiren tsaintsuve, timi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Jesús, ñu rei juu tiya' chutu, inu bain tengaka, timi.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pakatu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu ñu umaren iba selusha naranainsha punu tsuve, timi.

### *Jesús peyami.*

*(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Juan 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Pajta katyu uratala tu kuraa dishpajtya' tsa tsanatu, kepenusha pen ura insha madanguemi. Tsenñu Diosa' pupunanu ya juusha juukapanu daayanamu jali tsa kejtala kiyuu tsetakemi.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenmala Jesúsya daran ui'tu tsandimi: Apa, in aama ñu' tyaapanu shuikentsuyu, § ti' peyami.

<sup>47</sup> Tsenñu suutadu ama junu tyee-i' puiñuba keena' Diosyaa tsaikaantsuñuve, ti' entsandimi: Uwain entsa rukuya ti kuipaba tajtuwaañuve, timi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla junu wa'na' keenamula tyee iñuba dekeena' miindu llakindya' jeetyatu, yala' tenbapunu palisai miila.

<sup>49</sup> Tsaaren kumuinchi Jesúsnu kera chachilla bain, naa mantsa shinbula Jesúsba Galileasha bendaa jamula bain baasha uina' ne ke-eenala, kumuinchi tsa de-i' puintsu katatu.

### *Jesús menami.*

*(Mateo 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Juan 19.38-42)*

50-51 Ma ruku, ura ruku ju', Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu jumi, ya' mumu José, Arimatea pebulusha, Judea tusha chumu. Ya bain judíolaba bulu kavitu kiikemu bale ruku jumi. Entsa ruku José, Diosnu rei juu tananu malu keenamu jumi. Yaa, mantsa kavitu kemu rukula Jesúsnu tsanguedaa ti' pa' tsanguendetsuñu bain, yaa masmi' patimu juwaami.

52 Tsejtu Pilato' junga ji', Jesús' ujkun bulu pa'tu,

53 Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'punamunu manbajtetu, linu manbaalichi pijteke' ujkun mennu ke' lanbakinu vijchaa tujuusha pukemi; juntsa tujuusha kayu munuba menajtuwaami.

54 Tsenñu jumalaa yaichiya tiba dekenu malu jumi, tsejtaa lekanu malunchiya tibanguen jutyu, tsenñu yumaa saaduma lekanu malu tingumaintsumi.

55 Jesúsba Galileasha jamu shinbulaya, Jesús' mennainsha ji' kera' naake depuñu bain katala.

56 Tsejtu yasha miitu pindyupi bain, naa vera munguentsumi juula bain kila Jesúsnu munguenu. Tsanguetu saaduma lekanu malunu Moisés' wandya lei naakidei tiñuba tsangue deke' lekala.

## 24

*Jesús mangujtami.*

*(Mateo 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-11; Juan 20.1-29)*

1 Tsejtu semana ajke' malunu, duminguma dishkepenene, juntsa shinbula Jesús' mennainsha jila, tsejtu naa pindyupi bain, naa yala' keñu kayu vera munguentsumi jumula bain taajila Jesúsnu munguenu.

2 Tsai' junu mennainbi dejitu, tujuu juukapanu di'namu shupuka vee mujtu tsuna katala.

3 Tsejtu juntsa shinbula tujuusha vi' keetu, Bale Ruku Jesús' ujkun bulu tsutyu katala.

4 Tsejtu yala wapananchin naaken tsandyantsula.

Tsaintsuren pai ruku jali pi'juruu tene yaiba kalen uyuna katala.

5 Tsenñu yala wapantu tusha wayu'kaketu, juntsa rukulanu naa ke-eekenuba tyai'la. Tsenñu juntsa rukula tsandila: ¿Ñullaa chumu rukunuba tyeenguenaa pemula' mennainshaa mi'kendu dekiyu?

6 Yaa enu putyuve, yumaa mangujtave. Matyu Galilea tusha chuamala ya naati pamuwaañu bain mandengakidei.

7 ¿Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu ujcha lamula' tyaapasha kuwa', kuusanu tu'vi' peyaturen, pen malu inmala mangujnu tsuve, tindyuka? tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbula Jesús naatimuwaañuba mandengala.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula 11 jumulanu bain, kayu veelanu bain kuinda kila tyee dekata' maja' bain.

<sup>10</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramulanu ji' kuinda kemula entsalaa juntsa deeve: María Magdalena bain, Juana bain, Santiago' ama María bain, tsenmin kayu vee shinbula bain.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñun Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaya juntsa shinbula' palaanu kerangui'la, matyu yala' pensaya yuj itaaba tsandintsulaate detya' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñuren Pedroya juntsa tujuusha daran ji' keejitu, wayu'kake' keeputu, jalin tsuna kataakemi, tsejtu tyee itu in tya', wapanbashi' yasha miimi.

*Jesús Emaússhajinu miñusha katawami.  
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu juntsa malunuren pai disipulula Emaús kaa pebulusha jinu miñuu jintsula. Juntsa miñunu pai uratalaa bare' jiinuu jumi Jerusalénbi lu' ji', Emaús pebulubi vijinu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsai' jindu tyee-i' puiñuba juntsaatala kuinda kes jintsula.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu yala tsandi' veta' veta' kuinda kes jindetsuren, Jesús yala' bendala jindu mi'najitu yaiba buudi' jintsumi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñuren Dios yalanu keengan jutyyu tireñu, yala Jesúsnu kata' bain, manguengai'la.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Tyee kuinda kes jindu detiyu? timi.

Tsenñu yala llakindya kajuru juu uidila.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu main, ya' mumu Cleofásya, entsandimi: Kumuinchi chachilla mindene judeeve Jerusalénbi entsa malutala tyee-i' puiñu bain. Tsaaren, ¿nejtaa ñu bain Jerusalénbi pu'ba, ñuren mijtuutuuyu? timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Jerusalénbi tyee-i' pullan? timi.

Tsenñu yala pakatu: Lalaya Jesús, Nazaret pebulubi chumunaa laapu' kuinda kendetsuyu. Juntsa ruku naa Diosa' ajuusha bain, naa chachilla' ajuusha bain, naa ti pa' bain, naa ti kike' bain pude ruku juwaave, Diosa' mitya pamu rukuya. Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla yanu dekeemija deive naa Dios tsanguikaañaa tsanguentsuñu bain.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaanuren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa lala' bale rukula bain yanu kuipa pu' kuu-sanu detu'pukare' tu'kaave.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren lalaya yaa Israel chachillanu livee kenu juve tyamuwa deeyu, tsaanuren tsangue' detu'ñu, umaa pen malu juuve.

22 Tsaaren mantsa lala' keranu shinbula uma kepenene ya' mennainsha ji' dekere' maja' lalanu kuinda dekiñu yuj dewapanyu,

23 yalaa Jesúsnu mangataindetyuyu deti', yalanu anjeela dekatawatu, Jesús mangujpa' chuve ti' dewainve detiñu,

24 tsenmin mantsa lala' keranu rukula bain junga mennainsha ji' dekeejitun, juntsa shinbula naanave detiñu bain tsanave detituren, Jesúsnuya kataindetyuyu, detiñu' mitya, tila.

25 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Naa jutu deeyu ñulla jaiba ura' aseptanguenu jutyula, tsenmin Diosa' mitya pamu rukula kumuinchi naadetiñu bain juntsanu te' keranguenu jutyulaa?

26 Tsejtu ¿Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu ruku, tsamantsaa keewara' kayu balengurai'mujchiya juntsai taaju i' pullan jutyuwaa juu? timi.

27 Tsanditu Moisésbi jumin, Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain jingue yanu laapu' patu Diosa' Kiikanu naake mijakare' pamuwa deenuba tsandi dekuindake' pami.

28 Tsejtu umaa yala' jinu kaa pebulunu dekalen jitu, Jesúsya kayu ajkesha jinu jin tsaintsumi.

29 Tsenñu yaba bulu jimula tsandila: Enaa tsudaa, dekependu yumaa ma deyajuru' kakentsuve, tiidetiñu, Jesús yasha vimi yalanu tsuve'nu.

30 Tsejtu panda finu uranu yaiba bulu chutu, Jesús ya' tyaapachi pan ka', Diosnu yuj urave titu, pan dedale', yalanu veemi.

31 Tsenñu juntsa uranaa yalanu manguenganu tireñu, naa Jesúsñuba manguengala, tsenmalaren Jesús mandijtsaa piyaimi.

32 Tsenñu yala veta' veta' tsandila: ¿Miñusha jandu lalanu, Diosa' Kiika entsa pillave ti' mijakaakishu jumala lala' tenbuka kudu' yali tendyuka? tila.

33 Tsandi tsandin keedi'mujchi demangujpa' Jerusalénsha miitu, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula 11 jumulanu bain, kayu yaiba wa'namulanu bain bulu pudena mangatajila.

34 Tsenñu juntsa wa'namula tsandila pallu maamulanu: Uwain Bale Ruku mangujtañuve; tsejtu Simón Pedronu mangatawawe, tila.

35 Tsenñu yai bain yala miñutala jindu tyee demijas ji' bain, tsenmin Jesús naake pan veeñaa demangueenga' bain juntsandi wainla.

*Jesús ya' disipululanumangatawami.*

*(Mateo 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Juan 20.19-23)*

36 Tsejtu yala tsandi' kuinda kendetsuren, Jesús yala' ke-jtsapala bulu uina' katawa' patu tsandimi: Ñulla tiba bulla jutyu ura' dejusa tenve, timi.

37 Tsenñu yala ujmaaba tsai' katawameete tyatu, tsamant-sai wapanla.

38 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñu deiyu ñulla tsamantsa wapanaa jula? ¿Nenñaa ñulla' tenbukasha uwain tsa jutyumeete tya' pensa juju deeyu?

39 In tyaapanu bain, in neepanu bain kerakikai. Iren juyu. Taakerakikai. Ujmuya alla bain putyu, taku bain putyuve. Tsaaren ñulla dekatave iyaa alla bain, taku bain puñuba, timi.

40 Jesús tsanditu tyaapanu bain, neepanu bain keewaami.

41 Tsenñu yala tsamantsa desundya' keenbashiindetsu' mitya, te' keranguindyula. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Tyeeba fikenuu detanayu? timi.

42 Tsenñu yala ma dape alla birii dekuñu,

43 ka' yala dekeenaren fimi.

44 Tsejtu Jesús yalanu tsandimi: Inu challa tyee i' puiñuba juntsainu tsuve ti' dewainmuwaayu kaspele ñuiba chuumala, tsejtu iya titi i' puinu tsuve ti', naa Moisés' wandya lei kiikanu bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' pilla kiikanu bain, naa Salmos liburunu bain, iya naa-inu tsuve ti' pillawaañu bain kumuinchi juntsaa puive, timi.

45 Tsejtu Diosa' Kiika pillanu ura' aseetanguenuu tiwaatu

46 entsandimi: Entsa pillave: Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu taaju i' peya' bain, pen malu insha mangujnu tsuve, tive, timi.

47 Tsenmalaa ya' mitya naa nuka chumu chachillanu bain Diosa' palaa demijakare' pa' tsandinu dejuve: Ñulla veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu keranguidei ñulla' ujcha manbit-salanutsu, tidei. Tsaaren Jerusalénnaa peepu' jidei,

48 tsejtu ñulla entsaa i' pullantsu keenamu de' mitya, vee-lanu bain kuinda kiikenuu dejuve.

49 Iyaa ñullanu in Apa tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañu bain juntsa eenu tsuyu. Tsaaren challaya Dios ñullanu ti pudeeba kuwaindyuya Jerusalénnu keenadei, timi.

*Jesús selusha malumi.*

*(Marcos 16.19-20)*

50 Tsejtu Jesús Jerusalén pebulubi demalu' miji', Betania pebulu keesha demiya' jitu, ya' disipulula' mitya tyaapa usake', Dioschi ura' ide i' pami.

51 Tsejtu tsandinduren yalanu shuike' miji' selusha mandakami.

52 Tsenñu yala teledi' yanu aawa kure' demangujpatu, Jerusalénsha yuj sunden miila.

<sup>53</sup> Tsejtu junbi aa eleshasha naa-uwanuba pupunala,  
Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatindu.



## Juan' pilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda

*Diosa' Na cha' ruku tiyami.*

<sup>1</sup> Naa tiba jutyunu uwanun Palaa mumu puu jumuya juwa' mitya, tiba dekenu uwanu yaa yumaa juwaami. Tsenmin Palaa mumu puu jumuya Diosba bulu chumuwaami, yaa Diosren juwa' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Kayu tiba jutyunu uwanu, Palaaya yumaa Diosba bulu chumuwaami.

<sup>3</sup> Dios tsanguikaañu Palaa tene tiba dekemi. Tsa' mitya kumuinchi ti bain judeeshu juntsala yachi i'mujchiya deju-tyuve.

<sup>4</sup> Ti bain imula ya' mityaa chumu detiyave, tsenmala juntsa chumu tiyamula chachillachee ñillu juuñuuve.

<sup>5</sup> Entsa ñillu tsamantsa yapijuunainsharen danguemu ñillu, tsamantsa yapijuunamu bain ne danwaatyungue tirenu jutyu ñilluve.

<sup>6</sup> Main Juan mumu rukunu Dios ya' mitya eeñu, jamuwaami,

<sup>7</sup> chachillachi ñillu juuñuuve tinutala kuinda kes nenu, tsenmalaa yanu demeengue' ya' mityaren juntsa ñillu juuñuu jumunu kumuinchi dekeenguisa tyatu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren Juanya juntsa ñillu juuñuu jutyumi, matyu juntsa ñillu juuñuu jumu' mityaa entsaave ti' kuinda kes nenu eramu chachi ne juuwaami Juanya.

<sup>9</sup> Ura ñillu juuñuu jumu, matyu chachillanu danwaakiñunguemu ñilluya, yumaa janundiyantsumi entsa tusha.

<sup>10</sup> Yaa entsa tusharen ja' pumi; kumuinchi entsa tu yachee iñuren, ya tsai' engu jañu, chachilla jaiba keengai'la yanu.

<sup>11</sup> Ya' chachilla' jungaa jañuren, ya' chachilla yanu jaiba ura' mikai'la.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñuren, mun yanu meengue' dekeenguiñu bain, juntsalanuya Diosa' na junuu detireve.

<sup>13</sup> Diosa' na tiyamu chachilla, tsanguendya' na dekita eeñu na i' nakayan tsaitaa Diosa' na tiyaindetyuve, tsenmin ne ma ruku uwain Diosa' na dejusa ti' paña, Diosa' na tiyaindetyuve, matyu Diosren tsaa mutya', ya' na detisa tyaña, tsai' ya' na detiyave.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin juntsa Palaa mumu puu jumu, chachi ma tiyaitu laaba bulu chumuwaave. Tsai' laaba tsanañu, ya' tsamantsaa keewara jumunu entsai keemijamuwa deeyu, Dios ya' Na main juuve tya' yanu kuñu tsamantsaa keewara jumunu,

matyu tsamantsa estyamu Na tiba anbuda keewaatyuu Nave tya' kuwa' rei juuñungue tirekaamu tsamantsaa keewara jumu entsangue katamuwa deeyu.

<sup>15</sup> Entsa rukunu laapu' patu Juan entsandimuwaave: Entsa rukunu pataa tsandimuwaayu: Iya entsai' puinmala kamain vera in benesha jamaa inu kayu pullave, naa iya juba jutyunu uwanun yaa yumaa jumuwa' mitya, timuwaayu, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Yachiya tiba millai de-inuu jutyuu, matyu tsamantsaa puree jumuchi, kumuinchi lala ura' itun, kayu jungajte ura' i-ideiyu.

<sup>17</sup> Leiya Moiséschee mijakaramuwaave, tsaaren estya' kee-waanu bain, naa ti naaju anbuda jutyuu ura tsa juñu bain juntsalaya Jesucristochee demijakarave.

<sup>18</sup> Diosnuya mu bain jayuuba kata' kerajdetuve; yachi main juu Na, matyu Dios ma juu, ya' Apaba main juuñuu chumaa, Dios naajuñu bain lalanu dekeemijakaave.

*Juan MungaamuJesucristo' kuinda kes nemi.*

*(Mateo 3.11-12; Marcos 1.7-8; Lucas 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalénsha chumu judío balela, Juan muñuba mijanu tyatu, umaa ya' junga chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukulanu bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimulanu kemishtimu Levínu sera' jimu chachillanu bain eela pake'meenu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa deiñu Juan waindyatyuu' ne jatsandyaba i'mujchi entsandi pakami: Iyaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jutyuyuu, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsandiñu yala manbake'meetu: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿ñu mujtuuyuu? ¿Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elías millaa? tila.

Tsa detiñu, Juan: Juntsa jutyuyuu, timi.

Tsenñu yala kayu manbake'meetu: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿main Diosa' mitya pamu janu juushu juntsa, ñaa juntsa rukuu? tila.

Tsa detiñu, Juan: Naa juntsa bain jutyuyuu, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu umaa entsandila: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿ñu mujtuuyuu? Lalanu eemu chachillanu kuinda mandajinu deju' mitya, ñu muñu bain lalanu mijanu tenve. ¿Tsaaren ñu ura maaliya, muyu tinu juyu? tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsa detiñu, Juan entsandi pakami: Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías tiba den chutyuin tenasha main kuinda kes nemu ruku faatu: Bale Rukuchi miñu mantse'kaadei, \* tinu tsuve, timuwaañu' mitya, iya juntsa rukuyuu, timi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu fariseo chachiitalla dete'lara' Juannu pake'meenu jimula

<sup>25</sup> entsandi manbake'meela: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nenñaa chachillanu mungares neneiyuu, naa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu bain jutyuu, naa Elías bain jutyuu, naa Diosa' mitya panu jamu chachi bain jutyuba? tila.

\* 1:23 Isaías 40.3

<sup>26</sup> Tsa detiñu Juan entsandi manbakami: Iyaa pichi ne mungares neintsuyu; tsaaren ñulla' kejtsapala main puve ñulla kerajtunu ruku,

<sup>27</sup> i entsai' puinmala, yaa in bendaa maamu rukuve. Juntsa rukuba pensangue' keeñu, iya balejtunchin naa ne ya' sandalia chuwan juuñuba malandeta eenuba ma jutyuuyu, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Kumuinchi entsa tsa puimiya Jordán pi bejkusha, pajlainsha, Betania mumu tenanaa tsaimi, Juan mungaren punu tenabi.

*Jesús uvejaaba ju' tuta'Diosnu kuwan tsainu juve.*

<sup>29</sup> Umaa ayunchi Jesúsnu ya' junga kalen jantsu Juan katatu tsandimi: Keekidei, entsa rukaa Dioschi uvejaaba ju' tuta' kuwan tsa-i', kumuinchi chachilla' ujcha demanbirekaamu rukuve.

<sup>30</sup> Yanu laapu' pataa tsandimuwaayu: I entsai' puinmala kamain vera in benesha jamuya inu kayu pulla baleve, naa iya juba jutyunu uwanun yaa yumaa juwa' mitya.

<sup>31</sup> Iren ma mijtuwaayu maa juntsañu bain, tsaaren Dios Israel chachilla yanu dekeemijasa tyañaa, iya pichi mungares nenu jayu, timi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsanditu Juan tsandimi: Espíritu Santo paluma keraa selusha ja' yanu pajañu katawayu.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu naa tsainu juñu bain, i keengan jutyunuren, pichi mungares nenu inu eemu rukaa entsandimuwaave: Munaa Espíritu Santo ya' mishbui'sha paja' yaba bulu shuwañuba, Espíritu Santochi mungares nenu junuñaa tsainu tsuve, timuwaave.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa' mitya uwain i juntsaintsu ma kataake' mitya, uwain entsa Diosa' Nave tinu juyu, timi.

*Jesúschi ajke' disipulula*

<sup>35</sup> Juntsa ayunchi manen Juan junuren manbumi ya' disipulu pallu miyaa.

<sup>36</sup> Tsejtu tsanatu Jesúsnu jundala pintsuñu kata-eetu tsandimi: ¡Entsa rukaa Dioschi uvejaaba ju' tuta' kuwan tsainu jumu rukuve! timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsandiñu demeetu juntsa pai disipulula Jesús' bendaa jiila.

<sup>38</sup> Tsaindetsu Jesús mayate' ke-eetu yanu bendaa kendetsuñu katatu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Tye mi'kes nendu deiyu? timi.

Tsandiñu yala entsandi pakala: Rabí, ¿nukaa chuyu? tila, (Rabí tishu juntsaa, “mashturu” titu).

<sup>39</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús: Jatu mijadei, timi.

Tsenñu ya' bendaa dejitu, nukaa chuñu bain dekeemija', juntsa maluya yaba bulu puila, kepenu yumaa pai ura faatanaa, yala tsaita nendetsu' mitya.

40 Tsejtu Juan pañu meena' Jesús' bendaa jimu juntsa pai rukula mainya Andrésmi, Simón Pedro' naatala.

41 Tsai' demaatu Andrés maja majan naa tiba vera juu ki'mujchi ya' naatala Simónnaa ajke' mami'ketu entsandimi: Umaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu dekatayu, timi, (Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu tishu juntsaa, Cristo titu).

42 Tsejtu bene Andrés ya' naatala Simónnu Jesús' junga taji' keemijakaañu, Jesús kata' kerai shuwatu tsandimi: Ñuya Simónve. Ñu' apa Juan mumuve. Tsaaren entsa ajkesha ñu Cefas mumunu tsuve, timi. (Tsaaren Cefas tishu juntsaa, griego palaachiya Pedro tiñuuve.)

*Natanaelnu bain, Felipenu bain Jesús ya' chachi detiremi.*

43 Juntsa ayunchi Jesús Galilea tusha jinu pensanguemi; tsejtu Felipenu katatu tsandimi: Iba bulu ne' mijanu in bendala jade, timi.

44 Entsa Felipe Betsaida pebulusha chumu chachi ju', Andrés bain, Pedro bain naajuñuba juntsaami.

45 Felipe, Natanaelnu mi'keja' katatu tsandimi: Umaa dekatayu yanu paka' piike', naa Moisés bain ya' piikeñu leinu piikemin, naa Diosa' mitya pamu chachilla bain yanuren paka' piikeminguemuwa deesu juntsa unberenu. Jesúsya juntsave, José' na, Nazaret pebulusha chumu ruku, timi.

46 Tsandiñu Natanael tsandimi: ¡Ka! ¿Tsa Nazaretshaba tyeeba uraa faachunga? timi.

Tsenñu Felipe: Asu, jatu mijade, timi.

47 Tsenñu Jesús ya' junga Natanaelnu jantsu katatu tsandimi: Uwain Israel chachi jutu naajunuuñuba juntsaju' tinuba anbukityu jumu enu jantsuve, timi.

48 Tsenñu Natanael tsandimi: ¿Nejtaa ñu inu kerayu? timi.

Tsenñu Jesús: Felipe kayu ñunu mikabanguindy, ñu igu chi pandainsha punashu juntsa uranun iya ñunu katayu, timi.

49 Tsandiñu Natanael tsandimi: ¡Mashturu, uwain ñaa Diosa' Nave, ñaa Israel chachilla' reive! timi.

50 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Iguera chi pandainsha ñunu katayu tiñaa ¿keenguityuika? Tsaaren bene kayu entsanu pul-laa keenguen jutyyu bain tiba dekatanu tsuve, timi.

51 Tsejtu entsa bain tsandimi: Uwaindiyu naa selu bain juunanmala, naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' kai'tala bain Diosa' anjeela malu' manbaja manbajaindetsu ñulla katanu detsuve, timi.

## 2

*Canábi matsura fandangu kila.*

<sup>1</sup> Pen malu insha Galilea tusha, Caná pebulubi matsura fandangu kentsula. Tsenñu junu Jesúschi ya' ama bain,

<sup>2</sup> naa Jesús bain ya' disipululaba bulu puve'nu mikaya de' mitya yai bain junu pula.

<sup>3</sup> Tsadenan binu de-iintsuñu, Jesúsnu ya' ama: Binu de-iintsuve, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús: ¿Nenñundiyu inaa tsandimi? Inchiya chaiba in Apa' taawasha kenu kayu ura jaindyuve, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsandiñuren ya' ama binu veles nemulanu: Jesús naatiñuba tsanguidei, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Judío chachilla ti kenundiyaindu bain Dioschi ura' man-guranu ti' yala' lei naake mandanguemuñu bain juntsangue' manbitsaatsaa kemu de' mitya, tsanguendu pi pupukenu junu mandishmain shupu' kandaru tanala, main main 100 litru viinuu tene.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kandarumeemee pi tyuwake pudei, timi.

Tsandiñu fi'kuyi lalangue pula.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa dekiñu bene Jesús entsa mandimi: Umaa jayu kalare' padena apa' junga ta'dei, timi.

Tsejtu tsa dekiñu,

<sup>9</sup> piren binu majuu kujchi' keemi, nuka kalare' tsa dekiñu bain ya' padena apa' naa miba jutyuren. Tsaaren juntsa veles nemulaa mila naa piee kalare' tsaita nendu bain, tsenñuren yaa mijtumi. Tsejtu kujchi' dyatu supungantsumu rukunu mikatu

<sup>10</sup> tsandimi: Naaju chachilla bain yaba bulu puve'nu mikayamu chachillanu ura binaa ajke' dekushkare', de-tyubaindetsaa, bene ne binu kumuwa deesuba, ñuya challaa ura binu velendunguiyu, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsangue' Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ajke' bijee ke' keewaatu, Galilea tusha Caná pebulunaa tsanguemi. Junu tsangue' ya' naaju tsamantsaa ju' bain entsai keengayañaa ya' disipulula yanu keenguila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsai' depuitu Cafarnaúmsha jila ya' ama bain, ya' naatalala bain, naa ya' disipulula bain, tsejturen junu aa chuindyula.

*Jesús aa eleshaDioschi ura' kuraa mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48)*

<sup>13</sup> Tsaitu judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu kalenañu' mitya, Jesús Cafarnaúmsha putun Jerusalénsha jimi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu Diosnu keewaanu, wagaa ai'mulanu bain, uveja ai'mulanu bain, paluma ai'mulanu bain, naa lushi

mavetemu chachillanu bain, junu aa elesha chunu veeta juusha tsanguen chudena katajimi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu ma chuwa ka', aste chuwa kike', juntsachi tsa demajuka'laakemi kumuinchi yala' uvejalaba, naa yala' wa-gaala bain; tsenmin lushi mavetemula' lushi bain katu tsa na'baasa deshaja' tyatyuke', naa yala' chundalaba debuityui eekemi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsanguitu paluma ai'mulanu entsandi nepami: ¡Kumuinchi entsa demangalaakidei; in Apa' yanuya bui ai'nu ya tiretyudei! timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula Diosa' Kiikanuren, Ñu'ya' mityaren iya selandya' de-i' piyaiñuu intsuyu, \* ti' pillañu, juntsaatala mandengala.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu judío balela tsandila: ¿Ñu ti ke' keewaataa uwain entsanguenuu jutaa tsanguñuve tikayanuu juyu? tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandikami: Entsa Diosa' pupunanu yanu desenaa eedei, tsenmala iya pen malunuren juntsangue mangue' mangujtenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu judíola Jesúsnu entsandila: Entsa Diosa' pupunanu ya kendu 46 añu ma iindaa kemuwa deesuba; ¿ka pen malunun ñu juntsa mangujtechuyu tenguee? tila.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' Diosa' pupunanu yanu laapu' pandu, yaa ura Diosa' pupunanu ya jumunu pai'mujchi, ya' bulunaa laapu' patun tsandimi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mityaa ya' disipulula ya peya' pen malu insha mangujtañu, umaa ya naatimuwaañuba juntsanu demandenga', Diosa' pilla kiikanu keengue', naa ya' palaanu bain keenguila.

### *Jesúsya munu bain dekeraa.*

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu Jesús, junu Jerusalénbi tsana' judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu punbuindu, naa Diosyaa tsangukaantsuve tyainuu jumu bain ke' keewaawaakiñu, pure' chachilla yanu keranguikila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren Jesúsya yaichi chi'kaya' yanu naadekikarendyañuba tsanguikuti'mi, yaa main main naadejuñu bain deker' mitya.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin chachilla naadejuñu bain veela dewainñu mi-janu menestejtumi, yaa maali muba wandindetyuren main main ti pensa deñuba mi' mitya.

## 3

### *Jesús, Nicodemobakuinda kemi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma fariseo chachi Nicodemo mumumi, judíola' bale ruku.

\* 2:17 Salmo 69.9

<sup>2</sup> Entsa ruku manguepe Jesús' junga jitu tsandimi: Mash-turu, lala mideeyu Diosya ñunu lalanu mijakares nenu eeñu bain; Diosbaren jui'shu juntsaa, mu bain ñu tsa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaren dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu mun kasa na mangayai'mujchiya Diosnu yala' rei juu tanan dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsandiñu Nicodemo tsandimi: Tsen ¿naa itaa main yumaa ma derukuuba manen na mangayanu jun? Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿ya' ama' ajkasha mavi-i', manen na mangayainu jutun? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu mun pichi bain, naa Espírituchi bain kasa na mangayaiñuu i'mujchiya Diosnu yala' rei juu tanan dejutyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Chachillaya chachillanu fale' jamu deeve, tsenmala Espírituchiya Espíritunu fale' jamu deeve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya, "Kasa na mangayaiñuu tene inu dejuve", tiñu mere' ne wapanbashiinu kityude.

<sup>8</sup> Ishuwa nuka juyindya'ba ne juyikemuve. Tsa' mitya waratiñu mere' bain, ne nukaa ja' jintsuñu bain ñu aseetanguen jutyuve. Espírituchi nakayamula bain juntsaañu deeve, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Nicodemo entsandi manbake'meemi: Tsen, ¿naa itaa entsai' kasa na mangayanu jutun? timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandi manbami: ¿Ñu Israel chachilla' mashtuu rukuren, entsaatala jayuba aseeta jutyuu?

<sup>11</sup> Uwaindiyu lala entsandimiya tsaañuba mitu detiyu, tsen-min lala' kataataakiñu kuindaa wainmu deenun, ñulla lala' tsandita nenu kuindanu meenguityu deeve.

<sup>12</sup> Entsa tusha tsai' pulla pullaintsumunu pañuren ma keranguityuulaba, ¿naa ketaa selusha tyee jumunuba juntsaanu panmalaa keranguenu dejuyu?

<sup>13</sup> Muba selusha lu' kerajdetuve. Main Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuren selusha chu' jamu juuve.

<sup>14</sup> Moisés tiba den chutyuin tenasha piñi muute ke' cha'linu tu'pu' uikaamuwaasu, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain junsainu tsuve,

<sup>15</sup> tsenmalaa mun yanu keranguemu ju' bain naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunudetsu.

*Dios chachillanu estyave.*

<sup>16</sup> Entsa tusha chumu chachillanu Dios tsamantsa estyanchin ya' Na main juunuren yala' mitya engu erekemuwaave, tsenmalaa mun yanu keengue' bain livee iinuu tiya' naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunudetsu.

<sup>17</sup> Matyu Diosya ya' Nanu tsangue' entsa tusha eetu, chachillanu kavitu ikare' kuipa vikaachi tyatunguindyuve,

yaa chachillanu ya' Na' mitya delivee-isa tyataa tsangue' eeve.

<sup>18</sup> Mun Diosa' Nanu keranguishu juntsaya kavitu i' kuipa ne viinu jutyuve, tsaaren mun keranguityulaya yumaa kavitu i' kuipa ma puu keengaya deju' de-i' pinu detsuve, matyu yaren main Diosa' Na juunuren dekeenguityu' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Kuipa deju' naaken tsa judeeshu juntsala entsaitaa tsa deive: yala urajtu tene kemuwa de' mitya, chachillachiya entsa tusha ñillu juuñuu jumu jañuren, ñillunaa mutyatyu' yapijjuruuñuu juinsha kayu tsananu detya' mityaa tsa deive.

<sup>20</sup> Naajulaa firu' kemu deju' bain ñillunu kerandyatyu deeve. Tsa' mitya ñillu juuñuu jumunu ne kalen jiiba ityu deeve, yala naaju urajtu deke' bain katawanu deju' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren mun Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulaya ñillu juuñuu jumu' jungaa kalen mi'na jimuu deeve, yalanu Diosya tsanguemishtintsuñuba mijakaanu detya' mitya, timi.

*Juan Mungaamu Jesús' kuinda manmi.*

<sup>22</sup> Entsai' depuitu Jesús ya' disipululaba Judea tusha ji' junga yaiba jayaa ma chudi' chachillanu mungaakaa kentsumi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsanguentsu Juan bain Salim tena keesha Enón pebulubi chachillanu mungaantsumi, junu pi pureña' mitya. Tsenñu mungaakutinu tyamu chachilla bain junga jijiila.

<sup>24</sup> Entsaa puimiya, Juannu kayu peesu ka' puindetyaa tsaimi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Juan' bendaa nemula, ma judío chachiba Dioschi ura' kuraa mandikutinutala depa' peletu pala.

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu Juan' junga jitu entsandila: Mashturu, Jordán pi bejkusha ñuba bulu punasu juntsa ruku, ñu ya' mitya kuinda ke' patisu juntsa, challa ya bain mungares nentsuñu, chachilla ya' junga tene mijiindetsuve, tila.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa detiñu Juan tsandimi: Naaju chachillaba Diosren tsanguikarei'ñuya tibanguen dejutyuve.

<sup>28</sup> Ñulla nara mideeve i entsandiñu meenamuwa de' mitya: Iya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jutyuyu; iyaa manda-i' ya' mitya kuinda kenu ajke' jamu ne juuyu.

<sup>29</sup> Unbee kayantsumu shinbu ya' rukuchiren juuve, tsenñu supungantsumu ruku kuinda kentsu, ya' padena apaa ya' keesha uina', ne meenaturen mika sundyamuwaave. Tsa' mitya challa juntsaa iñu i' puiñu' mitya, inu mika sundenve.

<sup>30</sup> Yaa kayu bale tiya' jinchi iintsunmala, iyaa kayu nejuu tiya' jinchi ne iintsunu juyu, timi.

*Kai'sha pu' jamu*

<sup>31</sup> Kai'sha pu' jamu rukuya munuba depullaave. Tusha tsanamuya entsa tusha naajuñuba juntsan kuinda kikemu



chachive; tsaanuren selusha pu' jamu rukuya munuba depullaave.

<sup>32</sup> Tsejtu ya katanchi bain katamin, meenchi bain meeminguikeñu kuinda jumaa kiikeñun muba yanu keenguindyatyu deeve.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaanuren mun ya' kuindanu keranguemulaya tsangue' meenguitu, Dios mika ura' pamuuñu bain tsangue aseetan-guiidekive;

<sup>34</sup> yaa Dioschi eramu ruku' mitya, ya patishu juntsaa Dios patinuu juuve, matyu Diosya yanu ya' Espiritu kuwatu tsantsa kuwakentsuyu ti' kuwatyu' mika kuwañu' mitya.

<sup>35</sup> Ya' Apa Dios, ya' Nanu estyamu' mitya, tinuba demadanguenuu tireve.

<sup>36</sup> Mun Diosa' Nanu kerangue' bain yumaa Diosba ura' dechuve, tsaaren mun ya' Nanu meenguityulaya uwain Diosba ura' chunu dejutyuve, Dioschi tsamantsa taaju puinu deju' mitya.

## 4

### *Jesús Samariashachumu shinbuba*

<sup>1</sup> Fariseolaya, kayu Jesúsnaa chachilla pure' bendaa jideiñu, tsenmin mungaranchi bain Jesúsyaa kayu Juannu pullake aa mungaakaakive detiñu kuinda mijala.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren ura patinuya Jesúsya mungarendyüñu, ya' disipululaa mungares nendetsun ne tsandila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Jesús naa fariseolaya tsaa kuindaa demive tiñu mijatu, junu Judeanu malu' miimi Galileasha miinu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsai' miindu Samaria tutala manbulla' miinu jumi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Samaria tusha chumu Sicar mumu pebulubi vijimi, matyu kaspee tinbunu Jacob ya' na Josénu tu kuwa' shuikemuwaañu juntsa tu tsunu keesha.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu junu Jacob' pi pusu kenunu dejitu, Jesús mika nendyuba' mitya, pi pusu kuyinu lekanu chudimi, pajta katyuuu uratala.

<sup>7-8</sup> Tsejtu ya' disipululaya pebulusha panda ati'kanu dejiñu, Samaria tusha chumu ma shinbu juntsa pusunu pi kalaanu jiñu Jesús tsandimi: Pi jayu kuwaka, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu judíolaya Samariasha chumu chachillanu ne keemincha deeñu' mitya, juntsa shinbu entsandi pakami: ¿Nejtaa ñu judío chachiba, inu Samariasha chumu shinbunuba pi pa'tundiyu? timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Dios tyee ñunu kuwanu tyamuñuba mi'ba jutuya, tsenmin challa maa entsandi' ñunu pi pakentsuñuba mituya, ñu yanu pi pa'ñuya, yaa ñunu ura' chumishtimu naraa pi kuchuve, timi.

11 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu tsandimi: Bale ruku, tsen, ñu tiba tajtu' tichi pi kalaren tsaashuba, tsenmin pi pusu tsamantsa aa sha' jurushuba, ¿ñu nukaa juntsa ura' chumishtimu naraa pi inu kunaandiyu?

12 Tsejtu lala' tinbu aa-apa milla Jacob, naa ya bain, naa ya' nala bain, naa ya' animaala bain pi kujchi kujchikenaa entsa pusu ke', bene lalanu kuwa' shuikemu rukunu, ¿ña kayu yanu pullaa? timi.

13 Tsandiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Mun entsa pi kushmulya naa-uwanuba pi mamutyatyainu detsuve.

14 Tsaaren mun in kuñu pi kujchi' bain pi mamutyayu dejutyuve, matyu in kuñu piya ya' bulusha ma pijula tiyaiñu i', naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chumishtinu juñu' mitya, timi.

15 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu tsandimi: Bale ruku, tsaashu juntsaa, inu juntsa pi kuwaka, tsenmalaa iya pi mamutyan jutyuyu, tsenmin naa-uwanu bain engu pi ne mangajatintsun jutyu, timi.

16 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñu' rukunu mikaji' engu maade, timi.

17 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu: Iyaa unbee miyajtuyu, timi.

Tsandiñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwain ura' pave, keengaya un-beeya miyajtuve,

18 tsaaren ñu man unbere miyawaañuve. Tsenmin challa miyaashu juntsa unbere bain ñu' ruku jutyuve. Tsa' mitya ñu tsanditu uwain ura' pave, timi.

19 Tsandi' dyañu juntsa shinbu tsandimi: Yumaa entsangu aseetanguiyu, bale ruku, ñuya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuñuve.

20 Lala' tinbu aa-apalaya enu Samaria tunu entsa kuyinaa dewa'di' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaawaakemu deenuren, ñulla judíolaya naa-uwanuba Jerusalén pebulunaa tsangu'e' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaanuu dejuve tiitimu deeve, timi.

21 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, inu keenguika; ñulla Diosnu aawa kure kurekenu tyatu, ne entsa kuyisha, ne Jerusalénsha ji-iba i'mujchin tsanguenu malu janu kalenave, tiyu.

22 Ñulla Samariasha chumu chachillaya tinu aawa kurenduba mijdetuve, tsaaren lala judíolaya tinaa uwain aawa kurenduba mideeyu, matyu Dioschi livee inu julaya judíola' mityaa tsaa puinuñu' mitya.

23 Tsenñu juntsa malu jantsuve, ura patiñuya yumaa jave, mun ura uwain Diosnu aawa kure' keewaamulaya uwain anbuda keewaatyumujchi, Diosa' Espíritu yanu naake aawa kuresa tyañuba tsa tsanguenu malu. Matyu Diosya mun yanu aawa kuremulaya tsaaya dekisa tyave.

24 Diosya kataatyu ju', espiritun juuve. Tsa' mitya mun yanu aawa kure' keewaamulaya uwain anbuki'mujchi Diosa' Espíritu naakesa tyañuba juntsanguenuu dejuve, timi.

25 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu tsandimi: Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu (Cristo mumu) engu januuñu bain, iya uwain miyu. Tsejtu ya jamee lalanu tiba demijakaanu tsuve, timi.

26 Tsenñu Jesús: Iyaa juntsayu, challa ñuba kuinda kikentsaashu juntsa, timi.

27 Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' juntsa shinbuba kuinda kentsu ya' disipulula miitu, yuj keenbaishla, ma supu shinbubaa kuinda kentsuñu' mitya. Tsejturen mu bain tyee kuinda ke' tsanguendetsuñu bain, naa tyee menestendya' tsandintsuñu bain pake'meraa kibangui'la.

28 Tsenñu juntsa shinbu ya' pi kandaru junu shuikike' pebulusha miitu chachillanu entsandimi:

29 Engu ja' keekidei, ma ruku naa muba wandindetyun, iya tyee ken chumuwaañuba kumuinchi ma entsandi pave. ¿Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jutyuñanga? timi.

30 Tsandiñu juntsa pebulunu chumula delu' Jesús' junga jila.

31 Tsaindetsu Jesúsnu ya' disipululaya: Mashturu, tsantsaya tyeeba fide, tiitila.

32 Tsa detiñun Jesús ne entsandimi: Finutsumi iya tayu, tsaanuren ñullaa juntsa finutsumi kerajdetuve, timi.

33 Tsandiñu ya' disipulula yai tene veta' veta' pake'meran juutu: ¿Mulaa, tiñuba fikenuu taja' dekuwaa? tiitila.

34 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Inu eemu ruku tyee kesa tyañuba, iya tsa ke' ya' taawasha ke' kunaa inchiya panda fikiñuue.

35 Pu' wajka tinbu tiyañu kanu, ñullaya chaiba taapai chu'chaya faatave detive. Tsaanun iyaa entsandintsuyu: Kapuka chayingue' vijpaasha ura' ke-eekidei, yumaa dellu deeñu' mitya dete'kanu ura juve.

36 Tsenñu naa puka te'kamu ruku bain ya' taawasha' mitya depaanguiñu katu, dete'ka' uukaanu tsuve. Tsaju' Diosba naa-uwanuba ura' chunu te'kakeñuu kentsuve. Tsa' mitya naa wajmu ruku bain, naa te'kamu bain buluren sundyanu detsuve.

37 Tsenñu uwain entsaave: Main wajkenmala, veraa te'kanu tsuve, tiitimuwa deeñu, juntsaitu ive.

38 Iya ñullanu eeyu, ñullaya taaju kibangui'nu vijpaasha pu' te'kanudetsu; tsejtu veelaa junu taawasha ke' taaju dekiñun, ñullaya yala' taawasha' mitya ura' ne pulla deive, timi.

39 Samaria tusha juntsa pebulu' chumu chachilla Jesúsnu pure' keranguikila, juntsa shinbu ya' tyeenguen chumuwaañuba dewanditive tiñu demijaturen.

40 Tsa' mitya Samaria tusha chumu chachilla Jesús' junga dejitu, tsantsaya yaiba shuwade, ti' u'tandila. Tsa detiñu Jesús yaiba pai malu chumi.

41 Tsenñu Jesúsnu kayu pure' chachilla keenguikila, yaren mijakare' ma patintsuñu demere' mitya.

42 Tsejtu juntsa shinbunu tsandila: Challaa ñu' kuindanu meetun keranguikindetyuyu, lala' punguichin ya naatiñuba tsangue demere' mityaa dekeenguiyu, tsenmin yaa uwain naaju chachillanu bain livee kenu juñuba demijayu, tila.

*Suutadu ama' chachinu Jesús ura' mandiremi.*

*(Mateo 8.5-13; Lucas 7.1-10)*

43 Juntsa pai malu depuitu Jesús junu Samarianu malu' miji' Galilea tusha miimi,

44 matyu Jesúsren: Main Diosa' mitya pamu rukunu, ya' chunu tusha chumu chachillaya estya' keewaatyuwa deeve, timuwa' mitya.

45 Tsenñuren Galileasha miiñu, juntsa tusha chulla sunden mamikala, yai bain Jerusalénsha judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu dejitu, Jesús titi keñuba entsangue dekata' miji' mitya.

46 Tsejtu Jesús miimi Galilea tusha Caná pebulubi, pinuren binu mandirenu pebulubi. Tsenñu Cafarnaúm pebulusha, reichi ma bale ruku, junu ya' na diluu tanami.

47 Tsejtu juntsa bale ruku Jesús Judeasha putun Galileasha maave detiñu kuinda mijatu, Jesús' junga ji', tsantsaya ya' yasha jitu ya' na penun jutyuu ma tsunamunu ura' manjisa ti' u'tandimi.

48 Tsandita jiñu Jesús entsandikami: Diosyaa tsangukaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashiinuu ke' keewara bain mulaa tsangue ke' keewarendetyuya, ñulla keenguindyatyu deeve, timi.

49 Tsenñu juntsa bale ruku tsandimi: Bale Ruku, apain te' jade, in kaana peyamive, timi.

50 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñu' na tiba jutyu ura machuve; yasha miide, timi.

Jesús tsandiñu, juntsa bale ruku kerangue' ya' yasha miimi.

51 Tsai' ya' yasha miintsu, yachi taawasha kemu chachilla mindala detyuita' jatu: Ñu' na tiba jutyu ura machuve, tila.

52 Tsenñu ya' chachillanu: ¿Ti uratalaa ura' mandiyán? ti' pake'meeñu, yala pakatu: Kishi kepenusha ma ura ajkeshaa penguma ishanbajtewa, tila.

53 Tsa detiñu ya' apa pensa mangue' keetu mandengami juntsa ura juunutalaa Jesús yanu: Ñu' na tiba jutyu ura machuve, tiñu bain; tsejtu tsaa puiñu, ya bain, naa ya' yanu chumu chachilla bain, Jesúsnu keranguila.

54 Jesús entsaba pai bijee Galileabi Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaami, ya Judeasha pu' miitu.

## 5

*Jesús Betzatásha dedeelaadii rukunu ura' manmi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaa depuiñu, bene Jesús manen Jerusalénsha miimi, judíola ma fandangu kenu tinbutala.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalén pebulu veetanu ma juukapa “Uveja” mumu puu jumu keesha ma pi pusu hebreo palaachi Betzatá mumu puu jumi. Juntsa pi pusu kelutala faapanbelesha neinu shili tenen manda jumi.

<sup>3-4</sup> Jundala pure' chachi dilu, naa kapuka putyuula bain, naa nenu jutyuula bain, naa dedeela bain tsuja'tenala.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu junu ma ruku 38 añu dilu bain tsumi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsana katatu, Jesús mijami juntsa ruku pure' añu dilu tsanañuba, tsejtu pake'meetu: ¿Ura' mandinu tenguen? timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa ruku entsandikami: Rukui, pususha pi juikenmala vinu keñuren mun inu pun tsa deeve, tsenmin naa-uwanu pi juikiñu vinu keñu bain, veelaa ajke' vivideive, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Kujpa' ñu' tsunjuru manga' miide, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsandinmalan dii ruku juntsa uranun narai mandiya' ya' tsunjuru manga' miidundami. Tsaaren juntsa malu saaduma judíola' lekanu maluñu' mitya,

<sup>10</sup> ura' mandimu rukunu judío bale rukula entsandila: Uma saaduma lekanu maluñu' mitya, ñu' tsunjuru tanenu uuden jutyuve, tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa detiñu juntsa ruku entsandi pakami: Inu ura' mandiremu rukuren: Ñu' tsunjuru manga' miide, tingayu, tikami.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Tsen, ¿maa ñunu: Ñu' tsunjuru manga' miide, tin? tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren juntsa ura' mandiyamu ruku mijtumi maa yanu tsangue' ura' manñu bain, matyu Jesús tsanguemin junu chachilla pure denañu, juntsa kejtsapala mavi' manbiyanchi ne iñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñun bene Jesús juntsa rukunu aa eleshasha mangatatu tsandimi: Ñu' umaa ura' mandiyave; tsa' mitya ujcha

\* 5:3-4 Kayu ura, yumaa jumu manbiike' kaya kiikatalaya entsa kuinda putyuve, tsaanuren mantsalaya pupudekive entsa: ***Yala tsanalaya pi juikenu washnati. Matyu mandinbupu ma anjee paja' juntsa pusunu pi juikaakaakemi. Tsangue' pi juikaañu junu keenamu dilula mun ajke' juntsa pisha vi'ba ne tichi dilu ju'ba ura' mandiya mandiyaimuwaala.*** Entsa kuinda yapa pillaañuuve ajke' pillaa kiikanu, tsejturen pui'shu juntsaya, bersikulu 7nu naatiñuba aseptanguen dejutyuve.

malatyude. Ujcha mala'ba ishu juntsaya, kaspele naajuwa'ba juntsanu pullai mandilu'ba inu tsuve, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu umaa juntsa ruku judío bale rukula' junga miitu, yanu Jesúsya tsangue' ura' manñuve tita miimi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa judíola Jesúsnu firu' kenu pensanguiik-ila, yaichiya saaduma lekanu malunuren tsangueta neneiñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yalanu entsandimi: In Apaya naa-uwanuba taawasha kidyatyuve; tsenñu' mityaa i bain taawasha kiikemuyu, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Entsandíñu judíola Jesúsnu kayu tu'nu pensanguiikila, saaduma lekanu malunuren yaa tiba kuutyu jujuumin, naa Diosnu bain Diosya ya' Apaa titu Diosba pareju juuñuu tiya tiyaiñu' mitya.

*Jesús bain ya' Apatyee kemuñuba tsanguemuve.*

<sup>19</sup> Jesús judíolanu tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, Diosa' Na maali ya' pensachi ne tsanguichi tya' kenu jutyuve, ya' Apa tyee kentsu keena' bain ya bain juntsaaya kemuve. Ya' Apa titi kemuñu bain ya' Na bain tsaren kemuve.

<sup>20</sup> Matyu ya' Apa ya' Nanu estyamu' mityaa, ti kikemu'ba kumuinchi juntsa dekeewaamuve ya' Nanu. Tsenmin ñulla kata' mika keenbashi keenbashiinuu, kayu entsanu pullaa bain mijakaanu tsuve, ya' Nanu.

<sup>21</sup> Ya' Apa pemulanuren mangujte' chuhti' chuwaawaa kemuñu, ya' Na bain munu chuwaanu tya'ba tsaren kemuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin ya' Apaa munuba kavitu kityuve, ya' Nanu tene kavitu kikenuu tirekive,

<sup>23</sup> tsenmalaa naa mu bain, yanu naake balenguremu deju' bain ya' Nanu bain tsangue debalenguresa tyatu. Mun ya' Nanu balenguretyulaya, naa entsa tusha eemu ruku ura ya' Apanu bain tsaren dejuve.

<sup>24</sup> Uwaindiyu, i naatiñu bain mun juntsanu meedi', naa inu engu eemu rukunu bain keenguishu juntsaa, Diosba chutu naa-i chunuu juñu bain, yumaa juntsaa chudiñuu juuve, tsenmin ne kavitu i' kuipa viiñuu in dejutyuve, yumaa pemu juuñuuren umaa Diosba chunu chachi detiya' mitya.

<sup>25</sup> Uwaindiyu juntsa ura jantsuve; ura patiñuya, yumaa jave juntsa ura, matyu pemu juuñuularen Diosa' Na' palaa mera merakenu ura, tsejtu mun ya' palaa mere' bain naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu detsuve.

<sup>26</sup> Naajunga ya' Apa, muba kindetyuren maali tiya' chunuu jushu ya' Nanu bain tsaren junuu tireve,

<sup>27</sup> tsenmin Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu juñu' mitya kavitu kenuu bain tireve.

28 I entsandintsuñu wapannu kityudei; naa pemula ujkun tujuusha puturen ya' palaa demere' mangujpanu malu bain janu tsuve.

29 Juntsa malu janmala mun ura' ken chumu deju' bain Diosba ura' chunu mangujnu detsuve, tsenmala mun firu' ken chumu deju' bain kavitu i' kuipa vinu mangujnu detsuve.

*Jesús naaju tsamantsaa juñubamijanu tyala.*

30 Iya maali in pensachi kenu jutyuyu. In Apa naake kavitu kesa tyañu bain juntsanguemu ju' iya mika deechu' kavitu kemuyu, maali tsanguichi tenñu kityu', inu engu eemu in Apa tyee kesa tyañu bain juntsanguemu' mitya.

31 Tsandenna iya maali in mitya pa' ne kikishu juntsaa, in palaa pai'ñuba ne uraanu juve.

32 Tsaanuu junuren in Apaa inu laapu' pa' kuinda kemuve. Tsenñu iya miyu ya tsandi' inu paka' pañu kuindaa naa muchi bain keenguenu bale kuindaa juñu bain.

33 Juan bain ura' pamuwaave, ñulla yanu pake'meenu de-eñu pakatu.

34 Naa tsaañu bain, ma chachi in mitya uwain entsa tsaarukaa tiñaa iya keemijakutinu jutyuyu, matyu entsandi' mandengaapumiya, ñulla delivee-isa tenñundiya.

35 Juan Mungaamu ñillu juuñungue llu'ñu, ñulla juntsa dangarachi jayu tinbu' mityan ura' puinu tyaimuwa deeve.

36 Juanya iya naajuñuba yumaa pamuwaañu bain, juntsanu kayu pullati wainmu kuinda juu tanayu. Tsaju' juntsa kuinda in Aparen kisa tyañu iya kikentsaashu juntsaa juntsave. Entsa iya kikentsaashu juntsaa uwain in Apa inu engu eeve ti' wanditiñundintsuve.

37 Naa in Apa inu engu eemu ruku bain in mityaa iya naajuñu bain tsaave ti' pave, naamika ñullaya ya' palaa mera' kerajdetuñu bain, ne ya' kajuru juuba kata' kerajdetuñu bain.

38 Tsenmin ya' kuindanu bain ñulla demeenguityuve, tsejtu tsaaya keewaawaadekive ya' Aparen eeñu jamu rukunu bain ñulla keranguityu de' mitya.

39 Ñullaya Diosba' Kiikanaa mika tejan lenmu deeve, juntsa kiikanaa naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu jumu katawanu juve tyatu. Tsejtu Diosba' pilla kiikanu bain in kuindaren kentsuñu bain,

40 ñullaa inu meenguityu deeve, tsai' keenguitaa Diosba ura' chunuu junuren.

41 Iyaa chachillachi daj kurainuu menestejtuyu.

42 Tsenmin iyaa ñullanu kera' mitya, naa Diosnu estyatyu deeñu bain miyu.

<sup>43</sup> Iya in Apa' mityaa engu jañuren, ñullaa inu keenguindy-  
 atyu deeve; tsaaren tsandenna main maali ya' mityan juu  
 jañuya, yanuya keenguichu deeve.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Naa ketaa inu keenguichu deeyu tenguen, ñulla ñui tenee  
 veta' veta' bale dekuusa tya', Dios main juu jumuchee tsa  
 balenguranu kityumujchiba?

<sup>45</sup> In Apa' ajuusha ne iyaa ñullanu kuipa pu' panu juve  
 tyatyudei; tsangue' ñullanu kuipa pumu rukuya ñulla' keran-  
 guiikenu Moisésren juve.

<sup>46</sup> Moisés naatimuñuba ñulla keranguemutuya inu bain  
 keranguichu deeve, yaa in kuindaa piikemuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>47</sup> Tsaaren ñulla, naa ya tyee piikemuñuba ma keranguityu-  
 ulaba, ¿naa ketaa in pañu palaanu bain keranguichu deeyu?  
 timi.

## 6

*5.000 pullaa chachillanu Jesús panda fikaami.*

*(Mateo 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Tsangue' puitu Jesús, Galilea aa pi pusu bejkusha miimi,  
 tsandityumee Tiberias tiitinu pusu bejkusha.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu yanu pure' chachilla surekila, dilulanu ura'  
 mandire', naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu juu bain  
 kes neneñu keekeedena' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu tsaindetsuñu Jesús ya' disipululaba ma kuyisha lu'  
 chudimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaindetsu judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu kayu  
 bale malu chanu yumaa kalenami.

<sup>5</sup> Ya' junga chachilla ma pure' jaindetsuñu Jesús kata-eetu,  
 Felipenu tsandimi: ¿Naa ketaa panda ati'ka' kumuinchi juntsa  
 chachillanu fikaanu dejuwa? timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren Jesúsya tyee kenuu ju'ba miren Felipenu tsandi  
 pake'meemi, asu naatiñuba mijachi tyatu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Felipe tsandikami: Ma añu tingumake taawasha  
 ke', kumuinchi juntsa lushinchi pan ma kakiñu bain naa jayu  
 jayu fike'ba tse'waren jutyu ma judeeve, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu ya' kama disipulu Andrés, Simón Pedro' naatala,  
 entsandimi:

<sup>9</sup> Enu ma kaana man sebada pan tanamin, alla bain pallu  
 tanave, tsaaren chachilla puredenañu' mitya entsaya tiba  
 juñu jutyuve, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandikami: Kumuinchi dechunu mandan-  
 guidei, timi. Tsenñu jundala ishta' tenañu' mitya dechudila,  
 kumuinchibi unbee rukulan juuren 5.000 jula.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' tyaapachi pan kake' Diosba kuinda  
 ke' dyatu, deveekaami kumuinchi junu chuja'tenamu



chachillanu. Tsejtu allanu bain tsarenguiñu, kumuinchi naa naake findya'ba tsangue fila.

<sup>12</sup> Umaa kumuinchi fi' tyubai' dedyañu, Jesús ya' disipululanu tsandimi: Tiba kepun jutyu kumuinchi laramu demande'kakidei, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula mande'katu, 12 kubi ma seranguila juntsa man sebada pan jumu llujpeperen.

<sup>14</sup> Muba entsanguityu deenuren Jesús tsanguiñu dekatatu, chachilla entsa entsandila: Uwain entsa rukaa Diosa' mitya pamu ruku entsa tusha jainuu juushu juntsañuve, tiitila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsanditu yaa merendyu bain, deranchi ka' taji' rei ma tirekenu dejuñuba Jesús mijatu, maali juu kuyisha malumi.

*Jesús pi jandala nemi.*

(Mateo 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Dekependu' kañu Jesús' disipululaya pususha demiji'

<sup>17</sup> baakunu demavi' bejkusha, Cafarnaúmsha mandyakantsula. Tsai' miindetsu ma yapijuru' kakeñun, Jesúsya yaiba kayu mabuudindyumi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaindetsun ishuya jelekenguiñu pisunda pureimi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsai' miindu man kilumetru, tsaityu'ba mika mandish-main kilumetru miindetsunu uwanu, pi jandala neepachi miituren Jesús baakusha yumaa kalen miintsu' katawami, tsenñu jeetyala.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa detyañu Jesús tsandimi: Iren tsaintsuyu, jeety-atyudei, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu yala baakusha sunden mamikala, tsenmala tu keesha baaku jei tyuinajimi.

*Chachilla Jesúsnu mami'kila.*

<sup>22</sup> Juntsa ayunchi bejkusha shuwamu chachilla mijala naa junu ma baaku unamunuya Jesús' disipululaa demavi' bejkusha demandyakañu bain. Tsejtu Jesús putyu yai tenen juu mandyaka dekiñu bain mijala.

<sup>23</sup> Tsai' demijadeinu uranu Tiberias pebulusha pu' jimu baakula junu tyuidijila; kishinchi Jesús, Diosnu yuj urave ti' panda dekuñu yala pure' fideke' puiñu tena keesha.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu naa Jesús bain, naa ya' disipulula bain ma kataatyu deenmalan, purenamu chachilla tsa ya' bain junu jimu baakulanu devi', Jesúsnu mami'kenu Cafarnaúmsha tyakakila.

*Jesús chuwaamu pan juuñuu.*

<sup>25</sup> Tsai' bejkusha detyaka' Jesúsnu mangatatu entsandi pake'meela: Mashturu, ¿ñu naamaa engu jayu? tila.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandikami: Uwaindiyu ñulla, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu iya ke' keewaañu aseetangue' mityaa inu mami'kindetyuve; ajka tyuwanbera panda defi' mityaa ñulla inu mi'kendetsuve.

<sup>27</sup> Finmalan de-iimu panda' mityaa taawasha kityudei, naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chumishtimu de-ityu panda' mityaa taawasha kidei. Chachi Tiya' Nakayamuya entsa de-ityu pandaa me'nu tsuve, ya' Apa Dios, yanaa tsa uuden kuwa' tsanguenuu tireñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu chachilla entsandi manbake'meela: ¿Tye kenu dejuwa lala, Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaa kenu? tila.

<sup>29</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Dios ñullanu kisa tyamiya, ya' eeñu Nanaa dekeranguisa tyave, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu entsa mandila: ¿Tye ketaa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' ñu lalanu keenguikaachuyu tenguen? ¿Ñu tye ke' keewaanu juyu?

<sup>31</sup> Naajunga Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillashu: *Dios selushaa pan pajte' chachillanu fikaave*, \* ti' pillashu, lala' tinbu aa-apala tiba den chutyu tenasha *maná* pukaren fikemuwa deeve, tila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi pakami: Uwaindiyu Moisésya tsangue' selusha pan pajte' ñulla' tinbu aa-apalanu kuwaindyuve. In Apaa ura selusha jumu pan kuwantsuve.

<sup>33</sup> Tsa' mitya selusha paja' entsa tusha chumu chachillanu Diosba ura' chumishtimu pan juushu juntsa Diosa' kuñu panve, timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Bale ruku, tsaaya umaa naa-uwanuba lalanu juntsa pan tene kuwaka, tila.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús tsandimi: Iyaa chuwaamu panyu. Mun in junga ja' inu kerangue' bain naa-uwanuba panda mutyan dejutyuve, tsenmin naa ne pi juu bain mutyan dejutyuve.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaaren kaspele pa'bandyeesu, ñulla naa inu ma kataake' bain keranguityu deeve.

<sup>37</sup> Naaju chachillanaa in Apa inu kuwañu bain in junga janu detsuve; tsenmala iya in junga jamulanuya majukaren jutyuyu.

<sup>38</sup> Matyu iya selusha pu' pajamiya, maali in pensachi tye kenu tenñuba tsanguenu jaindyuyu. Iya jamiya inu engu eemu ruku in Apa tyeenguisa tyañu bain tsanguenaa jayu.

<sup>39</sup> Inu engu eemu in Apa entsaaya kisa tyave; ya' inu kuwanu chachillanuya maliba piretyu' demangujtekisa tyave de-inu malunu.

<sup>40</sup> In Apaya entsaaya mutyamuve: mun Diosa' Nanu kata' kerangue' bain naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chumu detisa

\* 6:31 Salmo 78.24

tyave; tsenmala iyaa de-inu malusha demangujtenu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' yaa: Selusha pajamu panyu, tiñu, judío bale rukula dejatsa' pensangue' patu,

<sup>42</sup> entsandila: ¿Entsa José' na, Jesús jutyuu? Lala ya' apanu bain, ya' amanu bain kera deewashuba, tsen, ¿nejtaa challaya selusha pu' pajamuyu titundin? tila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsandindetsuñu Jesús entsandimi: Ne paviya kintsu-tyudei.

<sup>44</sup> Muba in junga ja' inu keranguen dejutyuve, in Apa inu engu eemu rukuren in ajuusha tajaindyuya; tsenmala iyaa de-inu malunu demangujtenu tsuyu.

<sup>45</sup> *Mu bain Dioschi tene mijakaranuu dejuve*, † ti' pillave Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' kiikanu. Tsa' mitya in Apanaa meedi' ti bain yanaa aseetangue' keetadi' mijashu juntsaa mu bain inu keranguenu detsuve.

<sup>46</sup> Ne entsanditu mallee in Apanu kera deeve titundindyuyu; Diosnu fale' jamu mainren keraave.

<sup>47</sup> Uwaindiyu, mun kerangue' bain Diosba chutu naa-i chunuu juñu bain, yumaa juntsa chudiñuu juuve.

<sup>48</sup> Tsenmala iyaa Diosba ura' chumishtimu panyu.

<sup>49</sup> Kaspee chumu ñulla' aa-apala tiba den chutyuin tenasha nendu *maná* puka mika fin chuturen pemuwa deeve.

<sup>50</sup> Tsaaren iya patintsaashu juntsa panya selusha pajamu panna pantsuyu, mun juntsa pan fi' bain manbeyan jutyu pan.

<sup>51</sup> Juntsa, selusha paja' Diosba ura' chumishtimu pan iyaa juntsayu. Mun juntsa pan fi' bain manbeyai'mujchin naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu detsuve. Juntsa iya kuwakenu-uwashu juntsa pan in bulaa juntsave. In alla dekunu tsuyu kumuinchi chachilla Diosba ura' chunudetsu, timi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsandiñu judíola yai tene paviyai eevitu: ¿Nejtaa entsa ruku ya' allaa lalanu defikaanujdin? tiitila.

<sup>53</sup> Tsandindetsuñu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu ñulla, Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu' alla fityushu juntsaa, tsenmin naa ne ya' asa bain kushtyushu juntsaa, uwain Diosba ura' chunu tiyan dejutyuve.

<sup>54</sup> Mun in alla fimin, naa in asa bain kushminguishu juntsaa uwain naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu detsuve; tsenmala de-inu malubi juntsalanu iya demangujtenu tsuyu.

<sup>55</sup> Matyu in alla ura deendyawaamu pandañu' mitya, tsenmin naa in asa bain ura deendyawaamu kushnu piñu' mitya, uwain Diosba ura' chunu detsuve.

<sup>56</sup> Mun in alla fimin, naa in asa bain kushminguemulaya, iba ma bulu juu dechunmala i bain yaiba ma bulu juu chuyu.

<sup>57</sup> Inu engu eemu Apa naa-uwanuba tsana chumuñu' mitya, i bain ya' mityaa chuyu. Tsenmala mun inu fi' bain in mityaa chunu detsuve.

<sup>58</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaa selusha pajamu panve. Entsa panya ñulla' tinbu aa-apala fituren peyaimuwa deesu juntsa *maná* pan jutyuve. Mun entsa pan fi' bain naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu detsuve, timi.

<sup>59</sup> Jesús entsaa ke' demijakaamiya Cafarnaúmbi yala' cha' waku wakudinu yanaa tsanguemi.

*Diosba naa-uwanubaura' chunu kuinda*

<sup>60</sup> Jesús tsandi' dyañu ya' bendaa neneimu chachilla, yuj entsa entsandila: Entsa patishu juntsa kuinda naake' keranguen tsaave, ¿ka tsa kuindanuba maa meedichu deenga? tiitila.

<sup>61</sup> Tsejtu tsandi' yai tene paviya kendetsuñuba Jesús mijatu, yalanu tsandimi: ¿I entsandiñu ñullanaa jayuba ura' mee-jatyutyuka?

<sup>62</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿kayu naa tyanuj deeyu tsandenna Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu ya' kaspee chuinsa selusha ma maluintsu katatuya?

<sup>63</sup> Espírituya uwain Diosba ura' chumishtimuve, tsaaren cha' allaya tiba uraanuu kityuve. Tsenmala iya ñullanu pat-intaashu juntsa palaaya Espíritu' mityaa faamumin Diosba ura' chumishtinu palaa bain dejuve,

<sup>64</sup> tsaanuren chaiba ñulla mantsa inu keranguindetyuve, timi.

Jesús ya' taawasha kenu peepunduren, ya yumaa mun yanu keranguityu deñu bain mi ju', mun yanu tu'kaanuu juñu bain miwa' mityaa, tsandimi.

<sup>65</sup> Tsejtu kayu pa' jindu entsandimi: Tsaañu' mityandiyayu in Aparen in ajuusha jakaanu kikarendyuya, mu bain in junga janu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>66</sup> Jesús tsandiñu' mitya, ya' bendaa nemu chachilla pure' demanba'ke' mijiila, tsa-i' yaba manetyui tiyala.

<sup>67</sup> Tsa deiñu Jesús ya' disipulula 12 ruku jumulanu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñui bain inu demanba'ke' miinu tenguen? timi.

<sup>68</sup> Tsandiñu Simón Pedro entsandimi: Bale Ruku, tsen, lala ñunu mandyaike' miitu, ¿munaa kayu masuudinu dejuwa? Ñu' palaaya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chumishtimu palaa deeve.

<sup>69</sup> Lalaya yumaa tinbu ñunu dekeranguiyu, tsenmin mideeyu naa ñuya Dioschin juu chachiñu bain, timi.

<sup>70</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsa mandimi: ¿Iya ñullanu 12 unbere mi'ke' kainduyuwa? Tsanguñuren, mainya dyabuluve, timi.

<sup>71</sup> Jesús tsanditu Simón Iscariote' na, Judasnu laapu' pataa tsandimi. Jesús 12 unbere mi'ke' kañu entsa kayamu rukuren, yanu tu'kaanu juñuba mi' mityaa tsandimi.

## 7

### *Jesúsnu ya' naatalalakeranguityula.*

<sup>1</sup> Entsaa i' depuitu Jesús Galilea tutalan neitu, Judea tushaa nenu kityu jujuumi, jungaa judío bale rukula yanu tu'nu mi'kes nendetsuñu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu tsaita nentsuren judío chachillachi yapaya ke' fandangu kiikenu tinbu yumaa jantsuñu' mitya,

<sup>3</sup> ya' naatalala yanu entsandila: Vee mujtaa lu' ji', ñu ty-eenguiikemu ju'ba tsangue keewares nede; Judeashaa jide, tsenmalaa ñu' bendaa nemula bain ñu tyeenguentsuñuba katanudetsu.

<sup>4</sup> Matyu muchiba uwain daj rukuve tikutinu tyashu juntsaa, naa ti bain ne pantsu juundene kityuwa deeve. Tsa' mitya ñu tsa tsanguemuya muba dekeenaa tsangue' keewaawaakide, tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren ya' naatalala tsandilaya, yai bain yanu keranguityu de' mityaa, tsandila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi yalanu: Fandangu jinu ju'ba ñuichiya naaju malunu kiñuba tsaren juuñu bain, inchiya tsanguenu malu kayu jaindyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñullaya ujcha lan chumu chachillachi tyutyakayan dejutyuve, tyutyamiya inaa tyutyamu deeve, yala' kiikentsumunu tsanguetaa ura' kindetyaa ti', iya ma entsangue de-asetanguikare' keewaawaa kentsuñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Ñullaa fandangu jidei, iya jin jutyuyu; chaiba kayu inchiya tsanguenu ura jaindyuve, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Jesús entsanditu Galileabi shuwaimi.

### *Jesús bain fandangu jimi.*

<sup>10</sup> Tsejturen ya' naatalala umaa dejiñu, Jesús bain bene maali fandangu kinsha ji' pantsuu punañunami.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu juntsa fandangu kenu malutala yanu judío bale rukula mi'kes nenchin juutu entsa entsandila: ¿Juntsa ruku nukaa puñanga? tiitila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin naaju chachilla bain junu pumulaa yanu laapu' kuinda tene kiiketu, mantsaa: Aa ura' rukuve, detiñun, mantsalaya: Ti' mityaaba ne ura' rukuu juba jutyuve, chachillanu anbukuinda keranguikares nenun balee rukuve, tiitila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejturen naa mu bain, naatinu tya' bain, tsandi panu jutyu dus panchi tene jujuula, judío bale rukulanu jelanchiren.

14 Fandangu nan malu kemu deju'ba yumaa ma kejttaa jingue kindetsunu uranu, Jesús aa elesha chunu juusha avindaada tenasha ji' chachillanu mijakaantsumi.

15 Tsenñu judío bale rukula mika keenbashindu entsa entsandila: Tsen, ¿nejtaa tsamantsa mitun entsa ruku naa nukaba kiika vi'mujchiba? tiitila.

16 Tsandindetsuñu Jesús entsandimi: Iya mijakaakentsaashu juntsa in pensasha faamu jutyuve, inu engu eemu ruku' mijakarave.

17 Matyu mun Dios naakesa tyañu bain tsanguenu tyamulaya, aseetanguenu dejuve in mijakaakintsaashu juntsa, uwain Dioschi mijakarañu bain, naa ne maali in pensasha kalarañu bain.

18 Mun maali ya' pensachi tsandindya' ne patintsushu juntsaa, chachillachi daj katawachi tyataa tsandimu deeve, tsaaren mun yanu eemu rukunaa chachillachi ura' katakaachi tya' kemuya, uwain ura' kentsuve, tsenmin yanuya naati' ne ura' kentyuve tinuba dejutyuve.

19 ¿Moisésya ñullanu lei kumuwaatyuka? Tsaanuren ñulla muba juntsa leinu meepungui kityu deeve. ¿Nenñaa ñulla inu tu'nu tenguen? timi.

20 Tsenñu chachilla entsandila: ¡Ura ñu dyabuluchi ma kayaamee tenve! ¿Maa ñunu tu'nu detyan? tila.

21 Tsenñu Jesús kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Ñulla tsamantsa jatsandya' inu mika dekeenbaishve, lekanu malunu iya ma bijee tyeeba kikiñun.

22 Tsaaren ñullanu Moisés Dioschi señas inu demandan-guiñu (ura patiñuya Moisésya tsaa mandanguindy, ñulla' aa-apala tinbunuren yumaa tsanguentsumuwa deeñu), ñulla naa saaduma lekanu malu'baasa ¿tsanguemu dejutyuu?

23 Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguenu tyanchin saaduma lekanu malunun Dioschi señas kiikemulaba, ¿inu tsamantsa ajaa tenguee, naa lekanu maluñu bain iya ma rukunu ura' mandireñuba?

24 Naa-uwanu kavitu ke' bain kayu ura' mijturen kuipa putyudei; uwain tsaañuba ura' aseetanguitaa kidei, timi.

*Jesús nukaa fale' jamu ju'bawainmi.*

25 Tsenñu mantsa Jerusalénbi chulla, yai tene veta' veta' pake'meranjui depaishtu entsandintsula: Tsen, ¿entsa rukunaa tu'nu mi'kes nendetsutyuu?

26 Juntsanashaaka junu cha' kejtsapala kuinda kiken uinami, tsaaren naa muba yanu bulla kindetyuve. ¿Naa bale rukula bain uwain entsaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve tya', yai bain umaa kerangituden, bulla ki'la?

27 Tsaaren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu janmalaya nukaa ja' tsaiñuba muba minu dejutyuve, tsaanuren lala mideeyu entsa rukuya nukaa fale' jamuñu bain, tiitila.

28-29 Tsejtu tsandindetsuñu Jesús meenatu, aa elesha chunu jurusha avindala pu' mijakarentsu' mitya, kayu daran palaachi pa' entsandimi: ¿Tsejtu uwain ñulla inu kera dejuu, tsenmin iya nuka jamuñu bain midejuu? Tsaaren iya maali ne tsai' jachi tenñu jaindyuyu engu; ya naati'ba uwaindive tyakaanuu jumu rukaa inu engu eeñu iyu tsai' jami. Ñullaa juntsa rukunu kerajdetuve, tsaanuren iya ya' jungaa fale', ya eeñu jamu' mitya, yanu kerayu, timi.

30 Tsandiñu judío bale rukula peesu kanu tyatun, naa muba yanu ne ta'kajiiba i'la, kayu Jesúschi peesu kayanu tinbu jaindyuñu' mitya.

31 Naa tsaañu bain, pure' chachi Jesúsnu keenguiketu entsandinchin juula: ¿Entsa ruku' kiikishu juntsa, matyu Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu ke' keewara jumu, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jatu kayu pullaa kichunga? tiitila.

*Fariseo chachilla Jesúsnu peesu kanu kila.*

32 Tsejtu chachilla tsandindetsuñu, fariseo chachilla de-meetu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulaba debuudi' aa elesha washkemu chachillanu eela Jesúsnu peesu kanu.

33 Tsa deiñu Jesús entsandimi: Iya chaikama ñuiba bulu pu'ba, wajturen inu eemu ruku' junga miinu tsuyu.

34 Tsenmala ñulla inu mami'kituren katai'nu detsuve, iya nukaa punuuñu bain ñulla junga janu dejutyu' mitya, timi.

35 Tsandiñu judío bale rukula yai tene veta' veta' pake'meran juutu entsandintsula: Tsen, ¿entsa ruku nukaa jiñaa lala mangatai'nu dejuwa? Tsandenna, ¿yala' tu jutyusharen judíola chudenashu junga ji', naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain kuinda mijakares nenaandin tsandimi?

36 Tsen, ¿tyeenditundin: Ñulla inu mami'kituren katai'nu detsuve; tsenmin: I nukaa puñu bain ñullaa junga janu dejutyuve, timi? tiitila.

*Naa-uwanuba chumishtimu Espíritu janu tsuve.*

37 Fandangu de-inu malusha, kayu bale malunu, Jesús uidi' patu daran palaachi entsandimi: Mun pi mujñuba in junga ja' kushdei.

38 Naatinga Diosa' Kiikanuren, *Mun inu keranguemula' tenbukashaya chumishtimu piren pijulaaba pun tsananu tsuve*, ti' pillashu, tsaanu juve inu keranguemulanuya, timi.

39 Tsaaren Jesús tsanditu, yanu keranguemulaya bene Espíritu kanu detsuve titaa tsandimi. Juntsa uwanuya

Espíritu kayu jaindyumi, Jesús kayu peya' mangujta' selusha malu' tsamantsa balen chachi mandiyaindyuñu' mitya.

*Jesús' mityaren chachillana'baasa pensa juu tiyaila.*

<sup>40</sup> Jesús tsandi' dyañu mantsala yanu meenamulaya entsandila: Uwain entsa rukaa janu keedenaashu juntsa Diosa' mitya pamu rukuñuve, tiitila.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenmala veela bain: Entsaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, tiitila; tsenmala kayu veelaya: Entsaa verave, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya Galileasha chumu chachi jun jutyuve.

<sup>42</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya rei Davidnu sera' jamu chachillanaa fale' janu juve ti' pillave. Tsenmin rei David milla Belén pebulunaa chumuwaañu' mitya, juntsa pebulubiee faanu juve ti' pillave, tiitila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsai' chachilla Jesús' mityaren main main vee vee pensa juu tiyaila.

<sup>44</sup> Tsejtu mantsala Jesúsnu peesu ka' jinu pensa dekituren, muba tsangui'la.

*Judío bale rukulaJesúsnu kerangui'la.*

<sup>45</sup> Aa elesha washkemu chachilla naa fariseola bain, naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain wa'nainsha miila. Tsa deiñu juntsa balela yalanu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Nenñaa deka' taatyuyu? tila.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenñu aa elesha washkemu chachilla entsandikala: Jayuuba naa munu bain, juntsa ruku naati pamuñuba ne tsandi pantsu mera' kerajtuwa deeyu, tikala.

<sup>47</sup> Tsa detikañu fariseola entsandila: ¿Naa ñui bain yumaa yachi anbukuinda ikuti' dechi'kayaa?

<sup>48</sup> ¿Tsejtu lala' bale rukula bain, naa fariseola bain mallee yanu dekeranguiwa?

<sup>49</sup> Keranguindetyuyu. Tsaaren juntsa chachilla yanu keranguikindsushu juntsalaya, Moisés' wandya lei mijtu chachi, Dioschi kavitu i' kuipa ma puu chachi jumula deeve, tila.

<sup>50</sup> Tsa detiñuren ma ruku Nicodemoya, naa ya bain fariseo bale chachi ju' bain, ma bijee Jesúsnu katanu ji' ma mityaki-imu rukuya entsandimi:

<sup>51</sup> ¿Tsejtu lala' leiya ma ruku ti firu' kikeñu bain, pake'mera' mijaba i'mujchin kuipa punuu juve tin? timi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsandiñu yala entsa mandikala: ¿Tsaashu juntsaa, ñu bain Galileasha chumuu? Diosa' Kiikanu tejan mi'ke'kerakide; tsejtu ñu katanu tsuve maliiba Diosa' mitya pamu rukulaya Galileashaa faatyuwa deeñu bain, tila.

<sup>53</sup> Tsandi' dyatu bene main main yala' yasha miila.



## 8

*Na'baasa imu shinbu*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu Jesúsya Ulibu chi chunu kuyisha jimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejturen ayunchi dishkepenene manen aa eleshasha miiñu chachilla tsamantsai wa'dila. Tsa deiñu Jesús chudi' manen yalanu mamijakaantsumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsangue' mijakaanu uwanu leichi mashturula, fariseo chachillaba bulu ya' junga jila, ma shinbu vee matsainduren ma katawaimu shinbunu miyaa. Tsai' detajitu juntsa shinbunu cha' kejtsapala uyukare',

<sup>4</sup> Jesúsnu entsangue pake'meela: Mashturu, entsa shinbu vee matsaindu ura tsanguenu uwanu ma katawaive.

<sup>5</sup> Moisés' wandya leichiya tsaimu shinbulanu shupukachi tya'ke' tu'nuu dejuve timuwaañuba, ¿ñaá, naa tiyu? tila.

<sup>6</sup> Yala tsandi' pake'meelaya Jesús pakatu kuipa viinuu palaa paka'banguenmalaya, kuipa puchi tyataa tsandila. Tsenñuren Jesús naa pakabangui'mujchi wayu' chudi' tunu tyamishuchi ne piikedundaimi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsanaturen juntsa chachilla pake'mera dyaindetyuñu' mitya, Jesús uiditu entsandimi: Ñulla mun jaiba ujcha tajtu ju'ba, juntsaa shupuka ajke' tya'kide, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsandi' dyatu manen mawayu' chudi' tunuren manbi-ikentsumi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandi pañu meetu, kayu yapa rukuula ajke' demiindundanmalan, kumuinchi kuipa pumula bain main main miinchin demijiila. Tsa deiñu, Jesús juntsa shinbuban pui shuwami vejan cha' kejtsapala.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ma-uidi' juntsa shinbunu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Nuka naa de-in, ñunu kuipa pumula? ¿Naa muba ñunu uwain kuipa faawarei'tu den? timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa shinbu: Bale ruku, muba tsanguinde-tyuve, timi. Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Naa i bain ñunu kuipa faawaan jutyuyu; miide, tsaaren ujcha malatyude, timi.\*

*Jesús chachillachi ñillu juuñuu.*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús manen chachillanu entsandimi: Iyaa kumuinchi chachillachi ñillu juuñuuuyu. Mun in bendaa ne' bain naa-uwanuba dishkejtsa juuñuu nen jutyuve, tsaityu', uwain Diosba ura' chumishtimu ñillu juuya kanu detsuve, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu fariseola entsandila: Ñuya maali ñu' mitya balela' ne patiñundintsuve; tsa' mitya juntsa palaa kavitu keñuya pai'ñuba ne uraa juunu juve, tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandikami: Naa maali in mitya ne patintsuñu bain, juntsa kuinda baleve. Iya nukaa ja' bain,

\* 8:11 Kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa shinbu' kuinda putyuve.

nukaa jindu' bain minuren, ñnullaa ne pensangue'keraa juba dejutyuve nukaa iya ja', nukaa jintsuñu bain.

<sup>15</sup> Ñnulla entsa tusha chumu chachilla naake kata' kavitu ke' kuipa pumu deeñuba juntsanguemu deeve, tsaanuren iyaa munuba kavitu ke' kuipa putyuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren iya kavitu kishu juntsaa, juntsa kavitu jumu mika deechu' juve, iya maali tsanguindyu' inu engu eemu Apabaa bulu kavitu keñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Ñuichi Moisés' wandya lei kiikanuya pai testeku tsaan-dene ma padetinmalaa ma kuinda baleve ti' pillave.

<sup>18</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, iya in mitya iren ma testeku majuuyu, tsenmala kama testeku inchi jumaa inu engu eemu ruku in Apaa juntsave, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu yala entsandi pake'meela: Tsen, ¿nunba ñu' apa? tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandimi: Ñnulla inu bain, naa in Apanu bain kerajdetuve, inu keratuya in Apanu bain kerachu deeve, timi.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús entsandimiya aa eleshasha ufeenda pupukenu ka-jun keesha mijakaandaa tsandimi. Tsaaren muba peesu kaindyula, Jesúschi kayu tsai' kayanu malu jaindyuñu' mitya.

*In jinshaa ñnulla jan dejutyuve, timi Jesús.*

<sup>21</sup> Jesús manen entsa mandimi: Iya miinu tsuyu, tsenmala ñnulla inu mi'ketu mangatai'mujchi ujcha landun peyanu detsuve. Tsenmin in jinshaa ñnulla janu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsandiñu judíola yai tene entsandila: Tsaaya, ¿maali peyanu pensangui'mujchin tsandii, ya' jinshaa lala jinu dejutyuve timi? tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Ñnullaa engu chumu deeve, iyaa kai'sha chumuyu; ñnullaa entsa tusha chumu chachi deeve, tsaaren iyaa entsa tusha chumu chachi jutyuyu.

<sup>24</sup> Tsa' mityandiyu ñnulla' ujcha' mitya peyanu detsuve, tsaju' iyaa juyu tiñun, ñnulla meranguityushu juntsaa, uwain ñnulla' ujcha' mitya peyanu detsuve, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsandiñu chachilla entsandi manbake'meela: Tsaaya, ¿ñu muyu? tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandikami: Kaspele naati pamu' bain, chaikama juntsaren juwashaaka.

<sup>26</sup> Ñnullanu laapu' panu pure' kuinda tanayu, naa ne kavitu ke' kuipa ma pukenuu juu bain tsaren tanayu. Tsaaren iya chachillanu papatyeeshu juntsa kuindaa inu engu eemu an-butityu ruku juushu juntsanu naatintsu meenamuwu' bain juntsaa iya papatiyu, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñuren meenamu chachilla jaiba aseptangui'la ya' Apanaa laapu' pantsuñu bain,

<sup>28</sup> tsejtu tsa deeñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu kai'sha kuusanu e'laataa, umaa juntsa uwanu mijanu detsuve, iyaa juntsayu titu, iyaa juntsa ju' naa-uwanuba jumuwaañu bain; tsenmin juntsa uwanaa, naa tiba iya maali ne tsanguichi tenñu kityu', in Apa tyee pasa tyañu bain juntsaa patimuñu bain.

<sup>29</sup> Inu engu eemu ruku ibaren bulu puve; tsejtu inu tyeenguisa tyañu bain juntsaren naa-uwanuba kentsuñu' mitya, ne inu maali tirekibanguindyuve, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Jesús tsandipa' dyañu pure' chachi yanu keranguikila.

*Diosa' nala bain, Dyabulu' nala bain*

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu Jesús yanu keranguemu judío chachillanu entsandimi: Ñullaren iya naati pañuba naa-uwanu bain tsai jindetsushu juntsaa, uwain in disipulunu detsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenmin naajaa uwain anbuda jutyu mijakaamu palaañu bain keemijanu detsuve. Tsenmala juntsa anbuda jutyu mijakaamu palaa ñullanu livee kenu tsuve, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsandiñu yala entsandila: Lalaya Abraham millanu sera' jamu chachi deeyu, tsenmin jayuuba ne muchiba mandaimu chachi tiya' taawasha ke' kuwa' kerajdetuyu. Tsaanuba, ¿tyeenditundiyu livee inu detsuve, timi? tila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandimi: Uwaindiyu ujcha lamulaya yala' ujchachiren veelachi manda-i' taawasha ke' kumu chachi juuñu deeve.

<sup>35</sup> Manda-i' taawasha kemu chachiya ma paande chachillaba naa-uwanuba ne yaibaren bulu tsanatyuve; tsaanuren ma paande chachilla' naya naa-uwanuba vela' ji'mujchi yaibaren bulu tsanamuve.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa' mitya ya' Naren ñullanu livee kishu juntsaa, uwain ñulla liveeju chachinu dejuve.

<sup>37</sup> Ñulla uwain Abraham millanu sera' jamu chachi deeve, tsejturen inu tu'nu detyave, in palaanu meedindyatyu' mitya.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenmin iya ti naajaa in Apa inu keewaamuñu bain juntsaa pamuyu, tsenmala ñullaa ti naajaa ñulla' apanu mere' bain, juntsaa kemu deeve, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu yala entsandila: Kumuinchi lalaya Abrahamnu tene defale' jayu, tila.

Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandimi: Uwain ñulla Abraham milla' naaba jutuya, ya tyeenguemuwaañu bain juntsaa kichu deeve,

<sup>40</sup> tsaanuren ñulla tsanguityu', iya anbutindyu' Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nemunaa tu'nu tyatya deive. ¡Abrahamya tsa firu' kityuwaave!

41 Tsa' mitya ñullaya ñulla' apa tyee kemuña bain juntsanguemu deeve, timi.

Tsandiñu yala entsa mandila: Lalaya ishui na dejutyuyu; lala' apaya Diosren main juuve, tila.

42 Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Uwain Diosya ñulla' Apaaba juñuya, ñulla inu estyachu deeve, iya Diosa' jungaa fale' ja' enu entsanañu' mitya. Tsenmin iya ne maali tsai' jachi tenñu jaindyuyu, Diosya inu engu eeve.

43 ¿Nejdeeyu in palaanu jaiba aseetanguenu jui'la? Ñulla ti ju' tsaaba dejutyuve, in kuindanu meepungui kindyatyunchin ne tsa deeve.

44 Dyabulaa ñulla' apa juñu' mitya, ya tyee kisa tyamuñu bain juntsaa tene kenu tyatya deive. Tiba ajke' deke' peep-unu uwatalan Dyabuluya yumaa cha' tu'mu keengayawaave. Tsenmin naa-uwanu bain tiba ura' kityu, anbuda palaaren patimu juve. Tsa' mitya naa-uwanu anbutiti' bain, ya naaju ju' bain tsangue keewaawaakive uwain anbumu' mitya; naa-uwanuba ya tene anbutimishtimuve.

45 Tsaaren ñulla inaa keranguityu deeve, iyaa ura' pantsuñu' mitya.

46 ¿Maa ñulla mallee i bain ujcha lamaa ti' entsangue keewanu dejuyu? Tsen ñullanu iya ura' pantsuba, ¿nen deeyu ñulla inu keranguityu jujuula?

47 Mun Diosa' chachilla ju' bain juntsalaya Diosnu meenguemu deeve, tsaanuren ñullaa meenguityu deeve, Diosa' chachi dejutyu' mitya, timi.

*Cristoya, Abrahamjutyuunmalaren juwaami.*

48 Tsandi' dyañu judíola entsandila: Lala mika ura' papati-keñuve, ñu Samariasha chumu chachi, dyabulu ma puuve tiititu, tila.

49 Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Iyaa dyabulu putyuyu. Iya in Apanu ura' keewaanaa kentsuren ñullaa inu vejmi' ne firu tindetsuve.

50 Iya ura' katawa' balenguranu pensa jutyuyu, main veraa tsa mi'kentsu' kavitu kemu juve.

51 Uwaindiyu mun in palaanu meenguemulaya naa-uwanuba peyan dejutyuve, timi.

52 Tsenñu judíola entsandi manbakala: Umaa kayu ura' demijayu uwain ñu dyabulu ma puuñuba; naa Abraham bain, naa kumuinchi vejan Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain peyamuwa deesuba, ¿tyeenditundiya ñuya: Mun in palaanu meenguemulaya naa-uwanuba peyan dejutyuve, tiitimi?

53 Tsejtu, ¿kaspee chumu lala' apa Abraham millanu ñaa kayu pulla balee? Ya bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula

bain, tsaren peyamuwa deenuba, ¿ña muyu tenñundiya, tsandimi? tila.

<sup>54</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Iren maali ura' kemu katawachi tenñu ne mityakishu juntsaa, jui'nuba ne uraanu juve. Tsaanuren inu ura' katakaamuya in Apaa juntsave, ñulla' Diosve tiitidetishu juntsa ruku.

<sup>55</sup> Naa ñullaa yanu kerajdetuñu bain, iyaa kerayu; tsa' mitya tsandenna iya yanu kerajtuyu tishu juntsaa, ñulla tsa' i bain anbutimutaa tsandinu tsuyu. Tsaaren iya uwain yanu kerayu, tsenmin iya ya' palaanu meenguemuyu.

<sup>56</sup> Ñulla' tinbu apa Abrahamya, iya ma malu januuñu bain kuindan mijaituren yuj sundyamuwaave. Tsenmin uwain tsa' puiñu bain ma entsangue kata' mika sundyamuwaave, timi.

<sup>57</sup> Tsenñu judío chachilla entsa mandila: Ñu chaiba naa 50 añuba jutyushuba, ¿tyeenditundiya tsen Abrahamnu kata-muyu tiitimi? tila.

<sup>58</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi manbakami: Uwaindiyu, iya naa Abrahamba jutyunu uwanun iya juyu, timi.

<sup>59</sup> Tsandiñu chachilla shupuka dekadundaila Jesúsnu ty'a'kenu. Tsa dekiñu, Jesús pantsudi' junu aa eleshanu malu' mijiimi.

## 9

### *Kapuka putyu nakayamunu, Jesús ura' manmi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús dapulla' jindu ma ruku kapuka putyu nakayamunu katami.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula entsandi pake'meela: Mashturu, ¿nejtaa entsa ruku kapuka putyu nakayatu in? ¿Maali ya' ujcha' mityaa tsaitu in? ¿Ya' apala ujcha detaña tsaitu in? tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi pakami: Naa ya' ujcha kuipa' mitya bain, ne ya' apala' ujcha kuipa' mitya bain jutyuve. Tsaimiya Dios tyee tsamantsaa kenuu juñuba yanu tsa' kee-waranaa tsaive.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaju' kayu kependencya inu eemu ruku' taawasha kentsunu tsuyu, kepenmalaya mu bain taawasha ken dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Entsa tusha in chungamaya iya chachillachi ñillu juuñuuyu, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús, tunu inbi ke' tuba pijpa kike', kapuka putyu ruku' kapukanu pijpa munguitu

<sup>7</sup> entsandimi: Siloé pusushaa pitsaajide, timi (Siloé tishu juntsaa "Eramu" titu).

Tsenñu kapuka putyu ruku junga ji' pitsale' katamu tiya' miimi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu ya' ya keetaa chumu chachilla bain, naa yanu kaspeleya lushi pakes neneintsu kataataakemu chachilla bain entsa entsandila: Tsen, ¿entsa ruku, lushi pake' u'tandin chuchunamuwaasu juntsa unbere jutyuu? tiitila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala mantsalaya: Uwain juntsa rukuve, detiñun; veelaya: Juntsa jutyuve, veraren tsaave juntsa ruku keraami, tiitila.

Tsandindetsuñuren juntsa ruku bain entsa entsandimi: Uwain iya juntsa rukun tsaayu, tiitimi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tsa tsandiñu entsandi pake'meela: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa challa katamu tiyayu? tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa detiñu ya entsandikami: Jesús tiitidetishu juntsa unberee ya' inbi tuba yande' in kapukanu mungue', inu Siloé pi pususha ji' pitsaade tiñu, junga ji' pitsaataa katamu tiyayu, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsandiñu entsandi manbake'meela: Tsen, ¿nuka naanain juntsa ruku? tila. Tsenñu ya manbakatu: Mijtyuyu, timi.

*Kapuka putyu ura' mandimunufariseola pake'meela.*

<sup>13</sup> Kaspeleya kapuka putyuren ura' mandiyamu rukunu fariseola' junga tajila,

<sup>14</sup> Jesús tsangue' tu munguetu saaduma lekanu malunaa tsangue' ura' manñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu fariseola bain: ¿Naa itaa tsai' ura' mandiyu? ti' pake'meela. Tsejtu tsa detiñu ya entsandi pakami: Kapukanu tu munguiñu pitsaakemiren, challaa katamu tiyaiyu, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu mantsa fariseola entsandila: Entsa ruku tiba Diosa' junga jamu jun jutyuve, saaduma lekanu malunuren balenguutyu ju' entsangue' mitya, tila.

Tsenñuren mantsalaya: Tsen tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa Diosyaa tsangukeaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaawaa kichunga, ujcha lamu rukuba? tiitila. Tsa' mitya tsandi' main main vee vee pensa jui shuwatu,

<sup>17</sup> manen manbake'meela kaspeleya kapuka katatyuren umaa katamu rukunu. Tsejtu entsandila: Yaa ñunu kapuka ura' manñu' mitya, ¿ña juntsa rukunu muve tinu juyu? tila.

Tsa detiñu entsandimi: Inchiya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuve, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Naa tsandiñu bain judíola jaiba ma keranguindyatyuula, juntsa ruku kaspelee katatyuren, umaa katamu tiyañu bain, tsejtu ya' apalanu demika',

<sup>19</sup> entsandi pake'meela: ¿Entsa uwain ñulla' naa? ¿Entsanu uwain kapuka putyu nakayamuve tinu dejuu, ñulla? Tsaawaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa challaa katamun? tila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa detiñu, ya' apala entsandi pakala: Uwain entsa lala' na kapuka katatyu pajimu nave;

21 tsaaren mijdetuyu challa nejtaa katamu tiyañu bain, tsenmin maa ne tsangue' katakaamu tireñu bain mijtunchi ma judeeyu. Yanu pake'meedei, yumaa ruku' mitya, yaren maali wainnu tsuve, tila.

22 Ya' apala tsandi pakalaya, judío bale rukulanu jeety-ataa tsandila, matyu naajulaa Jesúsya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve detiñuba, tsandimulanuya yala' waku wakudinu yasha mamikan jutyu ti' ma tsai deshuwañu' mitya.

23 Tsa' mityaa ya' apala: Ya yumaa rukuve, yanu pake'meedei, tila.

24 Tsenñu judío bale rukula kapuka katatyuren ura' mandimu rukunu mamikatu tsandila: Diosa' ajuusha punañungue pensangue' lalanu narake wainsa tenve. Lala mideeyu juntsa unbere ujcha lan unbereñu bain, tila.

25 Tsa detiñu, ya entsandi pakami: Iyaa mijtuyu naa ujcha lamu rukuñu bain, naa ujcha latyuñu bain, tsaaren kaspelee katatyu jumuren, challa katamu'ba juntsaa miyu, timi.

26 Tsenñu manbake'meetu tsandila: ¿Ñunu naa ken? ¿Tyeenguitaa ñunu katakaren? tila.

27 Tsa detiñu entsa mandikami: Yumaa i ñullanu mika wainyu, tsenñuren ñulla inu keranguindetyatyuve, tsaaba ¿tyeenguinaa mawainsa tenguen? Tsejtu, ¿ñuiba ya' disipulu tiyanu tenguee? timi.

28 Tsenñu na'baasa firu' padeti' entsa mandila: Ka ñaaba juumiñu ya' disipulu dejutyuyu. Lalaya Moisés' disipulu deeyu.

29 Tsenmin lalaya mideeyu Dios, Moisésnaa pamuwaañu bain, tsaaren entsa unberenaa nuka fale' jamuuñu bain ne miiba dejui'yu, tila.

30 Tsa detiñu ya bain entsa mandimi: ¡Ka! ¿Naajutaa ne tsaatun? ¡Ya nuka jamuñuba ñullaa naa miba dejutyunun, tsangue' inu katakaamu tiringuñu!

31 Tsaaren mu bain mikeyave ujcha lamulanuya Dios meepungui kityuwaañuba, yanu balengure', ya tyee kisa tyañu bain tsa kemulanun meepungui kikemuwaave.

32 Jayuuba mera' kerajdetuyu ne main kapuka katatyu nakayamunun, mangatakaave tiñu kuindaya.

33 Tsa' mitya entsa unbere Diosa' junga jamu jui'tuya tibangui'chuve, timi.

34 Tsenñu yala entsa mandila: Ñu ujchan juu nakayamaa, ¿lalanu mijakaanu tenguee? tila. Tsandi' yala' waku wakudinu yanu tsa manguelaakitu, mamikan jutyu tirekila.

*Diosnu meenguityulayakapuka putyu chachi deeve.*

35 Kapuka katatyuren ura' mandimu rukunu yala' waku wakudinu yanu tsangue' majuka'laa dekiñuba Jesús mijami,

tsejtu bene yaba mangatatu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Chachi Tiya' Nakayamunu keranguimuyu ñu? timi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsandiñu ya entsandikami: Bale ruku, tsen ¿mun juntsa? Inu wainka, tsenmala i yanu keranguichi, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Ñu yumaa kerave, iyaa juntsayu, challa ñuba kuinda kikentsaashu juntsa, timi.

<sup>38</sup> Tsandiñu umaa juntsa ruku, Jesús' ajuusha teledi': Tsaaya, iyaa ñunu keranguiyu, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu bene Jesús tsandimi: Iya entsa tusha jamiya, kavitu kenaa jayu, kapuka katatyulanu katakaanu, tsenmin katamulanaa katatyungue tirenu, timi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsandiñu demeetu mantsa fariseola, yaba bulu deputu, entsandi pake'meela: ¿Nen? Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿laa bain kapuka putyutu deewa? tila.

<sup>41</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi pakami: Ñullan kapuka pui'tuya ñulla' ujcha' mitya kuipajtuchu deeve; tsaaren ñulla katamu deeyu tyamu de' mityaa, kuipa deeve, timi.

## 10

### *Uveja washkemu ya' uvejalaba*

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Uwaindiyu, mun uveja punu vee-tasha ya' juukapanu vityu' vee mujtu viishu juntsaa, taamu, firu' chachee tsainu tsuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmala mun vinu juukapanaa vi' bain, juntsaya uveja washkema tsainu tsuve. Tsaju' uveja washkemu rukuya ura ya' juukapanaa vimuve,

<sup>3</sup> tsenmala uveja keenamu ruku veeta juukapa juukinmala, uveja washkemu rukaa tsaintsuñuba aseetanguenu dejuve uvejala ya' palaaren meekitun. Tsejtu uveja washkemu ruku ya' uvejalanu uvejamee mumunu pa' jin i-i' avindala dekalare' eenu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsai' dekalaake' ya' uvejala' ajkesha puu jinmala, ya' bendaa jinu detsuve, ya' palaanu mera de' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren main vee ruku ne juunuya jayuuba bendaa jityu' masmi' ne denepiyaimu deeve, veela' palaanu aseeta deju-tyu' mitya, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesús tsandi' yala naaken chumu deeñu bain, juntsanu laapu' kuinda juu kiñuren, yala jaiba aseetangui'la tyeendi' tsandiñu bain.

### *Jesús uveja ura' washkemuruku juuñuu.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsaañu' mitya Jesús entsa mandimi: Uwaindiyu, iyaa uveja viviinu juukapa juuñuuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Iya kayu jaindyu, ajke' ja' uvejalanu washkenu kidekishu juntsalaya taamu, urajtu chachi tene judeeve. Tsenñu' mitya yalanuya meranguityuwa deeve uvejala.



<sup>9</sup> Iyaa juukapa juuñuuyu; mun in junaa pulla' juusha vi' bain livee inu detsuve, tsai' uveja juuñuuya deju' veetasha mavi' mafaamin, fintsumi tape kataataakenu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Taamuya naa-uwanu bain taanguenun jaimuve, tu'nu bain, naa firu' kenu bain, tsaanuren iyaa ñulla naa-uwanuba uwain Diosba tichiba yamuj jutyu ura' dechusa tenña jayu.

<sup>11</sup> Iyaa uveja ura' washkemu rukuyu. Mun uvejalanu ura' washkemu' bain uvejala' mitya peyainuuba faashu juntsaa peyamuve;

<sup>12</sup> tsaaren lushinchi taawasha kemu ne juu chachiya ura washkemu ruku juumiñu, tsenmin uveja miya ruku juumiñu, nei'ba jeengucha jantsu katamin uvejalanu shuyikiken tsa nepiyaimuve, tsenmala jeengucha ja' deketake' tsa na'baasa de-eekemuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' lushinchi taawasha kemu unbereya, yaa lushinaa kayu aa pensa ju', uvejalanuya nebaade ne kureke' mityaa nepiya' jimuve.

<sup>14-15</sup> Iyaa uveja ura' washkemu rukuyu. Tsenmin iyaa in uvejala' mityan peyanuu juyu. Naajuinga in Apa inu naaju kerañu bain i bain yanu tsa keraashu, naa i bain in uvejalanu naaju kerañuba yai bain inu entsa kera deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Entsa veetanu putyu kayu vee uvejala bain miyayu. Juntsalanu bain i demikanmala yai bain in palaanu meenu detsuve. Tsenmee ma veetanu tene punaño denanmala, uveja washkemu ruku bain iren main juunu tsuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Iya tu'kutyaturen manen mangujpa' manchunu juñu' mityaa, in Apa inu estyamuve.

<sup>18</sup> Muba inu tu'kaakenuu dejutyuve, iren tsaikutindyuya. Tsaju' naa peya' bain, mangujta' chunuu jumu juyu. Entsa tsainuuya in Apaa inu juntsaide, tive.

<sup>19</sup> Jesús tsandi' paño demeetu, judíola manen main main vee vee pensa juu mashuwaila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu pure' judíola entsa entsandila: Dyabuluchi ma ikayaa yujka juunuba, ¿tyeenguenaa meemeedyu? tiitila.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenmala kayu veelaya entsa entsandila: Mu bain dyabuluchi ikayaalaya tsandi panu dejutyuve. Tsejtu, ¿dyabulu kapuka putyulanu mangatakaanu jun? tiitila.

### *Judíola Jesúsnu kerandyai'la.*

<sup>22</sup> Shu tinbu malutala fandangu mantsula Jerusalénsha, aa elesha Dioschin juu demandirenu malu manchañu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús aa elesha chunu jurusha avindala putu, "Faapanbeesha nenu shili Salomónchi" tinu panbeetaa nentsumi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu judíola yanu yatai de-uidi' entsandi pake'meela: Tsen, ¿naa-uwanuba lala pensandandaa tsananuj deewa?

Ñu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamushu juntsaa, umaa lalanu urati wainka, tila.

<sup>25</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandi pakami: Iya ñullanu mika wainñun inu dekeranguityuve. In Apa' mitya i kiikeeshu juntsalaren ñullanu narati wandindetsuve iya muñu bain,

<sup>26</sup> tsaanun ñulla keranguityu deeve, in uveja dejutyu' mitya.

<sup>27</sup> In uvejalaa in palaanu mera deeve; i bain yalanu entsa kerayu, tsenmin yalaa in bendaa jamu deeve.

<sup>28</sup> Iya yalanu naa-uanuba Diosba ura' chujtinu kentsuyu. Tsenñu' mitya jayuuba piyan dejutyuve, tsenmin mu bain inu ne yalanu manchi'ken dejutyuve.

<sup>29</sup> In Apa kayu munuba depullaa rukaa, tsangue' inu juntsa uvejalanu dekuñu' mitya, mu bain in Apa' tyaapanuya manchi'ken dejutyuve.

<sup>30</sup> Iya in Apaba main judeeyu, timi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu judíola manen shupuka manga' yanu demandya'kenu kiñu,

<sup>32</sup> Jesús entsandimi: In Apa tsanguikaañu iya ñulla' aju-usha tiba pure' uraa kikiyu. Tsaanuren, ñulla juntsa' mityaa inu shupuka' kenundiyandetsumiya, ¿naaju' mityaa ura tsanguenu dejuyu? timi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsandiñu judíola entsandila: Ne ñu ti ke' ura' kiñu juntsan mitya shupuka' kenu dejutyuyu; ñu' palaaya Diosnu kentsure' paa judeeñu' mityaa tsanguenu detsuyu. Ñu tiba jutyu ma cha' ruku ne juuren maalin jei Dios tikutinu kiikive, tila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Dios tsandikaañu ¿ñulla' lei kikanu entsa pillajtuu: *Ñulla dyus deeve, tiyu?*\*

<sup>35</sup> Munaa juntsa tsandi' bain Diosa' pilla kiikanuren ñulla dyus deeve ti' ma tsandive, tsenmin Diosa' pilla kiikanuya tinu bain tsa jutyuve tinu jukeetyuve.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa' mitya, Diosren inu mi'ke' ka' entsa tusha eeñuba, ¿nejtaa iya Diosa' Nayu titu, Diosnu kentsure' pave tijdetiyu, ñulla?

<sup>37</sup> Iren in Apa' kentsumi ki'shu juntsaa, keranguityukai.

<sup>38</sup> Tsaaren in Apa' kenu taawashaa kishu juntsaa, naamika inuren keranguindendyuñu bain, in keñu taawashanuya keranguidei. Tsenmee umaa demija' aseetanguenu detsuve in Apa in mitya chumunmala, i bain ya' mityaa chumuñu bain, timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu manen peesu manganu dekiñuren, Jesús manepiyaimi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsejtu Jesús manen Jordán pi bejkusha miitu, junu kaspele Juan mungaren pupunanu tenabi kajdimi.

\* 10:34 Salmo 82.6

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu pure' chachilla ji' kerakitu entsa entsandila: Naamika Juanya Diosyaa tsangukeaantsuve tyainuu jumu maliiba ke' keewaatyuwa ju' bain, kumuinchi entsa unberenu laapu' patimuwaasu juntsa kuindaya mika ura' pamuwaañuve, tila.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu pure' chachilla Jesúsnu keranguikila juntsa tenabi.

## 11

### *Lázaro peyañu kuinda*

<sup>1</sup> María ya' naatala Martaba Betania pebulubi chula. Tsenñu junu ma ruku Lázaro mumu dilu tsumi.

<sup>2</sup> Entsa dilu tsumu ruku Lázaro' tsujki Maríaa ma bijee Jesús' neepanu pindyupi mungue' ya' achuwachi demanguijtikemu shinbuwaami.

<sup>3</sup> Tsai' juntsa pai tsujkila, Jesúsnu entsandi kuinda eela: Bale Ruku, ñu' estya estyainu ruku dilu tsuve, tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Jesús mijatu tsandimi: Entsaya peya' pinu diipeya jutyuve, tsai' diikaaviñu naa Dios tsamantsaa ju'ba juntsa keewaanu bain, tsenmin naa Diosa' Na bain naaju tsamantsaa juñuba juntsaa keewaanu bain tsaitu ive, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Jesús yuj estyamawaami Martanu bain, Maríanu bain, naa Lázaronu bain,

<sup>6</sup> tsejturen Lázaro dilu tsuve detiñu kuinda mijatun, jiba i'mujchi junu ya' pununu pai malu ma manbunami.

<sup>7</sup> Tsanatu bene ya' disipululanu entsandimi: Manen Judeasha miidaa, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu ya' disipulula entsandila: Mashturu, naa wajtushaaka ñunu juntsa tusha chumu judío chachilla shupukachi ma kikera deiñu, ¿tsaanuren manen ñu junga miinu tenguee? tila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandikami: ¿Ma malunu 12 ura dannamutyuka? Mandala nemulaya tyu'len dejutyuve, entsa tunu dangaamu ñilluchi dangarandetsu' mitya,

<sup>10</sup> tsaaren kepe nemulaya tyu'lenu dejuve, dandajtuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús entsa bain tsandimi: Laachi ura' keranu ruku Lázaro ma kasuiñuve, tsaaren iya mandengaa jinu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsandiñu ya' disipulula entsandila: Bale Ruku, tsaaya, ya kasu'tsushu juntsaa ura' mandiyanu tsuve, tila.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús tsandi' patu: Lázaro peyave, titaa tsandiñuren, ya' disipululaya ura kasñundimee tya' pensanguila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa deeñu, Jesús umaa ura' waintu tsandimi: Lázaro peyave.

15 Tsai' i junu putyu peyañu ñulla' mitya sundenve, iya ya' mitya tiiñuba kenmala, ñulla inu keranguenu deeñu' mitya. Tsaaren junga ji' yanu keejidaa, timi.

16 Tsenñu Tomás, Pallu na kayamu tinu ruku, vee disipululanu entsandimi: ¡Tsaaya, laa bain demiji' Jesúsba bulu depedaa! timi.

*Jesús pemulanu mangujtemu, naa ura' chunu bain tiremu.*

17 Jesús junbi jitu, yumaa Lázarónu ujkun tujuusha depuñu taapai malu ma iintsuve detiñu mijami.

18 Betania, Jerusalén pebuluba pen kilometru juuñunandala chunami.

19 Tsenñu' mitya pure' judío chachi ji', Martanu bain, Maríanu bain llakinguivetentsula, yala' kaya peyañu' mitya.

20 Jesús jantsaa detiñu mijatu, Martaya yaba mindala tyuita'nu lu' jimi, tsaanuren Maríaa yasha pui shuwami.

21 Tsejtu Marta entsandimi Jesúsnu: Bale Ruku, ñuren enu puñuya in kaya peyai'chuve,

22 tsaaren naa tsaiñu bain, ñu Diosnu tyee pa'ñu bain, yaa chai bain ñunu tsanguikaanu juñuba iya miyu, timi.

23 Tsenñu Jesús entsandikami: Ñu' kaya mangujnu tsuve, timi.

24 Tsandiñu Marta entsa mandimi: Tsaave, de-inu malunu kumuinchi pemula demangujnu uratalaa in kaya mangujnuñuba miyu, timi.

25 Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: Iyaa pemulanu mangujte' naa-uwanuba ura' chunu tiremuyu. Tsa' mitya mun inu keranguemulaya naa peyai' bain mangujta' naa-uwanuba ura' chunu tiranu detsuve.

26 Mun inu keranguen chu' bain juntsala peya'ba naa-uwanuba ne tsai peya' pinu dejutyuve. ¿Iya entsandiñu keranguiyu? timi.

27 Tsenñu Marta tsandimi: Uwain keranguiyu, Bale Ruku, ñaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuñuve, tsenmin entsa tusha jainu-ushu juntsa Diosa' Nave, timi.

*Lázaro' ujkun tujuu keenu Jesús waami.*

28 Tsandi' dyatu, Marta ya' naatala Maríanu mangujeejitu, dus entsandimi: Mashturu enu puve, tsejtu ñunu jasa tyave, timi.

29 Tsandinmalan María nei'ba meemin kujpa' jei jimi Jesúsnu katanu,

30 matyu Jesús kayu pebulusha vi'mujchi, Marta nunbanu katañuba junun punañu' mitya.

31 Tsai' María kujpa' ma jepiñu dekeenatu, yaba bulu llakinguiveten pumu judío chachilla ya' kaya' ujkun tujuushaaba ji' waanu imee tyatu, yai bain ya' bendaa dejiila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsejtu Jesús nuka puñuba María junga ji' yanu katamin, ya' neepasha telenaji' entsandimi: Bale Ruku, ñuren enu puna'banañuya in kaya peyai'chuve, timi.

<sup>33</sup> María bain, naa yaba bulu jimu judío chachilla bain vishkiri deeñu, Jesús keenatu ya bain mika llakintse'tuwaatu

<sup>34</sup> entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Nukaa detsuuyu? timi.

Tsandiñu yala entsandikala: Bale Ruku, ja' keekide, tila.

<sup>35</sup> Umaa Jesús waami.

<sup>36</sup> Tsenñu judíola Jesús waantsu keenatu entsa entsandila: Keekidei, pemu rukunu uwain estyamuñuve, tiitila.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñun mantsalaya entsa entsandila: Entsa unbere kapuka putyu rukunuren ma mangataa kikaamu rukuba, naa Lázaronu bain juntsangue'ba kenuushuba, ¿nenñu tiba ki'tunguen tsanguikaami? tiitila.

*Jesús Lázaronu mangujtemi.*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús manen tsamantsangue mallakintse'tuwaatu, umaa Lázaro' ujkun tujuusha kalen jimi. Juntsa ya' ujkun tujurunu ma aa shupuka ne dikanami.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu Jesús tsandimi: Shupuka vee mujtu mandyuleedei, timi. Tsenñu juntsa pemu ruku' tsujki Marta entsandimi: Bale Ruku, yumaa pudyu ma de-ishkayaintsuve, ya peyañu taapai malu ma iintsuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandikami: ¿Yumaa iya ñunu, ñuren keenguishu juntsaa, Dios tsamantsaañu bain katanu tsuve tindyyu? timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu umaa ujkun tujuunu di'namu shupuka vee mujtu demandyui-eeñu, Jesús kai'sha ke'laadi' entsandimi: Apa, ñu in palaanu meeñu' mitya, ñunu yuj urave tintsuyu, timi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu Jesús kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Iya miyu ñuya naa-uwanu bain iya ti naaju pa'ñuba tsanguikaamu juñu bain, tsaaren challa tsandi' pamiya, kumuinchi enu pudenashu juntsa chachilla' mityandiyu tsandimi, tsenmalaa yala uwain ñaa inu engu eeñuve tyanudetsu, timi.

<sup>43</sup> Tsandi' dyatu Jesús daran palaachi entsandimi: ¡Lázaro, avindala malade! timi.

<sup>44</sup> Tsenñu pemu ruku mangujpa' faami, tyaapa bain, neepa bain jai petsechi depijtaa, naa kajuu bain jalichi depijtaa. Tsenñu Jesús: Jali malande' me-eedei, timi.

*Jesúsnu naake' peesu ka'tu'nu deju'ba palaa kila.*

*(Mateo 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Tsenñu, Maríaba bulu deji' yaba llakinguiveten pumu judío chachilla, Jesús tsanguiñu katatu, pure' chachi yanu keranguikila.

<sup>46</sup> Tsejturen mantsalaya fariseola' junga deji', Jesús tyeen-guiñu bain tsandita jila.

<sup>47</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, fariseo chachillaba debuudi', kavitu kenchi kayu aa bale rukulaya dewa'dinu tila. Tsejtu entsandila: Entsa ruku Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu pure' kikentsuñu' mitya, ¿umaa tyeenguenuj deewa?

<sup>48</sup> Lala tibangui'mujchi ne tsanguikaantsushu juntsaa, mu bain yanu dekeranguikenu detsuve, tsenmala Romasha chumu bale rukula bain engu deja', lala' aa eleshanu desena tyulike', lala kaspele naaken chumu deenuba tsanguikaanu dejutyuve, tila.

<sup>49</sup> Tsa detiñu Caifás mumu unbere, juntsa tinbunu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku junu putu, entsandimi: Ñullaa tiba mijdetuve,

<sup>50</sup> tsenmin naa pensangue'keraa kibanguindetyuve, ya' mityan kumuinchi chachilla millainu dejushu juntsaa, yala' mitya mainren peyaiñu urave, timi.

<sup>51</sup> Caifás tsanditu ne maali pensachi tsandibandindyumi, matyu juntsa tinbunu yaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuñu' mitya, Dios tsandikaaña tsandipa' kumuinchi judío chachilla' mitya Jesús peyanu juve titaa tsandimi.

<sup>52</sup> Tsaaren judío chachilla' mityaren peyainu jutyumi, tsai' pemiya Diosnu keenguemu chachi vee mujtu na'baasa shajara' chumulanu bain debuutenaa tsai' peyanu jumi.

<sup>53</sup> Tsa' mitya umaa juntsa malunu Jesúsnu tu'nu ti' ma tsai shuwala, judío bale rukula.

<sup>54</sup> Tsenñu' mitya umaa Jesús judío cha' kejtsapala manenu kityu', Judea tusha malu' miji', ma kaa pebulu Efraín mumu pebulusha jiimi, tiba den chutyuin tena keesha chumu pebulusha. Tsejtu junu tsanami ya' disipululaba.

<sup>55</sup> Judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu chayangu-mañu' mitya, nuka nuka Israel chachilla chumu deju'ba Jerusalénsha pure' jijiintsula. Kayu fandangu ura chayaindyuren Moisés' wandya lei naake mandanguemuñu bain juntsangue' Dioschi ura' kuranu deju' mityaa tsaintsula.

<sup>56</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu mi'kes neneindu aa eleshasha deputu, yai tene entsa entsandila: ¿Naa detiyu ñullaa? ¿Yaba fandangusha jachunga? tiitila.

<sup>57</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, fariseo chachillaba, naaju chachillanu bain nuka Jesúsnu nentsu kata' bain wandidei ti' palaa ke' ma tanala, dewandinmala Jesúsnu peesu kanu.

## 12

*María, Jesús' neepanupindyupi yuutsuumi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu malu chayanu mandishmain malu faatana, Jesús Betania pebulusha jimi, pemunuren ya' mangujtenu ruku Lázaro' chuinsa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junu desundya' Jesús' mityaren panda dekiñu, Marta panda chujtis nentsunmala, Lázaro, Jesúsba bulu chudi' panda fimula' kejtsapala ya bain panda fintsumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsadena María mika kejtaa litru ma juu pure' balee nardu pindyupi tene juu taja', Jesús' neepanu yuutsuutu, bene ya' achuwachin manguijmi. Tsenñu juntsa ya juru pindyupin aindyayai shuwami.

<sup>4</sup> Tsanguiñu keenatu, Jesús' disipulu main, Judas Iscariote, yaa bene Jesúsnu tu'kaanuu jumu unbere, entsandimi:

<sup>5</sup> Entsa pindyupi ma añu taawasha ke' kakiñu baleshuba, ¿nenñaa ati' pure chachillanaa kuwai'tunguen? timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren Judas tsanditu pure chachillanu ma tenbuka pensa' ne tsandibandindyumi; yaa taamu' mityaa tsandimi, tsenmin yaa lushi punu kajun tanamu' mitya, junu lushi depunmala taangue taanguekemu' mityaa tsandimi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Paviikityude, iya peyanmala munguenu uukare' tanamuñuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin pure chachillanuya ñulla naa-uwanu bain ñulla' kejtsapalan tananu detsuve, tsaaren inuya naa-uwanuba ñuiba ne tsana tanan dejutyuve, timi.

*Lázaronu bain tu'nu pensanguila.*

<sup>9</sup> Jesús Betania pebulusha puñuba, pure' judío chachilla mijaitu, junga jila. Tsejtu ne yanun keekenu jindyula, Jesús' mangujtenu ruku Lázaronu bain keenu pensaa jila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa deiñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula naa Lázaronu bain tu'nu pensanguila,

<sup>11</sup> matyu ya' mityaren yalanu judío chachilla pure' demanbaka' miji-i' Jesúsnu tene mangueranguikendetsuñu' mitya.

*Jesús Jerusalénsharei juuñuu vijimi.*

*(Mateo 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Umaa ayunchi Jesús Jerusalénsha jantsuve tiñu demi-jatu, judíolachi Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu puinu pure' ji' punamu chachilla

<sup>13</sup> tinchi jaki keraa tene dedaaka' yanu mindaa tyuita'nu defale' ji' entsandi' ui'sai jila:

¡Yuj sunden jusa!

¡Bale Ruku' mitya jamuya

Dioschi ura' imuve!

¡Israel chachilla' reiya Dioschi ura' imuve!\* ti' uti utindintsula.

\* 12:13 Salmo 118.25-26

<sup>14</sup> Jesús buru main katu, juntsanu lu' chudimi, Diosa' pilla kiikanuren entsandi':

<sup>15</sup> *Jerusalén juushu junbi,*

*Siónnu chumula, jeetyatyudei.*

*¡Keekidei, enu ñulla' rei!*

*¡Buli pande' ee-eekenu animaa kaana*

*jandala chuu jantsuve!† ti' pillañu' mitya.*

<sup>16</sup> (Umanbeleya nenña tsa dekiñuba ya' disipulula aseetanguityuwaala, tsejturen bene Jesús peya' mangujpa' tsamantsaa katawaña Diosa' Kiikanu naaju pillawaañu bain mandenga' aseetanguila, naa yanu tene laapu' pillaju', kumuinchi juntsai puiñu bain.)

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmala Jesús Lázarónu ya' ujkun tujuusha ji' mangujtenu uwanu keenamu chachillaya tsanguiñu kuinda kes nenchin juula.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa chachilla, Jesúsnu mindaa katanu defale' jila, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keewaave detiñu demija' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu tsaindetsu fariseola keenatu, yai tene entsa entsandila: Asu katandetsutyuika yanu ti ken tsaañuba; naa mu bain ya' junga tene dejiindetsuve, tiitila.

### *Griego chachilla Jesúsnu mi'kila.*

<sup>20</sup> Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu malutala, Diosnu aawa kurenu Jerusalén pebulubi ji' pumula' cha' kejtsapala, mantsa judío chachi jutyu griego palaachi pamu chachilla bain pula.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu juntsa chachilla, Galilea tusha, Betsaidabi chumu Filipenu kalen jitu entsandila: Ruku, tsantsaya lalanu Jesúsnu katanu tenve, tila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa detiñu Felipe, Andrésnu tsandita ji' yala pallu Jesúsnu wainjila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu tsamantsaa katawanu juñu tsanguikutinu tinbu yumaa jave.

<sup>24</sup> Uwaindiyu ma trigu ñi tusha pajtya' peyai'shu juntsaa, tiba i' mujchi ma trigu ñiren juunu tsuve, tsaaren tusha pajtya' peya' shu'kishu juntsaa, bene kayu vee ñi pure' manguwakenu tsuve.

<sup>25</sup> Mun entsa tusha ura' chunun pensaa chumulaya peya' piyanchin iinu detsuve, tsaanuren entsa tushaa tsa chunu mi'kityu' in mityan peyainuu ju' tutakutikenuu chumu chachillaya Diosba naa-uwanuba ura' chunu detsuve.

<sup>26</sup> Mun in taawasha kenu ty'a' bain, in chachi tiya' in bendaa nenu juve; tsai' iya nuka naanañu bain in taawasha kemu

† 12:15 Zacarías 9.9



chachi bain jungaren iba bulu punu tsuve. Mun in taawasha kemu juñu bain juntsanu in Apa balengurenu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús peyanu ju'ba wainmi.*

<sup>27</sup> Challa in tenbuka pure' llaki juuve, tsaaren ¿naa tinu juwa? ¿Apa, wajturen iya taaju ke' pullainu juuwashu juntsanu livee kika, tinu juwa? ¡Tsaaren naa tsaañu bain iya tsaikutinaa engu jayu!

<sup>28</sup> Apa, ñu naaju'ba mika tsamantsaa katawade, timi.

Tsandiñu selusha manbalaa pañu entsai meejami: Yu-maa tsanguiyu, tsaaren manen iya naaju'ba mika ura' mangatawanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu junu pumula tsandiñu demeetu kuidyandive detiñun, veelaya: Anjeendive, yanu pami, tiitila.

<sup>30</sup> Tsandindetsuñu, Jesús entsandimi: Entsa patishu juntsa palaa in mitya tsandibandindyuve, ñulla' mityandive tsandimi.

<sup>31</sup> Entsa uwanaa tusha tiba firu' jumu kavitu inu detsuve, tsenmin entsa tunu mandanguen chu' firu' kekaamu bain umaa entsa uwanaa manguevinu tsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenmala iyaa naaju chachillanu bain in junga demamikakenu tsuyu, inu tunu deyaika' uikarenmala, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Jesús tsanditu ya naa kuusanu peyanu ju'ba juntsa aseetanguikaanu tyataa tsandimi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu chachilla entsandila: Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya peyai'mujchi naa-uwanuba chunu tsuve titu, lei kiika tsandiñu mideewashaaka lala. Tsaanuba, ¿nejtaa: Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu tunu yaika' uikaranuu juve, titundiyyu ñu tsandimi? ¿Tsejtu maa juntsa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamun? ¿Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuren juntsa jutyuu? tila.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandimi: Ñillu juuñuu jumu unbere ñuiba kayu punu tsuve, tsaaren aa pun jutyuve. Tsa' mitya entsa ñillu juuñuu jumu danguikeñunguentsuya nedei, yapijuru paijñu inmala naa-in tsai puin jutyu; matyu main dishna nentsushu juntsaya, naa nuka jindu' bain mijtuwaave.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa' mitya ñillu juuñuu jumunu chai bain ñulla' kejsapalan tanamiya keranguidei, tsai' ñilluchi dangaraañuu chunu, timi.

Tsandi' dyatu, Jesús junu malu' miji', tsaa pantsuditu yaichi mangatawai'mi.

*Nenñaa judíola Jesús nukeranguindyatyu deeñu bain*

<sup>37</sup> Naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu kentsu ma keekeedena'ba judíola jaiba Jesúsnu kerangue' bendaa jityula,

<sup>38</sup> matyu tsaalaya kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías naake piikemuwaañu bain tsaa puinu juñu' mityaa, ne tsaala. Entsandimuwaami:

*Bale Ruku, ¿maa lala' mijakara kuindanu dekeranguen?  
¿Munaa Bale Ruku ya naa naakemu ju'ba tsaa keewaanu ke-  
tunguen?‡ ti' piikemuwaami.*

<sup>39</sup> Tsaañu' mityaa keranguenu jui'la, Isaías naa vee mujtu bain entsangue piikemuwaañu' mitya:

<sup>40</sup> *Dios yala' kapukanu dandajtuke tireve,  
tsenmin yala' pensanu bain shili pensanguen jutyungue tireve,  
tsenmala naa katanchi bain,  
naa aseetanguenu bain jui'nudetsu,  
tsenmin naa ne in junga bain maatyunudetsu,  
tsenmalaa iya yalanu ura' mandirei'nutsu, § ti' pillawaave.*

<sup>41</sup> Isaías tsandimiya, Jesús tsamantsaañuba katatu, yanu laapu' pataa tsandimuwaami.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu naa tsaañu bain, pure' judíola Jesúsnu keranguikila, tsai' naa bale chachilla bain ma dekeranguiketun, farise-olanu jelanchin mijakaaty jujuula, matyu tsaa keengaya'ba ishu juntsaa, cha' waku wakudinu yanu mamikayan dejutyu' mitya.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenmin yalaya Dioschee ura' katawanu tya'ba inuunun, tsaityu' chachilla' kapukachee ura' katawanu pensa kayu aa juwaala.

*Jesús' palaaya kuipa tañu bainmijakaamu.*

<sup>44</sup> Tsenñu Jesús daran palaachi entsandimi: Mun inu kerangue' bain inuren keranguikindyuve, inu engu eemunu bain keranguentsuve.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenmin mun inu kera' bain, in Apa inu engu eemunu bain kerave.

<sup>46</sup> Iya ñillu juuñuu entsa tusha jamiya naajulaa inu kerangue' bain ne dishkejtsa juuñuu deshuwatyusa tenñu iyu jami.

<sup>47</sup> Tsaaren main in kuinda meeturen ne juntsanguityuñu, iya kavitu ke' kuipa punu jutyuyu; matyu iya chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu jaindyuyu; livee kenaa jayu.

<sup>48</sup> Mun inu kerandyatyu', naa in palaanu bain keranguityushu juntsaa, juntsan mitya kavitu inu tsuve; juntsa in papatinu palaaren tsangue' kavitu ke' kuipa ma pukenu tsuve de-inu malunu.

<sup>49</sup> Iya ne maali tsandinu tenñu tsandindyuyu, inu engu eemu in Apaa, iya tyee pa' mijakaanu juñu bain, yaa tsandikaamuve.

<sup>50</sup> Tsenmin iya miyu in Apa chachillanu naa naakidei tiñuba juntsaya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tirenu kikaanu juñu bain. Tsa' mitya iya ti pa' bain in Apa: Juntsandide, tiñu tene patimuyu, timi.

## 13

*Jesús ya' disipululanuneepea pitsaami.*

<sup>1</sup> Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu chayanu ma malu faatana Jesús yachi entsa tunu shuike' miji', ya' Apa' junga miinu ura jañuba mi' mitya, entsa tusha chumu ya' chachillanu mika estyamuturen, kayu jungajte estya' keewaami.

<sup>2-4</sup> Simón Iscariote' na Judasnu, yumaa Dyabulu vi' Jesúsnu peesu kakaanu pensa dekikaakemi. Jesúsya Diosnaa fale' jamu ju', naa ya' jungaa miinu ju' bain, tsenmin ya' Apa yanu tiba dekenuu tireñu bain yaa mimi. Tsejtu kependu' panda demafin chuturen, uidi' jandaa pana jali beke' tsure', ajta' manguijnu jali main ka' ajpelenu pijteketu

<sup>5</sup> tyaapa manbitsaanu pi pupukenutsuminu pi putu, ya' disipulula' neepa depitsalendu ya' ajpelenu pijteñu ajta' manguijnu jalichi demanguijtintsumi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsanguendu Simón Pedro' neepa pitsaanu ura jañu, pitsaanu kentsuñu, ya entsandimi Jesúsnu: Bale Ruku, ¿ura ñuren in neepa pitsaanuu? timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: Iya tyeenguentsuñu bain challaya ñu mijanu jutyuve, benee aseetanguenu tsuve, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Pedro entsa mandimi: Iya jayuuba ñunu tsangue' in neepa pitsaakaan jutyuyu, timi.

Tsandiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Iya ñunu neepa pitsaatyushu juntsaa, ñu in chachi jun jutyuve, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Simón Pedro: Bale Ruku, tsaashu juntsaa, neepan pitsaakityuka, naa tyaapa bain, mishu bain depitsaakika, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Main challan pipeyaashu juntsaa, tiba demanbitsala tene ju' mitya neepa manbitsaanun menesteeve. Ñulla pipeyaañuu judeeve, naa kumuinchi tsaandene dejutyu' bain, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren maa yanu tu'kaanuu juñu bain mi' mityaa: Kumuinchi manbitsala tene juuñuu dejutyuve, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsangue' neepa depitsale' dyatu, Jesús ya' be'ñu jali manbana' panda finsha machutu entsandimi yalanu: ¿Ñullanu tyeengue' tsanguiñu bain aseeta dekiyu?

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla inu Mashturu tiidetive, naa Bale Ruku bain tiidetive; tsanditu uwain tsandinuu juñu' mityaa tsa tsa detive, iya uwain tsaayu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya iya, ñulla' Bale Ruku, ñulla' Mashturu jumuren, ñullanu neepa pitsaañu' mitya, ñui bain ñuitala veta' veta' tsa tsanguenuu dejuve.

<sup>15</sup> Iya ñullanu ke' keewaatunguiyu, tsenmala ñui bain i naakeñu keena' bain, juntsa dekisa tenñu' mitya.

16 Uwaindiyu: manda-i' taawasha kemu chachiya yanu uudenguemunu pullaa jutyuve, tsenmin mandangue' eeñu jamu bain yanu eemu rukunu ne pullaa bain jutyuve.

17 Kumuinchi entsa naadejuñu bain aseetangue', juntsa dekishu juntsaa, Dioschi ura' inu detsuve, timi.

*Jesúsnu Judas peesukakaanu tsuve ti' kuinda*

*(Mateo 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

18 Iya ñullanu kumuinchi millandi laapu' paindyuyu; iya miyu naajulanu in chachi detirenu mi'ke' ka' bain. Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanu naatinga: *Iba bulu chudi' panda fimuren inu firu' kenu tsuve*, \* ti' pillashu tsa puinu juñu' mityandiyu tsandintsumi.

19 Kayu tsa pullaindyuren challa tsandi' dewandintsuyu, bene tsa puinmala ñulla iyaa: Iya Juyu, titu, uwain juntsañu bain mijanudetsu.

20 Uwaindiyu, in eeñu chachinu mun sunden mika' bain, naa inu bain sunden mikantsuve, tsenmin mun inu tsangue' mika' bain, naa inu engu eemunu bain tsaren kentsuve, timi.

21 Tsandi' depa' dyatu Jesús yuj llakindya' achakaliti patu: Uwaindiyu, ñullaren main inu firu' kekaanu wandi' peesu kakaanu tsuve, timi.

22 Tsandiñu ya' disipulula naa munu pa' tsandiñu bain aseetanguityu', yaitala veta' veta' kerai puila.

23 Ma disipulu, Jesúschi kayu estya estyainu disipulu, ya' kelunu tyaapa tyutyangare' tsudi' panda fintsuñu,

24 Simón Pedro juntsa disipulunu munaa pa' tsandintsuñuba mijanu pake'meekide ti' señas kemi.

25 Tsenñu juntsa disipulu, Jesús' junga kayu wayu'puditu entsandimi: Bale Ruku, ¿maa juntsan? timi.

26 Tsenñu Jesús entsandikami: Iya pan daachiti' tsu'pu' munu kuwañu bain juntsaa, juntsave, timi. Tsandimin pan daachiti' tsu'pu' Simón Iscariote' na, Judasnu kuwakemi.

27 Tsenñu nei'ba Judas juntsa pan ka' fikenmalan Satanás ya' tenbukasha vinchi iimi. Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi Judasnu: Tyee kenuu ju'ba apain tsanguide, timi.

28 Tsejtu Jesús tsandiñu junu chudi' panda fimula mu bain jaiba aseetangui'la, yanu naati' tsandiñu bain.

29 Matyu Judasya lushi kajun washkemuñu' mitya, fandanguchi tiiñuba ati'kade, tsaityu'ba, purelanu ne tiiñuba kuwade, titaaba, ne tsandimee ne tyaila mantsalaya.

30 Judas nei'ba pan defi defin tsa malu' mijiimi. Tsenñu yumaa ma dekepeemi.

*Kasa uuden*

\* 13:18 Salmo 41.9

<sup>31</sup> Judas malu' miiñu, Jesús entsandimi: Challa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu tsamantsaa katawanu tsuve, tsenmala Dios bain ya' mityaren tsamantsaa katawanu tsuve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa' mitya Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu Diosnu tsamantsaa katakaashu juntsaa, Dios bain tsanguikaanu tsuve yanu; wajturen tsanguenu tsuve.

<sup>33</sup> In estyanu nala, ñuiba ne tsanakeenu jutyuve. Ñulla inu mami'kenu detsuve, tsaaren judío chachillanu pa'bandyeesu: Nukaa iya jiñu bain ñullaya janu dejutyuve, timuwaayu. Tsa' mitya ñullanu bain challa juntsandinu tsuyu.

<sup>34</sup> Challa kasa uuden ñullanu mangunu tsuyu: ñui tene veta' veta' estyadei. Iya ñullanu naa-i estyamunuba, ñui bain ñuitala veta' veta' juntsaadei.

<sup>35</sup> Ñulla veta' veta' estyan dechushu juntsaa, kumuinchi chachilla mijanu detsuve, uwain ñulla in disipulu deenü bain, timi.

*Pedro Jesúsnu kerajtuyutinu tsuve.*

*(Mateo 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Tsenñu Simón Pedro, Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meemi: Bale Ruku, ¿ñu nukaa jinu juyu? timi. Tsenñu Jesús: Iya nukaa jinuuñu bain challaya ñu in bendaa janu jutyuve; benee janu tsuve, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu Pedro entsa mandimi: Bale Ruku, ¿nejtaa iya challa ñunu bendaa kenu jutyuwa? ¡Iya ñu' mityaren tuta'ba tutainuu ma juuyu! timi.

<sup>38</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: ¿Tsejtu uwain ñu in mityaren tuta'ba tutainuu ma juuyu tenguen? Uwaindiyu kayu walapa utindyun pen bijee ñu inu kerajtuyutu tsuve, timi.

## 14

*Jesús ya' disipululanumasundyawaanu kemi.*

<sup>1</sup> Llaki pensa deke' ne naa-in tsandyanu kityudei. Diosnaa keranguitu, naa inu bain keranguidei.

<sup>2</sup> In Apa' chuinshaya nuka chundenñuba chunu ainatyuve; tsa jui'ñuya ne iya ñullanu junga miji' ñulla nuka chunu deenüba sekuwanguentsuyu ti'chuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Iya junga miji' ñulla nuka chunu deenü bain desekuwan-guitu manen maja' ñullanu junga deka' jinu tsuyu, tsenmala iya nuka chuñu bain ñui bain junga iba bulu chunudetsu.

<sup>4</sup> Ñulla yumaa mideeve naa-ita in mijiintsashu junga jinuu juñu bain, timi.

*Jesúsren ya' Apa' jungamiya' jimishtimu juu.*

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Tomás entsandimi Jesúsnu: Bale Ruku, ñu nukaa jintsuñu bain lala mijdetuyu. Tsaaba, ¿nejtaa minu dejuwa naa-itaá ñu' junga januu juñuba? timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandikami: Iyaa miñu juuñuu ju' miya' jimishtimuyu; Dios naajuñu bain iyaa tsangue katakaamuyu, tsenmin naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tiremu iyaa juntsayu. Mu bain in mityaren in Apa' junga tyuinajinuu judeeve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla inu keemijatuya, in Apanu bain keranu dejuve; ura patiñuya, ñulla entsa uwanun yumaa kera deeve, dekata' mitya, timi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Felipe entsandimi: Bale Ruku, tsaaya, lalanu ñu' Apanu keewaakiñuren, laachiya mika urave, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: Felipe, iya ñuiba chuñu pure' tinbu juushuba, ¿chaiba ñu inu kerajtuu? Mun inu kata' bain in Apanu bain katave; tsaanuba, ¿nenñundiyu in Apanu keewaaka timi?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Iya in Apaba ma bulu juu, naa i bain yaba ma bulu juuñuba kera ityuu? In papatyeeshu juntsa ne iya maali tsandichi tenñundindyuyu. Ura patiñuya, iba bulu jumu in Apaa tsangue' ya' taawasha kikaantsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Iya in Apaba main judeeyu, ya bain iba ma bulu juuve tinmala inu keranguikai; naa keranguindendyuñu bain, i naakeñu bain katamuwa de' mitya, juntsan mitya keranguidei.

<sup>12</sup> Uwaindiyu mun inu kerangue'ba, iya ti keñuba ya bain tsanguenu juve, naa kayu in kiikenutsuminu pullaaba kenu tsuve, iya in Apa' junga miinu juñu' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla ti naaju in mitya Diosnu pakidekiñu bain iya juntsa juntsanguenu tsuyu, tsenmala ya' Na' mityaa ya' Apa tsamantsaa katawanutsu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla in chachi deju', inu ti depa'ñu bain juntsanguenu tsuyu, timi.

*Jesús: Espíritu Santoeenu tsuyu, timi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ñulla uwain inu estyamu deeshu juntsaa, iya naa naakidei tiñuba juntsanguenu detsuve.

<sup>16-17</sup> Tsenmala iya in Apanu ñullanu Balelamu kayu vera meede ti' pa'nu tsuyu, Dioschi naajuñuba wainmu Espíritunu. Tsenmala entsa Espíritaa ñuiba naa-uwanuba tsananu tsuve. Tsaaren entsa tusha ujcha lan chumu chachillaya juntsa Espíritu kanu dejutyuve, katatyu deju' naa keraa bain deju-tyu' mitya; tsaanuren ñullaa yanu kera deeve, challa ñuiba bulu chutu, umanbi ñullanu main main vinu juñu' mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Iya ñullanu kepukiñungue' ne ñui tene tsangaanu jutuyuyu; manen maanu tsuyu ñuiba bulu punu.

19 Wajturen entsa tu' chumu chachilla inu mangatan deju-tyuve, tsaanuren ñullaya kataataakenu detsuve, tsenmin iya chuñu' mitya, ñui bain chunu detsuve.

20 Tsenmala juntsa malunaa ñulla aseetanguenu detsuve, iya in Apaba ma bulu juu, ñui bain iba ma bulu juu, naa i bain ñuiba ma bulu juuñu bain.

21 Mun iya naa naakide tiñuba meengue' juntsangue' bain, uwain juntsaa inu estya' keewaantsuve. Tsenmin mun inu estya' bain, in Apachi estyakutyanu tsuve, tsenmala i bain juntsanu estya' iya naaju' bain yanu keewaanu tsuyu, timi.

22 Tsandiñu Judas (Judas Iscariote jutyu, vera) entsandi pake'meemi: Bale Ruku, ¿nenñaa veelanu bain ñu naaju'ba tsandi wandinu jui'taa, lalanun mijakaakenaandiyu? timi.

23 Tsenñu Jesús entsandikami: Mun inu estyamulaya, in palaanu meenguemu deeve. Tsenmala in Apa bain yalanu estyanu tsuve, tsenmin iya in Apaba bulu ja' yaiba chunu detsuyu.

24 Tsaaren inu estyatyulaya in palaanu meenguityu deeve. Entsa ñulla merekindetsushu juntsa palaa, ura pañuya, in palaa dejutyuve, inu engu eemu in Apa' palaa deeve.

25 Chaikama iya ñuiba bulu putaa kumuinchi entsa dewand-intsuyu.

26 Tsaaren in Apa in mitya ñullanu balelamu Espíritu Santo mandanguenu juushu juntsaa tiba ñullanu mijakaanu tsuve, tsenmin juntsa Espíritaa kumuinchi i mijakaakeeshu juntsa, ñullanu demandengakaanu tsuve.

27 Ñulla tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechusa tenve. Iyaa tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujtinu tsuyu. Tsaaren ne entsa tusha chumu chachilla naakitaa bulla jutyu ura' chujtimu deenñuba juntsa jutyu, inchiya verave. Ne llakindya' jeetyanu kityudei.

28 Yumaa ñulla inu mera' kera deeve: “Iya miituren manen maanu tsuyu, ñuiba bulu manbunu”, tiitiñu. Ñulla uwain inu estyamu deetuya, sundyachu deeve in Apa' junga miintsuñu' mitya. Matyu in Apaya inu kayu pulla pudev.

29 Kayu tsaa pullaindyuren entsandimiya, tsaa inmala ñulla inu dekeranguisa tenñundiyu tsandimi.

30 Ñuiba pure' kuinda ne kikentsunu jukeetyuve, entsa tunu mandanguen chu' firu' kekaamu yumaa jantsuñu' mitya. Yaa inu ti kenu bain jutyuñuba,

31 tsai' pullanmalaa kumuinchi chachilla iya in Apanu estyamuuñu bain, naa in Apa ti naaju kenu eeñu bain iya tsaa ya kemuñu bain demijasa tenñu' mityaa, tsaintsuyu.

¡Demangujpaa, enu malu' miidaa! timi.

## 15

*Jesús ura uva chi juuñuu.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Iya ura uva chi juuñuuyu, tsenmala in Apaa uva chi washke' awakaamu ruku juuñuuve.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ali uva puka ityu alleeba junmalaya yaa mandaapumuve, tsenmin puka imu alilanu bain daapu' mantsa'pupukemuve, kayu inutsu.

<sup>3</sup> Ñullaya yumaa demangasha'puuñu deeve in pañu palaa demere' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Iya naajuwa ñuiba ma bulu juuwashu, ñui bain iba juntsaadei. Naajunga ma uva chi ali ya' chinu shu'nai'shu juntsaa uva nadinu jutyushu, naa ñui bain juntsaañuu junu dejuve, inuren demi'nai'shu juntsaa.

<sup>5</sup> Iya uva chi juuñuunmala, ñulla uva ali juuñu deeve. Mun inu shupinañu denanmala, i bain yaiba bulu jushu juntsaa, juntsalaya pure' puka kuwakiñunguenu detsuve. Tsa' mitya ibaya tsanguenu dejuve, tsaaren iban bulu jutyushu juntsaa, ñulla tibanguenu dejutyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Mun inu shu'nañu denai'shu juntsaa balejtu alleeba ju' daakaya' vee mujtu tyatyun tsainu detsuve. Tsai' de-ejke' kanmala te'kaya' ñinbaasha ju'kenu kevin tsainu detsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla ibaren bulu dejushu juntsaa, tsenmin in palaanu demeengue' naajuñu bain tsangues jindetsushu juntsaa, ti pakendenñu bain pa'dei, tsenmala tsainu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> In Apa tsamantsaa katawanu tsuve, ñulla cheeba ju' pure' puka kuwan tsa deke', ura uwain in disipulu deju' bain tsangue dekeewaashu juntsaa.

<sup>9</sup> In Apa inu naa-i estyamuñuba, i bain ñullanu tsai estyamuuyu; tsa' mitya iya ñullanu naa-i estyañu bain naa-uwanu bain tsai estyakutyan chunu kidei.

<sup>10</sup> Iya naa naakidei tiñuba ñulla meenguendetsushu juntsaa, iya ñullanu naa-i estyañu bain naa-uwanu bain tsai estyakutyan chunu detsuve, tsaju' i bain in Apa naatiñuba juntsanguenduya naa-uwanuba in Apachi tsaren estyakutyan chuyu. Ñui bain juntsaadei.

<sup>11</sup> Ñullanu entsandintsumiya iba bulu desundyatu, mika desundyasa tenñundiyu tsandimi.

<sup>12</sup> Ñullanu entsanguidei tintsuyu: iya ñullanu naa-i estyamuwaañuba, ñuitala bain veta' veta' juntsai estyadei.

<sup>13</sup> Ura' keranu chachillanu estyanchiren yala' mitya tuta'ba ma tutainui estyamunuya naa muba pullai estyan dejutyuve.

<sup>14</sup> Ñulla iya naakidei tiñuba tsanguemu deeshu juntsaa, in keranu chachilla deeve.



15 Entsa ajkesha ne ñullanu taawasha kemu chachi deeve tiitinu jutyuyu, taawasha kemu chachillaya yalanu mandanguemu ruku tye kemuñu bain mijtuwa deeñu' mitya. Challa iya ñullanu in keranu chachilla deeve timiya, in Apa ti naajaa inu pamuwaañu bain kumuinchi tiba ñullanu demijakaake' mityaa tsandintsuyu.

16 Ñullaa inu mi'ke' katyuwa deeve; iyaa ñullanu mi'ke' ka' puka imu cheeba dejuñu jun tsa, pure' puka ide-ii ti' natintsunu mandanguemuyu, naa-uwanuba pu' tinbu puityumujchi. Ñulla tsa dekishu juntsaya, in Apa in mityaren ñulla ti depa'ñuba tsanguikaanu tsuve.

17 Entsaaya kidei tintsuyu: Mu bain veta' veta' estyadei.

*Ujcha lamula Cristo' disipululanutyutyanu dejuve.*

18 Tsandenna ujcha lan chumu chachilla ñullanu detyutya'ba inmalaya, yumaa ajke' inaa tyutyamuwa deeve pensanguidei.

19 Ñulla ujcha lan chumu chachilla naaken chumu deeñu bain tsanguemu dejuñuya, yala ñullanu mika estyachu deeve, tsa chachiitalaya estyamu de' mitya. Tsaanuren iya ñullanu ujcha lamu chachilla' kejtsapalaren dete'lare' inu keranguemu chachi detireñu' mityaa, yala ñullanu tyutyamu deeve, ñulla yumaa yala tsa chachi dejutyuñu' mitya.

20 Iya kaspele ñullanu naatimuñuba juntsanu mandengakidei: manda-i' taawasha kemu chachiya yanu uudengemunu pullaa jutyuve. Ura inuren firu' kenu bendaa nemuwa deeshu juntsaa, ñullanu bain firu' kenu bendaa nenu detsuve; tsaaren in palaanu meedimuwa deeshu juntsaa, ñulla' palaanu bain meedinu detsuve.

21 Tsa' mitya ñullanu bain juntsanguenu dejuve in mityaren, inu engu eemu rukunu kerajdetu' mitya.

22 Iren engu ja' patyuwaañuya yala kuipa tajtuchu deeve, tsaaren challa, naati' ne yala' ujcha' mitya kuipajtuyu tinuba dejutyuve, i wainñu' mitya.

23 Mun inu tyutya' bain in Apanu bain tsaren tyutyantsuve.

24 Iren muba ke' keewaatyunutsumi yalanu ke' keewaatyuñuya, yala tichiba ujcha tajtuchu deeve, tsaaren tsa dekatatun, inu bain, in Apanu bain detyutyave.

25 Tsaaren entsaimiya, yala' lei kiikanu naajuinga: Iya tichiba kuipajtunun, inu detyutyave, \* ti' pillashu, tsa' mityaa tsaive.

26 Ñullanu iya mandanguikenu juuwashu juntsa Balelamu, Dioschi naajuñuba wainmu Espiritu in Apa' junga fale' jamaa, naama ja' bain in mitya panu tsuve.

\* 15:25 Salmos 35.19; 69.4

<sup>27</sup> Naa ñui bain in mitya pamu deeve, umaa peepukenu uwanun ñulla iba buluren nemuwa de' mitya.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Kumuinchi entsa ñullanu tsandimiya, tsa de-i' puinu uwatala dewapana' inu keranguenu pensa pirechu deeve tenñundiyu.

<sup>2</sup> Cha' waku wakudinu yatala ñullanu juka'larenchinguenu detsuve, tsenmin mun ñullanu tute' bain Dioschi uraa kentsuyu tyatyainu tinbu bain janu tsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren in Apanu bain, inu bain kerajdetu' mityaa, tsanguenu detsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Kayu tsa pullaindyuren ñullanu tsandi' dewainmiya, bene tsa puinmala, iya yumaa tsandimuwaave tya' demandengasa tenñundiyu tsandimi.

Umanbeleren ñullanu tsandi' waintyumiya, i ñuiba bulu chu' mityaa tsaawaayu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren challaa, inu engu eemu rukuba bulu manchunu ya' junga miintsu' mityaa, ñullanu tsandi' wainyu. Tsaanuren naa mu bain inu ne: ¿Nukaa miindu iyu? ¿ti' pake'meraa kibangu'tu deeyu?

<sup>6</sup> Tsejturen iya tsandi' pañu llakindyanchee yuj dellakindyave.

<sup>7</sup> Naa tsa detyañu bain, iya enu miiñaa ñuichi kayu uranu juve; uwain anbutindyuyu. Iya enu miityushu juntsaa, ñullanu Balelamu Espíritu jan jutyuve ñuiba bulu punu, tsaaren iya miishu juntsaa, iya eenu tsuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Balelamu Espíritu jamee ujcha lan chumu chachillanu dekeemijakare' tsaave tyakaanu tsuve, maa ujcha lantsuñu bain, maa kuipa tajtuñu bain, tsenmin maa Dioschi kavitu inu juñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Ujcha lantsumiya, inu keranguityun mityaa tsaave.

<sup>10</sup> Ti kuipaba tajtuya iyaa juntsayu, matyu juntsa narai katawamiya iya in Apa' junga miinmala ñulla inu mangatatyumee mijanu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin Dioschi kavitu inuu jumuya entsa tunu mandanguen chu' firu' kekaamaa juntsa ju' yumaa tsa kavitu i' kuipa ma puu juñuba mijakaanu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Ñullanu panu kayu pure' tanayu tennaren, challaya pakeen jutyuve, ñuichi ma puitaanuuñu' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Dioschi naajuñuba wainmu Espíritu naa-uwanu ja' bain, yaa kumuinchi Dioschiya naajuñuba ñullanu deasetanguikaanu tsuve. Ya maali pensangue' patyumujchi, ti naajaa yanu depañu mere' bain, juntsaa panu tsuve, tsenmin ajkesha tyee puinuu juñu bain tsa tsandinu tsuve.

14 Ya inaa tsamantsaa katakaanu juve, ñullanu ti mijakare' bain i kuñu tene mijakaakaa kenu ju' mitya.

15 Kumuinchi in Apachi juushu juntsaa naa inchi bain juve. Tsenñu' mityandiyu entsa Espíritu ñullanu inchi jumuchee mijakaanu tsuve tintsumi.

16 Wajtunuren ñulla inu mangatatyui puituren, bene manen wajtun jeke mangatanu detsuve, timi.

*Llakindyandu bainmasundyanu dejuve.*

17 Tsenñu' mantsa disipulula yaitala veta' veta' entsandi pake'meela: ¿Entsanditu tyee titundin? ¿Nenñaawajtunun lala yanu mangatan dejutyuve titun, manen bene mangatanu detsuve titundin? Tsenmin: In Apa' junga yaba bulu manchunu miintsuyu, titu, ¿naa titundin?

18 Tsenmin, “wajtunuren” tiititu, ¿naa titundi tsa tsandimi? Tyee pantsuñuba aseeta ityuve, tiitila.

19 Jesús naa yanu pake'meenu detyañuba mijatu entsandimi: ¿Iya ñullanu: Wajtunuren ñulla inu mangatatyui puituren, bene manen wajtunuren jeke mangatanu detsuve tyeshu juntsanu paviikendaa tsandindetsuu ñui tene?

20 Uwaindiyu ñullaya deware' u'tandindetsunmala, ujchalan chumu chachillaya sundyantsunu dejuve. Ñulla naa tsai' dellakindyañu bain, juntsa llaki bene ñuichi sundyanutsumu tiyainu tsuve.

21 Ma shinbu yachi yumaa nakanu ura jañu kityanchin naain tsandyamuve, tsaaren nei'ba nakamin naa kityandu bain manbashinchi iimuve, entsa tusha ma kaana kayañu' mitya.

22 Tsa' mitya tsaave, naa challa ñui bain llaki juu dechu' bain, inu bene mangatamee masundyanu detsuve; tsejtu tsai' desundyañu muba ñullanu juntsa sundenga pensa pirekaan dejutyuve.

23 Tsenmin juntsa malunuya ñulla yumaa muba inu tiba pake'meenu dejutyuve. Uwaindiyu ñulla, tin in mitya in Apanu paki dekiñu bain ya juntsanguenu tsuve.

24 Chaikama ñulla tiba in mitya ti' pakindetyuve. Pa'dei, tsejtaa kanu detsuve, tsai' tsamantsa sunden puidei.

*Jesucristaa tushatiba jumulanu depullaa.*

25 Ñullanu entsandi' kuinda kendu challaya laapu' patu tene kuinda kiikiyu, tsaaren wajturen ma tinbu janu tsuve ne laapu' papatibandi'mujchi in Apa naajuñuba tsaa achakaliti panu malu.

26 Juntsa malunaa ñulla in mitya yanu pa'nu detsuve, tsenmala iya jungajte in Apanu ñulla' mitya paki pakikenu jukeen jutyuve,

<sup>27</sup> matyu in Aparen ñullanu mika estyamuñu' mitya. Ñullanu mika estyamuve, ñulla inu estyamu deju', Diosnaa iya la' jamuve tya' keranguemu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>28</sup> Iya, in Apa Diosnaa la' ja' entsa tusha jayu, tsaaren challa entsa tunu mashuike' in Apa' junga miintsuyu.

<sup>29</sup> Tsandiñu ya' disipulula entsandila: Uwain, tinuba laapu' pai'taa umaa aseetanguen pave.

<sup>30</sup> Umaa demijayu ñu naa tiba demiiñuba. Tsa' mitya chachilla ñunu pake'meemeedekisa menestejtuve ñu yala' pensa mijanu. Tsaañu' mityaa, lalaya ñu uwain Diosa' junga fale' jamuve tenna keranguemu deeyu, tila.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsandikami: Tsejtu, ¿umaa challaa dekeranguiyu?

<sup>32</sup> Ñulla inu maali deshuike' na'baasa deshajara' jiinu malu jantsuve, ura patiñuya, yumaa jave. Tsaaren naa tsa deiñu bain iya maali putyuyu, in Apaa iba bulu puve.

<sup>33</sup> Kumuinchi entsa ñullanu tsandimiya iba bulu deju' tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechusa tenñundiya tsandimi. Entsa tusha ñulla mika taaju' chunu detsuve, tsaaren ¡bensa ityudei! Iya entsa tusha tiba firu' jumunu puiyu.

## 17

*Jesús ya' chachilla' mitya Diosba kuinda kemi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús tsandi depa' dya', kai'sha ke'laaditu entsandimi: Apa, yumaa juntsa tinbu jave. Ñu' Nanu tsamantsaa katakaade, tsenmala ñu' Na bain ñunu ura' katakaanutsu.

<sup>2</sup> Ñaa ñu' Nanu naaju chachillanuba demandanguenuu tireve, tsenmala yaa kumuinchi ñu yanu dekuñu chachillanu naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chumu detirenutsu.

<sup>3</sup> Naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu jumiya, ñuren ura Dios main juunu ura' keemijanaa juve, naa ñu engu eekishu juntsa Jesucristonu bain.

<sup>4</sup> Ñu tyeenguenu mandangueñuba juntsanguetu iya entsa tusha ñunu tsamantsaa katakaayu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu' mitya Apa, umaa kaspele naa entsa tuba jutyunu uranun iya ñuba parejuren tsamantsaa katawantsumuwa deewasu juntsa manen ñu' ajuunuren mangusa tenve.

<sup>6</sup> Entsa tusha chumu chachillanu, ñu dete'laake' inu dekuñu jumulanuya, iya dekeemijakaakiyu ñu muñu bain. Ñu' chachi deenun, ñu yalanu inu dekuñu, yala ñu' kuindanu dekeranguive.

<sup>7</sup> Yala challaa mideeve ñu kumuinchi tiba inu dekuñu judeeshu juntsaa naa ñunu tene defale' jamuñu bain.

<sup>8</sup> Ñu inu demijakaañu kuinda iya yalanu kuinda keñu dek-eranguive. Tsa' mitya de-asetanguive, naa iya ñunaa fale' jañu bain, tsenmin uwain ñaa inu eeñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Iya yala' mityandiyu ñunu pa' tsandintsumi; ne ujcha lan chumu chachilla' mitya tsandibandindyuyu. Ñu inu dekuñu chachilla' mityandiyu tsandintsumi, ñu' chachi deeñu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Kumuinchi inchi judeeshu juntsala ñuchi deeve, tsenmala naa ñuchi judeeshu juntsala bain inchi deeve. Tsa' mitya yala' mityaa iya tsamantsaa katawakutintsuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Entsa ajkeshaya iya entsa tusha tsanan jutyuyu, tsaaren yalaa chaiba entsa tushan chunu detsuve, i ñu' junga maanmala. Tsa' mitya, urandene kemu main juu Apa, ñuya tsamantsaa ju' mitya, ñu' tsamantsaa jumu inu kuwakishu juntsachi yalanu washkide, yai bain lala tsaa shajara' jityu' ma bulu juu tsananudetsu.

<sup>12</sup> Iya entsa tusha yaiba bulu chungamaya, inu ñu' tsamantsaa jumu kuwakishu juntsachi yalanu washke' ti puinuu dejuñu bain livee ken chuchudiyu. Tsenñu naa maliba piyaindetyuve, matyu main maali tsainuu jutu, Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñu bain tsaa puinuu juñu' mityaa, mainyaa tsai' pive.

<sup>13</sup> Umaa ñu' junga maantsuyu, tsejtu entsa patintsaashu juntsa, kayu entsa tusha chumujchin tsandintsumiya, yai bain iya naa-i sundyañuba tsai desundya' iba tsamantsa desundyasa tenñundiyu.

<sup>14</sup> Yalanu ñu' kuinda demijakaakiyu, tsenñu ujcha lan chumu chachilla yalanu mika detyutyave, yala tsaa chachi dejutyuñu, iya bain naaju' yala tsaa chachi jutyaaashu juntsa deeñu.

<sup>15</sup> Entsa ne chachilla' kejtsapala, yalanu chutyungue kalaade titundindyuyu, yalanu Dyabulu firu' kenu kiñuba tsanguikaatyude titundiyu.

<sup>16</sup> Yalaa entsa tusha tiba naa naaken chumu deeñuba tsanguemu dejutyuve, naa i bain tsanguemu jutyuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Ñuchin juu chachi detirekide, ñu naajuñu bain keemijakara kuindachi; ñu' palaaya tsanguikaamuve.

<sup>18</sup> Ñu inu entsa tusha naake eeñu bain, i bain yalanu entsa tusha juntsangue eeyu.

<sup>19</sup> Iya yalanu ura' kendenganchin iya maalin ñu' taawasha kemu chachi tiyakutintsuyu, tsenmala yai bain ura uwain tsaren junudetsu.

<sup>20</sup> Ne entsala' mityan juu ñunu pa' tsandindyuyu; bene kayu veela bain, yala kuinda dekiñu inu keranguenu judeeshu juntsala' mitya bain tsaren tindundiyu.

<sup>21</sup> Kumuinchi yalanu ma bulu juuñuu tene detirekisa tenve. Apa, lala naadejaaka ñu iba junmala, i bain ñuba juuwashu, naa yai bain tsa deju' laaba ma bulu judeesa. Tsenmalaa umaa naaju chachilla bain uwain ñaa inu engu eemuwaave tyanudetsu.

<sup>22</sup> Ñu inu naake ura' katakaañu bain, i bain yalanu tsaren katakaayu, tsenmalaa yai bain lala naadejuñu bain, juntsa deju' main juunudetsu,

<sup>23</sup> tsaju' iya yaiba junmala, ñuya iba juve. Tsaashu juntsaa yala main jui narai tiyanu detsuve. Tsenmalaa naaju chachilla bain naa ñaa inu engu eemuñu bain mijanu detsuve, tsenmin ñu inu naa-i estyamu' bain, naa yalanu bain tsai estyamuñu bain mijanu detsuve.

<sup>24</sup> Apa, ñu inu kuwakisu juntsa chachillanuya, naa iya nuka miji' puñu bain, yai bain jungaren iba bulu depusa tenve. Tsejtaa ñu inu estyanchin, naa entsa tuba jutyunu tinbunun, mika ura' katakaamuwaañu tyee juñu bain yala entsangue katanudetsu.

<sup>25</sup> Naake ura' kemu ju'ba tsanguemu Apa, ujcha lan chumu chachillaya ñunu keemijaindetyuve, tsaanuren iya ñunu kerayu, naa enu iba bulu pumu chachilla bain mideeve ñaa inu engu eemuñu bain.

<sup>26</sup> Ñu muñu bain yalanu dekeemijakaakiyu, tsejturen kayu keemijakares jintsunu tsuyu, tsenmalaa ñu inu naa-i estyamuñu bain yaitala bain tsaren dejunmala, i bain yaiba ma bulu juu chunu tsuyu, timi.

## 18

*Jesúsnu peesu kala.*

*(Mateo 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tsandi depa' dyatu Jesús ya' disipululaba junu malu' miji', Cedrón pijuusure bejkusha miimi. Tsenñu junu ma vijtya juñu, Jesús ya' disipululaba vimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Judas, Jesúsnu peesu kakaanu jumu ruku bain juntsa tenanu kerami, Jesús junu ya' disipululaba den waku wakudimuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Judas romano suutadulanu ma bulu miya' ji', naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, fariseolaba de-eeñu aa elesha washkemu chachillanu bain tsai demiya' jimi. Tsejtu vinguenu jutyuu, mantsa lanpara taa, mantsa tu ñillu taa jila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa deiñu Jesúsya tyee inu ju'ba yumaa demi' mitya, yala dejiñu tyuita'tu, yaa ajke' entsandimi: ¿Munaa mi'kes nendu deiyu? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu yala pakatu: Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsnu mi'kes nendu deiyu, tila.

Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Iyaa juntsayu, timi.

Tsenñu Judas, Jesúsnu peesu kakaamu ruku bain junu jimulaba bulu pumi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu Jesús nei'ba: Iyaa juntsayu, tinmalan yala benga' mitya tene demanguike' tsaa detsujiila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Jesús manen yalanu entsa mandimi: ¿Munaa mi'kes nendu deiyu? timi. Tsenñu yai bain entsa mandila: Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsnu mi'kes nendu deiyu, mandikala.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa detiñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Yumaa iyaa juntsayu, tiyu. Ñulla inaa mi'kes nendetsushu juntsaa, entsa iba bulu nemulanuya me-eedei, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa puimiya, Jesús: Apa, ñu inu kuwakisu juntsa chachillaya, maliiba piyaindetyuve, tiñu, ya naatiñuba tsainuu juñu' mityaa, tsaa puive.

<sup>10</sup> Simón Pedro ma peeniya tana' mitya, peeniya muyaa chiti' chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi manda-i' taawasha kemu Malco mumunu tsaa ya' urandya pungui daapukemi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsanguiñu Jesús, Pedronu entsandimi: Ñu' peeniya ma-uukaakide, in Aparen tsaa mutya' inu tsamantsa taaju iwaanu kentsuba, ¿nejtaa i tsaa in jutyuwa? timi.

*Jesús, Anás' ajuubi*

*(Mateo 26.57-68; Marcos 14.53-54; Lucas 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Juntsa ma bulu jumu suutadula, yalanu mandanguemu bale rukuba, tsenmin aa elesha washkemu chachilla judío chachillaba bulu Jesúsnu peesu ka' telekila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Anásya, Caifás' anchapawaañu' mitya, ya' yashaa ajke' tajila. Juntsa tinbunu entsa Caifásya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa balewaami.

<sup>14</sup> Entsa Caifásya kaspele judíolanu, Jesúsnu laapu' patu tsandimuwaami: Kumuinchi chachilla depeyain jutyu, juntsan mitya ma rukuren peyaiñu uraave, timuwaami.

*Pedro: Jesúsnu kerajtuyu, timi.*

*(Mateo 26.69-70; Marcos 14.66-68; Lucas 22.54-62)*

<sup>15</sup> Simón Pedro vee disipuluba Jesús' bendaa jintsula. Tsejtu juntsa disipuluya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuba kera' mitya, yaa tsaa Jesúsba bulu ya juusha vinchi iñuren,

<sup>16</sup> Pedroya avindaa shuwami juukapabi. Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi kera disipulu mafale', ya juukapa washnamu shinbunu patu, Pedronu juusha mikakaami.

17 Tsenñu juukapa washnamu shinbu Pedronu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñu bain entsa ruku' disipulu jutyuu? timi.

Tsandiñu Pedro: Iyaa juntsa jutyuyu, tikami.

18 Junu ishtyuintsuñu' mitya, taawasha kemu chachilla aa elesha washkemu chachillaba, ñi juikare' juntsa ñingueluu delulan uinala. Tsenñu Pedro bain ishtyatu, yaiba bulu ñinguelu uinami.

*Diosnu kalen jimula aa bale ruku Jesúsnu pake'meemi.*

*(Mateo 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)*

19 Anás, ya bain tsaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tikayamu, Jesúsnu ya' disipululanu laapu' pa' pake'meemi, tsenmin ti naajaa mijakaakaa keñu bain.

20 Tsenñu Jesús entsandikami: Iya naa muba demeenaren entsandi papatimuyu; naa-uwanu mijakare' bain cha' waku wakudinu yasha, naa aa eleshasha bain, jungaa iya mijakaakaa kemuyu, jundala kumuinchi judío chachilla' waku wakudinusha. Tsa' mitya iya naa ti bain ne pantsuu kuinda juu kindyuyu.

21 Tsen, ¿nenndiyu inaa pake'meemi? Inu meemeenamulanaa pake'meede. Yalaa minu dejuve iya naatis nemuñu bain, timi.

22 Tsejtu Jesús tsandi' dyañu, main aa elesha washkemu ruku tsaa Jesúsnu fi'pakinu paika' entsandimi: ¿Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukunuba aantsandi pakanu juu? timi.

23 Tsenñu Jesús yanu entsandimi: Iya firu' pañuya wainka, naatitaa tsandiñuba; tsaaren iya patyeeshu juntsa ura'ba jushu juntsaya, ¿nenñaa inu kiyu? timi.

24 Tsenñu Anás Jesúsnu telaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Caifás' jungaa eemi.

*Pedro manen anbutimi.*

*(Mateo 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)*

25 Tsa puintsun Pedroya junu, ñinguelunun lulan uinami. Tsenñu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Ñu bain juntsa ruku' disipulu jutyuu? tila.

Tsa detiñu Pedro anbukureketu entsandimi: Juntsa jutyuyu, timi.

26 Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuchi taawasha kemu main, Pedrochi pungui daavimu ruku' paande, entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Junga vijpaasha ñunu yaba bulu kataindyuwa? timi.

27 Tsandiñu Pedro manen anbuda mangurekenu uwanu, wallapa utindimi.



*Jesús Pilato' ajuusha**(Mateo 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesúsnu Caifás' junu demangalare' romano uñi' yasha tajila. Tsaindetsu yumaa ma dedandakentsumi. Tsaaren judío chachillaa juntsa uñi' ya juusha vindyula; judío chachi jutyula' yasha vishu juntsaya, Dioschi urajtu kuramu de' mitya. Tsenmin yumaa Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu panda finundiyandetsu' mitya, tsa indyai'la, matyu vishu juntsaa, juntsa panda finu dejutyu' mitya.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Pilato, uñi juwa' mitya, yalanu fale' keetu entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ti' mityaa entsa rukunu kuipa pun-detsuyu? timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu: Firu' ken chachi jui'ñuya, ñu' junga taja' kui'chu deeyu, tikala.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa detiñu Pilato entsandimi: Mandaji' ñullaa, ñulla' lei naatiñuba juntsanguidei, timi.

Tsenñu judíola entsandila: Tsaaren lala judío chachillaya munuba tutekenuu dejutyuyu, tila.

<sup>32</sup> Jesús naa-i peyanu ju' bain, \* naatimuwaañuba tsaa puitaa tsaimi.

<sup>33</sup> Pilato, ya juusha mavitu Jesúsnu mika' entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñaa judíola' reiyu? timi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: ¿Ñu maallee inu aantsa pake'meentsuu? ¿Veela tsa detiñaa tsandintsuu? tikami.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu Pilato tsandimi: ¿Tsejtu iba judío chachii? Ñu' chachillaa, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale ruku-laba buluu ñunu inu detaja' kushaaka. ¿Ñu ti faateru kiyu? timi.

<sup>36</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: Entsa tusha chumu rei nukaa faamu deefñu bain, i bain ne tsai' faamu rei jutyuyu. Tsaaba juñuya inu judío balelanu kakaren jutyu, in mitya vinguikenuu chachi jumulaa vinguichu deeve. Tsa' mitya entsa tushaa iya rei tiya' fale' mandanguen chumu jutyuyu, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsandiñu Pilato entsa mandimi: ¿Tsaashu juntsaa, ñaa reituuuyu? timi.

Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Ñuren inu reive tintsuve. Matyu in taawashaya uwain tsaave ti' kuinda kenu jumaa juntsave. Ura patiñuya tsanguenaa iya nakayayu; tsanguenaa entsa tusha jayu. Naajulaba juntsa uwain tsaave tinu kuindanu estyamulaya in palaanu meenguemu deeve, timi.

\* **18:32 Jesús naa-i peyanu ju' bain:** Jesúsya eengaraitaa tutanu tsuyu timuwaami. Tsanditu kuusanu tu'vi' yangaraitaa penu tsuyu titaa tsandimuwaami. Naa judío chachilla tsangue' tu'tyuwa deefñu bain, romano chachillaya firu' chachillanu tsangue' tute tutekemuwaala.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu Pilato entsandimi: ¿Ti naajaa juntsa uwain tsaave tinu kuindan? timi.

*Jesúsnu tu'nu shuwala.*

*(Mateo 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)*

Tsandi depake'mera' dyatu, Pilato avindala mafale' judíolanu manbatu tsandimi: Iya naa ti kuipaba kataindyuyu entsa rukunu.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaaren Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu janmala ñulla ma peesu pumunu me-e'laakaanu inu paki pakikemu chachi de' mitya, ¿naa detiyu, judíola' reinaa mandyaike' me-eenu juwa? timi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu yala manen jui manbaishtu entsandila: ¡Juntsanuya jayuuba! ¡Barrabásnaa mandyaike! tiitila. Tsaaren Barrabásya firu' kemu chachimi.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu Pilato, Jesúsnu ka' astekikaami.

<sup>2</sup> Suutadula pu tuti tene juu ma mishmunderu deke', Jesús' mishpukanu pu'kare', reila' viyanu jali yamuraraa bain pan-dekila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsangue' yanu kalen demi'naji' uukaputu entsa entsandila: ¡Ura' chude, judíola' rei! tiitila. Tsenmin tsandi' kajuutala paika paikakila.

<sup>4</sup> Bene, Pilato avindala mafaatu judíolanu entsandimi: Keekidei, iya entsa rukunu naa ti kuipaba katatyu' mitya, enu avindala mandaja' ñullanu manguewaanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Jesús pu tuti tene juu mishmunderu pukaa, palanu viyanu ungalalaa jali panaaya mafaami. Tsenñu Pilato entsa mandimi: ¡Enu jee juntsa ruku! timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmalan chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula, aa elesha washkemu chachillaba nei'ba Jesúsnu katanguikemin ui'nbashii eevi' entsa entsandila: ¡Kuusanu tu'pukaade! ¡Kuusanu tu'pukaade! tiitila.

Tsandindetsuñu Pilato entsandimi: Tsaaya, ñullaren demanga' miji' kuusanu tu'pu' detutee; iyaa ti kuipaba katai'yu entsa rukunu, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu judíola entsandila: Lala' leichi ma leinuya entsa ruku penuu juve tive, tsa juba jutyuren yaa Diosa' Na juuñui keengayanu kes nenei' mitya, tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsandi depañu Pilato kayu jeetyami.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu manen ya' ya juusha mavitu, Jesúsnu entsandimi: ¿Ñu, nukaa chumuyu? timi.

Tsandinñun Jesús jayuuba pakai'mi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Pilato tsandimi: ¿Nenñuuyu inu pakai'mi? Ñuya mive, iyaa ñunu naa ne kuusanu tu'pu' tu'kaakindenñu bain, naa livee kikenu tenñu bain, tsanguenuu juñuba, timi.

11 Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Ñu inu naa ti kikenuuba jutyuchuve, Diosren ñunu tsanguenuu tirei'ñuya. Tsa' mitya mun inu ñu' tyaapanu kuwa' bain juntsaa ñunu kayu pullai ujcha lantsuve, timi.

12 Tsandinmalan umaa Pilato tyenguitaa Jesúsnu livee kenu juwa tene tyaimi. Tsenñuren judíola entsandi' ui'nbashila: Ñu aantsa unberenu livee ke' me-eeshu juntsaa, romanola' kayu aa uñichi ura' keranu chachi jui'taa tsanguenu juve. ¡Rei juba jutyuren, rei juuñui keengayakutinu kemulaya naajula bain romanola' kayu aa uñi' kundaa deeve! tiitila.

13 Tsandi depañu meetu Pilato, Jesúsnu avindala mangalaanu mandanguemi. Tsejtu yala' kavitu kensha “Shupuka tene mai'taa” tinu tenasha chudimi, hebreo palaachiya Gabatá tinubi.

14 Entsa tsaá puintsumiya Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu chanu ma malu faatana pajta katyu uratalaa tsaintsumi. Tsejtu Pilato judíolanu entsandimi: ¡Enu entsanave ñulla' rei! timi.

15 Tsenmalan yala entsandi daran pala: ¡Kuusanu tu'pu' tu'de! ti' papatila. Tsandindetsuñu Pilato entsandi pake'meemi: ¿Ñulla' reinun iya kuusanu tu'pu' tu'kaanuu? timi. Tsandinmalan chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula entsandi pakala: Lalaya vee rei tajdetuyu, romanola' kayu aa uñiren lala' rei juuve, tila.

16 Tsa tsa detiñu, pulla'bi Pilato yala naaju demutyañuba tsanguikaanu suutadulanu kuwakemi Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'pu' tu'nudetsu. Tsenñu suutadula Jesúsnu ka' jila.

*Jesús kuusanu tu'vimi.*

*(Mateo 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)*

17 Tsejtu ya' tu'vinu kuusa nanaaya Jesús lu' jitu Ujku Mishu tinu tenasha jimi, hebreo palaachiya Gólgota mumu tenasha.

18 Juntsa tenanu Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'pula. Tsangue' vee-lanu bain pallu detu'pu' kelush kelush uyukare' yanu kejtala pungue uikaala.

19 Pilato ma ta'panu: NAZARETSHA CHUMU JESÚS, JUDÍOLA' REI ke piikikaatu, juntsa kuusa kai'tala tu'pukaakemi.

20 Tsenñu juntsa ta'panu judío chachilla pure' languikila, Jesúsnu tsangue' kuusanu tu'punu tena, pebulu keesha kalen juuñu' mitya. Tsenmin juntsa ta'panu hebreo palaachi bain, latín palaachi bain, griego palaachi bain, tsa pillami.

21 Tsenñu judío chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula jatsa detyatu Pilatonu entsandila: “Judíola' rei” ke piikityude; “Rei jutyuren, judíola' reiyu tiitimu” ke piikide, tila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa detiñu Pilato entsandikami: Iya naake piikikaañuba tsaá pilla shuwanu tsuve, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Suutadula Jesúsnu kuusanu detu'pu' dyatu ya' jali deka', taapai pela ma veleke' ma suutadumeemee main main kala. Tsejtu naa tansha pannu aabare jali bain dekatoren, juntsaya pumajtu, jali jumityan juu bare' mi' tsejta' tusha ne pajaa jaliñu' mitya,

<sup>24</sup> yaitala entsandila: Kiyuuchi'tyudaa, munaa tyulla lunu juñuba ke' keetaa mijadaa, tila. Tsa dekiñaa Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillashu juntsa tsaá puimi: *In jali develedekive yaitala, tsenmin juwali juuñuu jalinuya munaa tyulla lunu juñuba ke' keetaa demijave, \** ti' pillashu juntsa.

Naaju pillañuba uwain ma juntsanguila suutadula.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' kuusa keesha ya' ama bain, ya' amachi supu na'ma naatala bain, Cleofás' shinbu María bain, María Magdalena bain tsana pula.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu Jesús ya' amanu kata', naa ya' kayu estya estyainu disipulunu bain ya' ama' kelunu uyuna katatu, ya' amanu entsandimi: Aantsa ñu' nave, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsejtu bene ya' disipulunu bain entsandimi: Aantsa ñu' amave, timi. Tsandinmalan juntsa ya' kayu estyanu disipulu, umaa Jesús' amanu tsaá ya' yasha ka' miya' chumishtikemi.

*Jesús peyami.*

*(Mateo 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesús tsandi depa' dyatu, matyu tyee inuu juñu bain kumuinchi yumaa tsai' depullaiñuba mi' mitya, Diosa' Kiikanu naaju pillañuba juntsaisa tyatu entsandimi: Pi mujve, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu junu ma basu shivi binu yalluu chuñu, kuwa keraachi tsu'pu' binu kushkakare' isupu cha'linu llu'puke' ya' fi'pakisha uslaala.

<sup>30</sup> Tsa dekiñu Jesús juntsa shivi binu kujchi' dyatu entsandimi: Kumuinchi yumaa tsai' depullave, timi. Tsandi' mishu wayuke' ya' aama Diosnu kuwa' peyami.

*Ma suutadu Jesús' vi'chinutsutachi tsu'mi.*

<sup>31</sup> Tsaá puimiya dewa'di' lekanu malu chanu ma malu faatanaa tsaimi. Tsenñu juntsa saaduma lekanu malunun Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu malu bain ma juju' kayu bale maluñu' mitya, kuusanu tu'punamula ne tsa denasa tyai'la judío bale rukula. Tsejtu yala kayu te' depesa tyatu, Pilatonu, kuusanu tu'punamula' neepa dedyaiviikare' kuusanu demanbajtekaanu uuden kide, ti' pa'la.

\* 19:24 Salmo 22.18

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu suutadula, Jesúsba parejuren kuusanu tu'vimulanu kalen demi'na ji', mainnu ajke' neepa dedyaiviitu, kamainnu bain tsaren kila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu Jesúsnu bain tsanguenu kalen dejitun, yumaa peyañu kataadekiji' mitya, yanuya neepa dyaivilindyula.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejturen ma suutaduya Jesús' vi'chinu tsaa tsuta' kike' fataa tsutekenmalan asa piba falekemi.

<sup>35</sup> Enu entsandi' kuinda kentsumiya uwain tsaintsu ma keranamaa tsandintsuve. Tsa' mitya anbuda jutyuve ya' kuinda; yaa anbutindyu' bain mive ñui bain keranguinudetsu.

<sup>36</sup> Tsa puimiya Diosa' Kiikanuren, *Naa ma takuba dyaivili'nu detsuve*, † ti' pillañu' mitya, tsaa puitu ive.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenmin Diosa' Kiikanuren kayu vee mujtu bain entsandive: *Fataa tsu'nu rukunu entsangue keenu detsuve*, ‡ tive.

*Jesús menami.*

*(Mateo 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Tsa i' depuiñu Arimateasha chumu ruku, José, Pilatonu, Jesús' ujkun bulu pa'jimi. Tsenñu Pilato arendiñu, José, Jesús' ujkun bulu ka' jimi. Juntsa José, Jesúsnu keranguemu rukumi, judío bale rukulanu jelanchin pantsuu keranguikemu ruku.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenmala Nicodemo, kaspele ma bijee Jesúsnu kepe ji' keemu ruku bain, junga ji' mira pindyu, alue pindyuba bulu yandaa mika 70 liveraa tajimi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsa' mitya José, Nicodemoba, Jesús' ujkun bulu demanga' ma jalinu juntsa pindyu demungue' tsaa pijtekila, judíola naaketaa ujmu mennu kiikemuwa deju'ba juntsanguitu.

<sup>41</sup> Jesúsnu kuusanu tu'pu' tu'nu tena keesha ma vijpala jumi. Tsenñu juntsa vijpalanu ma lanba' tujuu ujkun tsuununu jumi, kayu naa munuba tsure' kerajtunu tujuru.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu Jesúsnu juntsa tujunu pu' menla, judíola' lekanu malu yumaa ma jaintsuñu' mitya, tsenmin juntsa ujkun tujuya junu kayu kalen juñu' mitya.

## 20

*Jesús peyatun mangujmi.*

*(Mateo 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Kama semana ajke' malunu, duminguma, María Magdalena, dishkepenene kayu ura' danguindyun ujkun pu' meneinsha jitu, juukapanu di'namu shupuka ma mangayaanu kataakiimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu daran mijinchi iimin Jesúschi kayu estya estyainu disipulu, Simón Pedroba puinsha entsandita miimi: ¡Bale

Ruku' bulu ya' mennanu tujurunu kalare' ma jideiñuve; nukaa detajiñuba mijakeetyuve! timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Pedro, kama disipuluba ujkun tujuusha jila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu yala pallu yangachi tene jiinduren, kama disipulaa Pedronu kayu pullai daran ji' mitya, yaa ajke' tyuinajimi junbi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu ujkun tujuusha wayu'pudi' ke-eetu, yanu depijte' tsuuñu jali katatun, ura jurushaa vi'mi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Simón Pedro bain bene' ji', ujkun tujuusha vitu, depijte' tsuuñu jali tsuna katami,

<sup>7</sup> naa Jesús' mishpukanu depijte' tsuuñu jali bain kataminguemi, tsenñuren juntsa jallee ya' bulunu depijtenu jaliba bulu tsutyu, nara mandyajlla vee mujtu tsuna katami.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu ajke' tyuina jimu disipulu bain ujkun tujuusha vi', tyee iñu bain katatu, uwain keranguemi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren kayu aseetanguindyuaala Diosa' Kiikanu, Jesús peyaturen mangujnu tsuve ti' pillanu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu entsa pai disipulula yasha miila.

*María Magdalenanu Jesús mangatawami.*

*(Marcos 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñun María junga avindala uyui shuwa' ujkun tujuu keesha warendin uinami. Tsai' waren uinatun wayu'ka' ujkun tujuusha keeputu,

<sup>12</sup> Jesús' ujkun bulu detavi' tsuununu pai anjee fiba jali tene panaa chudena katami. Mainya ya' mishbui'sha chu', kamainya ya' nepa' peesha chuna katapumi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu juntsa anjeela pake'meetu: ¿Nenñundiyu waantsumi? tila. Tsenñu ya entsandikami: In Bale Rukunu kala' ma jideiñu, nukaa deta'ñuba mijtu' mityaa tsandintsuyu, tikami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsandi' dyatu beenga' mitya ke-eekitu, junu Jesúsnu uyuna katami, tsejturen naa Jesúsñuba mijaindyumi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: ¿Nenñundiyu waantsumi? ¿Munaa mi'kes nendu iyu? timi.

Tsenñu juntsa shinbu ya' pensaa juntsa vijpaa washkemu rukaaba jume tyatu entsandimi: Rukui, ñaaba kala' jituya, nuka tsure'ba inu wainka, tsenmala iya mangainu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandimi: ¡María! timi. Tsandinmalan ya bain ya' junga yatekemiren, ¡Rabuni! timi (hebreo palaachi entsandishu juntsaa, “mashturu”, titu).

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Inu mandyallakika, kayu in Apa' junga maluindyuyu. In naatalala' junga miitu entsandide: Ñuichi bain Apa' jumu, in Apa' junga, ñuichi bain Dios jumu, in Diosa' junga miintsuyu, tive, tide, timi.

18 Tsenñu María Magdalena ya' disipululanu mangüindakiitu, Jesúsnu mangatayu tita miimi. Tsenmin Jesús yanu naatiñu bain tsandimi.

*Jesús ya' disipululanumangatawami.*

*(Mateo 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

19 Semana ajke' malunu, duminguma, matyu Jesús mangujnu malunuren, dekependu' kañu, mantsa disipulula de-wakudi' ya juukapa nara lluka tanala, judío bale rukulanu jelanchiren. Yala tsa denan Jesús vi' ya' disipulula' kejtsapala uyudi' ura' dechusa ti' entsandimi: Ñulla tiba bulla jutyu, ura' dejusa tenve, timi.

20 Tsandi' dyatu ya' tyaapa keewaamin, ya' vi'chinu bain keewaaminguemi. Tsenñu ya' disipulula yala' Bale Rukunu mangatatu, yuj sundyala.

21 Bene Jesús manen entsandimi: Tiba bulla jutyu, ñulla ura' dejusa tenve. In Apa inu naake mandangue' eeñu bain i bain ñullanu juntsanguentsuyu, timi.

22 Tsejtu yalanu juipu-ere' dyatu entsandimi: Espíritu Santo kadej.

23 Ñulla munu yala' ujcha' mitya demanbitsaañuba, juntsa ujcha manbitsalanu tsuve; tsenmin munu yala' ujcha' mitya demanbitsaatyuñuba, juntsa ujcha manbitsalajtunu tsuve, timi.

*Jesús, Tomásnu mangatawami.*

24 Tomásya, Pallu na kayamu tina' bain tsa tsandinu unbere, naa ya bain 12 disipulu jumulanu buunamu ju'ba Jesús mangatawanu uranu putyumi.

25 Tsenñu benee vejan disipulula Tomásnu, ¡Lalaa Bale Rukunu demangatayu! tiitila.

Tsa detiñu Tomás entsandikami: Iren ya' tyaapanu kalabus detu'puñu señas jununu in tyamishu tsu'pu' keemin, ya' vi'chinu bain tsanguemingu'i mujchiya, keranguen jutyuyu, timi.

26 Mandishpen malu insha, disipulula manen yasha mawa'nala. Juntsa uranuya Tomás bain yaiba junu bulu pumi. Tsejtu juukapa llukaa ma tadenanuren, Jesús vi' mangatawa', yala' kejtsapala uidi' ura' dechusa ti' entsandimi: Tiba bulla jutyu, ura' dejusa tenve, timi.

27 Tsejtu bene Tomásnu entsandimi: Ñu' tyamishu enu in tyaapanu ñalike' keekide, ñu' tyaapa in vi'chinu ta'pu' keekide. Keranguityu chachi jutyude, ¡keranguemu jude! timi.

28 Tsandiñu Tomás entsandimi: ¡In Bale Ruku, in Dios! timi.

29 Tsenñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Ñu kata' mityaa keranguive. Mun katatyumujchin keranguemulaya, Dioschi mika ura' imu deeve, timi.

*Nenñaa entsa kiikapiike'ba wandya*

<sup>30</sup> Jesús ya' disipulula' ajuunu Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu kayu pure' ke' keewaakemuwaanuren, entsa kiikanu juntsa tsanguñu depilla jutyuve.

<sup>31</sup> Entsa kuinda pilla deshuwalaya yaren Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jumin, yaren Diosa' Na jumin jumu Jesúsnaa ñulla dekerangue', ya' mitya ñulla naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' dechusa tyataa, tsai' pilla deshuwawe.

**21***Jesús mandishpai disipululanumangatawami.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsa-i' depuiñu Jesús bene ya' disipululanu mangatawami Tiberias pusu keesha. Entsaitaa mangatawami:

<sup>2</sup> Simón Pedro bain, Tomásnu, Pallu na kayamu tinu ruku bain, Galilea tusha Caná pebulunu chumu Natanael bain, Zebedeo' nala bain, kama pai disipulula bain tsana wa'nala.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu Simón Pedro yalanu entsandimi: Iya aingui-intsuyu, timi.

Tsenñu vejanla bain: Tsaaya, laa bain ñuba jindetsuyu, tila. Tsejtu ma baakunu devi' jituren, juntsa kepe naa ma allaba kai'la.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu yumaa dechayaintsu Jesús pi keesha uina' mangatawami, tsenñuren ya' disipululaa naa Jesúsñuba manguengai'la.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Jesús entsandi pake'meemi: Rukula, ¿mallee alla dekayu? timi.

Tsandiñu yala entsandikala: Maliiba kaindetyuyu, tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Ataaya mangalare' baaku urandyasha tyatyukidei; tsanguitaa alla kanu detsuve, timi.

Tsandiñu uwain juntsanguitu, bene ataaya mangalaanu ki'la, alla pure' tela deiñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa dekitu Jesúschi kayu estya estyainu disipulu, Pedronu entsandimi: ¡Entsaya lala' Bale Rukuve! timi.

Tsandi' panmalan Simón Pedro nei'ba meemiren jali bekaa uina' mitya, jali jeke manbanmin tsaa pisha yanbukemi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñun vejan disipululaya baakuchi demandyakala tu keesha, alla tene juu ataaya juyaa, 100 metru ne baka' pudená' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsai' tusha demayanlaatu, ñi juinanunu ma alla tsuna katala, naa pan bain.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Challa kadekishu juntsa alla mallee taadei, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsandiñu Simón Pedro baakusha lu' aa alla tene pure' telaa waaku ñiipesha juyai lumi; kumuinchibi 153 allaa ma juumi; tsejtu pureenuren waaku jaiba kiyuu ji'mi.



<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Panda deka' fijaa, timi. Naaju disipulula bain Jesúsnu ne: ¿Ñu muyu? ti' ne pake'meraa kibaingui'la, naa yala' Bale Rukuñu bain mide' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Jesús ñingueesha kalen jitu, ya' tyaapachi pan ka' yalanu devele' kutu, naa allanu bain tsarenguemi.

<sup>14</sup> Jesús peyaturen mangujpa' nendu, entsaba yumaa pen bijee mangatawantsumi ya' disipululanu.

*Jesús, Simón Pedrobakuinda kemi.*

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu panda defi' dyatu, Jesús, Simón Pedronu entsandi pake'meemi: Simón, Juan' na, ¿ña, kayu entsa rukulanu pullai inu estenguen? timi.

Tsandiñu Pedro entsandikami: Tsaave, Bale Ruku, ñuya mive, naa iya ñunu estyamuñuba, timi.

Tsenñu Jesús entsandimi: Tsaaya, in kaa uveja juuñuulanu washke' panda fikaakiñunguide, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu manen pake'meetu tsandimi: Simón, Juan' na, ¿inu estenguen? timi.

Tsenñu Pedro: Tsaave, Bale Ruku, ñuya mive, naa iya ñunu estyamuñuba, timi.

Tsenñu Jesús entsa mandimi: Tsaaya, in uveja juuñuulanu washikiñunguide, timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu pen bijee pake'meendu manen entsa mandimi: Simón, Juan' na, ¿inu estenguen? timi.

Tsenñu Pedro, Jesús yanu tsandi' estyamuñuba mijanu juntsaba pen bijee ma pake'meekentsuñu' mitya, yuj llakindyami, tsejtu manen entsandi manbakami: Bale Ruku, ñuya tiba demiive, ñuya mive naa iya ñunu estyamuñuba, timi.

Tsenñu Jesús manen entsa mandimi: In uveja juuñuulanu washke' panda fikaakiñunguide.

<sup>18</sup> Uwaindiyu unnaamalaya ñu nuka jindya'ba maali jali pana panan jijimuve; tsaaren bene yumaa derukuinmala ñu tyaapa us-eetadinmala, veelaa jali pande', naa ñu jindy- atyuinsha bain miya' jinu detsuve, timi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Jesús entsandimiya Pedro naa-i peyataa, Diosnu tsamantsaa keewaanuu juñuba juntsa asetanguikaandaa tsandimi. Tsejtu tsandi depa' dyatu, yanu: In bendala jade, timi.

*Jesúschi kayu estyanu disipulu*

<sup>20</sup> Pedro beenga' mitya mangue-eetu Jesúschi kayu estya estyainu disipulu yalanu bendaa kentsuñuba katami. Jesúsba bulu chudi' panda definu uwanu, ya' kelunu chutu: Bale

\* **21:18** Tyaapa us-eetadiñu, jali pandenu dejuve titu, ya' mikaa kuusanu tu'vi' taaju ke' peyanu tsuve titaa tsandimi.

Ruku, tsejtu ¿maa ñunu peesu kakaanujtun? ti' pake'meemu disipulun tsai' yalanu bendaa kentsumi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaintsuñu Pedro katatu, Jesúsnu entsandi pake'meemi: Bale Ruku, tsen entsaa, ¿naa inujtun? timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsandiñu Jesús entsandikami: Iren, iya majangama tsanasa tya' tsangaañuba, ¿ñuya tyee mijanu tenguen? Ñaa in bendalaa jade, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús tsandimuuñu' mityaa, keranguemu naatalaatala juntsa disipulaa peyan jutyuve ti' kuinda deshaja' jimuwaami. Tsaaren Jesúsya tsanditu juntsa disipulu peyan jutyuve tindyu; yaa pamiya: Iren iya majangama tsanasa tya' tsangaañuba, ¿ñuya tyee mijanu tenguen? ti' ne tsandimuwaami.

<sup>24</sup> Juntsa tsandinu disipuluren tsaa i' depuiñu kumuinchi enu piikeñuve. Uwain mideeyu ya' tsandinu kuinda anbuda jutyuñu bain.

<sup>25</sup> Jesús kayu pure' vee vee kikemuve. Ya titi kemuñauba tsaa depillake' juntsa pilla kiika tsuunu keñu bain, naamika entsa tu kuraa ma tsurekenu keñu bain tse'ken jutyumee tenve.

# Jesús' mitya kuinda kenueramula tyee dekeñuba Los Hechos de los Apóstoles

*Dios: Espíritu Santo eenu tsuyu, timuwaami.*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, iya in ajke' kiikanu piiketu, Jesús peepundu tyee dekemuwaañu bain, tsenmin tyee demijakaamuwaañu bain juntsaa depiikiyu,

<sup>2</sup> tsenmin ya kai'sha malungama ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu mi'ke' kayamu rukulanu Espíritu Santochi tsanguikaatu naa naakenu deñuba demijakaamuwaave.

<sup>3</sup> Tsai' bene peya' mangujtatu yalanu chachi juu mangatawamuwaami, naa uwain chaiba chu'ba mijakaanu, tsejtu 40 malu ingama yaichi entsai mangatawandu, Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda bain demijakare' pave.

<sup>4</sup> Jesús kayu yaiba bulu putu, entsandimuwaami: Chaiba Jerusalén aa pebulubi demalu' miityusa tenve, in Apa tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu titu ñullanu naatiñuba, iya tsandyeesu juntsa keena' kai'mujchiya.

<sup>5</sup> Uwain Juanya pichee mungaave, tsaaren ñullaa wajturen Espíritu Santaa deka' juntsachi mungaraiñuinu detsuve, timi.

*Jesús kai'sha malumi.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu junu wa'namula Jesúsnu pake'meetu: Bale Ruku, ¿Israel chachillanu challaren yai tene uuden manguen chunuu tirenu juyu, naa vee chachillachee uuden juu dechuñuba? tila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Jesús tsandimi: Naamaa tsaa puinuuñuba, Aparen tsanguenuu tireñu jumuya ñulla mija' chunu dejutyuve,

<sup>8</sup> tsaaren Espíritu Santo ñullanu jamiya, in mitya patinuu detirenu tsuve, tsejtu Jerusalénnu bain, Judea tusha bain, Samaria tusha bain, naa nuka bain in mitya pas nenu detsuve, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsandi depa' dyatu, yala dekeenaren, Jesús yaikaya' kai'sha maluntsuren, ñivijcha ja' dishukiñu mangatai'la.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu junu Jesús kai'sha naa-i maluntsuñuba deke'laanaren, pai ruku fiba jali panaa tene katawatu,

<sup>11</sup> tsandila: Galilea' chumu rukula, ¿nenñu denayu selusha yuj ke'laanala? Entsa Jesús, ñulla selusha maluntsu kataadek-ishu juntsaren, naa-i miji'ba juntsai maanu tsuve, tila.

*Judas' mitya manbunu, Matíasnu mi'ke' kala.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Jerusalénsha ma kilumetru tingumanainsha mila, saaduma lekanu malunu naa-i bare' nenuu uuden juñuba, tsantsa bareensha Ulibu chi chunu butyusha deputu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsai' aa pebulusha demiitu, yala' kajnanu yanu katyu dijkisha malu' chula. Pedro bain, Juan bain, Santiago bain, Andrés bain, Felipe bain, Tomás bain, Bartolomé bain, Mateo bain, Alfeo' na Santiago bain, Simón, Diosa' lei naatiñuba tsa deki'ñu selandyamu tinu ruku bain, Santiago' na Judas bain junga pula.

<sup>14</sup> Kumuinchi entsalaa naa-uwanuba ma pensaa juu Diosba kuinda kenu waku wakudila, tsenmin mantsa supula bain, Jesúschi ya' ama María bain, tsenmin Jesúschi ya' naatalala bain.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsa malutala, keenguemu rukula 120 ma wakudena, Pedro yala' kejtala uidi' patu tsandimi:

<sup>16</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Espíritu Santo Davidnu tsandikare' piikikaañu, Jesúsnu yala' kundaalanu wandi' kakaakishu juntsa Judas naa-inu tsuve ti' laapu' piikemuwaañuba juntsaitu ive.

<sup>17</sup> Judas bain laaba bulu nemuwaave, tsejtu laaba taawasha kes nemuwaave, timi Pedro.

<sup>18</sup> (Tsaaren bene juntsangue' firu' kemishtin mitya lushi depaanguiñu, juntsa lushinchi tu ati'kamuwaami, tsaaren kai'sha lupajtya' naa peshiliba delaapajtyaimi.

<sup>19</sup> Entsañu Jerusalén' chulla demijatu, juntsa tunu Hacíldama mumu pula, yala' palaachiya "Asa shajaananu tu", titu.)

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren kumuinchi entsainuuñuba Salmos liburunu yu-maa entsa pillawaami:

*Ya' chunu ya tiba chutyu tsa ya jchin juu tiyaisa,  
tsenmala ya' yanu muba demachui'sa.\**

Tsenmin vee mujtu bain entsandive:

*Tsenmala, ya tyee ken chumuñuba, veelaa tsanguen  
demachusa, † ti' pillave.*

<sup>21-22</sup> Enu pumu rukula naa-uwanuba lala Jesúsba bulu chungama laaba bulu neneimulaa depuve. Tsa' mitya Juan mungares nenu malutala nemiren, Jesús peya' mangujpa' selusha malungama bulu nemunaa main mi'ke' kalaanu meneste deeyu, laaba buudi' Jesús uwain peya' mangujñuba pareju kuinda kes nemu mandirenu.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu pai rukunu laala: mainya José, tsandityumee Barsabás, tsenmin tsandindendyunmalaa, Justo tinu rukunu; kamainnuya Matíasnu laala.

\* 1:20 Salmo 69.25 † 1:20 Salmo 109.8

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu Diosba kuinda ketu tsandila: Bale Ruku, ñuya main main tenbukasha ti pensa deenuba mive, entsa pai rukulanu, naajaa ñuchi mi'ke' kayañuba mijakaaka,

<sup>25</sup> tsenmalaa Judas ujcha la' peyatu nukaa jinuu ju'ba tsa-i' piyañu' mitya ya' taawasha manganutsu, tila.

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu entsa pai rukulanu, munaa tyulla luñaajuntsa taawasha manganuu juñuba deke'keenü, Matíasnaa lumi, tsenñu juntsa malunuren Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu 11 ruku jumulaba mabuudimi.

## 2

### *Espíritu Santo janu malu*

<sup>1</sup> Pentecostés malu chayañu kumuinchi keranguemu chachilla manbelaa wa'nala,

<sup>2</sup> tsenñu selusha wajturen ajaa ishuwa kendu waratin tsandimin, bene yala' punu yanu ishuwa pure' daran juyikeñungue' tunba'tendiwaantsumi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu bene ñillu llu'kaya keraa tene yala' mishu jandala main main katawami.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmala Espíritu Santo kumuinchi yalanu vi' tsandikaañu, main main naaju vee vee palaachiba depadundaila.

<sup>5</sup> Juntsa malutala tu kuraa jamu judío rukula Diosnu keranguemulaya Jerusalénbi pula.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu juntsa ui'kaya demeetu, tyee indu iñanga tya', chachilla aa dewa'nainsha jitu yuj wapanla, Jesúsnu keranguemula main main vee vee judíola' panu palaachi pandetsu demere' aseptanguetu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu dewapana' keenbashindu tsandila: ¿Entsa, patindetsushu juntsala, Galileanu chumu ruku dejutyuu?

<sup>8</sup> Tsaalaba ¿nejtaa lala' panu palaachee pandetsu meejatu in?

<sup>9</sup> Matyu enu chachilla pumulaya: Partiasha chulla bain, Mediasha chulla bain, Elamsha chulla bain, Mesopotamiasha chulla bain, Judeasha chulla bain, Capadociasha chulla bain, Pontosha chulla bain, naa Asia pruvinsiasha chulla bain,

<sup>10</sup> Frigiasha chulla bain, Panfiliasha chulla bain, Egiptosha chulla bain, Libia tenasha Cirene pebulu keesha chulla bain depuve. Tsenmin naa Roma pebulusha chulla enu ja' pumula bain depuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin mantsa nakayamin judío chachi juu kayamula bain, mantsa judío chachi jutyuren bene judío chachi tiyamula bain depuve. Naa Cretasha chulla bain, Arabiasha chulla bain depuve, tsejturen kumuinchi yala main main

lala' vee vee palaachi pa', Diosya tsamantsaa ke' keewaave tindetsu demeeyu, tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu kumuinchi chachilla dekeenbashi' ti pensanguen tsandyantsutu, yai tene: ¿Tyee indaa ne entsaa puindu in? tiitila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñun veelaya uukapu' patu: Entsalaa viñatu detive, tiitila.

*Meenamü chachillanu, Pedro pami.*

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Pedro, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula 11 jumulaba uiditu, daran palaachi pa' entsandimi: Judío chachilla, naa Jerusalénsha chumula bain, naa Jerusalénsha jamula bain, tyee i' puintsuñu bain ñulla demijasa tenve, in palaanu ura' meedikai.

<sup>15</sup> Naa ñulla entsala viña deeve detyañu bain, umaa mandishtaapai ura juuñu' mitya, challaya viñan dejutyuve.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu enu i' pullaintsushu juntsaya, kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Joel, naa-i' puinu tsuve ti' wainmuwaañuba tsa puindu ive, ya' piikeñu kiikanu entsa pillañu' mitya:

<sup>17</sup> *Dios tsandive: De-inu malusha kumuinchi chachillanu in Espíritu kunu tsuyu,*

*tsemala ñulla' kailla, unbeenala bain, supu na'mala bain, in mitya panu detsuve;*

*tsemala ñulla' unnalaya kipin tsa-i' katai'nutsumu katanu detsuve;*

*tsemala derukuulaya kipi kipiinu detsuve.*

<sup>18</sup> *Tsenmin juntsa malutala,*

*naa in mitya taawasha kemu rukulanu bain,*

*naa in mitya taawasha kemu shinbulanu bain,*

*in Espíritu kuwanu tsuyu,*

*tsemala yai bain in mitya panu detsuve.*

<sup>19</sup> *Tsenmin selusha bain kata' keenbashiinuu bain keewaanu tsuyu.*

*Tsemala tushaya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain deke' keeware'*

*naa asa bain, ñi bain, naa paba ñivijcha juuba junu detsuve jupetu.*

<sup>20</sup> *Bale Ruku maja' ya naaju tsamantsaa ju'ba juntsaa keewaanu malu kayu jaindyuren*

*mandaa pajta dishpaijnu tsuve,*

*tsemala kepe pajtaya asa tene juuñuu tiyainu tsuve.*

<sup>21</sup> *Tsaaren mun Bale Rukunu pakamulaya livee inu detsuve, \**  
*ti' piikive Joel, timi.*

<sup>22</sup> Tsejtu Pedro kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Israel' chumu rukula, in palaa ura' meedidei: kumuinchi ñulla mideeve, Jesús Nazaretsha chumu uwain Dioschi mi'ke' kayamu ruku

\* 2:21 Joel 2.28-32

juwaañuba. Ñulla' junga naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juula bain, naa keenbashinguekaanuu juula bain, naa Diosyaa tsanguएकाantsuve tyainuu ke' keewara juula bain dekiye, Diosya yanu tsa tsanguikaañu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaanuren, Diosya kaspelen naakenuu ju'ba tsa depensa tanamuwaañu, juntsa tsa puinuu juñu' mitya, Jesúsnu ñulla' tyaapasha dekuwaañu, ñulla yanu peesu ka' tu'muwa deeve; ti uudentalaba meenguityu chachillanu mandangue' kuusanu tu'pukaatu.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñuren Jesús tsai' peyatu tsamantsa taaju puinuu junuren Diosya mangujte' livee kive. Tsenmin Jesúsnuya tu'mu pudee peyaware' naa-uwanuba tsangaanu jutyuwaañu' mitya, Dios mangujteve.

<sup>25</sup> Jesúsnu laapu' patu David entsangue piikemuwaave:  
*Naa-uwanuba iya Bale Rukunu in ajkesha puna tene kataataakiwayu,*  
*tsenmin in urandyasha chu' mitya, firu' puiwaren jutyuve.*

<sup>26</sup> *Tsa' mitya in tenbuka yuj sundyave,*  
*in ñijka bain yuj sundya' ya' mitya sunden pantsuve,*  
*tsenmala in bulu bain tinuba jelajtu chunu tsuve,*

<sup>27</sup> *matyu inuya ujkun tujuusha tsanakaan jutyuñu' mitya,*  
*tsenmin ñuchi taawasha kemu ruku ñuchin juu jumu' bulunuya*  
*naa petewarebainguen jutyuñu' mitya.*

<sup>28</sup> *Tsenmin tyeenguen chutaa naa-uwanuba ura' chunuu juñu bain,*

*ñuya inu juntsanguenu dekeewaave.*  
*Tsenmin ñu iba bulu chu' mitya, inu tsamantsa sundyawaanu tsuve, † ti' piikemuwaami David.*

<sup>29</sup> Tsejtu Pedro tsandimi: Judío naatalala, uwain lala' tinbu aa-apa David peyatu menave, tsenñu chaiba ya' ujkun tujuu tsana katandetsuyu.

<sup>30</sup> Davidya Diosa' mitya pamu rukuwaami, tsenmin Diosya main yanu sera' ja' nakayamunaa rei mandire' chujtinu tsuyu ti', uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaami.‡

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa yumaa naa tsainuñuba kataakiñundi patu, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu peyaturen mangujnu tsuve ti' yanu laapu' patu entsandimuwaami: *Ujkun tujuusha tsanan jutyuve, naa ya' bulu bain peten jutyuve, § timuwaami.*

<sup>32</sup> Entsa Jesúsnaa Dios uwain mangujteve, tsenñu lala, naa tsaiñuba katamu deeyu.

<sup>33</sup> Tsaitaa Diosa' urandya keesha malu' chuve Bale Ruku kuratu, tsejtu ya' Apa kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tiñu Espíritu Santo katu, bene chachillanu kuve. Tsenñu entsa challa ñulla kata' merekendetsushu juntsaa juntsave.

34 Tsenmin Davidya kai'sha luindyuve, tsaaren entsandimuwaave:

*Bale Ruku in Bale Rukunu tsandive:  
In urandyasha chudide,*

35 *kayu iya ñu' kundaalanu, ñu' neepa teetanainsha det-  
surendyuya, tive, \* timuwaave.*

36 Tsa' mitya kumuinchi Israel' chulla naa uwain tsaañuba ñulla entsa mijadei: ñulla kuusanu tu'pu' tutedekishu juntsa Jesúsnu ren, Diosya Bale Ruku tiremin, yachi Mi'ke' Kayamu tireminguive, timi Pedro.

37 Tsenñu junu wa'namula demeetu, yala' tenbukasha tsamantsa dellakindya' pensanguitu, Pedronu bain, veela Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu bain tsandila: Naatalala, tsaashu juntsaa, ¿tyee kenu dejuwa? tila.

38 Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Kumuinchi ñulla veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meengue' Jesucristo' mitya main main mungaakutidei, tsenmalaa Dios ñulla' ujcha' mitya manbitsaanutsu; tsanguitaa Dios ñullanu Espíritu Santo kuwanu tsuve.

39 Matyu entsa tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' pañu jumu, naa ñuichi bain, naa ñulla' kaillachi bain juve, tsenmin kayu kumuinchi baasha pumulachi bain juve. Ura pañuya, naajulanaa lala' Bale Ruku Dios mikanu tya' mikañu bain juntsa ya' chachi tiyamulachee juve, timi Pedro.

40 Tsandi' kayu Pedro ule' pandu tsandimi: Entsa firu' chachilla' kejtsapala yala naadekiñuba juntsanguityu' livee idei, yala tsai kuipa in jutyu, timi.

41 Tsenñu mun juntsa kuindanu meedinuulaya meengue', tsaa demungaakutikila; tsejtu juntsa malunun mika 3.000 chachillaya keranguemulaba mabuudila.

42 Tsai' debuuditu kumuinchi, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula naake demijakaañu bain juntsanguentsula. Tsejtu yala main main veta' veta' ma pensa juuñuu tene chula. Tsenmin dewa'di', Diosba kuinda ke' pan vele' fifikila.

*Ajke' keenguemula, naana chumuwa deeñuba*

43 Kumuinchi chachilla keenbashii shuwa shuwaintsula, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula naa keenbashinguekaanuu ke' keewara juu bain, tsenmin Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain kiidekiñu katatu.

44-45 Tsenmala Diosnu keenguemulaya bulu juuñuu dechu', yala' tananutsumuya veta' veta' velen chumu jula. Tsa' mityaa yala' tananutsumuya, naa tu juñu bain ati', juntsa

\* 2:35 Salmo 110.1



atiñu lushi main main nan nan meneste deeñuba tsa tsangue vele velekila.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenmin malumere aa eleshasha bulu jijiila. Yala' yashaya bulu wa'di' pan devele' sunden fifikila mu bain jayuuba daj pensajtu tene.

<sup>47</sup> Tsejtu Diosnu yuj urave tin chula, naa ne chachilla bain ura deeve tya' estya estyaila. Tsenmala, Bale Ruku bain malumere liveeju chachi tire' kayu seengue' jijiintsumi liveeju chachilla tene.

### 3

*Pedro Juanba, dedeelaa rukunu ura' mandirela.*

<sup>1</sup> Ma malu Pedro Juanba kepenusha pen ura insha aa eleshasha jintsula, juntsa uranaa Diosba kuinda kenu urañu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junu elesha vinu juukapasha main dedeelaa nakayamu chumi, yanu malumere aa eleshasha taji' chuchungaala "Naraa" mumu tinu juukapasha, tsenmalaa eleshasha vimu chachillanu lushi paki pakikenutsu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku Pedronu bain, Juannu bain aa eleshasha vindetsu katatu, yalanu lushi pa'mi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Pedro Juanba yanu keetu: Lalanu ke'laakika, timi Pedro.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ruku, yanu tyeeba kunaaba tsandilaa tyatu, yalanu ke'laadimi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Naa ne ti lushi juuba tajtuyu, tsaaren ñu' mitya in pudengura kekaanu tsuyu. Nazaretsha chumu Jesucristo' mitya ñu mangujpa' nede, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsandimin Pedro ya' urandyaapasha kake' kujtekemi; tsenmalan ya' neepa bain, naa nekunbele bain ura' demandiyaiñu,

<sup>8</sup> dedeelaa nakayamu ruku kujpa' uidimin nedundaimi, tsai' bene yaiba aa eleshasha vitu, sundyanchin Diosnu yuj urave ti' yansai neneimi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla Diosnu yuj urave ti' neneintsu katatu,

<sup>10</sup> pure' wapanai' keenbashiintsula entsaa puiñu dekata' jeetyatu, matyu juntsa rukaa aa eleshasha "Naraa" mumu puu juukapasha lushi paken chumuñuba demangueengatu.

*Aa eleshasha Pedro' pañu palaa*

<sup>11</sup> Juntsa ura' mandimu ruku Pedronu bain, naa Juannu bain vela' mijindyumi. Kumuinchi chachillaya pure' wapanaa deju' yala' puinsha "Salomónchi" tinu ya faadinu pan-bee shilisha dejiila.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Pedro chachilla dewa'na katatu tsandimi: Israel' chulla, ¿nenñu deiyu keenbashintsula? ¿Nenñu dekiyu, matyu lalaren tsanguenuu jutu, tsa jutyu' bain, lala yuj ura ruku deju', entsa rukunu ura' demañu keran tsanguintsula?

<sup>13</sup> Naa Abrahamchi bain, naa Isaacchi bain, naa Jacobchi bain, tsenmin lala' yumaa apalachi bain jumu Diosya, \* yachi taawasha kemu Jesúsnu tsamantsaa bale tiwaave, matyu ñulla ñulla' bale rukula' tyaapanu kuwadekishu juntsa rukunu, tsenmin ñullaya yanu demutyatyu', naamika Pila-toya mandyaikenu tyañuren demandyaikikaatyushu juntsa rukunu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu ñullaya juntsa ruku Dioschin juu jumunu, tsenmin Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ruku jumunaa demandyaikikaatyu' cha' tu'mu rukunaa livee ke' mandyaikikaamuwa deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsanguitaa ñulla naa-uwanuba ura' chumishtikenuu tiremu rukunaa detu'kaave, tsenñu bain Diosya yanu mangujteñu lala entsa kera deeyu.

<sup>16</sup> Entsa dedeelaa ju' nenu jutyuu ruku ura' mandiñu ñulla katare' mijadeishu juntsaya, Jesúsnu kerangue' mityaa tsaive, tsenñaa Jesús entsangue' ura' mandireve ñulla' ajuusha.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren uwain, judío naatalala, ñulla' bale rukulaba tyee kenduba mijtutaa tsangue' Jesúsnu deka' tu'muwa deeñuba miyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren Diosya, entsangue' puiwaataa kumuinchi ya' mitya pamulanu naatikare'ba juntsaa depuiwaave: matyu yachi Mi'ke' Kayamu ruku uwain peyanu tsuve ti' pakaamuwa' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla, veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meenguidei tsa-i' ñulla' ujcha manbitsalanu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmalaa Bale Ruku ñullanu tiba jutyu lekakaanu malu eenu tsuve, tsenmin Jesúsnu yachi Mi'ke' Kayamunu eenu tsuve, ya yumalaren ñuichi kuwanuu jumuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren challaya Jesús selusha chunuuya juve, Dios kumuinchi tiba deechu' demangue' kasa demandirenbera, matyu yachin juu ya' mitya pamu rukulanu yumaa tinbunu naati pakaamuwaañuba tsaitu.

<sup>22</sup> Moisés lala' tinbu aa-apalanu entsandimuwaave: *Bale Ruku lala' Dios ñulla' bululanun main iya juuñuu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku faawaanu tsuve, tsenmala ya naatiñuba meenguide.*†

<sup>23</sup> *Munya' palaanu meedityulaya‡Israel chachilla' kejtsapala kala' kelaranu tsuve, § timuwaave Moisés.*

\* 3:13 Éxodo 3.6; 15 † 3:22 Deuteronomio 18.15-16 ‡ 3:23 Deuteronomio 18.19

§ 3:23 Levítico 23.29

24 Tsenmin kumuinchi Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, Samuelbi jimin, bene pamula bain entsa malutala tyee inu-uñuba juntsanun papatimuwa deeve.

25 Dios ya' mitya pamulanu tyee kunu tsuyu ti' pakaa-muwaañu bain entsa ñullanaa tsaa depuinu tsuve. Tsenmin Dios lala' tinbu aa-apa Abrahamnu naati' veta' veta' tsanguedaa timuwaañuba juntsa bain ñullanaa tsaa puinu tsuve. Entsandimuwaave: *Ñunu sera' jimula' mityaren kumuinchi paandela Dioschi ura' inu detsuve*, \* timuwaave.

26 Tsa' mitya Dios yachi taawasha kemu, ya' nanu mangujtetu, ñulla' jungaa ajke' eeve, tsanguitaa ñullanu Dioschi ura' iwaanu, tsenmalaa ñulla main main ñulla' firu' ken mitya veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu keenguenudetsu.

## 4

*Pedro Juanbabalela' ajuusha takala.*

1 Pedro Juanba tsandi' pandetsuren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu rukula bain, aa eleshasha washkemula' bale ruku bain, naa saduceo chachilla bain jila.

2 Tsejtu Pedro Juanba chachillanu Diosa' palaa mijakare' pandu, Jesús peyaturen mangujpa' keewaatu, laa bain tsainu detsuve ti' keewaatinguive tiidetitñu meenatu ajaatyala.

3 Tsejtu peesu katu, yumaa kepentsuñu' mitya, peesusha pu' chawaakila.

4 Tsaaren yala ule' pandetsu meenamulaya pure' keranguikila; tsejtu unbee rukulanun mikaaren 5.000 chachee keranguemu tiyala.

5-6 Juntsa ayunchi Jerusalénnu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula bain, judíola' bale rukula bain, Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Anás bain, Caifás bain, Juan bain, Alejandro bain, tsenmin chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' aa bale rukulanu sera' jimu bulula bain wa'dila.

7 Tsejtu Pedronu bain, Juannu bain yala' junga taadei ti' uuden deke' yala' kejtala pukitu entsandi pake'meela: ¿Naa ketaa, tsenmin mu' mityaa entsangues nendu deiyu? tila.

8 Tsenñu Espíritu Santo Pedronu tsandikaañu, entsandi pakami: Ñulla bale rukula bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula bain,

9 challa ñulla juntsa ruku diluren naa-ittaa ura' mandiyatu iñanga tya' depake'meeshu juntsaa,

10 ñui bain, kumuinchi Israel' chulla bain demijañu urave. Enu punashu juntsa ruku ura' mandimiya Nazaretsha chumu

\* 3:25 Génesis 22.18; 26.4

Jesucristo' mityaa tsaive, ñulla kuusanu tu'pu' detu'ñun Dios mangujtekishu juntsa ruku' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Entsa Jesúsya ñulla ya kemu ruku juuñu deju', balejtuve ty'a dekepuñu shupuka juuñuuve, tsaaren challaya juntsa kepu shupukaa kayu deenamishtimu shupuka tiyaive.\*

<sup>12</sup> Uwain veela' mityaya livee inu dejutyuve, matyu Diosya lala delivee-isa tyatu, kayu vee ruku juunu entsa tusha kuwa' juntsan mitya livee inu dejuve ti' kuwandyuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu bale rukula, Pedro Juanba jelajtu papadetiñu keenatu yuj keenbashintsula, tiba mijtu ne chachillaren tsandindetsuñuba mijatu. Tsa' mitya naa Jesúsba bulu nemu ruku deeñuba keemijala.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin nenu jutyuu paijmu rukuren ura' mandimu bain yaiba bulu uinañu' mitya, naati' yalanu masmi' pan tsaala.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu demandyaike' mandalukaatu, yai tene pui shuwa' veta' veta' pandu

<sup>16</sup> tsandila: ¿Entsa rukulanu tyee kenuj deewa? Matyu entsa rukula uwain Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu deke' keewaañu bain juntsaya kumuinchi Jerusalén' chulla demideeñu' mitya, naati' tsa jutyuve ti' pan tsa deeyu,

<sup>17</sup> tsaaren entsa palaa chachiitala mija' kayu sera' jijiintsun jutyu, yalanu firu' kenu detsuyu ti' jeekaapudaa, tsenmalaa entsa ajkeshaya mu bain Jesús' mitya juuya munuba man-bai'nudetsu, tila.

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu yalanu mamikatu: Jayuuba Jesús' mitya juuya mamijakaren jutyu, tsenmin naa ya' mitya juu bain man-batyudei, tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Pedro Juanba tsandila: Ñullan pensangue' keekidei, Diosa' ajuusha uranu jun, Diosnuya meengui-tyuturen ñullanaa meenguiñu.

<sup>20</sup> Lalaya lala' kapukachiren katamin, meemin dekeeshu juntsalaya naa-uwanuba padyan dejutyuyu, tila.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu bale rukula firu' kenu detsuyu ti' jeekaapu' ne mandyallakila, matyu naake' ti' mityaba kuipa pu' taaju pui-waren tsa deeñu' mitya; tsenmin kumuinchi chachilla bain, yala tyee keñu dekata' bain, juntsan mitya Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatindetsuñu' mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Entsa-i' ura' mandiya' nemu ruku 40 añu pullaami.

*Keranguemula jelajtu panuDiosnu kemishtika tila.*

<sup>23</sup> Bene Pedro Juanba demandyallatu, yaiba bulu nemula' junga miitu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa judío bale rukula bain yalanu naadetiñuba tsanguue kuinda kila.

\* 4:11 Salmo 118.22

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu demeena' dyatu, Diosba kumuinchi kuinda ketu tsandila: Bale Ruku Dios, selu bain, tu bain, lamaa bain dekemu, tsenmin jundala tyee depuñuba juntsa bain dekemu ruku,

<sup>25</sup> ñuya ñu' Espíritu Santochi, ñuchi taawasha kemu Davidnu, matyu lala' aa-apa millanu pakaatu tsandimuwaave:

*¿Nenñaa Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla tsamantsa dajpanu detyan?*

*Tsenmin ¿nenñaa ti' mityaba jutyuren chachilla firu' kenu ti' tsanguenu papatimuj den?*

<sup>26</sup> Tusha chumu reila bain,  
naa uñila bain debuudi' Bale Ruku Diosnu bain,  
tsenmin yachi Mi'ke' Kayamunu bain  
firu' kenu desekuwanguive, † tive.

<sup>27</sup> Uwain Herodes bain, Poncio Pilato bain entsa pebulunu dewa'dive, tsenmin veela Israel chachi jutyula bain, naa Israel chachilla bain debuudive, ñuchin juu taawasha kemu Jesúsnu, ñuchi Mi'ke' Kayamunu kundaa ke' firu' kenu.

<sup>28</sup> Entsanguitaa ñu kaspelen naakenu ti' tsanguenu shuwamuwaañuba yala tsa deke' kumuinchi tsa depuiwaave.

<sup>29</sup> Tsaaren challa, Bale Ruku, yala lalanu firu' kenu ti' pañu palaanu ñu keetadi' mijade, tsejtu lala ñuchi taawasha kemu chachillanu jaiba jela putyu ñu' palaa mijakaanu tirede.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenmin naaju ju'ba tsa keewaade; naa dilulanu bain ura' mantu, naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain deke' keewaatu, tsenmin keenbashiinuu juu bain deke' keewaatu, ñuchi taawasha kemu ñuchin juu jumum chachi Jesús' mitya tsanguikaatu, tila.

<sup>31</sup> Tsejtu yala juntsandi' Diosba dekuindake' dyañu, yala' wa'nanunu kala ken tsanguiñu, kumuinchi chachilla Espíritu Santo' mitya tene kemu detiyatu, yala Diosa' kuinda mijakaandu jelajtu papatila.

*Keranguemuutala yaichitiba jumuya muchiba ne juu.*

<sup>32</sup> Kumuinchi chachilla keenguemulaya ma pensaa juula. Tsa' mitya mu bain yaichi tiba jumula yachin juuve ti'mujchi kumuinchi chachillachive tiitila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaya yuj feete' papatila, Jesús uwain peyatun mangujve tiititu. Tsenñu Dios yalanu mika ura' iware' puiwaawaakemi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa' mitya yaitala muba ti meneste ju'ba, tajtuuya jutyu jujuula, matyu yala titi deta'ba, naa tu juula bain, naa ya juula bain ati' lushi dekatu,

<sup>35</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu dekuñu, yalaa veelanu main main, naa naaju meneste deenuba kumuinchi tsa tsangue kuwa kuwa dekiñu' mitya.

<sup>36</sup> Tsaju' ma judío ruku José mumu Levínu sera' jimu ruku, Chipre ishlabi nakayamu juntsaa kemi, tsaaren juntsanu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaya Bernabé mumu pula, Bernabé tishu juntsaa "ura' tyamishtimu" titu.

<sup>37</sup> Entsa ruku ya' tu ai'tu, juntsa lushi Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu taji' ne kuwakemi yala naakenu detyañuba tsanguikaanu.

## 5

### *Ananías bain, Safira bain*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ma ruku Ananías, ya' shinbu Safiraba, yaichi manbela tu ai'tu, ya' shinbuba tsandipa' deshuwatu, juntsa tu ai'ñu lushi manbaate kalaatu, laramaa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu tsantsa juuchi ati' kuwan tsanguemi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Ananías, ¿nejtaa ñunu Satanásya pulla' tsanguikaañaa, ñu Espíritu Santonu anbuti' ñu' tu ai'ñu lushi mantsa kalaatunguiyu?

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu ¿juntsa tu ñuchi jutyuu? Tsenmin ¿naa ai'ñu lushi bain ñuchi jutyuu? Tsaanuba ¿nenñaa entsanguiyu? Ñu tsanguitu chachillanaa anbutindyuve, Diosnaa anbutive, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsandi' pañu meemin, Ananías pemu tya'pukemi. Tsenñu tsaive detiñu mijamula tsamantsa jeetyala.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu junu pumu musula ya' bulu deka' dekuuke' mennu tajila.

<sup>7</sup> Entsaa puiñu pen uraa iinsha Ananías' shinbu bain vimi naa tsa puiñuba mijtu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Ura' kuinda kika, ¿uwain ñulla tu tsantsa juuchi de-atii? timi.

Tsenñu pakatu: Uwain tsaave, tsantsa baleenchi de-ai'yu, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Pedro manbatu tsandimi: ¿Nenñaa ñulla ñui tene tsangue' Bale Ruku' Espíritu Santonu tsanguetu naakechunga tyatu dekiyu? Avindala ñu' rukunu menjimula maandetsuve, ñunu bain yalaren tajinu detsuve, timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmalaren Safira, Pedro' neepa keesha pemu tya'pukemi. Tsenñu musula mavitu, juntsa shinbunu bain pemu katatu, take' ya' ruku' kelunu menjila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi kerangue' waku wakudimula bain, kayu veela bain entsaiñu mijamulaya yuj jeetyala.

### *Kata' kerajtunu jumulapure' ke' keewaakila.*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashiinuu bain

chachillanu pure' ke' keewaawaakila; tsejtu aa eleshasha mangapa “Salomón” mumu tinu ya faadinu panbee shilisha waku wakudila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu veelaya dejeetya' mitya yaiba buudityu jujuula, tsaaren pebulu' chumulaya yalanu yuj estyamu jula.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren Diosnu keenguemu chachillaya kayu sera' jinchi ne iintsula, naa unbee rukula bain, naa supula bain.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu naa dilulanu bain tsunjurunu tsuraaya, nenu miñusha kala' tsutsungaala, Pedro junu pullandu naa ne ya' aamacheeba dilulanu jayu dishke' puisa tyatyaitu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala naa Jerusalén keesha pebulu' chulla bain dilulanu bain, naa Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullachi diluulanu bain Jerusalénsha detaji', kumuinchi ura' mandiya mandiyaila.

*Jesús' mitya kuinda kenulara' eramulanu firu' kila.*

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku bain, naa yaba buunamu saduceola bain yuj dekishtyatu,

<sup>18</sup> Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu deka', peesu pupukinsha pukila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñuren Bale Rukuchi ma anjee kepe jitu peesu juukapa dejuukike' avindala mangalaatu tsandimi:

<sup>20</sup> Aa eleshasha miji' vitu chachillanu kuinda ke', ñulla keranguemu tiyatu challa naa-in chu' bain juntsa kuinda kidei, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu naatiñu demere'ba juntsa ayunchi kepenene aa eleshasha vi' Diosa' palaa mijakarentsula. Tsaindetsuren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku bain, tsenmin yaba buunamula bain, Israel chachilla kavitu kiikemu bale rukulanu dewa'dinu uudenguila. Tsejtu peesu pumu rukulanu mangalare' taanu eela.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu aa elesha washkemu chachilla peesu pumulanu mangalaanu jitun, katatyu' kuinda manjitu tsandila:

<sup>23</sup> Peesu suku bain nara lluka, naa junu washkemu chachilla bain washna dejuukiñun, muba deputyu juruive, tila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsa detiñu meetu, naa aa eleshasha washkemulanu mandanguemu ruku bain, tsenmin chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain naatin tsandyala, nejtaa tsa deiñuba aseeta dekityu' mitya.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uranu main jitu tsandimi: Ñulla peesu pudekishu juntsa rukula, challa aa eleshasha chachillanu mijakaandetsuve, timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu aa eleshasha washkemu bale ruku ya' chachillaba, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramulanu mangajimi,

tsejturen tiba firu' ki'mujchi ne manga' mijiila, chachilla yalanu shupukacheeba kichu deeve tyatu.

<sup>27</sup> Tsai' demanga' miitu yala' kavitu kiikensha tajila, tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tsandimi:

<sup>28</sup> Lala ñullanu jayuuba juntsa ruku' mitya kuinda man-tyudei detiwayu, tsaanuren ñulla kumuinchi Jerusalén pebulunu juntsa kuinda millangue mijakaandetsuve, tsenmin juntsa peyamu ruku' mitya bain lalanaa kuipa punu kindetsuve, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Pedro kayu veela bain Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaba pakatu tsandila: Lalaya chachillanaa meenguenuu dejutyu', Diosnaa meenguenuuya dejuyu, tila.

<sup>30</sup> Lala' kaspee chumu aa-apa millala' Diosya Jesúsnu peyañun mangujteve, ñulla kuusanu tu'pu' tutedekisu juntsanu.

<sup>31</sup> Tsejtu Dios tsanguenuu ju' yanu mangujtetu mandangue' Livee kemu ruku tire' chujtive, tsenmalaa Israel chachilla veta' pensa mantu, Diosnu meengue' yala' ujcha' mitya manbitsalainuu junudetsu.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu uwain entsaa i' puiñuba tsana keenamu deeyu, naa laa bain, naa Dios yanu meenguemulanu kuñu Espíritu Santo bain, timi.

<sup>33</sup> Entsa detiñu bale rukula meetu yuj ajaatyatu tu'nu tyala.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñuren main, fariseo ruku Gamaliel, Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu ruku, muchiba yuj ura' kera ruku uiditu, Jesús' mitya kuinda kes nenu eramu rukulanuya junu jayu' mitya deme-e'laakaatu,

<sup>35</sup> baleetala entsandimi: Ñulla Israel chachilla, juntsa rukulanu ti kenu ju' bain ura' pensangue' kidei.

<sup>36</sup> Ñuiba mandengakidei, kaspeleeba Teudas, bale rukuyu tya' keewaañu 400 unberee yaba buudi' bendala deneñun, entsa rukunu detutenmalan yaba buudi' jimula main main demavela' mijideinmalan junu de-iimuwaave.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenmin bene bain, chachi nan dechuñuba mijanu malutala, Judas Galileasha chumu bain, mantsalanu yaba bulu nemu chachi detiremuwaave, tsenñuren junu bain yanu detutenmalan chachilla maali maali mandiya deive.

<sup>38</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa rukulanu tiba kityudei, yai tene ne tsaindetsushu juntsaa maaliren manbinu detsuve.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaaren entsala Diosa' mityaa tsaindetsushu juntsaya, ñulla naa-uwanuba yalanu pullan dejutyuve. Tsandenna ñulla aantsanguendu Diosbaa vinguendun mijai'mujchi ne tsanguentsu'ba junu dejuve, timi.

Tsenñu ya' palaanu meedila.



<sup>40</sup> Tsejtu, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu demamika' asteren kike': Jesús' mityaya manbatyudei, ti' demandyaike' me-eela.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu yala balela' junga pu' demafaaturen yuj sunden miila, Dios yalanu Jesús' mityaren taaju iwaañu' mitya.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu malumere aa eleshasha bain, naa yatala bain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya Jesúsyaajuntsave ti' Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakaakila.

## 6

*Yalanu dekiye'sa titumandishpai ruku mi'kila.*

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa tinbunu keranguemula kayu aa sera' jiintsutu, griego palaachi pamula hebreo palaachi pamulanu, griegola' biyuda shinbulanuya malumere vele' kuwa kuwakentsumi ura' shili kuwaindetyuve tila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu 12 rukula Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula kayu veela keranguemulaba wa'ditu, tsandila: Chachillanu yala' finutsumu vele' kuwa kuwakendaa jayu depashka' Diosa' kuinda mijakaatyushu juntsaa urajtuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya, keranguemu naatalala, ñuitala mandishpai ruku, deechu' kemu ruku tene, matyu Espiritu Santochi manda-iimulanu tene mi'kidei, tsenmin naa pensa bain deechu' pensa juulanaa mi'kidei, tsenmalaa yala finutsumu vele velekenu taawasha kenudetsu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmalaa lalaya Diosba kuinda kiideke' ya' palaa bain mijakares jijiintsunu detsuyu, tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi tsanguñu urave titu, Estebannu mi'ke' kala, yaa Diosnu mika ura' keenguemu ju', Espiritu Santo bain yanu yalluu juñu, naa Filipenu bain, Prócoronu bain, Nicanornu bain, Timónnu bain, Pármenasnu bain, tsenmin Siria tusha Antioquía pebulunu chumu kaspeleya judíolaba bulu tiyamu ruku Nicolásnu bain mi'ke' kala.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu bene Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula' junga detajiñu, yala' tyaapachi ta'ka', yala' mitya Diosba kuinda kila.

<sup>7</sup> Malumere Diosa' kuinda nukaba mere' jijiintsula, tsenñu' mitya keranguemula Jerusalén pebulubi kayu sera' jindetsuñu, naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimurukula bain pure' keranguikentsula Diosa' kuindanu.

*Estebannu peesu kala.*

<sup>8</sup> Estebannu Diosren tsanguekaañu, kata' keenbashiinuu juu bain, naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain ke' keewaawaakemi chachilla' kejtsapala.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu mantsala chachilla' waku wakudinu ya "Livee imu" mumu puu yanu wa'dimu chachilla, veela mantsa Cirene pebulusha jamula bain, Alejandría pebulusha jamula

bain, Cilicia tenasha jamula bain, Asia pruvinsiasha jamula bain debuudi' wa'natu Estebanba veta' veta' depa' kuinda kentsula.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejturen veta' veta' pareju panu jutyula, Espiritu tsandikaañu tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' papatiñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu veelanu lushi depaangue' anbuikuinda kikaatu: Entsa unbere Moisésnu bain, Diosnu bain, kentsure' pantsu demeeyu, tikaala.

<sup>12</sup> Tsanguitu naa chachillanu bain, naa judío bale rukulanu bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturulanu bain na'baasa pensa dekikare' ajaavikaapula, tsangue' Estebannu peesu deka' kavitu kiikemu rukula' junga tajila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu junga bain mantsa rukulanu anbutikaanu de-tajiñu tsandila: Entsa ruku naa-uwanuba entsa Dioschin juu jumu aa eleshanu bain, naa Moisés' wandya leinu bain na'baasa kundaa padyatyuu jujuuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin Nazaretsha chumu Jesús entsa aa eleshanu demasena ere', Moisés' mijakara jumulanu bain deman-birekare', kasa tene mannu tintsu demeenayu, tive, tila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi junu bale ruku pumula bain, naa chachilla wa'namula bain Estebannu keetu, ya' kajuu anjeela' kajuru juuñungue kataala.

## 7

*Balela kuipa pu' depañu Esteban pakami.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku, Estebannu: ¿Uwain yala padetishu juntsa tsajun? ti' pake'meemi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu pakatu tsandimi: Uwain judío naatalala, bale rukula bain meedidei: Lala' tsamantsaa Dios lala' tinbu apa Abrahamnu katawamuve, Mesopotamia tusha chuñu kayu Harán pebulusha jindyuren.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu tsandimuwaami: *Naa ñu' tu bain, naa ñu' bululanu bain shuike' ji' iya naaju tunaa keewaañu bain junga jide,* \* timuwaami.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Abraham Caldea tusha (tsandityu' bain Mesopotamiasha) chuturen lu' ji' Haránbi chuimi. Tsejturen bene junu ya' apa peyañu, Dios, Abrahamnu challa lala chudenaashu juntsa tusha tajami.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren Dios yanu tiba yachi tadiyaware' shuikendyumi, naa leka chudinuu tu bain kuindyumi, tsaaren Abrahamnu bene ya' tyuipañalanaa yachi tiba jumu dekunu tsuyu ti' pami, † naa jumalaa Abraham kayu na miyajtuwaañuba.

\* 7:3 Génesis 12.1 † 7:5 Génesis 17.8; 48.4

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin Dios entsa bain tsandimi: Ñunu sera' jamu chachilla vee tusha chu' vee mujtu tusha chumu chachi juu chunu detsuve, tsenmin veelachi uuden i' taawasha ken chumu chachi junu detsuve, tsenmin yaichi 400 añu' mitya firu' in chunu detsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren mun ñullanu yaichi uuden in chu' taawasha kikaren chumu chachi detireñuba juntsalanu taaju iware' puitenu tsuyu.‡ Tsenmala bene junu demalu' miitu enu demaja' inu aawa kure' keewaanu detsuve, § timuwaave.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu bene Dios Abrahamba veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' patu entsandimi: Ñulla Dioschi señas inu dejuve timuwaave. Tsenñu' mityaa ya' na Isaac nakayañu mandishpen malu iinmalan Dioschi señas ikaamuwaami. Tsenñu Isaac bain ya' na Jacobnu tsarengemuwaami. Tsenmala Jacob bain ya' nalanu tsarengemuwaami, juntsa 12 nala, Israel chachillachi 12 bulu sera' jimu chachilla' apala tiyamulanu.

<sup>9</sup> Bene Jacob' nala, matyu laachi lala' aa-apa milla jumula, ya' naatala Josénu kishtyatu, uuden i' veelachi taawasha kemu chachi juu tirenu de-ati' Egiptosha eemuwaala. Tsenñuren Diosya Joséba bulu pu' washkentsu' mitya,

<sup>10</sup> tsamantsa taaju ken chunuu juñuba ura' ikaren chukaami. Tsejtu tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' pamu tire' naa Egipto rei, matyu faraónchi bain ura' katawainuke kiñu, yanu Egiptochi uñi tirekemi, tsenmin ya' yasha tiba jumulanu washna' keekeenamu bale bain tireminguemi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu bene tu kuraa Egiptosha bain, naa Canaánsha bain panda yamuj tiyañu, lala' yumaa aa-apala bain taaju i' puila, ti fin tsaatu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejturen Jacob, Egiptoshaya finutsumi tsuve detiñu kuinda mijatu, ya' nalanu, matyu lala' kaspee aa-apalanu junga eemuwaami. Juntsaitaa ajke' bijee jimuwaala.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu bene bain demiiitu, juntsaba pai bijee demiiñaa, José ya' naatalalanu manguengayakutimi, juntsaiñaa faraón bain José naaju bulu chachiwaañuba mijamuwaami.

<sup>14</sup> Bene José ya' apa Jacobnu bain, naa ya' bululanu bain mikamuwaami. Kumuinchibi 75 chachi juwaala.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsaitaa Jacob Egiptosha ji' chutu, bene junbiren ya bain, naa lala' tinbu apala bain peyala.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu yala' ujkun bulu Siquembi demandaji', kaspele Abraham, Hamor' nalanu lushinchi ati'kañu tujuusha mene menekila.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu Dios Abrahamnu naati' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba tsa puinu malu dechantsuñu, Israel chachilla Egiptosha pure' seraintsula.

18 Tsaintsunu tinbunu Egiptobi main vera, Josénu keraj-tunu chachee rei tiya' uudenguen machumi.\*

19 Juntsa reiya lala' chachillanu na'baasa ken chu' lala' tinbu apalanu firu' deke', naa yala' kaillanu bain avindala dekepu' maali shuikenu uudenguemuwaami yala depesa ty-  
atu.

20 Tsenñu juntsa tinbutalaa Moisés nakayamuwaami. Juntsa kaana yuj uukera' nawaami, tsenñu ya' apala yala' yasha pen chu'chaya jingue awakaala.

21 Tsejtu bene avindala kepu' deshuikiñu, faraón' na'ma kata' katu, ya' na juuñungue washke' awakaami.

22 Juntsaitaa Moisés Egiptosha titi mijakaamu deenuba tsai mijakaratu tiba demijaimi. Tsejtu palaachi bain ura' aseetaju' pamumin, naa kenchi bain tsaren jumi.

23 Moisés 40 añu juunu uwanu ya' chachilla' junga keejinu tya' jimi, Israel chachilla' junga.

24 Tsenñu main Egiptosha chumu chachi, Moisés' paandenu firu' ke' ta'kentsu katatu, ya' mitya balela' ketu, Egiptosha chumu chachinu tsaatutekemi.

25 Tsejtu ya tsanguiña, Dios ya' mitya livee kikaanu juñuba, ya' bulu chachilla aseetanguichu deeve tyañuren, aseetangui'la.

26 Juntsa ayunchi Moisés Israel chachilla yai tene vinguendetsu kata', veta' veta' ura' demandisa tyatu tsandimi: ¿Nenñu dekiyu, ñulla bulu chachiitalaba tsanguintsula? timi.

27 Tsenñu firu' kenu tya' vinguemu ruku Moisésnu ma bandyulera ketu tsandimi: ¿*Maa ñunu lalanu kavitu kemu bale ruku juu detiren?*

28 Tsejtu ¿*inu bain kishi Egiptosha chumu rukunu naake' tute'ba tsangue' tu'nu tenguee?*† timi.

29 Tsandiñu meetu, Moisés Madián tusha nepiya' ji' chuimi. Tsejtu junga vee mujtu tusha ji' chumu chun tsanatu pai na kakaami.

30 Tsejtu bene 40 añu puiñu tiba den chutyunu tenasha, Sinaí kuyi keesha main da'chichii llu'kakentsununu ma anjee katawami Moisésnu.‡

31 Tsenñu Moisés katatu pure' keenbashiindu kalen jimi ura' keenu tyatu, tsaintsuren Bale Ruku' palaa meejatu tsandimi:

32 *Iyaa ñulla' tinbu aa-apala' Diosyu, Abrahamchi bain, Isaacchi bain, Jacobchi bain, §* timi. Tsenñu Moisés jelanchin dejullukendu junga mangue-erendyai'mi.

\* 7:18 Éxodo 1.8 † 7:28 Éxodo 2.14 ‡ 7:30 Éxodo 3.2 § 7:32 Éxodo 3.6

33 Tsenñu Bale Ruku tsandimi: *Ñu' neepanu puushu juntsa sandalia kalaakide, matyu ñu' uinashu juntsa tuya inchin juu tuñu' mitya.\**

34 *Uwain in chachilla Egiptosha chutu taaju kendetsuñu bain miyu, tsenmin yala llakindya' depakañu bain mere' mityaa yalanu livee kenu pajayu. Tsa' mitya jade, ñunu Egiptosha eenu tsuyu, † timi Dios.*

35 Tsenñu Esteban kayu pandu tsandimi: Naa ñulla Moisésnu meradekityu', *¿Maa ñunu kavitu kemu bale ruku tiren?‡* detiñu bain, Diosya yanu bale ruku bain, tsenmin livee kemu bain tire' eemi, da'chichii llukinsha katawamu anjeenu tsanguikaañu' mitya.

36 Tsenñu Moisésya lala' tinbu aa-apalanu Egiptosha dechuñu naa kata' keenbashiinuu juu bain deke', naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu bain deke' keeware', naa Egiptosha bain, naa Ungalala tinu lamaasha bain, naa tiba den chutyunu tenasha bain 40 añu' mitya tsanguendu mangalaamuwaami.

37 Tsejtu Moisésren Israel chachillanu entsandimuwaami: *Dios ñulla' kejtsapalaren main ya' mitya pamu ruku iya tsa faawaanu tsuve, § timuwaami.*

38 Tsenmin tiba den chutyunu tenasha dewa'nanu uwanu bain Sinaí kuyisha anjee panmala Moisésya lala' tinbu apalanu manba manbatimuwaave, tsenmin yaren lalanu chuwaanuu palaa bain mere' mawainnu tiyamuwaave.

39 Tsenñuren lala' tinbu apalaya yanu demeenguityu' Egiptoshaa miinu tyamuwaala.

40 Tsenmin Aarónnu entsandimuwaala: *Chi dyus kide lalanu miya' jinutsu, matyu lalanu Egiptosha mangalare' maamu Moisésya challa naa-iñuba mijdetu' mitya,\* tila.*

41 Tsejtu chi dyus ke' wagaa muute juuya kila, tsangue' naa animaa juula bain tu'la juntsanu keewaanu, tsejtu yala' tyaa-pachi keñu chi dyusnaa balengure' keeware', naa fandangu bain kila.

42 Tsenñaa Dios yalanu baka' miji-i', kai'sha chumu makar-alanaa teedi' aawa kuren chunuke tiwaami, Diosa' mitya pamu rukulachiren yala' kiikanu entsa pillawaañu:

*Israel chachilla,*

*¿ñulla 40 añu tiba den chutyuin tenasha nenduba,*

*naa animaa bain tute', naa vejan ufeenda juula bain inu keewaamuwa dejuu?*

43 *Tsanguityumee chi dyusya deke' Moloc mumu depu', juntsanaa kaa yapaya ke' pu' tajimu deeve,*

\* 7:33 Éxodo 3.5

† 7:34 Éxodo 3.7, 8, 10

‡ 7:35 Éxodo 2.14

§ 7:37

*tсенмин makaranu bain dyus ti', Refán mumu pu',  
ñui tene keñu chi dyusnuren tsangue' teedi' aawa kure' kee-  
waawaakemu deeve.*

*Tsa' mitya ñullanu entsa tunu majuka'lare' Babilonia pebulu  
ajkesha manguepukenu tsuyu, † ti' pillawaami.*

<sup>44</sup> Lala' tinbu apala tiba den chutyunu tenasha nendu Diosa' tsandipañu keewara yapaya tanamuwa deeve, Dios, Moisésnu keewaatu naajuñu kata'ba tsangue kide tiñu jumu yapaya.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenmin lala' tinbu apalaren yaichi tiba jumu juu tire' tanamuwaala juntsa yapayanu, tsejtu Josuéba demiitu Diosa' kunu tusha mandajila, matyu Diosren lala' tinbu apalanu juntsa tusha dechusa tyatu vee chachillanuya yala' aju-usha dejuka'lare' eemuwaañu. Tsai' detajiñu junuren David chungama juntsa yapaya chumuwaami.

<sup>46</sup> Tsenñu bale ruku rei David, Dioschi ura' katawatu, Diosa' pupunanu ya main kenu pa'mi, junaa Jacob' chachilla Diosnu aawa kure' keewaanudetsu.

<sup>47</sup> Tsenñuren David' na Salomónya Dioschi aa elesha ke-muwaami,

<sup>48</sup> naa aa kai'sha chumu Diosya chachilla' keñu yanu chutyuwaañuba. Matyu Diosa' mitya pamu ruku naa-timuwaañuba:

<sup>49</sup> *Selu jumaa in chuntsumi chunbulla juve;  
tsenmala tuya in neepa teetadintsumi juve.*

*Tsaanuba ¿tyeenguena inchi ya kenu dejuyu, inu junu chusa  
titu?*

<sup>50</sup> *¿Iyaa tiba dekemu ruku jutyuu? tive Bale Ruku, ‡ ti' pillami.*

<sup>51</sup> Tsejtu Esteban kayu pa' jindu tsandimi: Naa tsaañu bain ñullaa naa-uwanuba pañu meediyu chachi deeve, tsen-min naa ñulla' pungui bain, naa ñulla' tenbuka bain Diosnu keenguityu chachilla naadejuñuba tsa deeve. Tsa' mitya naa-uwanuba Espíritu Santo naakesa tyañuba tsa tsanguityu deeve. Tsa deju' ñulla' tinbu aa-apa naajuwa deeñuba ñui bain tsaren dejuve.

<sup>52</sup> Tsejtu ¿ñulla' tinbu aa-apala, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku-lanu naajulanu bain firu' kityuwa dejun? Tsenmin Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ruku main janu tsuve ti' wain-mulanu bain yalaren tutentsumuwa deeve, tsenmin challa juntsa ruku janmala, ñullaa firu' kenu dewandi' kakare' detu'kaave.

<sup>53</sup> Tsenmin Moisésya anjeela' mityaa lei ka' ñullanu kuwañu bain, ñullaa juntsanu meenguityu chachi deeve, timi.

*Esteban shupukachityatu' peyami.*

<sup>54</sup> Tsejtu Esteban juntsandi pañu demeetu ajaranchin yala' tenbukaba delulawaake', naa tejkuba depakarai ajaavila.

<sup>55</sup> Tsaaren Estebanya Espíritu Santo tene tyuwaju' mitya kai'sha ke'laatu, Diosnu tsamantsa aa bale ruku juu uina kataalami, naa Jesúsnu bain ya' urandyasha uyuna.

<sup>56</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: Kai'sha juuna katayu, tsenmala naa Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu bain Diosa' urandyasha uinave, timi.

<sup>57</sup> Tsenñu yala merendyai'tu, naa punguiba deduka' tadi' jutindu yanu tene deji',

<sup>58</sup> bene pebulu kapasha dejuike' taji' shupukachi tene detya'kila. Tsejtu yanu tsandive ti' meena' kuipa pumulaya, yala' jandaa pannu jali debe'tu main Saulo mumu rukunu keenakaanu tsuula.

<sup>59</sup> Tsangue' shupukachi tya'kendetsun, Esteban Diosba kuinda ketu tsandimi: Bale Ruku Jesús, in aama kade, timi.

<sup>60</sup> Tsanditu bene teledi' daran uti' patu tsandimi: Bale Ruku, entsa ujcha' mitya yalanu kuipa putyude, timi.

Tsandi' dyatu peyami.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu Saulo bain junu putu naa juntsa ruku peyañuba urave tyami.

*Saulo keranguemulanufiru' kenu bendaa kemi.*

Juntsa malunuren, Jerusalénbi kerangue' waku wakudimulanu firu' kenu bendaa kila. Tsenñu denepiya', Judea tusha bain, naa Samaria tusha bain dejiila, naa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulaya tsaindetyuñu bain.

<sup>2</sup> Mantsala mika tenbipu chachillaya Estebannu deka' mene' ya' mitya mika deware' puila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmala Sauloya kerangue' waku wakudimulanu firu' kenu bendaa nendu yameemee vi' keras ne', katamiya juike' kalare' peesusha punu ee-eekemi, naa unbee rukulanu bain, naa supulanu bain.

*Samariasha Dioschimika ura kuinda mijakara*

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu juntsai' Jerusalénnu nepiya' jimulaya, nuka ji'ba Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares neneila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Felipeya Samaria tusha ma pebulunu jitu, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu laapu' kuinda ke' mijakaami.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu chachilla wa'di' Felipe tyee pantsuñuba tejan meemeedila, naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu juula bain ke' keewaawaakiñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Pure' chachilla Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu bu'chullachi diluu deji' bain ura' mandiya mandiyaila, tsenñu juntsa firu' bu'chullala cha' bulunu malundu daran uti' malu maluila.

Tsenmala naa dedeelaa jimula bain, naa nenu jutyuu jimula bain, pure' chachilla ura' mandiya mandiyaila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu juntsa pebulunu chumu chachilla yuj sunden chula tsa tsanguñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren junu ma ruku ya' mumu Simón chumuwaami, kaspee tinbunuya juntsa pebulunu miruku jumu. Tsejtu junu Samaria tusha chullanu anbukituren yalanu keranguikaren chutu, yaa kayu daj ruku juuñui katawa katawaimuwaami.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu yanu bale rukula bain, naa ne chachilla bain ya naatiñuba tejan meemeeditu: Entsa Dioschi Tsamantsaa Pudeeve, tiitimuwaala.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu ya naatiñuba meranguikemuwaala, matyu ya miruku ju' kaspelen tsanguen chu' yalanu yumaa dekeen-guikaakiñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren Felipe Diosnu rei juu tananu mika ura kuinda bain, naa Jesucristo' kuinda bain kiñu chachilla demeeu, kerangue' naa unbee rukula bain, naa supula bain mungaakutila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu naa Simón bain keranguitu, ya bain mungaakuti, tsejtu Felipeba bulu nentsumi, tsai' yaba nendu mika keenbashis neneimi, naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu bain, naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu bain keñu keekeena' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula Jerusalénsha deputu, Samaria tusha chumu chachilla Diosa' kuinda demere' keenguindetsuñuba mijatu, Pedronu bain, Juannu bain Samariasha eela.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu yala junbi dejitu, kumuinchi keranguemula' mitya Diosba kuinda kila, Espíritu Santo dekasa tyatu,

<sup>16</sup> matyu Bale Ruku Jesús' mityan mungaraitu, mu bain chaiba Espíritu Santoya kaindetyuñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Pedro bain, Juan bain yala' tyaapachi deta'ka' yalanu main main Espíritu Santo kakaala.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula, yala' tyaapachi chachillanu deta'kanmalan Espíritu Santo kakindetsu, Simón keenatu yaa lushinchi ati'ka' tsanguenu tyatu

<sup>19</sup> tsandimi: Inu bain tsanguikaakai, i bain munu tyaapachi ta'kañuba Espíritu Santo kanudetsu, timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi: Ñu' lushiya ñuba bulu millai de-i' piyasa, matyu Diosya tsanguikaamunuren, ñuya lushinchi ati'kanu pensangue' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' ñuya juntsa tsanguenuu jutyuve, Diosa' ajuushaya ñu' tenbu' pensa urajtu juñu' mitya.



<sup>22</sup> Aantsaa pensaya veta' mande, tsejtu Diosnu u'tandide tsandenna ñu aantsangue firu' pensanguíñu bain juntsa ujcha' mitya manbitsale'banguenutsu,

<sup>23</sup> matyu ñuya yuj kishtyamu ruku ju' mitya, ñu' ujcha' mityaren tsaá peesu pumu ruku juuñuu katayu, timi Pedro.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenñu Simón tsandimi: In mitya ñullaa Bale Rukunu paka' kuinda kidei, ñulla padetishu juntsa inu tsaá i' pul-lai'nutsu, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu Pedro bain, Juan bain yala tyee imu deju'ba laapu' kuinda deke', Bale Ruku' palaa bain demijakaatu Jerusalénsha miila, Samaria tusha pure' kaa pebulu chundala Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaasai miitu.

*Felipe Etiopíasha chumubale rukuba*

<sup>26</sup> Tsandi' depuiñu Bale Rukuchi ma anjee, Filipenu tsandimi: Sursha jide Jerusalénsha putun Gazasha jiji-inu miñusha, tsaaren entsa miñu tiba den chutyu tenatala puimuve, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu Felipe junga jindu, Etiopía tusha chumu bale rukunu mindala katami, matyu Etiopía reinachi tiba tsamantsa bale jumula uukare' tanamu rukunu. Ya Jerusalénsha ji' Diosnu aawa kure' miindaa tsaintsumi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsejtu ya' tusha miindu ya' karuu, kawalluchi juyaanu chuuya Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías' pilla kiika lensai miintsumi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Filipenu Espíritu tsandimi: Ji' kawalluchi juyaashu juntsa karuunu mi'dide, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu Felipe kalen jitu, Etiopíasha chumu ruku, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías' kiika lentsu meetu tsandimi: ¿Tyee lenduba aseptanguentsuyu? timi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu Etiopíasha chumu ruku tsandimi: ¿Nejtaa aseetanguinaanga muba naajuñuba wandi' aseetanguikarendetyuba? timi. Tsejtu Filipenu ya' karuusha la', ya' kelunu chude, timi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu ya' lennu kiikanu entsandinunaa lenguentsumi:

*Uveja tutekinsha tu'nu takan tsaive,*

*ka papatyu kaa uveja juuñu ju'*

*naa ya' ju daakandetsuba, tiba patyu jun tsaave.*

<sup>33</sup> Tsenmin naa balejtu kuraiñuba, juntsan mitya ti' kavitu deke' kuwai've,

*tsaaren ¿maa yanu sera' jimulanu laapu' panu juchudeenga?*

*yaa tuta' entsa tusha kalaraiñu' mitya, \* pillami.*

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñu Etiopíasha chumu ruku Filipenu pake'meetu tsandimi: Tsantsaya inu wandi' mijakaaka, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku munu laapu' pataa entsandimuwaañu bain.

\* 8:33 Isaías 53.7-8

¿Yanu laapu' patun tsandintsun? Tsa jutyu'ba ¿veelanu laapu' patun tsandintsun? timi.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu Felipe, Diosa' Kiikanu ya nunbatalaa lenguentuñuba jundala peepu' kuinda ke' mijakaami, tsenmin Jesúsnu bain laapu' kuinda ke' Diosa' mika ura kuinda bain mijakaami.

<sup>36</sup> Tsenñu bene miñusha manbela pi punanubi puindu, Etiopíasha chumu ruku tsandimi: Enu pi puve, ¿iya mungarañu urajtun? timi.

<sup>37</sup> †

<sup>38</sup> Tsejtu Etiopíasha chumu ruku ya' karuu kajkaatu, pisha pajla, tsenñu Felipe yanu mungaami.

<sup>39</sup> Tsangue' mungare' pisha demalanmalan Bale Ruku' Espíritu Felipenu manga' mijiimi. Tsenñu Etiopíasha chumu ruku mangatai'mi, tsaaren maali kayu ajkesha miindu mika sunden miimi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsejtu Felipe Azoto pebulunu manbutu, pebulu kuraa Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares jimi, Cesarea pebulu vijin-bera.

## 9

*Saulo keranguemu tiyami.*

*(Hechos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sauloya chaikama Bale Rukunu keenguemulanu ka' tu'nun pensaa jujuutu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku' junga ji',

<sup>2</sup> uuden kiika pa'jimi, juntsa uudenchi Damasco pebulusha ji', yala' waku wakudinu yatala ne', Jesúsnu keranguen chumulanu, naa unbee rukulanu bain, naa supulanu bain demi'ke' ka' taja' Jerusalénsha peesu pupukenu tyatu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu Damasco pebulusha yumaa faajingumai jintsuren, maratu Saulo' kelutala selusha pi' jurungue danguepumi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmalan Saulo tusha lupajtyaitu, yanu entsandi pañu meemi: Saulo, Saulo, ¿nenñaa inu firu' kenu bendaa kentsuyu? timi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Saulo: Bale Ruku, ¿ñu muyu? timi. Tsenñu pakatu: Iya Jesúsnyu, ñu inu firu' kenu bendaa kikentsushu juntsa ruku.

<sup>6</sup> Mangujpa' pebulusha vide, tsenmala jungaa ñu tyee kenuu juñuba wainnu detsuve, timi.

† **8:37** Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 37nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Tsenñu Felipe tsandimi: Ñu tenbukachiren ñu' pudengama keenguishu juntsaa, mungaranuu junu juve, timi. Tsenñu Etiopíasha chumu ruku pakatu: Uwain Jesucristaa Diosa' Nave tenve, timi.**

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Sauloba bulu jimula palaaya demeeturen, munuba dekatatyu' tsamantsai wapana' uidila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Saulo kujpa' kapuka machainguituren katatyu juu tiyaimi. Tsenñu yala tala'takachi juuya Damasco pebulusha miya' jila.

<sup>9</sup> Junu pen malu chumi naa kapuka bain dandajtu, naa panda bain fajtu, naa pi bain kujchajtu.

<sup>10</sup> Damasco pebulunu ma ruku Ananías mumu chumi, Jesúsnu keranguemu. Tsenñu Bale Ruku juntsa rukunu kipibi katawan tsaitu: Ananías, tiñu, Ananías pakatu: Enu entsanayu, Bale Ruku, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku tsandimi: Urandya mumu puushu juntsa miñusha ji', Judas' yasha jitu, ma ruku Tarso pebulusha chumu, Saulo mumu juu chuñuba pake'meede. Challa juntsa ruku iba kuinda kikentsuve,

<sup>12</sup> tsejtu yanu kipibi katan tsanguikaatu, main ya' mumu Ananías ruku juu ya' junga vi' yanu ta'ka' kapuka mangatakaantsu keewaayu, timi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsandiñu meetu Ananías tsandimi: Bale Ruku, juntsa ruku naajuñuba iya pure' bijee merekiyu, tsenmin Jerusalénsha ñunu keranguemulanu bain naake firu' kentsuñuba meemuyu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu challa enu ja' pumiya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu uuden ka' jataa puve, tsejtu mun ñunu laapu' pakandetsuñuba, juntsalanu peesu ka' punaa jave, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku pakatu tsandimi: Naa tsaañu bain jide; iya juntsanu mi'ke' kayu, tsenmala yaa naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain, naa yala' reilanu bain, tsenmin naa Israel chachillanu bain in mitya panutsu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu iya yanu mijakaanu tsuyu in mitya pure' taaju inuu juñu bain, timi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Ananías, Saulo' punu yasha ji' vitu, ya' tyaapachi ta'katu tsandimi: Keranguemu naatala Saulo, Bale Ruku Jesús, ñunu miñusha jantsu katawaishu juntsa, inu ñu' junga eeve, kapuka madanguikare', ñunu naa-uwanuba Espiritu Santo' mityaa tiba kiikemu tirenu, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmalan ya' kapukanu miiki keraa pajtyaiñu, ya' kapuka katamu mandiyami, tsenñu mangujpa' mungaakutitu,

<sup>19</sup> bene panda mafi' ura' mandiyami. Tsejtu Damascobi chumu keranguemulaba jayaa ma chudimi.

*Saulo DamascobiDiosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaami.*

<sup>20</sup> Saulo wajturen yala' waku wakudinu yatala, Jesúsya uwain Diosa' Nave tis neneintsumi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi tsandintsu meenamulaya yuj wapanbashi wapanbashiitu entsa entsandila: ¿Entsa rukaa Jesúsnu keranguemulanu Jerusalénsha bendaa kes ne' firu' kiikemu jutyyu, tsenmin entsaa engu bain ja' yalanu peesu deka', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu taji' kunu jamu jutyyu? tiitila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñuren Sauloya kayu malumere dera' papatindu Jesúsya uwain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve, tiitiñu, Damascosha judío chumu chachilla, ti pan tsai tiya tiyaila.

*Judíola firu' kenu dekiñun, Saulo livee imi.*

<sup>23</sup> Bene pure' malu iinsha judíola depaviike' tsanguenu shuwatu, Saulonu tu'nu detiñu,

<sup>24</sup> Saulo mijami. Tsejtu avindala faanu pebulu juukapanu naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain washi washidila Saulonu maluntsu tu'nu tyatu.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñuren keranguemu chachilla, Saulonu kepe pishkalinu pu' pebulu veeta avindala pajte' nepiwaakila.

*Saulo Jerusalénbi*

<sup>26</sup> Saulo Jerusalénbi miitu, veela keranguemulaba buudinu tyañun, yanu yuj jeetyala, yaa keranguemu jutyyumeete tyatya dei' mitya.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñuren Bernabé, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu taji' keewaami, tsejtu Saulo miñusha jindu Bale Rukunu katañu bain, tsenmin Bale Ruku yanu pañu bain, tsenmin Damasco pebulusha Jesúsnu laapu' pa' Diosa' palaa jelajtu mijakaakaa kiñu bain dekuindakemi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu Saulo yaiba Jerusalénsha bulu shuwatu, bulu ne' Bale Rukunu laapu' pa' jelajtu papatimi,

<sup>29</sup> judíoren griego palaachi pamulaba kuinda ke' veta' veta' papatitu. Tsaaren yalaya: “¿Saulonu naa ketaa tutenbera kenu dejuwa?” tyatyaila.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu keenguemula demijatu, Saulonu Cesarea pebulushaa taji', Tarso pebulusha eela.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi keranguemulaya, naa Judea tusha bain, naa Galilea tusha bain, naa Samaria tusha bain, tiba bulla jutyyu dechu', Dioschi tyee kiikenu juñuba tsanges jintsu' kayu puulantsula. Tsenmin Bale Rukunu kayu ura' kerangue' jindu, Espíritu Santo kemishti' tsanguikaañuya kayu keranguemula sera' jijiintsula.

*Pedro Eneasnu ura' mandiremi.*

<sup>32</sup> Pedro nuka pebulushaba keranguemu chachillanu yaa jis neneindu, Lida pebulusha keranguen chumula' junga bain jimi.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu junu ma ruku Eneas mumu, mandishpen añu dilu dedeelaa ju' tsunjuunun tsanamunu katajimi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsejtu Pedro tsandimi: Eneas, Jesucristo ñunu ura' mandireve; mangujpa' ñu' tsunjuu ma ukide, timi. Tsandinmalan Eneas mangujpaimi.

<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla Lidasha chulla bain, Sarón tusha chulla bain, tsaintsu keenatu Bale Rukunu keranguemu tene tiyaila.

*Dorcas peyaturen mangujtami.*

<sup>36</sup> Juntsa tinbunu ma keranguemu shinbu Jope pebulunu chumi, ya' mumu Tabitá, griego palaachiya Dorcas, lala' palaachiya “mana” titiñuu. Entsa shinbu naa-uwanuba ya' chungamaya ura' ke' veelanu kemishtin chumuwaami.

<sup>37</sup> Tsejturen Dorcas diikaavi' peyañu, ya' ujkun bulu pitsale' katyu dijki sukusha talu' tsuula.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu Lida, Jope pebuluba kalen juñu' mitya, Jesúsnu keranguemu rukula, Pedro Lidasha puñuba mijatu, pai rukunu eela Pedronu: Lala' junga te' jade, tinudetsu.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Pedro yaiba bulu jimi. Nei'ba Pedro jinmalan, ujkun bulu tsunu sukusha taluila. Tsenñu biyuda shinbula deja' Pedronu yatai wa'di' waatu, pemu shinbu milla bibu chuumala keñu tainsha punu jali bain, jandaa pannu jali bain keewaala.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Pedro deme-e'laake' teedi' Diosba kuinda ketu, pemu shinbunu tsandimi: Tabitá, mangujpade, timi. Tsenñu kapuka machaingue', Pedronu katatu, mangujpa' chudimi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsenñu Pedro ya' tyaapanu ka' ma-uikaatu, keranguemulanu bain, biyuda shinbulanu bain demikatu, tiba jutyu mangueewaami.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi Jope pebulu' chulla demijatu, Bale Rukunu pure' keranguikila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsejtu Pedro Jope pebulubi animaa kikachi taawasha kiikemu ruku Simón' yasha pure' malu chudimi.

## 10

*Pedro Cornelioba*

<sup>1</sup> Cesarea pebulubi ma ruku chumi, ya' mumu Cornelio; juntsa ruku Italiasha chumu tinu suutadulachi ama jumi.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsa ruku mika tenbipu ruku jumi, tsenmin ya' bululaba Diosnu aawa kure' keewaawaakemu jula, naa lastemaa chumu judío chachillanu bain lushu kuwa', yalanu kemishti kemishtikemu jumi, tsenmin naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda kiikemu jumi.

<sup>3</sup> Ma malu kepenusha pen ura insha Cornelio kipin tsaiñu, Dioschi ma anjee entsai katawa' ya' junga: ¡Cornelio! tita vimi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Cornelio juntsa anjeenu jelanchin kerai shuwatu: ¿Rukui, tyeenguenu juwa? timi. Tsenñu anjee tsandimi: Ñu Diosba kuinda ketu tyee papatiñu bain ya juntsa tengaya jujuuve, tsenmin purelanu bain ñu lushi kuwa kuwake' yalanu kemishti kemishtikeñuba juntsan mitya bain tengaya jujuuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mitya mallee Jope pebulusha eede main Simón munu, tsandiyu'ba Pedronu mikanu.

<sup>6</sup> Challa animaa kikachi taawasha kiikemu ruku Simón' junga, lamaa pi keesha chuve, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu yaba kuinda kemu anjee miiñu, Cornelio ya' yasha taawasha kemu chachillanu pallu mikami, tsenmin naa yanu ura' washkemu suutadu ju' naa Diosnu bain ura' kerangue-munu mikatu,

<sup>8</sup> yalanu dewandi' bene Jopesha jidei ti' eemi.

<sup>9</sup> Ayunchi yala Jope pebulusha kalen jindetsu, matyu pajta katyuuu uratala Pedroya pakikii ya mishbui'sha luimi Diosba kuinda kenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu panda mutya' finu tyantsuñu, mantsala panda kendetsuren, yaa kipiñu-itu,

<sup>11</sup> yanu Dios maratu selu juruna katakaañu, kai'sha aa manbaali keraa taapai mutunu chuwachi yangaakiñuu pajaintsu katami.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu juntsa aa manbaalinu kumuinchi vee vee animaa pula, naa taapai neepachi neimula bain, naa tunu ajkachi shilla' jiiimula bain, naa jekachi neimu pishkula bain depuñu katami.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu yanu palaa meejatu tsandimi: Pedro, kujpa' entsa animaalanu tute' fide, timi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Pedro pakatu tsandimi: Bale ruku, tsanguen jutyyu, Dioschi urajtu kurekaamu fin jutyyunu animaa juulaya naa-uanuba fityuwaayu, timi.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu manbatu tsandimi: Diosren fikenuu keñunuya urajtu kurekaamuve ti' finu jutyyuve tityude, timi.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu pen bijee tsandiñu, juntsa manbaali jei kai'sha malumi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Pedroya ya' katañu jumu tyee jutunga tyatu yuj pensanguentsun, Cornelio' eeñu jamu rukula nunbanaa Simón chuñuba mijanu pake'meres jijjiindu, bene Simón' yakapa juusha, veeta juukapasha ji'

<sup>18</sup> pake'meetu daran palaachi tsandila: ¿Enu Simón, tsandiyumee Pedro mumu ruku, ja' chutyuu? tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Pedro ya' katañu jumunu kayu pensanguentsun, Diosa' Espíritu patu tsandimi: Challa ñunu pen ruku avindala mi'kes nendetsuve.

<sup>20</sup> Kujpa' tiba vera' pensanguimujchi yaiba bulu jide, iyaa yalanu eeñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Pedro manbajtyatu yalanu tsandimi: Iyaa, ñulla mi'kenu jadeishu juntsayu. ¿Tyeenguenaa inu mi'kenu dejayu? timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu yala pakatu: Lala suutadu ama Cornelio' mityaa dejayu. Yaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu ruku, tsenmin Diosnu bain aawa kure' keewaamu rukuve, tsenmin naa judío chachillachi bain estya' keran chumu rukuve. Tsenñu Dioschin juu jumu ma anjee Cornelionu tsandive: Pedronu mikajide, tsenmala ya ñu' yasha ja' naati pañuba, ñulla meedinu dejuve, tive, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Pedro yala' junga vijakare' juntsa kepeya junga tsumishtimi.

Ayunchi Pedro yaiba jiñu, mantsa Jopenu chumu keranguemu naatalala bain bendaa jila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu juntsa ayunchi Cornelio' chuinbi Cesareabi vijila, tsenñu Cornelio, ya' bulula bain, naa yachi ura' keranu chachilla bain yaba bulu puve'nu mikañu' mitya dewa'di' Pedronu keenala.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu Pedro yasha vijiñu Cornelio mikanu fale' katawami, tsejtu ya' ajuusha teledimi, yanu balengure' keewaanu tyatu.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñuren Pedro yanu mangujtekitu tsandimi: Mauidide, i bain ñu naaju ne chachi juñuba juntsaaren juyu, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsejtu Pedro tsandi' kuinda kendu yasha vitu, chachi pure' wakudena katatu

<sup>28</sup> tsandimi: Ñulla mideeve, naa judío rukula vee chachillaba buudinu uuden jutyuñuba, tsenmin naa yala' yashaba vinu uuden jutyuñu bain. Tsaaren Diosya iya munu bain Dioschiya urajtu chachi kuramu deeve tinu jutyuve ti' mijakaave.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñaa iya ñulla demikañu jei jayu, naa tiba pensanguimujchi. Tsa' mitya challa mijanu tenve, nenñaa ñulla inu demikañu bain, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu Cornelio tsandimi: Yumaa taapai malu junu kepenusha, pen ura insha, in yasha Diosnu pensangue' panda findyu' Diosba kuinda kentsuwayu. Tsanguentsuren ma ruku fiba jali panaa pi'juruu jatu,

<sup>31</sup> inu tsandiwa: Cornelio, ñu Diosba kuinda ketu tyee papatiñuba meeve, tsenmin ñu tiba meneste juu chumu chachillanu tyee ke' kemishtin chuñuba juntsa' mitya bain tengaya juve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa' mitya Jope pebulusha mulaanaaba ere', ma ruku ya' mumu Simón Pedronu engu jade tikaade. Yaa kama vee ruku

Simón mumu, matyu kikachi taawasha kiikemu ruku' yanu chuve, lamaa pi keesha, tiwa.

<sup>33</sup> Tsandiña<sup>aa</sup> jেকে mi'kenu eewayu; tsenñu ñu entsai' jatu yuy ura' ive. Challa kumuinchi lala enu Diosa' ajuusha depuyu; tsa' mitya Bale Ruku naatinu eeñu bain meenanu tenve, timi.

*Pedro Cornelio' yanuDiosa' kuinda mijakaami.*

<sup>34</sup> Tsandiñu Pedro tsandimi: Umaa aseetanguiyu, uwain Diosya chachillanu vee vee dejuve tya' keetyuñuba.

<sup>35</sup> Yaa naaju chachillanu bain, yanu dekeengue' balengure' ura' dekishu juntsaa, tenbitya' mikamuve.

<sup>36</sup> Dios kaspele Israelnu sera' jamu chachillanu pa', naa munu bain Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaa yachi mika ura kuinda mijakare' tiba bulla jutyu dechujtikaanu tsuyu, timuwaave.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenmin ñulla ura' mideeve, kaspele Galilea tusha Juan Mungaamu mungaradei ti' papatiñu, judíola' tusha tyee i' puimuwaañu bain.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenmin ñulla mideeve, naa Dios, Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsnu Espíritu Santo bain kuwa' pude tiremuñuba. Tsenñu yaa ura' kes ne' kumuinchi chachillanu Dyabuluchi diikaavi' taaju ken chumulanu bain ura' mandires neneimuwaañuba, Diosya yanu tsanguikaantsuñu' mitya.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu naa judíola' tusha bain, naa ya' pebulu Jerusalénnu bain tyee kes nemuwaañuba lala entsana keekeenamuwa deeyu. Tsenñuren bene deka' kuusanu tu'pu' detu've.

<sup>40</sup> Tsaaren Diosya yanu pen malu insha mangujte' lalanu mangatakaave.

<sup>41</sup> Tsejturen kumuinchi chachillanu dekatakaakityumujchi lalanuren mangatakaakive, lalaya yumalaren Dioschi mi'ke' kaya' uwain juntsaiñu mangatamu deeyu tinu mi'ke' kaya jumulanuya. Tsejtu ya peyatun mangujtañu manen yaba bulu panda demafi' bulu mangujchimuwa deeyu.

<sup>42</sup> Tsejtu yaa lalanu chachillanu Diosa' palaa mijakaanu bain, tsenmin Diosya yanu naa chumulanu bain, naa pemulanu bain kavitu kiikemu bale tireñuba juntsa bain dewainnu lalanu eeve.

<sup>43</sup> Entsa palaanaa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain laapu' depave: Mun yanu keenguemulaya, ya' mityaren yala' ujcha manbitsalanu dejuve, tiidetive, timi.

*Judío chachi jutyula bainEspíritu Santo kala.*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro kayu tsandi' pantsuren, Espíritu Santo kumuinchi junu kuinda meenamulanu paijmi.

<sup>45</sup> Tsenñu Pedroba bulu jimu keranguemu judíola mika keenbashintsula, naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain Dios kuwa' Espíritu Santo pajteñu,



<sup>46</sup> yala' ajuusha naa mera' kerajtunu palaachi bain depa', Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatindetsu demeena' mitya. Tsenñu Pedro tsandimi:

<sup>47</sup> ¿Nejtaa lala yalanu pichi mungaanu dejutyuyu tinu dejuwa, yai bain lala naake Espíritu Santo dekañu bain, yai bain tsa dekiñuba? timi.

<sup>48</sup> Tsejtu yalanu: Jesucristo' mitya demungaakutidei, timi. Tsenñu yala Pedronu yaiba mantasa maluya kayu manchusa tila.

## 11

*Pedro tyee ke'baJerusalén eleshabi kuinda kemi.*

<sup>1</sup> Judeabi, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula bain, kayu veela keranguemula bain mijala naa judío chachi jutyula bain, Diosa' kuindanu dekeranguiñuba.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu Pedro Jerusalénsha miiñu keranguemu judíola, vera' tyá' patu

<sup>3</sup> entsandila: ¿Nenñaa judío chachi jutyula' yashaba yaa ji' yaiba buudi' panda fiyu? tila.

<sup>4-5</sup> Tsenñu Pedro tyee i' pulla' bain yalanu mijakaanu mil-landi wainmi. Tsejtu tsandimi: Iya Jope pebulunu chutu, Diosba kuinda kendu kipin tsaiñu-itu, entsaaya katayu: kai'sha aa manbaali keraa taapai mutunu chuwachi yangaakiñuuya pajantsu katañu, in keesha pajaiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu tyee puñanga tenñu ura' keeñu, naa taapai neep-achi neimu animaala bain, naa jeendaa chumu animaala bain, naa tunu ajkachi shilla' neimu animaala bain, naa kai'tala jekachi neimu pishkula bain junu depuwa.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala inu entsandiñu meejava: Pedro, kujpa' entsa animaanu tute' fide, tiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu tsandiwayu: Bale Ruku, iya fin jutyunu animaa juu, Dioschi urajtu kurekaamu juulaya in fi'pakichi naa-uanuba fityuyu, tiwayu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu manen selusha manbatu entsandiñu meejava: Diosren fikenuu keñunuya urajtu kurekaamuve ti' finu jutyuve tityude, tiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tsaandene pen bijee tsaiwa, tsaimin bene kumuinchi kai'sha demaluwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tsainu uranu pen ruku Cesareasha jamula inu mi'kenu deja' in chunu yanu dejawa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Espíritu Santo inu: Tiba vera' pensangui'mujchi jide, tiwa. Tsenñu entsa mandishmain ruku keranguemula bain iba dejiwa. Tsai' yaiba jitu, juntsa ruku' yasha deviwayu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu ya kuinda kiwa, ma anjee ya' yasha vijatu, yanu naa-i katawa' pañu bain, tsejtu entsandive tiwa: Munaaba

Jope pebulusha ere', ma ruku Simón, tsandityumee Pedro mumu rukunu mikanu eede.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmala yaa ñunu wainnu tsuve, naa-itaá ñu bain, naa ñu' bulula bain livee inu deeñuba, tiwa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu iya kuinda ke' jintsunmalan, lalanu Espíritu Santo pajandu naa-imuwaañuba yalanu bain tsaiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu kaspele Bale Ruku naati pamuwaañuba juntsa mandengawayu: Uwain Juanya pichee mungaave, tsaaren ñullaa Espíritu Santaa deka' juntsachi mungaraiñuinu detsuve, tiñu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosren lala Bale Ruku Jesucristonu keenguemulanu naake' bain yalanu bain tsanguishu juntsaa, ¿lya nenñaa Diosren tsanguenu tyañuba tsanguen jutyu ti' panaanga? timi Pedro.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu entsandiñu meenatu dedya'ka', Diosnu yuj urave ti' pandu tsandila: Naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain, Diosya yalaren veta' pensa mangue' yanu demeenguishu juntsaa, naa-uanuba chunuu tirenu kive, tiitila.

### *Antioquíasha keranguen chumula*

<sup>19</sup> Kaspele Estebannu tu'nu tinbunu kayu veela keranguemulanu bain demi'ke' kanu dekiñu, mantsa nepiya' jitu, naa Fenicia tusha bain, naa Chipre ishlasha bain, naa Siria tusha Antioquíá pebulunu bain jimuwaala. Tsejtu jundala, judío chachillanuren Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñuren mantsa Chipre ishlasha chumu rukula bain, Cirene pebulusha chumula bain Siria tusha Antioquíá pebulunu dejitu, griego palaachi pamulanu bain, Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaala, naa Jesucristo Bale Ruku juñuba.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku yaiba bulu puñu' mitya, yala kaspeleya tyee ken chumuwa deju'ba juntsa tyaike' Bale Rukunu pure' keranguemu tiyaila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu entsa kuinda Jerusalénsha kerangue' waku wakudimula bain demijatu, Bernabénu Antioquíá pebulusha eela.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Bernabé jitu, Dios yalanu naake ura' ikaantsuñuba katatu yuj sundyami, tsejtu yalanu ule' patu kidanda ki'mujchi ura' pensaren Bale Rukunu keengues jintsudei, timi,

<sup>24</sup> yaa uwain ura' ruku ju', naa ya' pensa bain Espíritu Santo chi tene yalluuñuu ju', tsenmin ura' keenguemu ju' mitya.

Tsenñu pure' chachilla Bale Ruku Jesúsnu keranguikila.

<sup>25</sup> Tsangue' dyatu, Bernabé Tarso pebulusha, Saulonu mityapuu jimi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsejtu mangatatu, Siria tusha Antioquía pebulubi miya' jimi. Tsejtu junu kerangue' waku wakudimulaba ma añu wa'din chula, pure' chachillanu mijakarendu. Tsenñu ju-naa Antioquíasha chumu chachilla keranguemu chachillanu, "Cristonu bendaa nemu chachi" ti' ajke' bijee tsandila.

<sup>27</sup> Jumaa tinbutala Diosa' mitya pamu rukula Jerusalénsha puturen Antioquía pebulusha mantsha jila.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu mainya Agabo mumu yanu Espíritu Santo tsangue pensa kuñu' mitya uidi' patu, nuka bain panda yamuj tinbu tiyanu tsuve ti' wainmi. Tsenñu uwain tsai' puimuwaami Claudio uñi junu tinbunu.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Antioquíasha keranguemu chumula Judeasha chumu keranguemu naatalalanu tyeeba ee-eekidaa ti' pala main main naa naake kundya'ba.

<sup>30</sup> Tsanguitu Judeasha, keranguemula' bale rukulanu kunu eendu, Bernabénu bain, Saulonu bain kuwa' eela.

## 12

*Santiagoya tutami; Pedroya peesu vimi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa tinbutala rei Herodes, keranguemu chachillanu na'baasa kedundami,

<sup>2</sup> tsejtu Juan' uñaku, Santiagonuya peeniyachi ke' tu'kaami.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu ya tsanguíñu, judío chachillaya sunden dekeewaañu' mitya, Pedronuya peesu ka' pukaakemi, judío chachillachiya pujkikaantsumi putyu pan fi' fandangu kiikenu malutala.

<sup>4</sup> Tsangue' ka' Pedronu peesusha putu, peesusha malun jutyu keenamula taapai ruku juundene, taapai pela washkare' uikaami, tsaaren Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu kenu malu pullanmala, muba dekeena kavitu kenu tyataa tsanguemi.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Pedroya yanu narana dewashna peesusha pumi, tsaaren keranguemu chachillaya Diosba kuinda ke', ya' mitya kive'de ti' papatintsula.

*Diosa' AnjeePedronu peesusha mangalaami.*

<sup>6</sup> Herodes Pedronu mangalare' chachilla' ajuusha kavitu kenu tsuyu tiñu chayanu malunchi, kepe Pedro pai suutadula' kejtala jeru chuwachi teetsuraa kasu'tsumi. Tsenmin naa juntsa peesu ya juukapasha bain suutadula washnala,

<sup>7</sup> tsanan Bale Ruku' anjee peesusha pi'juruu katawa' Pedro' vi'chinu ta'ka' tengaatu: Apain mangujde, timi. Tsenmalan ya' tyaapatala teetsunamu jeru chuwala dela' pajtyaila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu anjee tsandimi: Ñu' jali ajpelenu chuwachi narake mandele', sandalia bain manbude, timi. Tsenñu tsanguenmalan manen yanu: Ñu' jandaa viyanu jali bain maviya', in bendaa jade, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsanguitu Pedro ya' bendala malunduren uwain ura keranun juntsa anjee tsanguitsuñuba jaiba aseetandyatyu' mitya, Dios yanu kipiñu-ikare' keewaaña ne tsaintsu keemeete tyami.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu umaya ajke' suutadu washnanunu depulla' kama suutadu washnanunu bain depuitu, jeru juukapasha dekalen jiñu, juntsa juukapa maaliren tsa ne jurukiñu, demafale' neneinu miñusha malu' miindu, jayu ajkesha miimishtindun juntsa anjee ne manbiyaimi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Pedro umaa kayu aseetanguitu tsandimi: Challa kayu aseetanguiyu naa Bale Rukaa ya' anjeenu ere' inu Herodes bain, judío chachilla bain naakenu pensa deñuba yala' tyaapanu livee kenu tya' tsanguiñuba, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsai' aseetangue' dyatu, Juan tityumee Marcos tiitinu' ama María' yashaa jimi. Junu pure' wakunala, Diosba kuinda kiikendu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Pedro avindala, juukapanu jitu pali palikiñu, ma panna Rode mumu, juukapa juukenu jitu,

<sup>14</sup> naa Pedro' palaañu bain mere' aseetanguitu sundyanchin, avindaa juukapaya juukityumujchi veelanu mamijakaanu ya juusha daran miimi Pedro juukapasha uinave tinu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Ñu yuj-itundive, tila. Tsenñu: Uwaindiy, tiitiñu: Tsaaya yanu washkemu ya' anjeemeete, tila.

<sup>16</sup> Yala tsandindetsun Pedroya juukapasha palitintsuñu' mitya, juuke' demangatatu yuj wapanla.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu ya' tyaapachi señas ke' nejuudei titu, bene dewandi' Bale Ruku yanu naaketaa peesusha mangalaañuba tsangue kuinda kemi. Tsejtu naa Santiagonu bain, keranguemu naatalalanu bain mijakaadei, timi. Tsanditu junu malu' vee mujtu miimi.

<sup>18</sup> Juntsa ayunchi dechañu suutadula, Pedro naa-i' tsaiñuba jaiba aseetanguityu' pure' wapanaila.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu Herodes mami'kekaatun mangatai'tu, junu washnamu suutadulanaa juntsan mitya kuipa pu' detu'kaami. Tsanguikaatu Herodes Judea tusha malu' miji' Cesarea pebulusha manchuimi.

### *Herodes peyami.*

<sup>20</sup> Herodes Tiro pebulu' chullanu bain, Sidón pebulu' chullanu bain ajara chumi. Tsenñu yala pai pebulu' chulla dewa'di', Herodesba kuinda kidaa, ti' pala. Tsejtu Blasto, rei Herodeschi ya' kelunu chu' taawasha kemu chachiñu' mitya, yanu depavitu Herodesba ura' manba' tiba bulla jutyu

manchunu tila, matyu yala' chachillaya rei' jungaa naa panda bain ati'ka' fikikemu de' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu Herodes ma malu yaiba bulu kuinda kenu titu, juntsa malu jañu, uñila' pana panakenu jali pana', kavitu kensha chuditu kuinda kemi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu chachilla ui'nbashiindu entsa entsandila: Entsa patintsushu juntsa ruku, ura cha' ruku jutyuve, ma dyus juuñuuya pantsuve, tiitila.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uranu, Bale Rukuchi ma anjee, Herodesnu diikaapukemi, yaa maaliya balengurainuu paturen Diosnuya aawa kure' paindyuñu' mitya. Tsejtu Herodes kumuinchi ya' bulu tsaamallu tene yallui' defa' peyaimi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' kuindaya malumere kayu munuba demijakaañu' mitya, nukaba kerangues jintsula.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Bernabé Sauloba tyee kenu deji'ba Jerusalénsha dekemin, Antioquíasha miila, tsejtu Juan tityumee Marcos mumu rukunu bain miya' jila.

## 13

*Ajke' bijee Bernabé, Sauloba Diosa' kuinda mijakaajila.*

<sup>1</sup> Siria tusha Antioquía pebulunu kerangue' waku wakudimu mantsa rukula naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, naa mashturula bain pula: mainya Bernabé; kamainya Simón (pababa tinu ruku); kamainya Lucio, Cirene pebulusha chumu; kamainya Menahem, Galileasha chumu uñi Herodesba bulu chudi' awamu ruku; tsenmala kamainya Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu yala ma malu Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu jutu Bale Rukunu aawa kure' keewaandetsuñu, Espiritu Santo tsandimi: Saulonu bain, Bernabénu bain vela' kalaadei, tsenmala yala iya tyee kesa tyañu bain tsanguenudetsu, timi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu yala Diosnu pensangue' panda findyu deju' Diosba kuinda ke' dyatu, yala' tyaapachi deta'ka', yala ti ke'ba ura' dekisa tya' tsanguitu, yalanu tiba jutyu ura' jidei ti' eela.

*Pablo BernabébaChipre ishlasha jila.*

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu yala Espiritu Santochi miya' jikutitu, Seleucia pebulunu jitu, baakuchi Chipre ishlasha tyakala.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Salaminabi dejitu, judíola' waku wakudinu yatala Diosa' kuinda mijakaala. Tsenmala Juan Marcosya yaiba bulu neneimi yalanu kivetes nendu.

<sup>6</sup> Juntsa ishlanu deneindu Pafos pebulubi jitu ma judío miruku, Barjesús mumunu katala, anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu rukuyu timunu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu juntsa miruku, uñi Sergio Paulobaa buudimuwaami. Juntsa uñi ti ke'ba tejan pensangue'

kiikemu ruku jumi. Tsenñu juntsa uñi, Bernabénu bain Saulonu bain mikanu uudenguemi Diosa' kuinda meenanu tyatu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa miruku, ya' mumu griego palaachiya Elimas, uñi tsanguenu tyañuba yaa tsanguikarendyai'mi, juntsa uñi Diosa' kuindanu keranguityusa tyatu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tsenñu Saulo, ya' kama mumuya Pablo, Espíritu Santo' mityaa tiba kiikemu jutu, juntsa rukunu ya' kajuunu keetaditu tsandimi: Ñu, Dyabulu' na juuñuu jumumu, firu' chachi, anbukuinda kemu ruku, tiba ura' juulanu kundaa tyamu chachi, ¿Naamaa Bale Ruku tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaa kikaren chukaanujtuuyu?

<sup>11</sup> Challaren Bale Ruku ñunu naake taaju iwaanuuñuba mijanu tsuve. Tsa' mitya challaren kapuka dandajtu tiyatu, naa pajta lu'ñuba mantsha tinbu' mitya mamijakeyai'mee, timi.

Tsandi' dyanmalan, kapuka jei dandajtui shuwañu, ta'dandai tiyami, maa ya' tyaapanu ka' nechudeenga tyatu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu uñi entsaa intsu keena' keenbaishtu, Bale Ruku' kuinda mijakaranu keenguemi.

*Pablo Bernabéba Pisidia tusha, Antioquíasha jila.*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo yaba bulu nemulaba, Pafosbi lu' jitu, Panfilia tusha, Perge pebulubi jila. Tsenñuren Juanya junumee ji-i', yalanu junu shuika' Jerusalénsha miimi.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu yala Perge pebulubi puitu, Pisidia tusha Antioquía pebulubi vijila. Tsejtu saaduma lekanu malunu yala' waku wakudinu yasha vi' chula.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu manbaate Moisés' piikeñu lei kiika bain, Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' piikeñu kiika jumula bain delengue' dyatu, junu wa'namu bale rukula tsandila: Judío naatalala, ñulla chachillanu uutyawaakenuu kuinda kenu tanatuya challa padei, tila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu Pablo kujpa' uiditu, yalanu dus juudei ti', tyaa-pachi señas ketu tsandimi: Israel rukula bain, judío jutyu rukula Diosnu balengure' keewaamula bain meedikai.

<sup>17</sup> Israel chachilla' keranguenu Diosya lala' tinbu aa-apalanaa mi'ke' kave. Tsejtu Egiptosha chunu tinbunu yala' tusha jutyunuren pure' serawaake', juntsa tunu dechuren, ya naaju'ba juntsaa deke' keeware' bene mangalaave,

<sup>18</sup> tsejtu yala tiba den chutyunu tenasha naake na'baasa kentsumuwa deeñu bain, 40 aña neware' puive.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu Canaán tusha chumu chachillanu mandishpai vee vee chachi chumulanu millangaave, tsejtu juntsa tu lala' tinbu aa-apalanu kuwave.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu tsangues jijiindu kumuinchibi 450 añutalaa puimi. Tsejtu bene yala' mitya bale i-iimu rukula mandire mandirekentsumuwaami Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Samuel janbera.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu bene yalanu ma reiya uudenguen chusa ti' depa'ñu, Dios, Quis' na Saúl'naa rei tire' kumi, Benjamín'nu sera' jamu chachinu. Tsenñu juntsa ruku 40 añu rei tiya' mandanguen chumi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren Dios kayu bene Saúl'nu rei jutyu mandiretu Davidnaa rei mandiremi, entsandimuwaatu: Davidnu katayu, \* Jesé' nanu, yaa ura' rukuve, ya' pensaya i naajusa tyañu bain, † tsenmin i naakesa tyañu bain tsanguenuu juve, timi.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu Davidnu sera' jimulanaa, Jesús nakayave, kaspele Dios tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timu ju'ba, juntsaikaañu Israel chachillanu livee kenu jatu.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren kayu Jesús jaindyuren Juanya kumuinchi Israel chachillanu, veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meengue' ñulla' ujcha' mitya, demanbitsala' mungaakutidei, tiitimuwaami.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu Juan ya' taawasha dekendu entsandimuwaami: Ñulla iya muve pensa deenñu bain iyaa juntsa jutyuyu, tsaaren in benesha jamu rukaa kayu tsamantsaa juñu' mitya, iya balejtunchin naa ya' sandalia chuwa juuba malanbunuba jutyuyu, timuwaami.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa' mitya, Abrahamnu sera' jimu naatalala bain, tsenmin ñulla judío chachi jutyularen Diosnu keengue' balengure' keewaamula bain, Dios lalanaa entsa livee inu kuinda mijakaanu mandanguive.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaaren Jerusalén'sha chumu chachillaya, naa junu bale ruku chumula bain, maa Jesús juñu bain mijtu' mitya, naa saaduma lekanu malumeemee Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' pilla kiika yala' waku wakudinu yasha ji' lengue lenguekenduba aseetanguindetyu' mitya, yalaren Jesúsnu kuipa pu' tu'nu deshuwatu, matyu kaspelaren naa-inu tsuve ti' pillawaañuba, juntsaa depuiwaave.

<sup>28</sup> Tsejtu naa tutekenuu kuipaba katai'mujchiren, Pilatonu: Tu'kaade, ti' pa'muwa deeve.

<sup>29</sup> Tsejtu Diosa' Palaanu naaju pillawaañuba tsaa de-i' puinmala, kuusanu pemu tu'puna demanbajte' tujuusha pumuwa deeve.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñuren Diosya pemunuren mangujteve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu Jesús kaspele yaba Galileabi pu' Jerusalén'sha bulu neneimulanu pure' malu' mitya mangatawami. Tsenñu yalaa challa Israel chachillanu Jesús' mitya kuinda kiikemu dejuve.

\* 13:22 Salmo 89.20 † 13:22 1 Samuel 13.14

<sup>32</sup> Tsa' mitya lala ñullanu entsa mika ura kuinda wandin-detsuyu: Matyu Dios kaspele lala' tinbu aa-apalanu naati pa' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañu bain,

<sup>33</sup> Jesúsnu mangujtetu challa lala yalanu sera' jamulanaa tsa de-i' puiwaave, matyu Salmos kiikanu kapitulu pallunu naaju pillawaañu bain tsanguetu: *Ñaa in nave; ñunu uma ke' kujteyu, † ti' pillave.*

<sup>34</sup> Diosya kaspelen mijakaamuwaave naa peyañuba mangujte' ya' bulu petewaan jutyu ju'ba, kiikanu entsa pillawaañu' mitya:

*Iren Davidnu naati pamuwa ju'ba*

*juntsa palaa tsa puiwaanu tsuyu, § ti' pillañu' mitya.*

<sup>35</sup> Tsaju' vee mujtu bain entsa pillave:

*Yachi taawasha kemu chachi yachin juu jumunuya*

*jayuuba ya' bulu petewaren jutyuyu, \* ti' pillañu' mitya.*

<sup>36</sup> Uwain David ya' chunu tinbunu chumulanuya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuwaave, tsejtu bene peya' ya' apa millalaba manbuudiive. Tsenñu ya' ujkun bulu pe've.

<sup>37</sup> Tsaaren peyañuren Dios mangujtekishu juntsa ya' buluya petendyuve.

<sup>38-39</sup> Tsa' mitya naatalala, ñulla mijadei. Challa ñulla' ujcha' mitya manbitsalanu dejuve ti' kuinda kikendetsushu juntsa, Jesús' mityaa tsainu dejuve ti' wandindetsuve. Tsa' mitya kumuinchi yanu keranguemulaya, yala' ujcha' mitya manbitsalanu dejuve, naa kaspele Moisés' wandya leichiya yala' ujcha manbitsalanu jutyuwa deju'ba.

<sup>40</sup> Tsa' mitya jaiba pashkatyudei, matyu kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu rukula naake depiikiñuba juntsaa i' pullai'nutsu:

<sup>41</sup> *Ñulla, mutyatyu' uukapundin keenamula*

*keenbashi' miji' dedijtsaa piyaidei,*

*iya ñulla' chunu malutala,*

*tyeeba tsamantsaa deke' keewaanu tsuyu;*

*tsenñu veela uwain tsaive ti' dekuindakiñuba*

*ñulla kerangui'nu detsuve, † ti' pillave.*

<sup>42</sup> Pablo Bernabéba cha' waku wakudinu yasha puturen mafale' miindetsuñu, junu pumu chachilla entsa saaduma lekanu malunu bain manen entsa kuinda jumula manbade tila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñu dewa'natun mavela' miinu uwanu pure' judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyularen bene judío tiyamula, Pablonu bain, Bernabénu bain bendaa jila. Tsenñu yala uutu: Dios ñullanu estya' mikañu' mitya kerangue' manbashi'mujchi tsaaren naa-uwanuba jintsudei, tila.

‡ 13:33 Salmo 2.7 § 13:34 Isaías 55.3 \* 13:35 Salmo 16.10 † 13:41 Habacuc



44 Masku semanasha, saaduma lekanu malusha, juntsa pebulunu chumu chachilla millai wa'dikerai jila Bale Ruku' kuinda meenanu.

45 Tsai' chachilla pure' wakudediñu, judío chachilla kata' tsamantsa dekishtyatu, Pablonu anbutituren tsandintsuve ti' yanu kentsure' papatila.

46 Tsenñu Pablo Bernabéba jela putyu pakatu tsandila: Diosa' kuinda jumu, lala, ñulla judío chachillanaa ajke' wandi' mijakaanu uuden dejuyu, tsaaren ñulla juntsa kuindanu demutyatyu', naa-ita naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu juñuba juntsanu mijandetyatyuñu' mitya, challa judío chachi jutyulanaa mijakaanu detsuyu,

47 Bale Rukuren lalanu tsanguidei tiñu' mitya entsanditu: *Ñunaa judío chachi jutyulachi ñillu juuñuu tiwaayu, tsenmalaa ñu yalanu livee inu kuinda mijakaanutsu, naa nuka chumu chachillanu bain, † tive, tila.*

48 Tsandi' pañu judío chachi jutyula demeetu yuj sundyala, tsejtu: Bale Ruku' kuinda yuj urave, tila. Tsejtu naaju-laba Dioschin naa-uwanuba ura' chunuu tiyanu mi'ke' kaya chachillaya keranguila.

49 Tsejtu Bale Ruku' kuinda juntsa tushaya tsaa nukaba demijakaraila.

50 Tsenñuren judío chachilla, mantsala Diosnu balengure' jeetyamu bale shinbulanu bain, naa juntsa pebulunu chumu bale rukulanu bain depavi' wa'ditu, Pablonu bain Bernabénu bain firu' dekenu bendaa ke' yala' tunu me-e'laanbera kila.

51 Tsenñu yala, junu malu' miindu juntsa chachilla Dioschi urajtu deeve dekure' keewaatu, yala' neepasha ujtupe dekasha' pu' Iconio pebulusha jila.

52 Tsenñuren keranguemulaya Espíritu Santo tene yala' pensasha tyuwaa deju' mika sunden jula.

## 14

### *Pablo, Bernabéba Iconio pebulubi*

1 Iconio pebulubi Pablo Bernabéba judíola' waku wakudinu yasha bulu devi', yalanu ura' keranguekaanuti depañu, pure' keranguikila, naa judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain.

2 Tsenñuren mantsa keranguityu judíolaya, judío chachi jutyulanu firu' depavi' keranguemu naatalalanu firu' pensa kekaanu kila.

3 Naa tsaañu bain, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula junu pure' malu chudila Diosa' palaa jelajtu wandi' mijakaakaa kendu, Bale Rukuren tsanguikaantsuñu.

Tsejtu Bale Rukaa yalanu tsa tsanguikaatu, Diosya chachillanu estyamuve ti' keewaakare', naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashiinu juula bain ke' keewaakaami.

<sup>4</sup>Tsenñu juntsa pebulunu chumu chachilla pai bulu chachi jui velala, mantsalaya judíolaba bale dejunmala, mantsalaya Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramulaba bale jujuutu.

<sup>5</sup>Tsenñu mantsa judío chachilla bain, mantsa judío chachi jutyula bain debuudi', yala' bale rukulaba dekuindake' tsanguenu deshuwa', shupukachi detya'ke' firu' kenu pala.

<sup>6</sup>Tsenñu Pablo Bernabéba demijatu nepiya' Licaonia tusha miitu, Listra pebulusha bain, Derbe pebulusha bain, tsenmin juntsa pebulu keetala bain nela,

<sup>7</sup>jundala Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares neneindu.

*Pablo Listrabishupukachi tyatyumi.*

<sup>8</sup>Listra pebulubi ma ruku nenu jutyuu chumi, matyu naa-uwanuba netyu, ya' neepa yujka nakayamu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup>Tsejtu entsa ruku chudi' chuna', Pablo naatintsuñuba tejan meenañu, Pablo yanu kata-eetu, uwain juntsa rukuya kerangue' mitya ya' dilu ura' mandyanuu juñuba mijatu,

<sup>10</sup>daran palaachi tsandimi: Mangujpa', ñu' neepachi uidide, timi. Tsenmalan juntsa ruku uidi' nedundaimi.

<sup>11</sup>Tsenñu chachilla Pablo naakeñuba keenatu Licaonia palaachi pa' jutintsula, tsejtu tsandila: Dyuslaren cha' ruku keraa tiya' lala' junbi depajañuve, tiitila.

<sup>12</sup>Tsejtu Bernabénuya Zeus dyusve kuula, tsenmin Pablonuya Hermes dyusve tila, yaa kayu ura' shili papatiñu' mitya.

<sup>13</sup>Tsenñu chachilla' mitya Zeusnu kalen jimuruku, pebulu vijanusha Zeuschi aa elesha juñu' mitya, llupu wagaalanu llullu tuti puundene tajitu, wa'namu chachillaba, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula' ajuusha yala' mitya detute' keeware' teedinu kila.

<sup>14</sup>Tsenñu Bernabé Pabloba demija' pensandya' llakindyatu, yala' jali dekiyuu chitike', cha' kejtsapala daran pasai vitu entsandila:

<sup>15</sup>Rukula, ¿nenñu dekiyu entsanguintsula? Laa bain ñulla naadejuñuba juntsaa chachi deeyu. Lala enu tsai' jalaya, Diosa' mika ura kuinda demijakarenmala, aantsaa jumulanu demanbashi' ñulla veta' pensa demangue' ura chumu Dios, matyu naa selu bain, tu bain, lamaa bain dekemu, tsenmin jundala tyee depuñuba juntsa bain dekemu Diosnu dekeen-guisa tenñu mijakaanaa dejayu,

<sup>16</sup>naa kaspee tinbunuya Diosya chachillanu main main naa naakenu tyañuba tsa tsanguikaanu tiremuwaañu bain.

17 Tsaaren naa tsaañu bain, Diosya chachillanu naa-uwanuba tiba uraa kiikentsumuve. Naa selusha shuwa juula bain pajte', naa wajka puka bain de-inu tinbu tiyanmala de-ware' tyubanbera fikaren chu' sunden dechukaamu juve, tila.

18 Tsaaren naa entsa deti'ba naake' jeke uwain tsanguen jutyu tyakaatyu deju' bain, yalanu animaa tute' keewaan jutyu tirekaala.

19 Tsa denaren Pisidia tusha Antioquía pebulunu chumu judío rukula bain, Iconio pebulunu chumu judío rukula bain dejitu, chachillanu depavi' firu' pensa dekikare' Pablonu shupukachi detya'kikaatu, yumaa peyameete tyatu, pebulu kapasha dejuike' talu' tsuukila.

20 Tsenñuren Pablo' kelusha, keranguemu rukula yatai deji' uidinmalan Pablo mangujpaimi. Tsejtu pebulusha miitu ayunchi Bernabéba Derbesha miila.

*Pablo Siria tusha miimi Antioquía pebulunu.*

21 Derbe pebulunu Diosa' mika ura kuinda demijakare' chachillanu pure' keranguikaakitu, Listra pebulusha demiji', bene Iconio pebulusha manbuila. Tsejtu bene Pisidia tusha Antioquía pebulunu miila.

22 Tsai' miindu juntsa pebulutala keranguen chumulanu mika', Diosnu keranguenutala kayu puula', ura' chudei ti' miji mijiindu tsa tsandila: Lala Diosnu lala' rei juu tananuya mika taaju i' pulla pullainu detsuyu, tiitila.

23 Tsenmin kerangue' waku wakudindalamee bale rukula faaware' putu, Diosnu pensangue' panda fityu jujuutu, Diosba kuinda deke' yala' keranguenu Bale Rukaa yalanu kive'sa ti' shuiki shuikikila.

24 Pisidia tusha pulla' miitu, Panfilia tusha mavijila.

25 Tsejtu manen Perge pebulubi Diosa' kuinda mijakaatu, bene Atalía pebulusha miila.

26 Junaa baakunu mavi' Siria tusha Antioquía pebulubi miila, kaspele junaa yalanu challa deke' majaindetsushu juntsa kuinda kidei titu: Diosya tsanguive'nu tsuve, ti', uuden deke' eemuwaala.

27 Tsejtu yala Antioquíabi demiiñu, keranguemula dewa'diñu, Pablo yala' mitya Dios tyee kikaañu bain, tsenmin naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain tsaren dekeranguikare' livee inuu kikaañu bain tsangue kuinda kila.

28 Tsejtu Pablo Bernabéba junu pure' malu chudila keranguemu chachillaba.

<sup>1</sup> Juntsa tinbunu mantsha Judeasha puturen, Antioquíasha dejitu, junga keranguemu naatalalanu mijakaatu, entsa entsandila: Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguityu', Dioschi señas de-i'shu juntsaa, muba livee inu dejutyuve, tiitila.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Pablo Bernabéba yaiba daran vinbala, tsejtu bene Pablonu bain, Bernabénu bain, tsenmin kayu veelanu bain delare' Jerusalénsha eela, jungaa naa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramulaba, tsenmin keranguemula' bale rukulaba bain, juntsaatala kayu ura' kuinda kenudetsu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsai' Antioquíabi kerangue' waku wakudimula de-eeñu jindu, Fenicia tusha bain, Samaria tusha bain puindu, naa judío chachi jutyula bain yala' kaspee kiikenu jumula demashuiké' Diosnu keranguindetsuñuba wainla. Tsenñu junga keranguemu naatalala bain sundyala juntsa kuinda demi-jatu.

<sup>4</sup> Pablo Bernabéba Jerusalénsha devijiñu, kerangue' waku wakudimula bain, junu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula bain, keranguemula' bale rukula bain Pablonu mikala, tsenñu Dios yalanu tyee kikaañuba millandi wainla.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñuren mantsha fariseo chachillaren Jesúsnu keranguemula kujpa' uiditu tsandila: Uwain judío chachi jutyularen Diosnu keranguemulaya, Dioschi señas iñu urave, tsenmin Moisés' wandya lei naa naakide tiñuba tsanguidei tiñu urave, tila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula keranguemula' bale rukulaba wa'dila, entsaatala kayu pensangue' keenu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu juntsaatala pure' kuinda kikendu, Pedro kujpa' patu tsandimi: Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla mideeve naa kaspee tinbunu Diosya inu ñulla' kejtsapalaren mi'ke' kamuwaañuba, tsenmalaa judío chachi jutyulanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaanmala yai bain Diosnu keenguenudetsu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu Diosya main main tenbukasha titi pensa deeñuba ura' kera' mitya, yalanu bain ya' chachi tirenu ju'ba tsangue keewaave, matyu Espíritu Santo lalanu naake kumu ju'ba yalanu bain tsangue kuñu katawa' mitya, naa yala Dioschi señas dejui'ñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Diosya lala yaiba vee vee dejuve tyá' kerendyuve, yai bain uwain dekeranguiñu' mitya, yalanu bain yala' tenbuka ujcha manbitsaave.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaanuba, ¿nenñaa ñulla tsanguikaanu ti' Diosnaa kunda faanu kendu dekiyu, matyu keranguemu rukulanu tsamantsa naake' ken tsaá jumunaa yalanu tsanguikaanu kendu, naa lala' tinbu aa-apala bain, naa laa bain juntsangue ke' jinuu jutyuwa deju'ba?

<sup>11</sup> Lala uwain liveeju deeyu pensa julaya Bale Ruku Jesúsya aa ura ruku jutu, yaren tsaasa tya' ne kuwa' tsanguiña, laa bain, yai bain tsaren liveeju deeyu, timi Pedro.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi dedya'kake', Bernabé Pabloa Dios yalanu judío chachi jutyula' kejtsapala naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashinguekaanuu juu bain deke' keewaakaave ti' kuinda kendetsu meenala.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu yala depa' dyañu, Santiago patu tsandimi: Keranguemu naatalala, meedikai:

<sup>14</sup> Yumaa Simón kuinda kive ajke' bijeenun Dios naaketaa judío chachi jutyulanu bain tenbitya', yala' jungaba ma bulu chachillanu mi'ke' ka', ya' chachilla tiremuñuba.

<sup>15</sup> Kumuinchi entsa challa patindetsaashu juntsa, kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu rukulachi naaju pillañuba tsaave:

<sup>16</sup> *Entsa i' pullanmala bene maja', David' yapaya juuñuu jumu ura' mannu tsuyu.*

*Kumuinchi demanbiyaiñu-isu juntsala ura' demangue' mangu-jtenu tsuyu,*

<sup>17</sup> *tseñmala veela bain Bale Rukunu mi'kenudetsu, naa nuka chumu judío chachi jutyula bain, inchi tene jumulaya.*

*Bale Ruku entsaa jumula kaspeleren tsainu tsuve titu*

<sup>18</sup> *yumaa tinbunu mijakaave, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>19</sup> Entsa pillañu' mitya, naa judío chachi jutyula deju' ti urajtunu keenguen dechu'ba challa demanbashi' Diosnu de-keenguishu juntsaa, tiba tsa tsanguidei ti' bulla pai'ña uraa tenve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaju' entsandinuuve: Dioschi urajtu kuraa in jutyu chi dyuschi tiba kenu juutalaya baka' jiidei, na'baasa tsa tsa-intsutyudei, naa jadi' peyaimu animaa alla jumula bain mafityudei, tsenmin asa bain mafityudei tinuuve,

<sup>21</sup> matyu kaspee tinbunuren naa chaikama bain Moisés' wandya lei nuka pebulushaba yala' waku wakudinu yasha mijakaratu saaduma yala' lekanu malutala entsa pilla lenga lengamuwaañu' mitya, timi.

### *Judío chachi jutyulachipiike' era kiika*

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula bain, naa keranguemula' bale rukula bain, tsenmin kerangue' waku wakudimula bain kumuinchi tsanguiñu urave tyatu, junu pumu keranguemulanu mallee mi'ke' kalare' Siria tusha Antioquía pebulunu eenu shuwala, Pablo bain, Bernabé bain jindetsu yaiba bulu eenu. Tsejtu Judasnu laala, ya' kama

\* 15:18 Amós 9.11-12; Isaías 45.21

mumuya Barsabásnu, tsenmin Silasnu<sup>†</sup> bain, yalaa keranguemuutala bale ruku deeñu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu yaiba entsanguem piike' eela:

Lala, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu chachilla, keranguemula' bale rukula bain, ñullanu, judío chachi jutyula, Antioquía pebulusha bain, Siria tusha bain, Ciliacia tusha bain chumulanu: ura' dechusa tindetsuyu, keranguemu lala' naatala deeñu' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Lala demijayu naa mantsa enu chumu chachilla lalaa tsandidei ti' ereindetyuren ñulla' junga deji', vera' palaa depa', ñullanu na'baasa pensa dekikaañu bain.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu' mitya lala pareju palaa ketu mallee mi'ke' kalare' lala' tsamantsa estennu keranguemu naatalala Pablo bain, Bernabé bain maandetsuñu' mitya yaiba bulu eeñu urave pensa dekiwayu,

<sup>26</sup> matyu yalaa, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya taawasha ke' peyainuita nemuwa deeñu' mitya.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa' mitya Judasnu bain, Silasnu bain eendetsuyu, tsenmala yalaa entsa kiikanu naaju pillañuba, yala' fi'pakichi kayu ñullanu ura' kuinda ke' aseetanguikaanudetsu.

<sup>28</sup> Matyu Espíritu Santochi bain, naa laachi bain tsanguiñu urañu' mitya, tsanguikeenu juve ti' tsai deshuwayu. Tsa' mitya jungajte vera uuden juulanaa tsanguityu' bain entsaa jumulanaa tsanguidei tenve:

<sup>29</sup> chi dyusnu keewara alla fityudei, naa asa bain, naa kutunu tyuitadi' tu'ñu animaa jumu allasha asa ne puu bain fityudei, tsenmin na'baasa bain tsa tsa-intsutyudei. Tsa' mitya ñulla entsa pillashu juntsanu demeedishu juntsaya ura' junu detsuve.

Ura' puidei, ti' piikila.

<sup>30</sup> Tsejtu entsa kiika dekuñu, yala: Miinu detsuyu, ti', Siria tusha Antioquía pebulunu miitu, keranguemu chachillanu dewa'kare', juntsa pilla kiika kuwala.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu juntsa pilla kiika delentu, junga chumu keranguemula yala' pensasha ura' tyatu sundyala.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu Judas bain, Silas bain, yai bain Diosa' mitya pamu ruku deju' mitya, keranguemu naatalalanu pure' kuinda kikitu naa-uwanuba ura' kerajuren jintsudei ti' ule' pala.

<sup>33</sup> Tsai' yala junu jayaa ma chudi' miindetsuñu, junu keranguemu naatalala: Ura' miidei, ti' deme-eeñu, yalanu eemula' junga miila.

<sup>†</sup> **15:22 Silas:** Entsa ruku **Silvano** mumuren tsaanu jumeete entsa kiikatala: 2 Corintios 1.19; 1 Tesalonicenses 1.1; 2 Tesalonicenses 1.1; 1 Pedro 5.12.

34 †

35 Tsaaren Pablo Bernabébaya Antioquía pebulubi deshuwatu, kayu veelaba chachillanu mijakaantsula, tsenmin Bale Ruku' mika ura kuinda bain wandintsula.

*Pablo Bernabéba vela' jila.*

36 Pablo Antioquía pebulubi jayaa ma chunatu Bernabénu tsandimi: Manen pebulu kuraa miji' manguedaa lala' keranguemu naatalala Bale Ruku' kuinda keñu mijamula naaju dechuñuba mijanu, timi.

37 Tsenñu Bernabéya, Juan tityumee Marcos tinu rukunu bain miya' jinu tyami.

38 Tsenñuren Pabloya miya' jindyatyumi, kaspele yaiba bulu jinduren Panfilia tusha jiiimin, yalanu vela' miji' yaiba bulu taawasha kenu kayu ajkesha bendaa jityuwaañu' mitya.

39 Tsejtu Bernabéya miya' jinu tyañun, Pabloya miya' jinu tyatyu' mitya, yaitala veta' veta' depa' tsaai tene velaila, tsejtu Bernabéya Marcosba Chipre ishlasha jinu baakunu vila.

40 Tsenmala Pabloya Silasnaa miya' jinu mi'ke' kami. Tsenñu junu keranguemula Bale Rukuba dekuindake', yala' mitya kive'sa ti' depa'ñu jitu,

41 Siria tusha bain, Cilicia tusha bain pusai jila, kerangue' waku wakudimulanu Diosnu keengues jintsudei ti', kayu sunden pensa manguikares jijjiindu.

## 16

*Pablonu Timoteo buudi' jimi.*

1 Pablo Derbe pebulunu jitu, bene Listrasha jimi, tsejtu main keranguemu rukunu katami, ya' mumu Timoteo. Tsenñu ya' apaya judío chachi jutyu, griego rukunmala, ya' amaya judío shinbumi, Jesúsnu keranguemu.

2 Listrasha chumu keranguemula bain, Iconiosha chulla bain, Timoteonu ura' kiiken chumu rukuve ti' papatila.

3 Tsenñu Pablo Timoteonu miya' jinu tyatu, Dioschi señas ikaami, tsejtaa jundaa chumu judío chachillanu firu' pensa kakaren jutyu titu, matyu Timoteo' apaya judío jutyu ju', griego chachiñuba mideeñu' mitya.

4 Tsejtu bene pebulu kuraa pulla' jijjiindu Jerusalénsha keranguen chumula Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula bain, naa keranguemula' bale rukula bain yalanu naa naakide ti' depañuba juntsa kuinda mijakaakaa kentsula keranguemulanu.

† 15:34 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 34nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Tsaaren Silasya junu shuwa' chuñu urave tyami.**

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu naaju pebulushaba kerangue' waku wakudimula bain kayu malumere Diosnu mika ura' kerangues jindu, kayu sera' jijiintsula.

*Pablo kipin tsa-i' Macedoniashachumu rukunu katami.*

<sup>6</sup> Espíritu Santo, Pablonu Asia pruvinsiasha ji' Diosa' kuinda kityusa tyañu' mitya, Frigia tusha bain, Galacia tusha bain pulla' ji',

<sup>7</sup> Misia tusha jila. Tsejtu Bitinia tusha jinu pensanguila, tsenñuren Jesús' Espíritu tsanguikaatyumi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu' mitya Misia puitu, Tróade pebulubi jila.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu juntsa kepe Pablo kipi' katan tsanguitu ma ruku Macedonia tusha chumunu katami ya' keesha uina' entsandiitintsu: ¡Macedoniasha tyakaja', lalanu la'kajaka! ti' u'tandintsumi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu nei'ba Pablo kipiiñu-i' entsaa katanmalan, Macedonia tusha tyakanu pensangue' desekuwanguiwayu, matyu Diosya ya' mika ura kuinda junga bain mijakaasa tyataa tsanguentsuñuba mija' mitya.

*Pablo Silasba Filiposbi*

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Tróadebi baakunu demavi' Samotracia ishlasha dejiwayu, tsejtu ayunchi Neápolis pebulubi devijiwayu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu bene junbi delu' jitu, Filipos pebulubi devijiwayu. Juntsa pebulu Roma uñichee uuden juu chumu jumi, tsenmin Macedoniachi balen pebulu jumi juntsa tenasha. Tsejtu junu Filipos pebulunu jayaa ma chudediwayu.

<sup>13</sup> Junbi saaduma lekanu malunu pebulu delu' jitu pi keesha dejiwayu, junga judíola wa'di' Diosba kuinda kiikemulaate pensanguetu. Tsai' jitu yaiba bulu dechu', junu wa'namu supulanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda pa' demijaka-awayu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu junu ma shinbu pumi Tiatira pebulubi chumu uukeraa jali ungalala' yamuraraa jali balenchi ati atikemu, ya' mumu Lidia, tsaaren naa juntsa shinbuya judío chachi jutyu ju' bain, Diosnaa balengure' keewaawaakemu jumi. Tsejtu Pablo pantsuñu yuj tejan meenañu, Bale Ruku ya' tenbukasha ta'ka' keranguikaañu,

<sup>15</sup> ya bain, naa yaba bulu chumula bain mungarala. Tsejtu lalanu yaba bulu dejisa tyatu: Uwain ñulla inu Bale Rukunu keranguemuve tenñuya, in yasha ja' kajdidei, titu, me-eetyuñu dekajdiwayu.

*Pablo Silasba peesu vila.*

<sup>16</sup> Ma malu Diosba kuinda kiikenu tenasha jindu, main manda-i' taawasha kemu panna firu' bu'chulla tsanguikaañu aseetangue' papatimunu faajañu dekatawayu. Tsenñu



tsaanchi taawasha kiiketü, yanu uudenguemulanu lushi pure' kakaakentsumi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu entsa panna lala Pabloba jindetsuñu bendaa ketu: Entsa rukulaa aa kai'sha chumu Diosa' chachilla ñullanu livee inu kuinda mijakaamula deeve, ti' daran utis jajaiwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu naa-uwanuba juntsa panna tsandi' sure surekiñu, Pablo bulla tyandun tsana' mitya juntsa pannanu pumu firu' bu'chullanu tsandimi: Jesucristo' mitya ti' entsa pannanu malu' miide tintsuyu, timi. Tsenñu juntsa uwanuren bu'chulla malumi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu yanu uudenguemula juntsa panna entsaiñu' mitya lushi mangakeen jutyuve tya' naaken tsandyatu, Pablonu bain, Silasnu bain deka' balela' kavitu kiikensha tajila.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu kavitu kiikemu rukulanu keewaatu tsandila: Entsala judío rukula deeve, tsenmin lala' pebulu' chullanu na'baasa kikaanu kendetsuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu lala romano chachi de' mitya, lalaya naa kerangue-banguen jutyuu jumula bain, naa kenchi bain tsanguen jutyuu jumula bain kenu mijakaanu kendetsuve, tila.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu yalanu kumuinchi chachilla ajaatyatu, dewa'di' firu' kenu pensanguila. Tsenñu kavitu kemula yalanu jali debe'kare', cha'lichi debandekaala.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu yalanu pure' bandeke' peesusha puila, tsejtu peesusha pumulanu washi washikemu rukunu: Ura' washkide, ti' shuikila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsa detiñu, peesulanu washkemu ruku peesu yasha kayu kejtsasha jumu sukusha pujiimi. Tsangue' yala' neepa bain sepusha pukemi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñuren kejttaa kepe uranu Pablo Silasba Diosba kuinda ke' beesa kiikendetsuñu, veela peesu pumula bain meenala.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa denaren maratu tsamantsa daran kala kiñu naa peesu yatyutya jumula bain de-ujki' pi'shaila. Tsenñu kumuinchi peesu juukapa demajuru-i', naa yalanu teetsura jeru chuwala bain tsa desurunjiila.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu peesusha washnamu ruku mandenga', peesu juukapa dejuruna katatu, peesu pumula demalu' mijjilaate tyatu, ya' peeniya muyi' maali peyanu kentsumi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñuren Pablo daran palaachi tsandimi: Maali tiba firu' kityude, lala kumuinchi enu depuyu, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu peesusha washkemu ruku ñillu pake' ka' sukusha te' viitu, jelanchin dejulluuya Pablo bain, Silas bain punu yala' neepa keesha telenajimi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsejtu yalanu avindala mikalaatu: Rukulai, ¿naa ketaa livee inu juwa? timi.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenñu yala tsandila: Bale Ruku Jesúsnu keranguide, tsenmala ñu bain, naa ñu' bulula bain livee inu detsuve, tila.

<sup>32</sup> Tsejtu yanu bain, naa ya' yasha chumulanu bain Bale Ruku' kuinda kila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsejtu juntsa keperen peesusha washnamu ruku, yalanu yaba bulu demiya' ji' yala' dedaabandatala pitsaami. Tsanguetu bene ya bain, tsenmin kumuinchi ya' bulula bain mungaakutila.

<sup>34</sup> Tsanguetu bene ya' yasha miya' ji' panda fimishtitu, ya' bululaba yuj sunden puila, yala Diosnu keradeke' mitya.

<sup>35</sup> Ayunchi, kavitu kiikemu rukula kepenene ya' chaíta rukulanu ere', peesu pu' washnamu ruku' junga mandanguiñu jitu: Kavitu kemu rukula peesu pumulanu me-e'laade tive, tita jila.

<sup>36</sup> Tsenñu peesusha washnamu ruku Pablonu: Kavitu kemula ñullanu me-e'laadei ti' demandanguive; tsa' mitya challa tiba bulla jutyu ura' miidei, timi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu Pablo chaíta rukulanu entsandimi: Lala romano chachi deefñun, lalanu naa kavítuba ki'mujchin chachilla' kejtsapala debande' peesu depuve. ¿Tsa dekituren challaya lalanu dus me-e'laanu tyatu den? ¡Ura' kindetyuve! ¡Yalaren ja' lalanu demangalaasa! timi.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu chaíta rukula, kavitu kiikemu rukulanu juntsa rukula romano chachi deeve ti' dekuindakiñu mijatu yuj jeetyala.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejtu kavitu kemu rukularen Pablo' junga deji', yalanu tsanguen jutyuren tsa dekikeefñuve ti', peesu mangalare' avindala miya' malutu, juntsa pebulunu malu' miidei ti' patintsula.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu Pablo Silasba peesu demalutu, yala' kajnanu yasha Lidia' jungaa miila. Tsejtu bene keranguemu naatalalanu demangatatu ule' pa' miila.

## 17

### *Pablo Silasba Tesalónica pebulubi*

<sup>1</sup> Tsai' miitu Pablo Silasba Anfípolis pebulu pulla', Apolonia pebulu bain depuitu, Tesalónica pebulu vijila. Tsenñu junu judío chachillachi yala' waku wakudinu ya main jumi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Pabloya naa-uwanuba cha' waku wakudinu yasha jijimu' mitya, pen semananu saaduma lekanu malunu tene ji' yaiba veta' veta' kuinda kiikemi, Diosa' pilla kiikanu naaju pillañuba juntsanu laapu' papatitu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya tsamantsa taaju ke' peya' bain mangujtanuu juwa' mityaa tsaive, matyu juntsainu tsuve ti' pillawaañu' mitya, tiitimi. Tsenmin iya ñullanu

kuinda kikentsaashu juntsa Jesúsya uwain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu juve, timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsendiñu mantsa judíolaya keranguitu yaiba buudila, tsenñu naa judío chachi jutyularen Diosnu balengure' kee-waamulaya yai bain Diosnu keranguila, tsenmin naa bale shinbula bain pure' keranguikila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren juntsa deiñu mijatu Jesúsnu keranguityu judío chachilla dekishtyatu, firu' chachilla, lamu deju' na'baasa nemulanu deka' wa'kaatu, pebulutala bulla tis nendu, Pablonu bain, Silasnu bain mi'kenu dene' Jasón' yasha lu' ma mityakila, tsangue' ka' chachilla' kavitu kiikensha tajinu tyatu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejturen Pablonu bain, Silasnu bain katai'tu Jasónnu bain kayu veelanu bain keranguemu naatalalanu deka' juyanchi juntsa pebulunu bale rukula' junga tajila, ui'sai jitu. Tsejtu tsa tsandila: Entsa rukulaa tu kuraa firu' kuinda demijakare' bulla pas nemula challa lala' junga bain devijañuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñuren Jasónya ya' yanu mika' chuñuve, tsejtu romanola' kayu aa uñi' pilla kiikanu balejtu kures nendetsuve, matyu kama rei chuve deti', ya' mumu Jesúsve tiideti' mitya, tila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa detiñu meetu, ne chachilla bain, bale rukula bain yuj na'baasa pensangue' keela.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren Jasónnu bain, naa kayu veela keranguemu chachi kayamulanu bain, bale rukula lushee paanguenu tirela, tsejtu yalaren tsangues demanei'shu juntsaa, juntsa lushi man-guwanu tila. Tsendi' paanguikare' me-e'laala.

### *Pablo Silasba Berea pebulubi*

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu keedi'mujchi nei'ba kepenmalan keranguemu naatalala Pablonu bain, Silasnu bain, Berea pebulusha eek-ila. Tsenñu Berea pebulubi jitu, judíola' waku wakudinu yashaa jila.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu junga chumulaya Tesalónicasha chumulanuba kayu pulla ura' pensa jula; tsa' mityaa Diosa' kuindanu yuj sunden meedi' malumere Diosa' Kiika lengue lenguikila, uwain Pablo bain, Silas bain naa naadetiñu bain juntsaañuba mijanu tyatu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu judíola pure' keranguemu tiyaila, naa judío jutyu tashinbula bain, naa judío jutyu rukula bain pure' keranguemu tiyaila.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren Tesalónica pebulusha chumu judíola, Pablo naa Berea pebulusha bain ji' Diosa' kuinda mijakaantsuve detiñu mijatu, junga bain ji' chachillanu firu' depa' ajaavikaapuila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñuren keranguemu naatalala Pablonu fera pi keesha jeke de-eeñu, Silas, Timoteobaya Bereanu shuwala.

15 Tsenmala Pablonu eejimulaya, Atenas pebulubi jii bulu jimishti' miila, tsejtu Silas bain, Timoteo bain yaba te' demabuudijasa ti', Pablo tsandiñu kuinda bain manjila.

### *Pablo Atenas pebulubi*

16 Tsejtu Pablo Atenas pebulubi Silasnu bain, Timoteonu bain keenatu, juntsa pebulunu pure' chi dyus kataakitu ajaa pensanguemi.

17 Tsejtu Pablo judíola' waku wakudinu yasha jitu, mantsa judíolaba bain, mantsa judío chachi jutyularen judíola' Diosnu balengure' keewaamulaba bain veta' veta' kuinda ke' papatimi. Tsenmin malumere yala' buli wa'kare' ati atikindala bain ji', muba kata'ba kuinda kiikemi.

18 Tsenñu mantsa epicúreo bulu chachi mashturula bain, estoico bulu chachi mashturula bain Pabloba kuinda kila. Tsenñu mantsalaya entsa entsandila: ¿Entsa newaj pamu ruku naa titundi? tiitila. Tsenmala veelaya: In pensaya entsa ruku vee mujtu chumu dyuslanu laapu' kuinda kes nenu erameete, tiitila. Tsandilaya Pablo Jesúschi mika ura kuinda bain, tsenmin Jesús peyaturen mangujnu kuinda bain papatiñu demere' mityaa tsandila.

19 Tsejtu Pablonu Areópagosha miya' jila, yala' wa'di' kavitu kiikensha. Tsejtu pake'meetu tsandila: Ñu' kuinda kiikishu juntsa lalanu bain ura' mijanu tenve. ¿Laa bain mijanuu dejuwa? ¿Tye jutung ñu' kasa mijakara kuinda?

20 Ñu laachi merajtunu palaa tene papatiñu' mitya, lalanu bain ura' mijanu tenve, tila.

21 Tsaaren Atenas pebulubi chulla, naa vee tusha chulla ja' chumula bain, naa-uwanuba kasa kuinda panun ajchu deju', naa kasa kuinda juu bain meenu ajchuu deju' mityaa tsandila.

22 Tsenñu Pablo junu kujpa' uiditu yalanu tsandimi: Atenasbi chulla, in keranchiya ñulla ti dyusnuba yuj keranguen chumu deñuve.

23 Matyu pebulutala nendu, ñulla' teedi' utya kenutala keendu manbela ufeenda tsure' keewaanunu: KERAJTUNU DYUSCHIVE, ti' pillañu katayu. Uwain ñulla ma Diosnu keranguemu deñuve, naa juntsa Diosnu kerajdetu' bain. Tsenñu' mitya ñulla naa keraba jutyuren aawa kurekendet-sushu juntsa Diosnu laapu' pa' kuinda kendaa iyaa tsandis nentsuyu.

24 Entsa Diosya tu kemu, tsenmin kumuinchi katawaishu juntsala bain ya tene dekemu juve, tsenmin yaa naa selusha chumulachi bain, tusha chumulachi bain Bale Ruku ju' mitya, cha' rukula' keñu eleshatala chutyu Diosve.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin yaa chachilla tyeeba dekuwa' kive'sa tya' menestendyatyu juve; yaa kumuinchi chachillanu ishware' chuwaamu juve, tsenmin yaa kayu ti bain kuwantsumu juve.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmin yaa ma rukunuren pure' seewaake' tu kuraa chudinuke chachi dekive, tsejtu naamaa main main naa-i devela' chunu dejuñu bain tsangue tu vele' kumu ruku juve,

<sup>27</sup> tsenmalaa ta'dandacheeba demi'ke' Diosnu dekatasa ty-atu, ura pañuya Diosya laaba baapui'ñu bain.

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya lala chumin, nemin intsulaya Diosa' mityaa tsaindetsuyu, matyu ñulla' piikemu rukula bain naadetinga juntsaatu: "Lala Diosnu sera' jamu chachi tene judeeyu", detive.

<sup>29</sup> Tsa' mitya, lala Diosnu sera' jamu chachi deeshu juntsaa, ¿nenña naa uruchi keñu muutenu bain, naa lushi kenu jeruchi keñu muutenu bain, naa bale shupukachi keñu muutelanu bain, matyu ne chachilla' pensachi naake kindya'ba tsangue kenu muute jumulanuba Diosve pen-sanguenu dejuwa?

<sup>30</sup> Kaspee tinbunuya chachilla Diosnu kerajtunu uranuya ti kenduba mijdetuñu' mityaa tiba patyuwaave, tsaaren challa-ya tu kuraa chumu chachillanu veta' pensa demangue' yanu meenguidei, tive.

<sup>31</sup> Matyu Diosya naamaa engu tusha chumu chachillanu kavitu kenu ju'ba yumaa ma malu mi'ke' tanave. Tsa' mitya tsanguinaa engu ma rukunu eeve, Dios juntsa rukunu pemu-nuren mangujtetu, yumaa kumuinchi chachillanu ke' kee-waave tsanguenuu juñuba mijakaatu, timi.

<sup>32</sup> Tsenñu, pemu mangujnu kuindatala pañu demeetu, mantsalaya uukapula, tsenmala vejanlaya entsandila: Bene entsa kuinda manbañu meenanu detsuyu, tila.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu Pablo yalanu shuike' mafaami.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñuren mantsalaya yaba debuudi' keranguila, mainya Areópago kavitu kemula' bulu bale ruku, Dionisio mumu jumi, kamainya Dámaris mumu shinbu bain, tsenmin kayu veela bain keranguila.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto pebulubi*

<sup>1</sup> Bene entsai' puitu Pablo Atenas pebulubi malutu, Corinto pebulusha miimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu junu ma judío ruku ya' mumu Áquila, Ponto tusha awamunu katami. Tsaaren yaa ya' shinbu Priscilaba Italia tusha chuturen demala' maañu wajtumi, matyu Claudio, romanolachi kayu aa uñi jumu, kumuinchi judío chachillaya

Roma pebulunu malu' miidei ti' uudenguiñu' mitya. Tsenñu Pablo yaiba buudimi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu yala tyee kemu deenuba ya bain tsanguen chumu' mitya, yala' yanu chutu yaiba bulu taawasha ke' animaa juchi kityumee, ya' kikachi yapaya kiikila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren saaduma lekanu malumee cha' waku wakudinu yasha jitu, judíolanu bain, naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain Diosa' kuinda kiikemi, Jesúsnu dekeenguisa tyatu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren Silas, Timoteoba Macedonia tusha pu' jitu, naa Pablo malumere judíolanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda kes netu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya Jesúsya juntsañuba tsa tene mijakaantsuñuba katala.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñuren judío chachilla Pablonu keenguindyai'tu kentsure' depañu, Pablo ya' jalinu ujtupe depajtyan pi'shi', yala tyee de-iñuba yaa kuipajtyu ti' keewaatu tsandimi: Ñullan tyee de-i'ba kuipa deeve, iyaa kuipa jun jutyuyu. Tsa' mitya entsa ajkeshaya, judío chachi jutyula' jungaa ji' Diosa' palaa mijakaanu tsuyu, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu cha' waku wakudinu yasha malu' miitu, ma ruku Ticio Justo mumu' yashaa jimi, juntsa ruku judío chachi jutyuren judíola' Diosnu balengure' keewaamu ruku jumi, tsenmin yala' waku wakudinu ya kelubi chunamu jumi.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu judíola' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku main Crispo mumu, kumuinchi ya' bululaba Bale Rukunu keranguila. Tsenmala Corintosa chumula bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda meetu pure' chachilla kerangue' mungaakutila.

<sup>9</sup> Manguepe Pablo kipin tsa-iñu, Bale Ruku katawatu tsandimi: Jeetyatyude, dya'katyumujchi in ura' kuinda kayu mijakares jintsude,

<sup>10</sup> matyu iya ñubaren puyu; tsenñu' mitya muba ñunu tiba firu' kenu dejutyuve. Entsa pebulunu in chachi pure' chude-nave, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu Pablo, Corinto pebulunu ma añu medya chudi' yalanu Diosa' kuinda mijakaami.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñuren Galión, Acaya tusha uñi chunu uranu, judíola wa'di' ji' Pablonu ka' kavitu kensha detajitu,

<sup>13</sup> uñinu tsandila: Entsa ruku Moisés' wandya leichiya tsanguenuu jutyunun, Diosnu tsangue aawa kuredei ti' tsanguenu mijakares nentsuve, tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu Pablo panundiyantsuren, Galión uñi, judíolanu patu tsandimi: Uwain tyeeba tsamantsa urajtu juu kike'banguiñu, tsa jutyu'ba jaiba kerandenyuu kike'banguiñuya, ñulla, judío chachi jumulanu meedichuyu.

15 Tsaaren ne ñuitala naake mijakaantsuñuba juntsaa jumulanaa laapu' ne tsandindetsu' mitya, ñulla' leichee pa' ñui tene naakena'ba tsanguidei; inaa tsaatalaya mijandendyuve, timi.

16 Tsejtu ya' kavitu kensha depunuren tsaa deme-e'laakemi.

17 Tsenmalan kumuinchi judío chachi jutyula dewa'di' cha' waku wakudinu yasha bale pumu ruku Sóstenesnu deka' bandachi dekikila kavitu kiikenu ajuusha. Tsa dekiñu bain Galiónya jaiba mijapetse ki'mi.

*Pablo entsaba pen bijeeDiosa' kuinda mijakaanu jimi.*

18 Pablo Corinto pebulubi jayaa wanchutu bene keranguemu naatalalanu: Miinu detsuyu titu, Priscila bain, Áquila bain Pabloa bulu jila Siria tusha. Tsejtu Pablo Cencreas pebulunu kayu baakunu mavi' miityumujchin, ya' achuwa daakuti' viishikemi, Diosa' mitya tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' pamuwaatu.

19 Tsai' miindu Éfeso pebulunu jitu, Priscilanu bain, Áquilanu bain deshuike', Pablo judíola' waku wakudinu yasha vitu yaiba bulu kuinda kiikentsumi.

20 Tsenñu mantsa junu pumula kayu junu wanchude detiñuren: Miinu tsuyu, titu,

21 Diosren tsaa mutyañuya bene maja' manguenu tsuyu, timi. Tsanditu Pablo baakunu mavi' Éfeso pebulunu malu' miimi.

22 Tsai' Cesarea pebulubi miitu, Jerusalénsha bain miji' kerangue' waku wakudimulanu mangueejimi. Tsejtu Siria tusha Antioquía pebulunu miimi.

23 Tsai' junu miji' chutu, Galacia tusha bain, Frigia tusha bain mangueres nemi junu keranguemu naatalalanu sunden pensa mandiwares nendu.

*Apolo Éfesobijesúsnu laapu' pa' mijakaami.*

24 Juntsa tinbutala, ma judío ruku ya' mumu Apolo, Alejandría pebulunu chumu Éfeso pebulubi jimi. Yaa ura' kuinda kenu mimin, Diosa' pilla kiika jumulanu bain ura' aseeta jumi.

25 Tsenmin yaa veelachi yumaa, Bale Ruku naaken chusa tyañuba tsanguenu mijakara' mitya, Jesús' mitya kuinda kiikendu yuj sunden papatimi yalanu ura' aseptanguikaanu, naamika yaa Juan Mungaamu naake mungaamuwaañuba juntsaatalan aseeta juuwa ju'ba.

26 Tsejtu Apolo cha' waku wakudinu yasha jelajtu mijakare' papatintsuñu, Priscila Áquilaba meenatu, Apolonu masku kapasha ka' ji', Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaa kayu ura' kuinda kila.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu Apolo, Acaya tusha bain jinu tyañu, keranguemu naatalala ti juuñuba dekuwa' eela. Tsenmin junga chumu keranguemu naatalalanu kiika piikila: Apolo janmala ura' mikadei, titu. Tsenñu junga jitu, Diosren estya' tsanguikaañu keranguemu tiya' chumulanuya pure' balelamishtikemi,

<sup>28</sup> matyu Apolo junga chumu judíolaba muba demeenaren veta' veta' kuinda ke' pa' ura' papatiñu tsa jutyuve ti' panu jutyu juju deeñu' mitya, tsenmin Diosa' pilla kiikanu keeware' papati' Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya uwain Jesúsya juntsave ti' mijakaaka keñu' mitya.

## 19

*Pablo Éfesobijesúsnu laapu' pa' mijakaami.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolo Corinto pebulunu punu malutala Pabloya jeendala kuyi chundala pulla' ji' Éfeso pebulusha jitu, mantsa keranguemulanu katami.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu tsandimi: ¿Ñulla keranguemu tiyatu Espíritu Santo dekayu? timi. Tsenñu yala: Lalaya Espíritu Santo kayamuwaañuba kuinda mera' kerajdetuyu, tila.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Tsaaya, ¿ti' mityaa demungaakutiyu? timi.

Tsenñu tsandila: Juan' uudenchee demungaakutiyu, tila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Juan Mungaamuya mun veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu demeenguiñuba mungaave, tsejturen bene jamu rukunaa keenguenu uuden kuve. Juntsa ruku Jesúsya juntsave, timi.

<sup>5</sup> Pablo tsandiñu demijatu, Bale Ruku Jesús' mitya mungaakutila.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Pablo yala' mish jandala tyaapachi ta'kañu, Espíritu Santo yalanu pajami, tsenñu mera' kerajtunu palaachi depa', naa Diosa' mitya bain pala.

<sup>7</sup> Kumuinchibi 12 rukulaa jula.

<sup>8</sup> Pablo pen chu'chaya' mitya cha' waku wakudinu yasha nene-i' jelajtu pas neneindu, Diosnu rei juu tananu juñutala kuinda ke', uwain tsaave tya' pensa dekikaanu kiikes nentsumi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñuren mantsala keranguindyai'tu, kumuinchi chachilla' kejtsapalaren Dioschi kasa uudennu tsanguen chunu kuindatala masmi' pala. Tsenñu Pablo yalanu ba'ke' miitu Tirano ruku' wa'di' kuinda kiikenu yashaa keranguemulanu demiya' jitu, malumere Diosnu laapu' pa' kuinda kiikemi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tsaanden en pai añu imi. Tsenñu junu Asia pruvinsia' chulla, judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain Bale Ruku Jesús' kuinda demeemuwala.



11 Tsenmin Diosya Pablonu tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu bain kikare' keewaawaa kikaantsumi.

12 Tsenñu naa Pablo' ta'kañu jali juula bain, naa ya' taawasha kendu pana panakenu jali bain taji' dilulanu tyuikakaashu juntsaa ura' mandiya mandiyaila, tsenmala naa firu' bu'chullala bain cha' bulunu malu' miji mijiila.

13 Tsenñu mantsa judíola firu' bu'chulla me-e'laamula bain miñutala tsangues nendu, Bale Ruku Jesús' mitya ti' tsanguenu tyatu entsandila: Pablo' mijakare' pas neneishu juntsa Jesús' mitya, firu' bu'chulla malu' miide, tiitila.

14 Entsala tsangues nemulanu, naa judío chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimulachi ya bain ma bale ruku jumu Esceva' mandishpai na jumula bain tsa tsanguemula.

15 Tsejtu tsa tsangues nendetsuren ma bijee juntsa firu' bu'chulla entsandi pakami: Jesús'nuya kerayu, tsenmin maa Pabloñu bain miyu, ¿tsaaren ñullaa mudeeyu? Ñullaa ti uudenba tajdetuve, timi.

16 Tsandimin juntsa firu' bu'chulla puu ruku, yalanu mayi chuji' kayu dera' mitya, yalanu na'baasa defiru' kikeñu, wapanana' juntsa yanu demalu' nepitu, detapaa cha'teneba demiijiila.

17 Tsenñu Éfeso pebulu' chulla juntsa kuinda demijatu, naa judíola bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain yuj jeetyala. Tsa' mitya Bale Ruku Jesús' mumuya kayu nukaba keemijakuti' balenguras jintsumi.

18 Tsenñu pure' chachi keranguemulaya deji', yala kaspele titi urajtu kemuwa deju'ba cha' kejtsapalan kuinda kiikila.

19 Tsenmala mirukula bain yala' utya liburu detaji', chachilla dekeenaren de-ikakaakila. Tsenñu juntsa liburu jupemula nan bale deñuba pensangue' keeñuya 50.000 paki lushi juuñui balen lumi.

20 Tsejtu Bale Ruku' kuinda kayu sera' jimin, ya tsamantsaa jumu bain kayu keeware' jintsumi.

21 Entsai' deputu Pablo, Macedonia tusha bain, Acaya tusha bain jinu palaa kemi, tsenmin naa Jerusalénsha bain jimiya, Romasha bain jinu shuwami.

22 Tsejtu yaba bulu taawasha kive'mulanu pai ruku lare' Macedoniasha eemi, Timoteonu bain, Erastonu bain. Tsanguetu Pabloya Asia pruvinsianu shuwa' kayu manchumi.

*Éfeso pebulubi na'baasa kila.*

23 Juntsa tinbutala Éfesobi Dioschi kasa uudennu tsanguen chunu kuinda' mitya pure' bulla kuinda falekentsumi.

24 Ma ruku ya' mumu Demetrio, lushi kenu jeruchi yala' dyus Artemisa' chunu aa elesha naajuñuba tsangue muute kiikemu jumi, tsangue' ati', yaba bulu taawasha kemulaba pure' lushi laalaakemuwaami.

25 Tsa' mitya yaba bulu taawasha kemula kayu ura' tsa'mulanu bain, kayu veela juntsa keraa taawasha kemulanu bain dewa'kaatu tsandimi: Rukula, ñulla mideeve naa lala entsa taawasha' mityaa lushi ura' laandetsu' bain.

26 Tsaaren ñulla Pablo naatita nentsuñuba mideeve. Yaa cha' rukula' keñu dyus muuteya dyus juñu jutyu balejtuve ti', pure' chachillanu keranguikaantsuve, tsenmin enu Éfeso pebulunun tsandindyumujchi kumuinchi Asia pruvinsiasha bain tsandi' dekeranguingumakaantsuve.

27 Tsa' mitya jayuuba urajtuve, lala' taawasha manguen jutyu tiyaikeenu juve. Tsenmin naa lala' chi dyus Artemisa chunu aa elesha bain balengurajtu tiyainu tsuve. Tsenmalaa lala' chi dyus Artemisanu naa Asia pruvinsiasha chumula bain, naa tu kuraa chumula bain aawa kuremu deju'ba, kerandyatyu tiyainu dejuve, timi.

28 Tsenñu yala mera' dyatu yuj ajaavitu tsandila: ¡Éfeso chumu chachillachiya Artemisa tsamantsa pudeve! tiitila.

29 Tsenñu pebulu kuraa, tyee indetsuñuba mijturen tsa chachilla ajaavi' na'baasa ideitu, Macedoniasha chumu pai rukulanu Pabloa bulu nemulanu, Gayonu bain, Aristarconu bain deka', yala' tyeeba ke' waku wakudinsha juike' tajiila.

30 Tsenñu Pablo bain junga yala' wa'dinsha vi', chachillaba kuinda kenu tyañuren, keranguemula Pablonu eepui'la.

31 Tsenmala naa Asia pruvinsiasha chumu bale rukula bain Pablochi mantsala ura' keranu chachi deju' mitya, junga vityusa tidei, ti' kuinda kila.

32 Tsenñu junu wa'dimula main main vera' vera' depa' jutindu waratintsula, tsaaren mantsalaya tyee kenaa dewa'di'ba kayu mijtulaya pure' juula.

33 Tsenñu mantsa judíola Alejandronu ura' kuinda ketu tyuleeleekila, yala' mitya la'kavete' pasa tyatu. Tsenñu Alejandro, dus juudei ti' ya' tyaapachi señas kemi, yalanu judíolanu laapu' pa' ura' kuinda kenu tyatu.

34 Tsenñuren Alejandro judíoñuba aseeta dekitu pai uraa juuñundi, ¡Éfeso chumu chachillachiya Artemisa tsamantsa pudeve! ti' papatintsula.

35 Tsenñu main pebulunu kiika pilla pillakemu bale ruku pumu, chachillanu dedya'kawaatu tsandimi: Éfeso pebulu' chulla, ¿maa mijdetun naa Éfeso pebulunu tsamantsaa chi dyus Artemisa' aa eleshanu bain washkenuu juñuba, tsenmin

naa juntsa muute selusha pajamunu bain washkenuu uuden juñuba?

<sup>36</sup> Tsaañu' mitya mu bain: ¡Tsa jutyuve! tinu juumiñu, demanba'pi' ura' pensa ki'mujchiya tiba kityudei.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu ñulla entsa tajadeiñushu juntsa rukula lala' dyusnu firu' kibainguindetyu', naa kentsure' pabandindetyuve.

<sup>38</sup> Tsa' mitya Demetrio bain, naa yaba bulu taawasha kemula bain, veelanu kuipa punu detyashu juntsaa, kavitu kemu rukulaba kuinda keñu uranu juve; tsenmee main main bale rukula' ajuunu veta' veta' depa' bale-i' pakanudetsu.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejturen kayu tyeeba panuu jushu juntsaa, yala' waku wakudinu malutalaa kuinda kenu menestenu juve.

<sup>40</sup> Matyu challa enu entsa dekishu juntsan mitya, lalanu na'baasa kikaamu chachi deeve ti' kuipa viinuuya dejuyu, lalanu ti' mityaa tsa dekiyu ti' depake'meeñuba naake pakan tsaa deju' mitya, timi.

<sup>41</sup> Tsandipa' dyatu wa'namulanu deme-eemi.

## 20

*Pablo Macedoniasha bain Greciasha bain jimi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsai' bulla palaa de-iñu, Pablo keranguemulanu demika' uumi'tetu: Macedoniasha miinu tsuyu, ti' miimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsai' miindu junga chumu eleshatala ji', pure' kuinda kes nei', junga keranguemu naatalalanu sunden pensa demanguwa', bene Grecia, tsandityu' bain, Acaya tusha jimi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu junu pen chu'chaya chutu, Siria tusha baakuchi miingumanaren, Pablonu judíola firu' kenu depa' tsanguenu deshuwañuba mijatu, tutu miji' Macedoniatala manbulla' miinu pensanguemi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Pirro' na Sópatro Bereasha chumu bain, Tesalónicasha chumula Aristarco bain, Segundo bain; Derbe pebulusha chumu Gayo bain, Timoteo bain, kayu veela Asia pruvinsiasha chumula Tíquico bain, tsenmin Trófimo bain yaba bulu jila.

<sup>5</sup> Entsa rukula ajke' jitu, Tróade pebulubi lalanu keenala.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñuren lalaya pan pujkikaantsumi putyu fi' fandangu kiikenu malu puitaa, Filipos pebulunu malu' baakuchi demiwayu. Tsejtu man malusha Tróadebi yaiba demanbuuditu, junu mandishpai malu dechuwayu.

*Eutico peyatun mangujtami.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsanatu duminguma, semana ajke' malunu, keranguemula pan finu dewa'diñu, Pablo mijakare' patu, ayunchi malu' miinu deju' mitya, kejetaa kepe jingama mijakare' pami.

<sup>8</sup> Junga lala' wa'nanu aa katyu dijki sukusha lanpaa nukaba pure' chakara chunami.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu ma musu ya' mumu Eutico, juukapa kai'tala chunaturen, Pablo pure' wa kuinda kikentsuñu' mitya, kasandya' uutyai'tu tsaas kasu' aa kai'tala pen dijki nainsha lupajtyaiñu, pemu mangujtequila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Pablo pajtya' llingue anguetu, keranguemu naatalalanu tsandimi: Wapantyudei, peyaindyuve, timi.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu Pablo yasha malutu, pan vele' fitu chayanbera kayu kuinda kentsumi. Tsejtu miimi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala juntsa musunuya ya' yasha bibu demamiya' miiñu, chachilla yuj sundyala.

*Pablo Tróadebi putu Mileto pebulusha miimi.*

<sup>13</sup> Lala baakuchi Aso pebulubi ajke' dejiwayu Pablonu manganu, yaa neepachi tutu jinu ti' jiñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Tsai' Pablonu Aso pebulubi mangatatu, yaba bulu baakuchi Mitilene pebulubi devijiwayu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu ayunchi junu demalu' miitu, Quío ishla bejtala manbulla', masku ayunchi Samos ishlabi detyuinajiwayu. Tsaitu juntsa ayunchee Mileto pebulu devijiwayu.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu juntsailaya Pablo Asia pruvinsiasha vi' aa tsanandyatyu', Éfesonu dapuimityan iimi, Jerusalénsha te' miji' Pentecostés malunchi puinuu jutuya puinu tya' mitya.

*Pablo Éfesobi keranguemula' balelanu miindu kuinda kemi.*

<sup>17</sup> Pablo Mileto pebulubi putu, Éfeso pebulusha keranguemula' bale rukulanu mikatu,

<sup>18</sup> dejiñu tsandimi: Iya ñulla' kejtsapala ajke' bijee Asia tusha jamin, naakendu'ba chaikama bain naa naakentsuñuba ñulla mideeve.

<sup>19</sup> Naa-uwanuba iya ñuiba bulu putu, naa dajkeewaachi pensaba jutyu ju', naa llakinguendu bain, naa judíola inu pure' firu' kenu kiidekiñu bain, Bale Ruku' mityaya taawasha kiikentsuyu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsejtu naa-uwanuba ñuichi uraanuu jushu juntsaa patintsu' dyaindyuyu, naa cha' kejtsapala bain, naa ñulla' yatala bain mijakares neneiyu,

<sup>21</sup> naa judíolanu bain, naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain yala' ujcha' mitya veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu bendaa ke' lala' Bale Ruku Jesúsnu keranguidei tiitindu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren challa Jerusalénsha miinu tsuyu, Espíritu Santo inu tsaas ikaantsuñu' mitya, junga jitu tyee inu ju'ba mijturen.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren entsaaya mija mijaiyu, iya nuka pebulusha jiñu bain, Espíritu Santo inu waintu, Jerusalénsha jimiya peesu vinu tsuve, tsenmin taaju inu tsuve, tiitive.

<sup>24</sup> Naa tsaañu bain iyaa in mitya naa-inu ju'ba pensajtyu, tsaaren iyaa in taawasha sunden dekenun pensa juuyu,

Bale Ruku Jesús tsanguide tiñu' mitya. Juntsa taawashaya Dios chachillanu estya estyaintsuñu, ya' mika ura kuinda mijakaanaa juve.

<sup>25</sup> Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda inchi mijakaramulaya, umaa naa-uwanuba mu bain ñulla inu mangatan dejutyuñuba iya miyu.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa' mitya challa iya mu' mityaba kuipajtuyu tintsuyu, mallee delivee-ityuñu bain,

<sup>27</sup> naa-uwanuba iyaa, Dios naa naakenu tyañu bain ñullanu tsa tsangue demijakare' mitya.

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya ñui tenen pashkatyu deju', kumuinchi kerangue' waku wakudimulanu bain washaa judei, matyu Espíritu Santo ñullanu, keranguemulanu washkemu bale rukulanu uveja washnamu rukula juuñuu detireñu' mitya, matyu Dios ya' na' asachi keranguemulanu ati'kañu.

<sup>29</sup> Iya malu' miinmala bene ñulla' junga ne chachillaren deja', firu animaayaaba deju', uvejalanu fin tsa deke' keranguemu chachillanu millangare' manbirenu kenu dejuñuba iya miyu.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenmin ñulla' kejtsapalan mantsala anbukuinda kemu defale' firu' pensa dekuwa', keranguemulanuren yala' mijakara tujlaa jumulanuren tsanguive'nu chi'kanu detsuve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-uwanuba pashkatyu' tejan keena' tengaya judei, iya ñuiba pen añu chungama ñullanu main main ule' papatindu, naa kepe, naa mandala bain ware'ba tsa tsand-intsumuwaayu.

<sup>32</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, challa ñullanu Diosa' tyaapasha shuikenu tsuyu. Ya' ura' kuinda jumuchi Dios ñullanu washkenuñuba iya miyu. Juntsa ya' ura' kuindaren ñullanu Diosnu keenguenutala kayu awakare' jintsunu tsuve. Tsangue' yachin juu chachillanu kumuinchi naakenu timuwa ju' bain tsangue kunu juve.

<sup>33</sup> Iyaa naa mu' lushinu bain, mu' jalinu bain mujk-ereindyuyu.

<sup>34</sup> Tsa jutyu' mityaa in tyaapachiren taawasha ke' iya ti meneste ju' bain, iba bulu nemula bain ti meneste deefñuba tsangue kan chumuwaañuba ñulla ura' mideeve.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa' mitya ñullanu entsaaya mijakare' taawasha ke' kayu ñullanu pulla meneste ju chachillanu kemishtinu dejuve tiyu, tsenmin Bale Ruku Jesús naatimuñuba juntsanu bain tengaya jutu, entsandimuwaañu: Me'shu juntsaa kayu kañunuba pullake sundyawaanu juve, timuwaañu.

<sup>36</sup> Pablo entsandi depa' dyatu, teledi' yaiba bulu Diosba kuinda kemi.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi ware', Pablonu pilunbuke angue' esa esa tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenmin Pablo yalanu: Inu mangatan dejutyuve, tiñu' mitya, yuj llakindyandu yanu baakusha mavinbera bendaa kila.

## 21

### *Pablo Jerusalénsha miimi.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaitu keranguemu naatalalaba vela' baakunu mavitu ma deechuu ji' Cos ishlabi dejiwayu. Tsejtu ayunchi Rodas ishlabi miimin, bene Pátara pebulubi dejiwayu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsai' Pátara pebulubi dejitu, ma baaku Fenicia tusha tyakamunu katamin, juntsa baakunu devi' jiwayu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu Chipre ishlanu jalandyasha kata-eraa pulla' Siria tusha jitu, Tiro pebulubi juntsa baaku buli me-e'laanu vinu juñu' mitya, junbi deviwayu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu juntsa pebulunu keranguemu naatalalanu mi'ke' katatu, yaiba ma semana dechuwayu. Tsenñu junu keranguemu naatalalanu Espíritu wandi', Pablo tyeeba inuñuba mijakaañu' mitya, Pablonu: Jerusalénsha miityude, ti' papatila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren semana iñu miinu demafaawayu, tsenñu kumuinchi yala' shinbula bain, naa kailla bain bulu pebulu kapasha dela' fera ñiipesha defale' teedi' Diosba kuinda dekitu:

<sup>6</sup> Miinu detsuyu, titu baakusha demaviwayu; tsenmala yai bain yala' yasha main main miila.

<sup>7</sup> Tsai' Tirobi malu' miitu, Tolemaida pebulusha demavijitaa nuka jinu ti' baakuchi jinduba dejiwayu, tsejtu junu keranguemu naatalalanu kata' dekuindakitu, yaiba ma malu dechuwayu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu ayunchi malu' miitu, Cesarea pebulubi demavijwayu. Tsejtu Diosa' kuinda mijakare' papatimu ruku Felipe' yasha dejiwayu, matyu kaspele Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramulanu kive'nu dejuve ti' mandishpai ruku dete'laañu, ya bain main jumu ruku' junga; tsejtu ya' yabi kajdi' dechuwayu.

<sup>9</sup> Felipe taapai panna miyami Diosa' mitya papatimula tene.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu junu pure' malu chudena, main Judea tusha chumu ruku Diosa' mitya pamu ruku ya' mumu Agabo lala' junga jatu,

<sup>11</sup> Pablo' ajpelenu teenu jai chuwa katu, maalin ya' tyapanu bain, ya' neepanu bain telekitu tsandiwa: Espíritu Santo tsandive: Jerusalénbi judíola entsangue teenu detsuve, entsa ajpelenu teenu chuwa muchee juñuba juntsa rukunu, tsenmin bene judío chachi jutyula' tyaapasha kunu detsuve, tiwa.

12 Tsandiñu demeetu laa bain, Cesareasha chumula bain, Pablonu Jerusalénsha miityude ti' depawayu.

13 Tsenñuren Pablo tsandiwa: ¿Nenñu detiyu tsandi' ware' inu bain llakingaapuntsula? Iya jelajtuyu naa yaichi telekutinu ju'ba, tsenmin naa Jerusalénsha iya Bale Ruku Jesús' mitya peyanuu ju' bain jelajtuyu, tiwa.

14 Tsenñu lala yanu naake' vera' pensa mangakaren tsa de' mitya dyatu, yanu Bale Rukaa naakenu tya'ba tsanguisa detiwayu.

15 Tsandi' juntsa malu puiñu desekuwanguitu Jerusalénsha demiiwayu.

16 Tsenñu mantsala Cesareasha keranguen chumula bain laaba bulu dejawa. Tsejtu kama ruku kaspelen keranguen chumu ruku Chipresha chumu Mnasón' yasha lalanu demiya' jiwa, junaa kajdinu deju' mitya.

*Pablo Santiago' junga jimi.*

17 Tsejtu lala Jerusalénsha dejiñu, junga keranguemu naatala lalanu sunden demikawa.

18 Ayunchi lala Pabloba Santiago' yasha dejiwayu. Tsenñu junga kumuinchi keranguemula' bale rukula bain dewa'nañu,

19 Pablo yaiba kuinda ketu, kumuinchi narati dekuindakiwa Dios yanu judío chachi jutyula' kejtsapala naa naakikaañu bain.

20 Tsandiñu demeetu, Diosya yuj urave ti' depawa, tsejtu Pablonu tsa detiwa: Uwain keranguemu naatala, ñu mive judíola nan mii chachi dekeranguiñu bain, tsejturen chaiba Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba juntsanuren tsangues jintsunu juve deti' tsa tsanguendetsuve.

21 Tsenmin veela kuinda ketu kumuinchi yala vee mujtu tusha chumu judíolanuya ñaa naa Moisés' wandya leinu bain meenguityudei, naa yala' kaillanu bain Dioschi señas manguikaatyudei, tsenmin naa lala tyeenguen chumuwa deeñu bain tsa manguen jutyu uudenguive, detive.

22 ¿Tsa' mitya challa tyee kenu dejuwa? matyu juntsa chachilla uwain ñu enu jañu bain mijanu deeñu' mitya.

23 Tsaaren lala naadetiñuba tsanguiñaa urameete: enu laaba taapai rukula Diosa' mitya uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' tsanguenu shuwamula depuve.

24 Tsa' mitya ñu yalanu miya' ji', yaiba bulu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyade. Tsangue' yala' mitya Diosnu tute' keewaantsumu animaa' mitya paanguide, tsenmala yala' achuwa dale' viishikutinudetsu. Tsanguishu juntsaa, veela ñu tsandive ti' dekuindakiñu mijamulanu juntsa anbudañuve

tyakaanu juve, tsenmalaa ñu bain Moisés' wandya leinu meranguimuñuve tyanu detsuve.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmala judío jutyu keranguemu chachillachiya yumaa entsangue depiikiyu: chi dyusnu keewara allaya fin jutyu, naa asa bain, naa kutunu tyuitadi' tu'ñu animaa alla asa puu bain finu dejutyu, naa na'baasa bain tsa tsa-intsun jutyu, ti' depiikiyu.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenñu ayunchi Pablo juntsa rukulanu miya' jitu, yaiba bulu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyala. Tsanguitu bene aa ele-shasha vimi main main naamaa tsanguendun de-inuufuba mijakaanu, tsenmin naamaa Diosa' mitya bain animaa tute' dekeewaanuu juñuba wainnu.

*Pablo aa elehasha pujudiola kala.*

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu mandishpai malu' mitya Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyandu yumaa de-ingumanainsha mantsa Asia tusha chumu judiola, Pablonu aa elehasha puñu katatu, chachillanu na'baasa defiru' kuinda ke' de-ajaavikaapu', Pablonu kala,

<sup>28</sup> entsanditu: ¡Israel chachilla, lalanu kamishtikai! Entsa rukaa tu kuraa ne' lala' chachillanu kundaa pa' firu' kuinda mijakares neneimuve. Tsenmin naa Moisés' wandya leinu bain meenguityudei ti', naa entsa aa elešanu bain firu' p-eres neneive, tsenmin challa enu judío chachi jutyulabaren entsa aa elehasha vi' Dioschin juu junuren firu' tireve, tiiti' jutindu kala.

<sup>29</sup> Tsaaren yala entsandilaya kaspele Pablonu, Éfeso pebulusha chumu Trófimoba Jerusalénsha bulu nentsu dekata' mityaa tsandila, yanu bain aa elehasha miya' vimee tya' pensanguitu.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla ajaatyatu, ya' junga te' deji' Pablonu katu, aa elehasha juyachi avindala talu' aa elesha juukapa mallukikila.

<sup>31</sup> Tsejtu tu'nu ma kikendetsu, romano suutadula' kayu ama kumuinchi Jerusalén pebulu' chumu chachilla tituba kikendetsuve detiñu mijatu,

<sup>32</sup> ya' suutadu amalanu bain, naa ya' suutadulanu bain dewa'kare', chachilla' wa'nainsha daran jila. Tsenñu judiola yalanu katatu, Pablonu bandendun dyala.

<sup>33</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama kalen ji', Pablonu katu, pai jeru chuwachi tele' tadikaatu, chachillanu: ¿Entsa mun? ¿Tyeen ken? ti' pake'meemi.

<sup>34</sup> Tsenñun ti' mityaa kuipa depu'ba main main vee vee papadeti' ne jutindetsuñu' mitya, suutadula' kayu ama ura' aseptanguenu jui'tu, suutadula' yasha take' jidei, timi.



<sup>35</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' ya lla'tena keesha detajitu, Pablonu tsaal palasha chungare' tajiila, matyu chachilla tsamantsa ajara deju'

<sup>36</sup> kumuinchi chachilla yanu tu'nuuve ti' bendaa kendetsuñu' mitya.

*Pablo ya' mitya bale-i' pami.*

<sup>37</sup> Tsejtu yumaa suutadula' yasha tavingumakaandetsuñu, Pablo suutadula' kayu amanu tsandimi: ¿Iya ñuba jayu panu juwa? timi. Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama tsandimi: ¿Ñu bain griego palaachi pamuu?

<sup>38</sup> Tsaaya, ¿ña Egiptosha chumu ruku kaspele ne chachillanu romano uñilanu dekundaa tire', 4.000 ruku vinguemulanu mi'ke' ka', tiba den chutyunu tenasha miya' jimu jutyuu? timi.

<sup>39</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Iya judío chachiyu Cilicia tusha chumu, Tarso aa pebulunu nakayamu, tsaaren tsantsaya inu chachillanu pakaanu uudenguika, timi.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama Pablonu: Pade, ti' uudenguiñu, Pablo lla'tenatala uinatu chachillanu tyaapachi dya'kadei ti' señas ke' dedya'kañu, Pablo hebreo palaachi patu tsandimi:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Judío naatalala bain, lala' chachillanu mandanguemu balela bain, meedidei; in mitya bale-i' pakanu tenve, timi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsandi' hebreo palaachi pañu demere' kayu depa'piñu, Pablo pa' jindu tsandimi:

<sup>3</sup> Iya judío chachiyu, Cilicia tusha, Tarso pebulubi nakayamu, tsaaren Jerusalénbi awayu. Gamalielya in mashturu tiyamuve, yaa lala' aa-apa millala' lei naajuwaañu bain tsangue mijakaamuwaañu' mitya, naa-uwanuba Diosnu ura' meenguenu tenmuwaave, tsejtu challa ñulla naadejuñu bain i bain juntsaawaayu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu Dioschi kasa uuden mijakara kuindanu meenguemulanuya, kaspele tu'kaanbera kes nemuwaayu. Tsenmin, naa supulanu bain, naa unbee rukulanu bain, ka' peesu depukaamuwaayu.

<sup>5</sup> Uwain tsanguemuwaañuba chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku bain, naa kumuinchi lala' bale rukula bain mideeve. Yalaa juntsa keranguemulanu inu mi'ke' kakare' peesusha pakaanu mantsa kiika ke' kumuwa deeve Damasco pebulusha chumu judío naatalalanu keeware' keranguemulanu kakaanu. Tsenñu iya Damasco pebulusha ji', juntsa kiika keeware' keranguemulanu mi'ke' ka' engu Jerusalénsha taja' kuipa pu' taaju iwaanu jwayu.

*Pablo naa-itaakeranguemu tiya' bain kuinda kemi.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsai' pajta katyuunu uratala Damasco pebulusha faa-jingumaintsuren in kelu kelu selusha danguepu' pi'jurukiwa.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmalan iya lupajtyaiwayu, tsenñu main entsandiñu meewayu: Saulo, Saulo, ¿nenñaa inu firu' kenu bendaa kentsuyu? tiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu iya tsandiwayu: ¿Ruku, mujtundiya? tiñu.

Yaa: Iya Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsuyu, ñu firu' kenu surekentsushu juntsa, tiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu iba bulu jimurukula, pi'juru dandanuya dekataturen, ya' pañu palaaya aseeta dekityuwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu, Bale Rukunu: ¿Tye kenu juwa? tiñu, Bale Ruku tsandiwa: Mangujpa' Damascosha jide, tsenmala jungaa ñu tye kenu juñuba wainnu detsuve, tiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren tsangue' pi'juruke' in kapuka dandajtuke tireñu' mitya, iba bulu jimula inu tyaapanu ka' tala'takachi Damascosha demiya' jiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu junbi Damascobi kumuinchi judíolachiya mika ura' ruku kuramu ya' mumu Ananías, matyu Moisés' wandya leinu ura' meranguikemu ruku chumi.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Ananías inu ja' keetu, tsandiwa: Keranguemu naatala Saulo, ñu' kapuka mangatasa, tiwa. Tsenmalan in kapuka mandanguiñu yanu katawayu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu tsandiwa: Lala' aa-apala' Dios ñunu mi'ke' kañuve; yaa naakenu tya' bain ñunu dekeewaanu tsuve, tsenmin Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu rukunu kata', ya' pañu palaa bain meesa tyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Matyu entsa ajkesha ñaa kumuinchi chachillanu ya' mitya naake katamuwa ju' bain, naa naake meenamuwa ju' bain tsandi kuinda kenu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya challa keedityumujchi, mangujpa' Bale Rukunu paka', ñu' ujcha' mitya manbitsaaka titu mungaakutide, tiwa.

*Pablo judío chachijutyula' jungaa erami.*

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Jerusalénsha miitu, aa eleshasha jwayu Diosba kuinda kenu. Tsejtu kipin tsaiñu,

<sup>18</sup> Bale Ruku katawatu tsandiwa: Jerusalén pebulunu te' lu' jide, ñu in mitya naati pañu bain ñunu meranguendejutyuñu' mitya, tiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu iya tsandiwayu: Tsaave, Bale Ruku, yala mideeve naa iya nuka tushaba cha' waku wakudinu yatala ne' keranguemula dewa'nanmala ka' peesusha pu' bande bande kemuwaañu bain,

<sup>20</sup> tsenmin ñu' mitya pas nemu Esteban millanu bain, ñunu laapu' kuinda ke' papatin mitya tu'nu uranu, i bain

tu'mulabaren junu pumuwaayu. Tsejtu yala naadejuñuba i bain tsaren detu'sa pensa juwaayu, tsenmin naa tu'mula jali debeke' tsuñu bain junu washna' keenamuwaayu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren Bale Ruku inu tsandiwa: Enu lu' jide, iya ñunu judío chachi jutyula' jungaa baasha eenu tsuyu, tiwa.

*Pablo suutadula' kayuama' tyaapasha kayami.*

<sup>22</sup> Tsejtu junbin kuinda meedilaren manen warai manbashtu tsandila: ¡Tsaan unbereya entsa tunu chui'ñu urave! ti' waratintsula.

<sup>23</sup> Tsejtu tsandi' ui'nbashiindu naa yala' jali juula depu'shi', naa tu ujtupe juula bain kai'sha ka' kelaalaadekiñu,

<sup>24</sup> suutadula' kayu ama keenatu, Pablonu suutadula' yasha tavikaami. Tsejtu suutadula' kayu ama, Pablonu bandekare' waingaanu tyami, ti' mitya kuipa defaawaataa chachilla ya' mitya tsamantsa jutindetsuñuba mijanu.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu Pablonu bandenu teledekiñu junu uinamu suutadu amanu Pablo pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Ñuichiya, ma romano rukuba tela' bandanuu jun, kayu kavitu ke' kuipa katai'mujchiba? timi.

<sup>26</sup> Tsandiñu meetu suutadu ama kayu suutadula' ama' junga ji' mijakaatu tsandimi: ¿Entsa rukunu tyee kenu juyyu? Entsa rukuya tsaren romano chachive, timi.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama Pablo' junga ji' pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Ñu uwain romano chachiyu? timi.

Tsenñu Pablo: Uwain tsaayu, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama tsandimi: Romano chachi jutu naa naa-i uraa inu ju'ba iya tsaan tiyanuya pure' lushi paanguike' puimuyu, timi.

Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Tsaaren iyaa nakayatun main romano chachi jutu naa naa-i uraa inu juñuba tsaan paijmuyu, timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsandiñu, nenñaa tsanguindetsuñuba mijanu tya', Pablonu pakakaanu ti', tele' bandenu kemula debaka' mijiila. Tsenmala naa suutadula' kayu ama bain uwain romano chachiñuba mijatu jeetyami, romano chachinun jeru chuwachi tele' mitya.

*Pablo kavitu kemu aa bale rukujudiola' ajuusha*

<sup>30</sup> Ayunchi suutadula' kayu ama Pablonu ura nenñaa judiöla kuipa pupudekiñuba, kayu ura' mijanu tyatu, Pablonu livee ketu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukulanu bain, naa kavitu kemu aa bale bulu chachillanu bain dewa'dikaami. Tsejtu bene Pablonu taja' yala' ajuusha uikaami kavitu kenu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu Pablo kavitu kemu aa bale chachillanu keetu tsandimi: Judío naatalala, iya chaikama Diosa' ajuusha tenbu' pensa tiba bulla jutyu jintsuyu, timi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmalan Ananías, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku jumu: Pablo' fi'pakinu kidei, timi, ya' kelunu jayu kalen uinamulanu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Diosya ñunu bain kenu tsuve, tsa jutyuuren tsaañungue keranguekaamu ruku. Ñu aanu chushu juntsaa Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba inu tsanguenaa chuve. Tsaaba, ¿nenñaa inu kekaatunguiyu, leichiya tsa jutyuñuba? timi.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu junu pumula tsandila:

¿Aantsandi firu' panu juu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Dioschin juu jumunuba? tila.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Pablo: Judío naatalala, iya naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuñuba mijtu' mityandi-keeñuve ti'; uwain Diosa' Kiikanu tsa pillave: *Firu' patyude ñu' chachillanu mandanguemu bale rukunuya*, \* tive, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu bene kavitu kemu chachillanu, manbaate saduceola, kamanbaate fariseolaba pudenañuba mi' mitya, Pablo daran patu tsandimi: Judío naatalala, iya fariseoyu; tsenmin in apala bain fariseo chachi deeve, tsaanun inu kavitu kendetsuve iya pemula' mangujpanutala keranguemuñu' mitya, timi.

<sup>7</sup> Nei'ba Pablo tsandinmalan, fariseola saduceolaba devinba', juntsa kavitu kemula pai bulu chachi vee veejui velala,

<sup>8</sup> matyu saduceolaya pemula mangujtyu deeve deti', naa anjeela bain, naa espiritu bain jutyuve timu deeñun, fariseolaya juntsala dejuve ti' kumuinchi juntsaatata keenguemu de' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi jutindetsun, mantsa Moisés' wandya lei mashturu bale rukula, matyu fariseo bulu chachilla deuidi' ajaatya' patu tsandila: Entsa unberenu tiba firu' keñu katawatyuve; matyu naa ma espiritu juu, naa ma anjee juu yanu pañu bain mikeetyuve, tila.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu kayu vinba' tsamantsa jutindetsuñu, suutadula' kayu ama Pablonu tute' petse petseeba kichu deeve tya' jeetyatu, suutadulanu junu Pablonu mangalaakaami, tsangue' suutadula' yasha mandajinu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu juntsa kepe Bale Ruku Pablonu mangatawatu tsandimi: Bensa ityude, Jerusalénbi in mitya naake ura' kuinda kemu' bain, Romasha bain tsandinuu juve, timi.

*Judíola Pablonu tu'nu tila.*

\* 23:5 Éxodo 22.28

<sup>12</sup> Ayunchi mantsa judíola dewa'di' Pablonu tu'nu titu, tu'tyumujchiya naa panda bain fin jutyu, naa pi bain kujchin jutyu ti', Diosa' mumunu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu det-suyu ti', tsa dekityushu juntsaa, Dios naakendya'ba yalanu tsanguisa ti' shuwala.

<sup>13</sup> Entsandí pamula mika 40 rukulaa ma juula.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu bale rukula' junga bain, naa judío bale rukula' junga bain deji' patu tsandila: Lalaya Pablonu tu'tyumujchiya naa panda bain fin jutyu, naa pi bain kujchin jutyu ti', Diosa' mumu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu depa', tsai deshuwayu, tila.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya challa ñulla kumuinchi kavitu kemu aa bale rukulaba, suutadula' kayu amanu pa'dei Pablonu ayu ñulla' junga mandaadei, kayu ura' manbake'meenu titu, naa tsanguen jutyu'ba; tsenmala ya kayu ñulla' junga jaindyuren, lala tu'nu keenanu detsuyu, tila.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaanun Pablochi ya' ajchiña naa tsa detiñuba kuinda mijatu, suutadula' yasha jitu Pablonu wainjimi.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu Pablo main suutadu amanu mikatu tsandimi: Entsa musunu suutadula' kayu ama' junga jimishtide, tyeeba yanu wainnu tanave, timi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu suutadu ama juntsa musunu suutadula' kayu ama' junga ta'tu tsandimi: Peesu pumu ruku Pablo inu mika' pa'tu: Entsa musu suutadula' kayu amanu tyeeba wainnu tanañu' mitya, ñu' junga miya' jide, tiñu, taayu, timi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama juntsa musunu tyaapanu kake' vee mujtu miya' ji' pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Tyee inu wainnu tanayu? timi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu juntsa musu tsandimi: Judíola ñunu ayu manen Pablonu kavitu kemu balela' junga manda'de ti' pa'nu detsuve ya' kuipa naajuñuba kayu ura' mamijanu titu, naa tsanguen dejutyu'ba.

<sup>21</sup> Naa tsa detiñu bain keenguityude, matyu mika 40 unberree pullana washnanu dejuve, Pablonu tutetyumujchiya naa panda bain fin jutyu, naa pi bain kujchin jutyu ti', Diosnu paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu deshuwa' mitya. Tsa' mitya challa naati'ba tsanguenun jutyudena' ñu' palaanun keednave, timi.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama juntsa musunu me-eendu, yanu kuinda keñu palaa munuba waintyude, timi.

*Pablonu Félix uñi' junga eela.*

<sup>23</sup> Tsenñu suutadula' kayu ama ya' suutadu amalanu pallu mika' uudenguitu tsandimi: Uma kepe mandishtaapai ura insha Cesarea pebulusha jinu sekuwanguidei 200 suutadu

neepachi jimula bain, 70 kawallunu chuundene bain, tsenmala kama 200 jumulaya tsuta tya'kemula tene.

<sup>24</sup>Tsejtu Pablochi chudi' jinu kawallu bain sekuwanguidei, Félix uñi' junga yanu tiba iwaatyumujchin tajinu deju' mitya, timi.

<sup>25</sup>Tsejtu kiika bain piike' eetu tsandimi:

<sup>26</sup>Iya, Claudio Lisias, ñunu ura' chusa tintsuyu, tsamantsa bale ruku uñi Félixnu:

<sup>27</sup>Judíola entsa rukunu ka' tu'nu kendetsuñu, iya in suutadulaba ji' livee kiyu, ya romano rukuñuba mijatu.

<sup>28</sup>Tsejtu ti' mityaa kuipa pundetsuñuba mijanu tenñu, judíola' kavitu kemu aa balela' junga ta'yu.

<sup>29</sup>Tsenñu ka yala' lei' mityan tsanguindetsuñuve; tsa' mitya ti kuipa pu' ne tutekenuu bain jutyumin, naa ne peesusha tananu bain jutyuve.

<sup>30</sup>Tsaanun judíola tu'nu ti' depave tiñu kuinda mijatu, aangu ñu' jungaa eentsuyu; tsenmin yanu kuipa pumulanu bain, ñu' ajuushaa ti' mitya kuipa puna' bain padei ti' pa'yu, ti' piikemi.

<sup>31</sup>Tsenñu suutadula yalanu naakidei tiñuba tsangue', Pablonu ka' Antípatris pebulusha kepe tajila.

<sup>32</sup>Tsejtu ayunchi, neepachi jimu suutadulaya yala' chunu yasha demiiñun, kawalluchi jimu suutadulaya Pabloba ajkesha jila.

<sup>33</sup>Tsejtu Cesarea pebulunu vijilan, uñinu era pilla kiika ya' tyaapanu kuwala, naa Pablonu bain.

<sup>34</sup>Uñi kiika delengue' dya' Pablonu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Naaju pruvinsiashaa chumuyu? tiñu: Cilicia tusha chumuyu, timi.

<sup>35</sup>Tsaaya, kuipa pumula dejanmalaa, ñunu kavitu ke' ura' pake'meenu tsuyu, timi.

Tsejtu bene Herodes milla' chunu aa yashaa Pablonu depu' washkidei, timi.

## 24

*Pablo, Félixuñi' junga bale-i' pami.*

<sup>1</sup>Man malu insha, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku Ananías Cesarea pebulusha vijimi, mantsa bale rukulaba, tsenmin leichi aseetaju ruku Tértulo bain. Tsejtu uñi' junbi jila Pablonu kuipa pu' panu.

<sup>2</sup>Tsejtu Pablonu detajiñu, Tértulo Pablonu kuipa punu pandu, Félixnu tsandimi: Uwain laachiya mika urave, ñu bale ruku uñi, ura' kemu juñu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechuyu, tsenmin ñu' tsamantsa aseeta junu pensachi naa naake' ura' kemishtis jintsuñuba juntsan mityan lala' chachilla ura' kiikes jindetsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya kumuinchi entsaa keñu jumula' mitya naa-uwanu bain naa nuka bain, ñu lala' mitya ura' kiñuve pensa deeyu, tsamantsa aa bale ura ruku, Félix.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren ñunu aa bulla ken jutyu, tsantsaa lalanu jayu' mitya meedisa tenve.

<sup>5</sup> Entsa unberenu yuj firu' kemu chachi dekatayu, tsaju' nuka bain judíolanu yai tene devinbakare' maali maali pensa juu tires neneive, tsenmin Nazaretsha firu' keranguemu chachillachi bain yaa tsanguemishtimu pensa bale ruku juve.

<sup>6-8</sup> Tsenmin naa aa eleshasha bain muba judío chachi jutyulanuya miya' vityuinsharen miya' vi' urajtu kuraa keñu' mitya, lala yanu peesu punu dekawayu.\* Tsa' mitya ñuren pake'mere' naa tsaañuba ura' mijanuu juve lala ti' mityaa kuipa pu' tsandindetsuñuba.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu: Uwain tsaave, tiitila junu judío pumula bain.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Pablonu bain uñi pasa tya' señas kiñu, Pablo tsandimi: Uwain ñu pure' aña entsa chachillachi uñi puñuba mi' mitya, tiba uwain ura' kenu juve pensa ju', maali balela' panu tsuyu ñu' ajuusha.

<sup>11</sup> Naa iya Jerusalénbi Diosnu aawa kure' keewaanu jiñu, umaa 12 malu juuñuba ñuren pake'mera' mijanuu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu inu veelaba ne vinbatintsu bain kataindetyuve, naa ne chachillaba aa eleshasha vinbatintsu bain, naa ne cha' waku wakudinu yatala bain, naa ne pebulunu bain na'baasa dekikares ne' jutimishtintsu kataindetyuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa chachilla inu kuipa pu' bain uwain tsaañuba tsangue keewaanuu dejutyuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren uwain tsanguentsuyu timiya, iya in tinbu apala' Diosnaa aawa kuremuyu tinu juyu, challa kasa uuden naatiñuba tsanguen chunutala juntsanguendu, naamika yalaa juntsa kuindanu, Diosnu firu' keenguemu bulu chachilla deeve timu deeñuba, tsenmin iyaa Moisés' wandya lei kiikanu kumuinchi pilla deeshu juntsalanu bain, tsenmin Dios' mitya pamu rukula naadetiñu bain keenguemu juyu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' mitya yai bain naake keenguemu dejuñuba i bain tsaren ju', Diosya pemulanu naa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu bain, naa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chutyu chachillanu bain mangujtenu juve pensaren keenayu.

\* **24:6-8** Yumaa tinbu jummu kiikatalaya manbaate bersikulu 6-8nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Lalaya lala' lei naatiñuba juntsangué kavitu kenu dekiwayu.** <sup>7</sup> **Tsenñuren suutadu ama Lisias deranchi ke' lala' tyaapanu machi'kiwa.** <sup>8</sup> **Tsangue' yanu kuipa pumulanu ñu' ajuushaa deja' panu uudenguwiwa.**

16 Tsa' mityaa naa-uwanuba in tenbu' pensaya naa Diosa' ajuusha bain, naa chachilla' ajuusha bain tiba firu' pensa juu jutyu katawan chunu kiikentsuyu.

17 Tsa' mitya pure' añu vee tusha nendu in chachilla' junga maayu lala' chachillanu purelanu tyeeba kunu, naa Diosnu bain ti ufeendaañuba keewaachi tenñu.

18-19 Tsejtu tsanguenu kentsuwayu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyatu, matyu tyee kiikenu uuden juñuba juntsa yumaa tsa tsangue deke' mitya. Tsenñu juntsa uwanu, naa chachilla bain aa deputyu, naa ne na'baasa bain kes neindyun, Asia tusha chumu judíola aa eleshasha inu dekatajawa. Tsa' mitya juntsalaa engu ñu' junga ja' inu kuipa punuu dejuve, uwain inu tyeeba kuipa pukenuu jutuya.

20 Tsa jutyushu juntsaa, enu pudenashu juntsala bain panuu dejuve, uwain judío aa bale rukula' junga kavitu kidekisu jumala bain inu kuipa kata'banguituya.

21 Matyu yaiba putu entsaa entsandi daran pawayu: ¡Pemula mangujnu dejuñuba keranguemuñu' mityan ñulla inu uma kavitu kindetsuve! tiwayu, matyu pemulanu mangujnu det-suve ti' pañu palaa juunuren kuipa pu'banguinuutuya, timi.

22 Tsandiñu meetu, Félix, kasa uuden naatiñuba tsanguen chunutala nara aseptaju' mitya, deki'mujchi junu shuikiketu tsandimi: Suutadula' kayu ama Lisias janmalaa ñulla' kuinda kayu ura' mijanu tsuyu, timi.

23 Tsejtu Félix, suutadu amanu patu: Pablonu peesusha pu-uren tanadei, timi, tsenmin naakenu tyañu bain kumuinchi tsanguikaatyu' bain, mantsaa kikaadei, naa yachi ura' kera chachilla deja', ya tyee menestendyañu bain daatadi'mujchi tsanguikaadei, timi.

*Pablo Félixba kuinda kemi.*

24 Tsejtu malu aa pullaindyuren Félix, ya' shinbu Drusila judío shinbuba jitu, chachi ere' Pablonu mikakaami; tsejtu Jesucristonu ura' keenguenutala kuinda pantsuñu, entsa ruku meedimi.

25 Tsejturen nei'ba Pablo, naa-ita' ura' chunuu juñu bain, naa maaliren tyee urajtu kiikenu tyamu ju'ba juntsa tsanguityuu junu bain, tsenmin bene Dios chachillanu kavitu kenu juñu bain juntsaatala kuinda ke' patintsunmalan Félix wapanaitu tsandimi: Miide challaya, tsaaren bene tsa mandinuu faanmalaya mamikanu tsuyu, timi.

26 Tsaaren Félix, Pablonu den mika' kuinda kiikemi, yanu lushi kuwatu mandyaikika ti' pa'bandichaa tyatu.

27 Tsanatun pai añu tsaa depuimi; tsejtu bene Félix uñi maluñu, ya' mitya Porcio Festo uñi mavimi. Tsejtu Félix, judío



chachillachi ura' katawachi tyanchiren, Pablonu peesusha tsangaami.

## 25

*Pablo yanu reiyakavitu kisa ti' pa'mi.*

<sup>1</sup> Festo Judea tusha ji' uñi tiya' machutu, pen malu insha Cesarea pebulunu pu' Jerusalénsha miimi.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junga jiñu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balela bain, naa judío chachilla' balela bain uñi' junga deji' Pablonu kuipa pu' pala.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu: Tsantsaya Pablonu engu Jerusalén pebulusha meede, ti' pa'la, tsaaren yala' pensaya mindala tu'kaanu tyataa tsandila.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñun Festo pakatu tsandimi: Pablo Cesarea pebulusha peesu puve, tsenmin wajturen ya' junga miinu tsuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla' balela iba Cesareashaa jinuu dejuve, tsejtaa juntsa unberenu ti kuipa tañu bain jungaa kuipa pu' panu, timi.

<sup>6</sup> Festo Jerusalénbi kayu paitya malu jinbera machutu Cesarea pebulusha miimi. Tsejtu ayunchi kavitu kensha ji' chutu, Pablonu mikadei ti' eemi.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu Pablo junga viñu, Jerusalénsha pu' jimu judíola kalen deji' pure' firu' juu depa' kuipa pupukila, tsaaren ne ti bain uwain tsaave ti' keewarei'mujchin, tsa tsandila.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu Pablo bain balela' pakatu tsandimi: Iya tiba firu' kindyuyu, naa ne judíola' leinu bain, naa ne aa eleshanu bain, naa ne romanola' kayu aa uñinu bain firu' kindyuyu, timi.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñun Festo judíolachi ura' katawachi tyanchin, Pablonu pake'meetu tsandimi: ¿Jerusalénsha miinu tenguen, tsenmala jungaa iya ñunu kavitu kenutsu? timi.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Pablo pakatu tsandimi: Iyaa romanola' kayu aa uñi' kavitu kenshaa puyu. Tsa' mitya enaa inu kavitu kenu detsuve. Ñu bain nara mive naa iya judíolanu tiba firu' kendyuñuba.

<sup>11</sup> Uwain iya tyeeba firu' keñu tutekenaaba jushu juntsaa, peyan jutyuyu tinu jutyuyu; tsaaren iya ti' mityaa kuipa juñuba ura' kuinda jutyuren tsanguendetsushu juntsaa, muba inu judíola' tyaapasha manguwakenuu dejutyuve. Tsa' mitya inu romanola' kayu aa uñiren kavitu kisa tenve, timi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu Festo yanu ule' lei wainmu rukulanu depake'mera' dyatu tsandimi: Ñuren lala' kayu aa uñee ñunu kavitu kisa tya' pa'ñu' mitya, ya' jungaa eranu tsuve, timi.

*Pablo rei Agripa' ajuusha*

<sup>13</sup> Kayu malu insha rei Agripa, Bereniceba Cesarea pebulusha jila Festonu ura' chusa tiinu.

14 Tsejtu junu pure' ma chudediñu' mitya, Festo, reiba kuinda ke' Pablonu laapu' patu tsandimi: Enu ma unbere puve, Félix uñi peesu tana' shuikiñu ruku.

15 Tsejtu iya Jerusalénsha jiñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' bale rukula bain, naa judío chachilla' bale rukula bain, in junga deja' juntsa rukunu kuipa depujawa, iya uwain kuipave ti' naakenu juñuba tsanguenu deshuikisa tyatu.

16 Tsenñu iya pakatu, romanola' balelaya munuba tu'kaanu kuipa putyu deeve kuipa vimu rukunu, kuipa pumulaba veta' veta' pakare' mijatyumujchiya, tsenmin ya kavitu imu bain maali balelainuu jutuya paka' paindyuya, tiwayu.

17 Tsa' mitya yala engu deñañu, iya aa keediyu' juntsa ayunchi kavitu kensha chuji' juntsa rukunu taanu eewayu.

18 Tsenñu yanu kuipa pu' pamula deja' paturen in pensanguenu kuipa juuya defaawaatyuwa.

19 Matyu yala' Diosnu naake keenguemu deñuba juntsaatala ne vinbaa palaa juuwa, tsenmin ma ruku Jesús detiñu juntsaa peyaa detiñuren, Pabloya: Challa bibu machuve, ti' ne papadetiwa.

20 Tsenñu' mitya iyaa tsaatala naaken tsandenñu Pablonu pake'meewayu Jerusalénsha miji' jungaa kavitu inu tyañuba mijanu tenñu.

21 Tsenñuren yaa lala' kayu aa uñee yanu kavitu kisa ti' pa'ñu' mitya, chaiba peesushan pu' tanadei tiwayu, kayu aa uñi' junga erei'mujchiya.

22 Tsenñu Agripa, Festonu tsandimi: Inu bain juntsa rukunu mera' kera tenve, timi.

Tsenñu Festo pakatu: Ayuren meenu tsuve, timi.

23 Ayunchi, Agripa Bereniceba, suutadula' kayu amala bain, naa juntsa pebulu' chumu balela bain ji' bulu tsamantsa dajtya' vila yala' kavitu kiikenu wa'nainsha. Tsenñu Festo, Pablonu taadei, ti' eetu,

24 tsandimi: Rei Agripa, naa kumuinchi enu laaba bulu pumula bain, enu entsa rukunu detanayu, ya' mityaa naa Jerusalénsha bain, naa enu Cesareanu bain kumuinchi judío chachilla kuipa punu inu ja' keekeedekive, tsenmin tutasa ti' uti' papadetiwe.

25 Tsaaren in keraya ya' keñu jumula' mityaya ne kuipa vi' peyainuuya kindyuñu' mitya, tsenmin yaren romano reichee kavitu inu pa'ñu' mitya junga eenu pensanguiyu.

26 Tsa' mitya kayu aa reinu wandi' ya' mitya tiba kiika pilla kenuu kataindyu' mitya, ñulla' junga taayu, ura pañuya kayu ñu' mitya, rei Agripa, tsangue' depake'mera' mijanmalaa, bene tyeeba reichi pilla kenuu katanu tenñu.

<sup>27</sup> Matyu ma peesu pumunu eetun, ti' mityaa kuipa pu' tsangue' bain waintyushu juntsaa, muba tsangu'i'nutsumi ne iinu juñu' mitya, timi.

## 26

*Rei Agripa' ajuushaPablo bale-i' pakami.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu Agripa Pablonu tsandimi: Ñu' mitya maali balela' pakade, timi.

Tsenñu Pablo tyaapa usake' peepu' pandu tsandimi:

<sup>2</sup> Inuya yuj sundenve, bale ruku rei Agripa, ñu' ajuusha pu', judíola kuipa depuñu in mitya balela' pakanu.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu ñu, naa judíola naa naaken chumu deeñu bain kera, naa lala ti' mityaa tsandindetsuñu bain ura' aseeta juñu' mitya, ñunu tsantsaya meenasa tenve.

<sup>4</sup> Kumuinchi judíola kera deeve iya yaiba naaju chumuwaañu bain, tsenmin unnangama in tusha bain, naa Jerusalénsha bain naaju chumuwaañu bain.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin kaspelen inu kera deeve; tsa' mitya yalan pandy-atuya depasa, naa iya uwain fariseowaañu bain, naa uwain fariseolaya leinu kayu ura' juntsangue meenguemu deeñuba mideeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin challa inu entsangue' kavitu kensha taalaya iya in tinbu apalanu Dios tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' pamuwaañu bain uwain juntsainu tsuve tya' keenañu' mityan inu tsanguindetsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Challa lala' 12 bulu sera' jimu Israel chachilla naa-uwanuba naa kepe bain, naa mandala bain Diosnu aawa kure' ya tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu uwain tsanguenu tsuve tya' tsainu dekeenave. Tsenmala juntsa kuindanun i bain tsainu tsuve tya' keenañu' mityan inu judíola kuipa pundetsuve, rei Agripa.

<sup>8</sup> ¿Nenñaa ñulla uwain Diosya pemulanu mangujten jutyuve pensa deeyu?

<sup>9</sup> Uwain iren kaspeleya Nazaretsha chumu Jesúsnu kundaa ke', tiba firu' juu jumula pure' kikiñaa urave pensanguemuwaayu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya Jerusalénbi tsanguemuwaayu. Matyu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu balela' uudenchi, Cristonu keenguemu chachillanu pure' peesusha ka' pukemuwaayu; tsenmin detu'ñu bain uwain ura' dekive ti' tsa tsanguikaren keenamuwaayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu pure' bijee yalanu taaju iware' puitemuwaayu, tsanguetaa yalanu Jesúsnu kentsure' pa' keranguityu deeyu, detisa tenñu. Tsenmin nutalaa cha' waku wakudinsha juñu bain junga ji' tsa tsanguemuwaayu, tsenmin tsamantsa ajaa

ke' yalanu, juntsa' mityan naa vee tusha chumu chachilla' pebulusha bain ji' bendaa kes neneimuwaayu.

*Pablo manbamiJesúsnu keranguenutala.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya tsangue' firu' kiikenu pensa juuya Damasco pebulusha bain jintsumuwaayu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' balelan inu uuden kuwa' tsanguenu delare' eeñu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu miñusha jintsuren pajta katyu uratata selusha danguepuñu katawayu, pi'kelaa ju' kayu pajtanuba pullawa, tsejtu in keetala bain, naa iba bulu jimula' keetala bain pi'juruke' yatekiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu tusha kumuinchi delupajtya deiwayu, tsenmalan inu kai'sha hebreo palaachi main entsandi pañu meewayu: Saulo, Saulo, ¿nenñaa inu firu' kenu bendaa kentsuyu? Tsanguendu ñu maaliren firu' intsuve, matyu wagara ju'ba ya' miyan rukuchi animaalanu tsute tsutekentsumi cha'li kapabillaaba ajaatya' neepachi teelaren tsangue' tapantsu' mitya, tiwa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu tsandiwayu: Bale Ruku, ¿ñu muyu? ti' pakañu: Iya Jesúsnyu, ñu inu firu' kenu bendaa kikentsushu juntsa ruku.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren mangujpa' uidide, matyu iya ñunu entsai' katawamiya inchi taawasha kemu tirenu tenñaa tsaiyu, tsenmalaa in mitya uwain tsaive ti' wainnutsu naa challa kataakishu juntsa' mitya bain, naa bene bain kayu kataakenuushu juntsa' mitya bain.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya naa judíola firu' kenu dekiñu bain, naa challa ñunu erekentsaashu juntsa judío chachi jutyula bain firu' kenu dekiñuba, ñunu livee kenu tsuyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya yala' jungaa ñunu erentsuyu, tsenmala ñu yalanu ti kenduba aseetaju chachi detiren mala, yala ti kenduba mideju' dishkejtsa neiñuu de-ityu' ñillu dannainsha nen tsainudetsu; tsenmin Satanáschee uuden in dechutyu', Dioschee uuden in dechu', yanu dekeengue', naa yala' ujcha' mitya kuipa jumula bain demanbitsalanu junudetsu, tsenmin Dioschin juu chachilla bene tyee tadinu deeñuba yai bain juntsa kanuu junudetsu, tiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya, rei Agripa, iya kipin tsa-i' selusha katañu jumunu meenguitu,

<sup>20</sup> Damasco' chillanaa Diosa' kuinda ajke' mijakaanu jiuwayu, bene naa Jerusalénsha chillanu bain, tsenmin bene kumuinchi Judea tusha chillanu bain, tsenmin naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain kuinda ke' yala' ujcha' mitya veta' pensa mandei ti' Diosa' chachi detirendu, tsenmin yala kaspele tyee

ken chumuwa deju'ba juntsa bain demanbashi' uwain veta' pensa demanñuve tikaakenuu tene kiikidei tindu.

<sup>21</sup> Entsaaya kiikentsuñu' mityan inu judíola aa eleshasha ka' tu'nu dekiye.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren Diosren tsaa mutyañuya chaikama bain tiba jutyuren Diosa' mitya pas nentsuyu, naa ne chachillanu bain, naa bale chachillanu bain. Tsenmin naa-uwanu bain naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, naa Moisés bain tyee i' puinu tsuve ti' papatimu deenuba i bain vera' patyumujchi juntsaren papatintsuyu:

<sup>23</sup> Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu taaju i' peyanu tsuve, tsejturen naa veelaya peya'ba mangujtyu deenü bain yaa ajke' mangujnu tsuve, tsejtaa naa judíolachi bain, naa judío chachi jutyulachi bain yaa livee kemu ñillu juuñuu junu tsuve, tiitintsuyu.

*Agripanu Jesúsnukeenguemu tirenu kemi Pablo.*

<sup>24</sup> Tsejtu Pablo ya' mitya maali balela' pandu tsandiñu, uñi Festo daran patu entsandimi: ¡Pablo, ñu yujka chachi tiyaiñuve! Tiba pure' mijainchiren tsaa yujka tiyaiñuve, timi.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Iya yujka juu tiyaindyuyu, tsamantsa bale ruku Festo; iya patintsaashu juntsa uwain ura' kuinda deeve.

<sup>26</sup> Uwain enu punashu juntsa rei Agripa bain entsaatala nara mive, tsaañu' mityandiyu jelajtu ya' ajuusha entsandi pantsumi; ya bain entsaatala aseeta juñu bain mi' mitya, tsenmin entsaa jumula nukaba pantsunañuu kuinda jutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>27</sup> ¿Uwain rei Agripa, ñu bain, Diosa' mitya pamu rukula naati pamu deenü bain yala' palaanu keenguimutyuika? Uwain ñu bain keenguemuñuba miyu, timi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenñu Agripa tsandimi: ¿Wajtunuren inu bain keenguemu chachi tirenu tenguee? timi.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenñu Pablo tsandimi: Naa challaren keenguityu' bain, naa bene tinbu pullainsha keenguemu tiyañu bain, ñunun Dios keenguikaaki'mujchi kumuinchi uma inu meradenashu juntsalanu bain dekeenguikare', iya naaju pensañu bain juntsanguikaasa tenve, naa entsa jeru chuwachee teetsuraa dejutyu' bain, timi.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenñu rei mangujmi, tsenmala naa uñi bain, naa Berenice bain, naa kumuinchi yaiba bulu chumula bain demangujpa',

<sup>31</sup> vee mujtu dejitu, juntsa kuindanu laapu' patu, yai tene entsandila: Entsa unbere tiba firu' ke', peyanuu kuipa viinuya kindyuve; tsenmin naa peesusha punanu bain jutyuve, tila.

32 Tsejtu Agripa Festonu tsandimi: Entsa rukunu mandyaiketuya mandyaikikenuuya juve, yaren lala' kayu aa uñichi kavitu inu ti' pa'tyuñuya, timi.

## 27

### *Pablonu Romasha eela.*

1 Tsejtu lalanu Italia tusha eenu pensanguitu, Pablonu bain, kayu veela peesu pumulanu bain ma suutadu ama ya' mumu Julio, romanola' rei' mumu puu suutadulanu uu-denguemu ruku' tyaapanu dekuwa.

2 Tsenñu ma baaku Adramitio pebulusha pu' miimu, Asia tusha, mantsa lamaa pi keetaa chumu pebulutala udis mi-imunu devi' jiiwayu. Tsenñu Aristarco bain laabaren bulu jiwa Macedoniasha Tesalónica pebulunu chumu.

3 Tsejtu ayunchi lamaa pi keesha chumu Sidón pebulunu devijiiwayu, tsenñu junu Julio, Pablonu yuj ura' tya' keewaanaa, Pablochi ura' keranu chachilla' junga bain deyaajikaanu ere', naa yala dewashkenu kiñu bain dewashkikaawa.

4 Tsejtu Sidón pebulunu demalu' miitu, belaschi jindu ishuya masmitya firu' tya'kentsuñu, Chipre ishlachi dishu' daayataa mijideiwayu.

5 Tsejtu fera pi kejtala Cilicia bain, Panfilia bain keeenainsha dapulla' Mira pebulunu devijiiwayu, Licia tusha.

6 Junu suutadula' ama, ma baaku Alejandría pebulusha pu' miimu Italia tusha jintsuñu, lalanu juntsanu demeeepukaakiwa, tsai' kayu ajkesha jinu.

7 Tsejtu pure' malu kuwain jideitu tsamantsa taaju indaa Cnido pebulu bejtaa deechu dejiwayu. Tsejturen junu bain ishuya masmi' juyañu, Creta ishlachi dishu' daayataa jiitu Salmona pebulunu depuiwayu.

8 Tsejtu tu keetala u'tai' jindu ma tena Buenos Puertos mumubi dejiwayu, Lasea pebulu keesha.

9 Tsai' jijiindu pure' malu wanbiya deiwayu, tsenmin yumaa shu tinbu bain jantsuñu' mitya, naa lamaasha nenu bain yumaa dejelaa tiyaintsuwa. Tsenñu Pablo wandi' ule' patu tsandiwa:

10 Rukula, lala kayu ajkesha dejishu juntsaa taaju de-i', naa baaku bain, naa buli bain depirekenu detsuyu, tsenmin naa laa bain depiyakeyai'ba ikeenu juve, timi.

11 Tsenñuren suutadula' amaya Pablonu meenguityu', baaku deechu ke' miya' jimu bain, tsenmin baakusha uudenguen pumu bain yala naadetiñuba juntsalanaa aa meenguiwa.

12 Tsejtu junu baaku udinu pi keesha jumu pebulunuya, shu tinbu malutala ura' puinu' jutyuñu' mitya, junaa malu'

miji', Creta ishlabi baaku udinu pi keesha jumu pebulu Feniceshaa jiñu uraa tyala, junaa shu tinbu malu depuitenu, tsenmin jungaa naa ishuwa bain tsamantsai vityuñu' mitya, tsejtu juntsainu tyamulaa kayu aa jula. Tsenñu juntsa pebulu naa nuruestesha bain, naa suruestesha bain kata-eekenunami.

*Lamaasha ajaa ishuwachi juyala.*

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu sursha ishuwa la' kuwain juyikentsuñu' mitya, kayu ajkesha jikeechaa tyatu, unatun teetsunamu jeru demanchi'lare' miji', Creta ishla tu kelu kelu jideiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñuren bene wajtunun masmitya ke' ishlasha pu' jaiñuu ishuwa jelekengue' baakunu debande' tsaa ferasha

<sup>15</sup> jui-erenchi kikiwa. Tsenñu naake' baakunu ishuwaba kaju'talake ungaren tsaatu, tsaa ishuwachi juya deiwayu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaindun Cauda mumu kaa ishlanu dishu' pullandu, junaa ishuwa mika daran juyindyuñu, u'tanguenduba livee iinuu jumu pakiki kule pisha unan demangalare' jandala demaju'liwayu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsangue' bene baakusha demamuichi'laatu, baakunu bain chuwachi detele dekiwa, te' senaa jin jutyu. Tsejtu bene Sirte mumu ñiya' ejkapa tenabillaaba llai'dikeechaa tya' jelanchiren, belas demanbajteke', tsaa ishuwachi juikikuti dekiwayu.

<sup>18</sup> Ayunchi bain lamaa tsaren ajarañu' mitya, baakusha pumu buli lamaasha mantasa dekepudekiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu pen malu inshaya, yalaren deka', naa baakunu tiba meneste imu juula bain tsaa lamaasha dekepudekiwa.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmin pure' malu naa pajta bain, naa makara ju-ula bain dekataatyumin, naa lamaa bain jelekenguentesuñu' mitya, livee ichu deeyu pensa jutyu tiya deiwayu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu pure' malu panda bain fajtu pulla dei' mitya, Pablo kumuinchi junu pumula' kejtaa uiditu tsandiwa: Rukula, kayu ura' ju'ba juchu deeyu ñulla inu meedi' Cretabi mala' maatyuba dejuñuya, tsai'ba ituya naa entsaa taaju iba ityumin, naa tiba pirei'chu deeyu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren, challa ñullanu jee pensanguityudei tindundiyu; naa baakuya demusha' piyainu juñu bain, ñulla muba peyan dejutyuve.

<sup>23</sup> Inu uma kepe, iya ya' mityaa chumin, ya' mitya taawasha keminguintsaashu juntsa Dios, inu ya' anjee eeñu,

<sup>24</sup> juntsa anjee tsandive: Jeetyatyude, Pablo, ñu romanola' kayu aa uñi' junbin jinu tsuve. Tsa' mitya ñu' mityaren Dios enu baakunu ñuba bulu jimulanu bain naa peyanuu dejuñuba millangue livee kenu tsuve, tive.

25 Tsa' mitya, rukula, jee pensanguityudei, uwain anjee naati pañu bain Diosya tsanguenu tsuve pensa juyu.

26 Tsaaren lala ma ishlahaya uwain kelaranu detsuyu.

27 Ishuwa nuka juiñuba ne tsai juya' jijiindu, pai semana iñu ma kepe Adriático lamaasha depuwayu, tsejtu kejetaa kepee iinutala baakuchi lamaasha neneimu rukula tu keesha jindu'ba demijawa.

28 Tsejtu naaju aashañuba mijanu chuwachi demidinguiñu, 20 chuwa juuwa, tsejtu kayu ajkesha bain manen demamidinguiñu, 15 chuwa juuwa.

29 Tsenñu aa shupukabillaaba dechujikeechaa tyatu, baaku pekasha taipai jeru dekepuwa baakunu ajkesha eren jutyu; tsejtu jei te' chasa tya' pensa juju deewa.

30 Tsenñun baakuchi lamaasha neneimu rukula baakunu shuike' jinu tyatu, baaku mijkusha bain ajkesha jin jutyu ti' jeru pajtenu jituren, livee inu pinbakikii kaa kule depajtewa, juntsa kaa pinbakiki kaa kulenu yala nepinu tyatu.

31 Tsanguindetsuñu, Pablo suutadu amanu bain ya' suu-tadulanu bain tsandiwa: Baakuchi lamaasha neneimu entsa rukula, baakunu tsa denai'shu juntsaya livee in dejutyuve, tiwa.

32 Tsenmalan suutadula, livee inu pinbakiki kaa kulenu teetsunamu chuwa dedaapu', pisha pajte' llutedekiwa.

33 Tsejtu dechandu' kainsha, Pablo kumuinchi chachillanu tyeeba fidei ti' patu tsandiwa: Yumaa entsa maluba pai semana intsuñuren, tyee ichunga tya' keenanchin panda f-jdetuve.

34 Tsa' mitya tsantsaya panda fidei. Tsa dekishu juntsaa peyai'mujchi chunu detsuve; mu bain tiba in dejutyuve, tiwa.

35 Tsanditu Pablo ya' tyaapachi ma pan ka', kumuinchi pumula' ajuusha Diosnu: Uwain lala' mitya mika ura' kentsuve, ti' sundenve titu, dale' fiwa.

36 Tsenñu bene veela bain demasundya' jayu ura' pensa demantu, pan defiwa.

37 Baakunu kumuinchibi 276 chachi dejuwayu.

38 Tsejtu bene ti findya'ba defi' dyatu, tsaa trigu bain pisha dekepudekiwa baakunu jeya' malawaanu.

### *Baaku delejiimi.*

39 Tsejtu dechañu, baakuchi lamaasha neneimu rukula keengai'la naaju tuñu bain, tsaaren aa pitui suku juu ñiya' tsala juñu junga mi'na jinu ke'keedaa tyala.

40 Tsejtu baakunu teetsunanu chuwa dedaapu' lamaasha shuiketü, naa baakunu deechu kentsumi ta'panu teetsunamu chuwała bain de-ujkaakitu, bene baaku mijkusha belas demachi'kaatu, kalen mi'na jinu kila ñiya' tsalasha.



<sup>41</sup> Tsainduren ñiya' ejkapasha chuji' llatidimi baaku. Tsejtu ya' mijku ñiipesha narai llai'di', naa juikenuba jutuyi shuwami, tsenmala pekaya pisunda daran viintsuñu deleji-intsumi.

<sup>42</sup> Tsenñu suutadulaya peesu pumu chachilla pishullanchi tyaka' nepichu deeve tyatu, detu'nu pensanguila.

<sup>43</sup> Tsenñuren suutadula' amaya Pablonu livee kendya' mitya tsa dekikaatyumi. Tsejtu mun pishuinguenu mi' bain pisha ajke' deyanbu' tusha tyakadei,

<sup>44</sup> tsenmala mantsalaya naa ta'pabillaañuba, naa ne baaku leevilla lepabillaaba mai'di' jidei, timi. Tsenñu tsanguetaa mu bain tusha liveeju detyakawayu.

## 28

### *Pablo Malta ishlabi*

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu bene kumuinchi delivee-i' lutaa, juntsa ishla naa Malta mumuñuba demijawayu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu junu chumu chachilla lalanu yuj ura' tya' demikatu, shuwa jandu ishañu' mitya, ñi dejuikare' lalanuba kalen demikawa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu Pablo bain te ejke, ma nana mi'ke' ka' ñinbaasha puntsun, piñi main ñi lujuu tya' nepindu tsa ya' tyaapanu fi' eradiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Juntsaiñu junu chulla Pablo' tyaapanu piñi erana katatu, yai tene patu tsa detiwa: Entsa unbere cha' tu'mu rukaaba jumeete, matyu lamaachiya livee iñu bain, firu' chachillanu kuipa pu' kavitu kemu dyusya chujtikaandyai'tu entsanguive, detiwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñun Pabloya piñinu ñinbaasha pi'shi' pajtetu, tiba i'mi.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi chachillaya llinguikaanu juve tya' keenala, tsaityu' bain, wajtunun pemu tya'pukenu juve tyala; tsejtu yuj dekeenaren tiba i'ñu veta' pensa mantu, Pabloya dyus ma juuve, tila.

<sup>7</sup> Juntsa ishla tena keetala kayu bale jumu ruku Publiochoi tu juñu, juntsa ruku lalanu ya' junga mika' ura' washkiwa pen malu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tسانان Publio' apa pipe asaba ke', penguma juu dilu tsu' tsunjuushan tsanañu, Pablo yaaji' Diosba kuinda ke' dyatu, tyaapachi ta'kañu ura' mandiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Entsanguiñu kayu veela dilula bain juntsa ishlanu chumula ya' junga dejitu ura' demalawa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenña lalanu kayu ura' dekeemija' ura' tyatu, lala baakunu mavi' miindetsuñu, ajkesha jindu meneste iinuu jumulaya tiba dekuwadekiwa.

### *Pablo Romabi jimi.*

11 Tsejtu ishlanu pen chu'chaya chutu, junu ma baaku shu tinbu depulla' miintsuñu, juntsanu deviuwayu, Alejandria pebulusha pu' jamuwaamunu, juntsa baaku Cástor dyus muute bain, Pólux dyus muute bain chuuwa.

12 Tsejtu baaku udinunu Siracusa pi kee pebulubi dejitu, pen malu ma keedediuwayu junu.

13 Tsa-i' demalu' tu kelo kelo miitu, Regio pebulubi demiuwayu. Ayunchi ishuya lala' jinsha juntsuñu' mitya, pai malusha Pozzouli pebulubi devijiuwayu.

14 Junu mantsa keranguemu naatalala dekatawatu, ma semanaya yaiba shuwadei detiwa; juntsainduren Romabi devijiuwayu.

15 Tsenñu Romasha chumu keenguemu naatalala lala yu-maa jinu dejuñu bain kuinda demija' mitya, laaba katawanu dejatu, mantsalaya Foro de Apio pebulubi bain, tsenmala mantsalaya Las Tres Tabernas mumu tenabi bain deja' de-keenañuwa lalanu katanu. Tsenñu Pablo yalanu katatu, Diosnu yuj urave ti' dyatu sunden mandiyawa.

16 Tsejtu lala Romasha devijiñu, Pablonu peesusha pui'mujchi, ma suutaduchin washaju maali vee mujtu chukaala.

*Romasha Pablo judíolanu Jesúsnu laapu' mijakaami.*

17 Pablo vijitu pen malu insha Romasha judío bale ruku chumulanu mikanu eetu, kumuinchi dewa'diñu, tsandimi: Naatalala, iya naa judíolanu bain, naa lala' tinbu rukula' kiiken chunutala bain tiba firu' juu kindyuyu. Tsaanuren Jerusalénbi, inu romanola' tyaapasha dekuwave.

18 Tsenñu yala bene inu depake'mera' dyatu, mandyaikenu detyawa tiba firu' juu ke' peyanu kuipa juuya dekatatyu' mitya.

19 Tsa detiñuren, judíolaya demeenguityuñu' mitya, romanola' kayu aa uñee inu kavitu kisa tiwayu, naa iya in chachillanu ti kuipaba pukenuu kuinda tanatyu ju'ba.

20 Entsañu' mityaa ñullanu mikayu, matyu ñuiba kata' kuinda kenu; tsenmin lala Israel chachillaya Dios naatiñuba uwain tsainu tsuve tenñu dekeena' mityan, iyaa jeru chuwachi teepuu entsanayu enu, timi.

21 Tsenñu yala tsandila: Lalaya Judeasha jamu ma kiika pilla juuba kaindetyuyu ñu' kuinda puu, naa ne junga pu' jamu judío naatalala bain ne ñuchi firu' kuinda juuya tajain-detyuve.

22 Tsaaren lalanu bain ñu' pensa naajuñu bain meena' mijanu tenve, lala mideeyu challa naa nutsa tusha bain kasa kuinda keengemulanu mamijakaratala kundaa ne judeeñuba, tila.

23 Tsandi' mitya ma malu mi'ke' katu, pure' chachi wakudila nunbanu Pablo chuñuba. Tsenñu Pablo kepenene patun kependi pami Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda patu. Tsejtu Jesúsnu laapu' pa' juntsa keranguikaanu tyatu, naa Moisés' pilla leinu bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' pilla palaanu bain laapu' kuinda kiikemi.

24 Tsenñu Pablo naati pañuba mantsalaya keenguila, tsaaren mantsalaya keenguityula.

25 Tsejtu yai tenen uwain tsaave ti', ma pensaa kenu de-jutyu' ura' kuinda kenu jutyulan demiinduda deiñu, Pablo de-insha entsandimi: Uwain Espíritu Santo Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaíasnu ura' pakaamuñuve ñulla' tinbu rukulanu, entsanditu:

26 *Ji' tsandide entsa chachillanu:*

*Naamika demeena' bain aseetangui'nu detsuve;*

*naamika kere' bain katai'nu detsuve,*

27 *matyu entsa chachillaya yala' pensasha tiba pukaakaandy-  
atyu tiya dei' mitya.*

*Naa yala' pungui bain llukaañuu judeeve,*

*naa kapuka bain wajchuuñuu judeeve,*

*matyu tsenmee katan jutyu, meen jutyu,*

*naa yala' pensasha bain mere' aseetanguen jutyu,*

*tsaataa inu dekeenguityu' in junga dejatyuñu, iya livee ken  
jutyu, \* ti' piikemuwaave, Isaías.*

28 Tsa' mitya ñulla demijasa tenve, naa umaa entsa ajke-shaya Diosa' mitya livee inu kuinda judío chachi jutyulanaa kuwanu juñu bain, tsenñu yalaa uwain meenguenu dejuve, timi Pablo.

29 †

30 Pablo ya' lushinchi paangue' chunu yanu pai añu tinbera chumi, tsejtu junu mun deyaajiñuba mika mikakemi.

31 Tsejtu jelajtu papati' Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda juñutala bain wandi', muchiba bulla jutyu naa Bale Ruku Jesucristo' kuinda bain mijakare' papatimi.

\* 28:27 Isaías 6.9-10 † 28:29 Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 29nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: **Ya entsaa depa' dyañu, judíola demijiila, yai tenen veta' veta' daran depandu.**

## **Romasha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika**

### *Peepundu pañu palaa*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Pablo, Jesucristochi taawasha kemu ruku, entsa kiika ñullanu piikentsuyu. Iya Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eranu mikayayu, ura patiñuya, Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nenu te'laraa chachiyu,

<sup>2</sup> matyu Dios kaspeleren ya' mitya pamu rukulanu pi-ikikare' waingaatu, juntsa mika ura kuinda uwain mi-jakarenbera kenu dejuve timuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Entsa kuinda pamiya Diosa' Na, Jesucristo, lala' Bale Ruku, chachi tiya' rei Davidnu sera' jamunaa laapu' pantsuve,

<sup>4</sup> tsaaren Dioschin juu tirekaamu Espíritu Santo tsanguekaañaa, ya juntsai peya' mangujtu Diosa' Na ju' tsamantsaa ju' bain juntsai keengayave.

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo' mityaren iya, ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku tiya', yachi taawasha kemu tireñu mika balen-gurentsuyu, tsejtaa nuka chumu chachillanuba yanu de-keenguikare', ya tyee kide tiñuba tsangue meenguen chumu chachi detirenu.

<sup>6</sup> Ñui bain Jesucristochi tiyanu mikayamu chachi deeve.

<sup>7</sup> Kumuinchi ñulla Dioschi estyanu chachilla, Roma pe-bulunu chudenashu juntsala, Dioschin juu chachi tiyanu mikayamula, lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenñu piikentsuyu.

### *Pablo Romasha jinu tyami.*

<sup>8</sup> Kayu pa' ji'mujchiren tsandinu tenve: Jesucristo' mit-yaren, Diosnu ñulla' mitya yuj sundenve ti' pantsuyu, ñulla naake keengue' jindetsuñu bain nukaba tsai meejantsuñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> In pensa pudengama yachi tiba kiike' ya' Na' mika ura kuinda wandis neintsashu juntsa Diosya mive naa-uwanuba iya yaba kuinda kenu uranu ñullanu tengayaa tsanañu bain.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin naa-uwanu Diosba kuinda kike' bain, yachi tsanguiñu uraaba jushu juntsaya, umaa ñulla' junga uu januu tinbu janmalaya inu eeka ti' papatinchin juuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsangue' ñullanu kayu daran keenguenu mijakaamishtin-mala, ñulla kayu dera' keengues dejisa tenñu' mityaa, ñullanu katanu pensayu,

<sup>12</sup> tsaaren ura pañuya, naa iya bain, naa ñui bain manbarejuren keengues jündetsaashu juntsatala veta' veta' kuinda deke' sundyanu ju' mityaa ñullanu katanu pensayu.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, iya ñulla' junga janu ketindun, chaikama jakeenu kindyuñuba ñulla demijasa tenve. In pensaya ñulla' chundala bain Diosnu dekeenguikare' kayu awa' jintsunu detikare' vee mujtu bain naakemu ju'ba, juntsangue' puka iwaren tsanguenu pensayu,

<sup>14</sup> matyu in pensaya naa munu bain tsaren Diosa' palaa mijakaranu juve tenve, naa griego palaachi pamulanu bain, naa vejan chachillanu bain, naa aseetaju chachillanu bain, naa aseeta jutyu chachillanu bain.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla' chunu Romasha bain ja' Diosa' mika ura kuinda kes nenu ajchundenve.

*Diosa' mika ura kuindaya dera.*

<sup>16</sup> Inuya Diosa' mika ura kuinda kes nenu jaiba yujtendyuve, juntsa mika ura kuinda' mityaa Dios pude ju'ba juntsa keeware' mun keranguiñuba livee inu tiremu juñu' mitya. Livee inu kuinda ajke' mijakaamiya judío chachillanaa mijakaanu tsuyu, naa bene judío chachi jutyulanu bain tsaren mijakaanu ju'ba.

<sup>17</sup> Entsa Diosa' mika ura kuinda, naaketaa Dios lalanu tichiba kuipajtu tiremuñuba tsangue keewaamuve, vera jutyu, kerangue' uwain tsaave tyaturen juu. Tsandive Diosa' Kikanu: *Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachiya Diosnu ura' keenguen mityaa chunu tsuve,* \* ti' pillave.

*Mu bain Diosa' ajuushakuipa deeve.*

<sup>18</sup> Naa Diosnu bain, naa ne chachillanu bain tsangue' firu' kiikemu chachillanu, Dios selusharen naake taaju iwaanu ju' bain tsa dekeewaantsuve, matyu entsaa chachilla mika firu' kenchin veelanu Dios naa naajuñuba juntsaa aseetan-guikaakaanu dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Matyu Diosnu naa-i keemijanuu juñuba yala nara kera deeve, Diosren yalanu tsangue keewaañu' mitya.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren naa yanu entsangue katanu dejutyu' bain, entsa tu dekenu tinbunuren tiba deke' jintsuñuba juntsanu keekituren mijanu dejuve, ya Dios ju', naa-uwanuba pude juñu bain. Tsaañu' mitya firu' ken chumu chachilla naati' ne mijtuwa deeyu tinu dejutyuve.

<sup>21</sup> Naamika yala Diosnu kerawa deju'ba, naake balengure' keewaanuu juñuba tsanguindetyuñuve, tsenmin Dios ti bain uraa keñuba yala juntsan mitya mika ura' kive tindetyuñuve.

\* 1:17 Habacuc 2.4

Tsaju' tiba balejtutalaa aa pensanguen dechu', Dioschi tiba jumulanu tsa katatyũũu detiya' nejuu tiredekiũũve.

<sup>22</sup> Naa yalaa aseetaju chachi deeyu tyamu deju' bain, tiba aseetanguityu chachi ne tiyaila,

<sup>23</sup> matyu peyai'mujchi naa-uwanuba chumu Diosnu, rei juuũũu tsamantsaa jumunaa aawa kure' keewaatyumujchi, naa-uwanuba tsanatyu ne peyaimu chachilla' muute juulanu bain, naa pishku muute juulanu bain, naa taapai neepachi neimu animaa muute juulanu bain, naa ajkachi shilla' neimu animaa muute juulanu bain, juntsaaya ke' aawa kure' keewaawaakila.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenũũu' mitya Diosya yala naake firu' pensa deke'ba tsa dekisa tyatu yalanu tyallakiũũu, yai tene veta' veta' yala' bulunu uu yujtyanuu tene kidekive.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu yala uwain Diosnaa kerangui'mujchi, anbuquin-danaa urave tya' demeengue', Dioschi tiba deke' faawara jumulanaa aawa kure' keewaala. ¡Tsaaren Diosya naa-uwanuba balenguramu jusa! Tsaasa.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenũũu' mityaa, yala naa kindya'ba tsa dekisa tya', Dios yalanu tyallakiũũu, yala' supula unbee rukulaban tsainuu juunun supuutalan tsangue' mayujpeyaa kiidekive,

<sup>27</sup> tsenmala unbee rukula bain supulaban tsainuu junun tsanguityu', yaatalaa veta' veta' tsainu tya' mayujpeyaa kiidekive. Tsa' mitya yala' ujcha' mityan, ura yala' cha' bulunaa tsa tsai taaju pullandetsuve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenũũu' mitya Diosya, yanu dekeenguityu' tituba pensandandaa judeeũũu' mitya, yalanu tyallakive, tsenmalaa tyee urajtu kenu tya'ba tsangue dekisa tyatu.

<sup>29</sup> Matyu juntsalaa entsaa tene kemu deeve: Dios naakesa tyaũũuba juntsaa kityu deju', firu' kemu deju, tanaturen kayu tiba tadinu tyamu deju, tituba urajtu kemu deju, kishtyamu deju, cha' tu'mu deju, vinbas nemu deju, anbuti' keranguekaamu deju, firu' ikaachi tyamu deju, na'baasa kuinda mere' mawandis nemu deju,

<sup>30</sup> veelanu tituba pas nemu deju, Diosnu kundaa chachi deju, veelanu tituba kindyamee tsanguemu deju, dajtyamu deju, tichiba pulla deeyu tyamu deju, firu' kenu pensa kalare' tsanguenu tyamiya tsanguemishtimu deju, yala' apalanu meenguityu deju,

<sup>31</sup> tyee uraũũu bain, tyee urajtuũũu bain pensanguie' kityu deju, naati pa'ba tsanguityu deju, estyatyu chachi deju, tsenmin tenbityatyu chachi deeve.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaaren yala nara mideeve, naa juntsaa firu' ken chumu chachillaya peyainuu dejuve ti', Dios' lei kiikanu tsa pillaũũuba, tsejturen yai bain juntsaaren ken chutyu deju', veela

bain tsaren dekinmalaya, ura' dekive tya' sundyamu deeve.

## 2

### *Diosya deechu' kavitu kemu.*

<sup>1</sup> Mun veelanu ura' kindyuve ti' bain, maaliren kavitu i' kuipa viiñuu intsuve, naake ura' kindyuve ti'ba ñu bain juntsaaren kentsu' mitya. Tsaju' ñuya naati' veelanu kuipa faawaanuba jutyuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren juntsaa ura' ken chutyu chachillanu Diosya naake ura' deechu' kavitu kemuñuba mideeyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren ñu veelanu ura' kindyuve timuren, ñu bain juntsaaren kemun tsandimushu juntsaa, Dioschi taaju-i' pul-lai'chuyu tyatyude.

<sup>4</sup> Ñuya Dios naaju' yaa mika aa ura ruku bain, naa jei kidandai paijtyu ruku bain, naa ñu ti pa'ñuba yaa meemu bain jutu, yaa ura' kenu tyañuba ñu juntsaatala mijapetse kindyuve. Tsaaren ñuya aseetanguindyuve ya juntsaatu ñunu veta' pensa mangaatu meenguikare' ura' kenu tyantsu' mityaa tsaañuba.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren ñuya pañu meetyu', veta' pensa mandyatyu' tsanashu juntsaya, maaliren kayu taaju-i' pullainuuya tiyantsuve, Dios naake ura' kavitu kemu ju'ba juntsangue kavitu dekenu malu janmala.

<sup>6</sup> Main main naaken chumu deju'ba Dioschi tsa tsai inu detsuve, naa ura' iina' bain, naa firu' iina' bain.

<sup>7</sup> Dioschi balengura' ura' katawachi tya', naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tya', juntsaa mi'kenchin juu chudi' naa-uwanuba ura' ken chudenashu juntsa chachillanuya, Dios naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunu detirenu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren mun maali ya' mityan juu ura' kiikenu tya' Dioschi deechu' jumunu meenguityu chachillaya, matyu firu' kiikendalaa aindya' kemulaya Dioschi ajaatya' taaju-i' pui-waranu detsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Naajula bain tiba firu' juu kiikemulaya mika taaju kikara' llakinguikaranu detsuve, tsaaren judío chachillaa uwain taaju-i' pullanbera inu detsuve, naa judío chachi jutyula bain tsaren inu deeñuba.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren Diosya naajulaa ura' juu tene ken chumu deeñuba juntsalanuya tsamantsaa balengura' tiba bulla jutyu chukaanu tsuve. Uwain judío chachillaa ura' inbera inu detsuve, naa judío chachi jutyula bain tsaren inu deeñuba.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu Dios kavitu kemiya, mainnun balela-i', kamain-nuya balelatyuu jutyuve, yaa naajulanuba tsaren kavitu kemu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Moisés' wandya leichi uuden juu chutyularen ujcha lamulaya leichi jutyuren kavitu i' kuipa vi' pinu detsuve, tsaaren Moisés' wandya leichi uuden juu chumularen ujcha lamulaya juntsa leichin kavitu i' kuipa vinu detsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Naajulaba Moisés' wandya lei naaken chudei tiñuba meesturen tsanguityulanuya Dios mutya' keetyu ju', meengue' tsanguen chumulanuya mutyamu juve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren judío chachi jutyula lei kerajtula, lei naatiñuba mijturen, juntsanguen chutaa, yalaren yala' lei majuuñuu judeeve.

<sup>15</sup> Yala tyee kiidekiñuba yala' tenbu' pensaren wandintsuve, naa ura' kiidekiñu bain, naa urajtu juu kiidekiñu bain. Juntsaataa naa Diosa' lei yala' tenbukasha chuñuba keewar-entsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaaya dekataanu tsuve Dios Jesucristo' mitya kavitu kenu malunu, iya mijakares nentsaashu juntsa Diosa' mika ura kuinda naatiñuba juntsanguetu. Tsenmala kumuinchi chachilla yala' pensasha pantsuraa tanañudenashu juntsa dekataanu tsuve.

### *Judío chachillanu Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba*

<sup>17</sup> Ñulla judío chachilla deeyu ti', Moisés' wandya leinu keetadimu deju' mityaa liveeju deeyu tya', tsenmin ñulla' Diosa' mitya mika sundya' dajtyan chumu deju',

<sup>18</sup> Dios naakesa tyamuñu bain miyu detya', leichi mijakaramu de' mityaa kayu uraa kiikenu miyu tyamu deeve.

<sup>19</sup> Kapuka puñu jutyu chachillanu ñullaya ura' jimishtinuyu tyamu deeve, naa dishkejtsa neiñuu chachillachi bain ñullaya ñillu juuñu deeyu tyamu deeve.

<sup>20</sup> Ñullaya miyu detya', aseeta jutyu chachillanu bain, naa kailla juuñuu tiba mijtu chachillanu bain mijakaanuuyu tyamu deeve, matyu Moisés' wandya lei mide' mitya ti bain mideju', uwain Dioschi titala bain naajuñuba mideeyu tyamu de' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren ñulla uwain veelanu mijakaamu deeshu juntsaa, ¿ñui tene bain mijanu dejutyuu?, tsenmin veelanu mijakaatu taanguiñu urajtuve timu deeshu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa taanguemu deeyu?

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin vee matsaiñu urajtuve timu deeshu juntsaa, vee matsaityudei, tsenmin chi dyuslanu ñulla kerandyatyu deeshu juntsaa, juntsalanu utya kensha tiba pure' balee tsumu taanguityudei.

<sup>23</sup> Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei' mityan tsamantsa dajtyamularen, Diosnu jaiba balengure' keewarendetyuve, lei naatiñuba tsanguen dechutyu' mitya.



24 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave: *Ñulla' kuipa' mityaa Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla, Diosnu firu' pamu deeve, \* ti' pillave.*

25 Mun Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba tsanguen chunaa Dioschi señas ishu juntsaa balenu juve, tsaaren Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba tsanguen chutyuren, Dioschi señas ishu juntsaa jui'ñuba ne uraave.

26 Tsaaren naa Dioschi señas jutyu chachi ju' bain, Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguen chumushu juntsaa, ¿naa ya' bulunu señas jutyu ju' bain, Dioschi señas iñuu jun jutyun?

27 Tsa' mitya mun ya' bulunu Dioschi señas jutyuren, Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguen chumushu juntsaa, Dioschi señas juren Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguen chutyulanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu dejuve, matyu yala meenguityu deeñu' mitya.

28 Tsaju' judío chachiyu titu avindaa keranchin judío chachi' juunu jutyuve, ne Dioschi señas juju' bain, ne avindala ya' bulunun uwain juntsaa katawainu jutyuve.

29 Main uwain judío chachi juu keewaramiya Dios naakesa tyañuba ya' pensasha tsanguen chutaa judío chachi keewaranu juve, tsenmin Espíritu Santo naakeñuba juntsaa ya' tenbukasha Dioschi señas iñuu juve, matyu Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandangueñuba juntsanguen chutaa ya' bulunu Dioschi señas i' mujchi. Tsa' mitya juntsaa chachillaya Dioschee ura' katawanu detsuve, naa ne chachillachiya tsai katawanu jutyu'ba.

### 3

1 Tsa' mitya judío chachi jutu ¿ti' mityaa pullaañuu jun? Dioschi señas itu, ¿ti' mityaa pullaañuu jun?

2 Uwain judío chachi jutu ti' mityaba depullaave, tsaamiya Dios judío chachillanaa ya' palaa demijakaasa tya' kumuwañu' mityaa tsa keewarave.

3 Tsaanun mantsa chachilla Diosnu tsa tsangue demeenguityuñu' mityaa, ¿Dios bain naatimu ju'ba tsanguen jutyutun?

4 Uwain tsa jutyuve, naamika chachillaa Dios naakenu uudenguiñuba tsa tsangue meenguityu deeñuba, Diosya naa naakenu pa'ba tsanguemuve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu Diosnu laapu' patu entsandive: *Ñu naati pañuba uwain ura' pamuve tya' keenu detsuve, tsenmala naa ñunu kavitu dekiñu bain, ñaa puinu tsuve, \* tive.*

5 Tsaaren lala firu' kiiken dechunmalaa, Dios ura' kemu ju'ba juntsai katawashu juntsaa, ¿naa tinuj deewa? ¿Diosya

lalanu ajaatya' taaju i' puiwaanmalaa, Dios ura' kindyuve tinuj deewa? (Chachilla naati pensangue' pamu deefñuba tsandi pantsuyu.)

<sup>6</sup> ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Matyu Dios deechu' kityu jushu juntsaya, ¿naa ketaa chachillanu kavitu kenu jun?

<sup>7</sup> Mu bain entsandi'bandinu dejuve: Iya Diosa' uudennu meenguityu chachi junmalaa, Dios kayu deechu' kemu katawa' balengurashu juntsaa, ¿nenñaa ujcha lamu kure' kavitu kenuj den? ti'bandinu dejuve.

<sup>8</sup> ¿Tsaashu juntsaa, entsandinuj deewa: nenñaa urajtu tene kiiken dejutyuwa, tsenmalaa uraa tene katawanutsu? Iya entsaaya kide ti' mijakares nentsuve detive mantsa chachillaya, in mijakaranu meenguiarendyai'tu. Tsaaren juntsandimu chachillaya mikan kavitu i' kuipa vinu detsuve.

*Dios naakesa tyamuñubamuba tsanguemu dejutyu.*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Tsaashu juntsaa naajutun? ¿Lala judío chachilla kayu livee inbera ikeyanujtun vee chachillanu pensanguiñuya? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Yumaa dewainyu naa judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain, kumuinchi firu' ken chunu tene tiya de-i' ujcha lan chumu deju'ba.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaaave:

*Muba, naa ne main juuñuba,*

*Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu dejutyuve.*

<sup>11</sup> *Muba aseetajuu juba dejutyuve;*

*muba Diosnu ne mityaa kebainguityu deeve.*

<sup>12</sup> *Naajulaba urajtu tene mangue' mijideive;*

*kumuinchi chachilla firu' kemu tene tiya de-i'*

*Dioschi urajtu kuraa tene tiya deive;*

*jmu bain ne tiñuba uraa kityu tene tiya deive!*

*jMuuba, naa ne main juuñuba!†*

<sup>13</sup> *Yala' fi'pakisha fale'*

*firu' kekaamishtimu palaaya ujkun tujuusha falekiñuuve.*

*Yala' palaaya anbukuinda tene judeeve.‡*

*Yala' panu palaaya piñi fi' cha' tu'mu pi juuñuuve.§*

<sup>14</sup> *Yala' fi'pakichiya Dioschi firu' isa tya' depa',*

*naa tyutyawaakenuu palaa bain den pamu deeve.\**

<sup>15</sup> *Ta'ke' cha' tu'nuya te' nemu deeve.*

<sup>16</sup> *Yala nutala pulla' nedeiñu bain,*

*yala' nendalaya tiba milla desena-erajaanuu tene judeeve,*

*naa tiba tenbiyaa tene jungue tires nemu deeve.*

<sup>17</sup> *Munuba tiba bulla jutyu ura' ken chunu mijaindetyuve.†*

<sup>18</sup> *Tsenmin Diosnu jeetyanu juve*

† 3:12 Salmos 14.1-3; 53.1-3 ‡ 3:13 Salmo 5.9 § 3:13 Salmo 140.3 \* 3:14 Salmo 10.7 † 3:17 Isaías 59.7-8

*tya' pensa juuba dejutyuve, jayuuba, † tive.*

<sup>19</sup> Lala mideeyu, Moisés' wandya lei naati' bain lala juntsa leichi uuden juu chumu chachillanaa tsandiñuba, tsenmalaa mu bain patyui detiya', kumuinchi chachilla Dioschi kavitu-inu tene juunudetsu;

<sup>20</sup> matyu mu bain Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba tsanguen chutaa Dioschi ujcha kityu kuranu dejutyuve, matyu leiya ujcha lan chumu deeve ti' keewaamun ne juuñu' mitya.

*Jesucristonu keenguitaa Diosba ura' mandiranu deju.*

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren challa Dios naaketaa chachillanu lei naaken chusa tyañuba tsanguen chutyumujchiren yachi ura' kemu kuranu juñuba juntsa keewaave. Entsanu laapu' patu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei bain entsandimuwaala.

<sup>22</sup> Diosya munu bain Jesucristonu dekeenguiña yachi ura' kemu kuranu detiremuve,

<sup>23</sup> matyu kumuinchi ujcha dela' mitya, Dios juuñuu urandene junu dejutyuve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaaren Diosya mika aa ura ruku' mitya, lalanu tiba paangui'mujchiren yachi naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kuranu tireve, Jesucristo lala' mitya peya' livee inu tireñu.

<sup>25</sup> Diosya, Cristo tuta' ya' asa shajaakaaña, ujcha' mitya paanguenu ya tye kenuu ju'ba tsangue' puive. Lala uwain Cristaa ujcha' mitya paanguenu tutave tya', yanu dekeenguishu juntsaa, lala' ujcha manbitsalanu detsuyu. Diosya juntsanguitaa yaa tiba naake ura' kemu ju'ba tsangue keewaave. Diosya tiba jei kidandai pajtyu ju' mityaa, yumala chachilla ujcha delañuba jeke taaju de-iware' puitetyu', yala' ujcha jumulanu ne keeminchangue' pullaiñuu ive, tsejturen challa Cristo animaa tuta' keewaran tsaiña naaju ujcha jumulaba demanbitsalanuu tiyave.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaaren entsa tinbutalaya Dios juntsanguitaa ya naake ura' kemu ju'ba tsangue keewarentsuve. Tsa' mitya ya naati pa'ba juntsanguemu' mityaa, lalanu bain Jesúsnu dekeenguenmalaya ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kuremuve.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿Diosa' ajuunuya dajtyanu cha' pensaya baleñu jutyutun? Uwain jaiba baleñu jutyuve. Tsen, ¿nejtaa tsaañanga? Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba main tsanguen chunu kiikentsushu juntsaa, dajtya'ba inu kenu juve; tsaaren Cristonaa main keengue' jintsushu juntsaa, naake' dajtyan tsaa juuve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya lalaa entsaaya juve tindetsuyu: Jesúsnu keenguitaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu ju',

Moisés' wandya lei naakenu mandangueñuba juntsaaya ken chutyumujchin Dioschi ura kuramu deeyu tindetsuyu.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Tsejtu judío chachillachin Dios juutun? ¿Naaju chachillachi bain Dios jutyuu?

<sup>30</sup> Kayu vee Dios jutyuve, ma Diosren juuve. Naa Dioschi señas jumula bain, naa Dioschi señas jutyula bain Jesúsnu keenguitun Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranuu judeeve.

<sup>31</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿lala Cristonu keranguetu Moisés' wandya leinu tsa nebaade tirekitu dekiwa? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Keranguitaa leinu kayu bale kurendetsuyu.

## 4

*Abrahamnu laapu' pañu kuinda*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaaya, ¿naa tinuj deewa lala' tinbu ruku Abrahamnu laapu' patu?

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamya tyee uraa kiike'ba juntsan mityaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuratuya, uwain maaliren balengura' dajtya' sundyanu juve, naamika Diosa' ajuushaya balenguranu jutyu'ba.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Abraham Diosnu keenguiña, ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kureve, \* tive.*

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmala naa taawashanu pensanguiñu bain entsaave: mun taawasha keñu bain ya' taawasha' mitya lushi kuwadekishu juntsa ne me'ñu lushi jutyuve, matyu ya' taawasha' mitya paanguiñu lushive.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren mun maaliren lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba juntsanguen chutaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuran jutyuyu tya', ujcha lamulanu manbitsaamu Diosnu keenguitaa ura' kemu kuranu juyu tyamuya, uwain Dioschi ura' kemu kuranu tsuve.

<sup>6</sup> David bain, sundyade ti' pamuwaave mun Diosnu keenguitaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kura'ba, matyu maaliren tiba uraa kiiketaa Dioschi ura' kemu kuranu jutyu'ba.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu rei David entsandive:

*Naajulanun Dios yala' firu' keñu jumula demanbitsale',  
yala' ujcha keeminchai kutimulaya  
Dioschi ura' imu deeve.*

<sup>8</sup> ¡Dioschi ura' imu chachive,  
mun ya' ujcha manbitsala'

*Dioschi ne tsaatala keetadikutya' jijiintsutyu chachiya!† tive.*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Tsejtu Dioschi ura' inuu jumula yachi señas jumulachin juutun? ¿Naa Dioschi señas jutyulachi bain tsaren juñanga?

\* 4:3 Génesis 15.6 † 4:8 Salmo 32.1-2

Yumaa tsa detiyu, matyu Dios Abrahamnu ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuremiya, yanu keenguiña tsanguive detiyu.‡

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren, ¿naa-uwanaa Abrahamnu tsanguinanga? ¿Abraham Dioschi señas inaa tsanguinanga?, ne ¿Abraham Dioschi señas indyuña tsanguinanga? Uwain Abraham Dioschi, ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kura'ba kayu Dioschi señas jutyuren tsaive.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu Abrahamnu Dios señas ikaamiya, yachi señas jutyuwaaren yanu keenguitaa uwain ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kurave ti' keewaanaa tsanguemi. Abraham juntsaitaa Dioschi señas jutyularen Diosnu keenguimulachiya ya' apa juuñuu kurave, matyu Diosnu keenguitaa yai bain Dioschi ura' kemu kuranu deenü' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin Abrahamya Dioschi señas imularen Diosnu keenguitaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuramulachiya yala' apa juuñuuve, matyu Dioschi señas jutyuren Diosnu keenguemu Abraham tsaa naake' jintsuñuba yai bain juntsanguendaa Dioschi ura' kemu kurandetsu' mitya.

*Dios keenguemulachiyanaakenu ti'ba tsanguemu.*

<sup>13</sup> Uwain Diosya Abrahamnu, tsa jutyu'ba, yanu sera' jimu chachillanu, kumuinchi tu kuwanbera kenu tsuyu titu, Abraham Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguen chuña tsandindyuve, yanu keenguiñu ura' kemu kure' mityaa tsandive.

<sup>14</sup> Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguinuba tsanguen chutaa kumuinchi tu tashuwanu juñuya, Diosnu keenguiñuba ne uraachuve, tsenmala Dios bain kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tiñu nebaade ne juuchuve.

<sup>15</sup> Moisés' wandya leinu meengui'shu juntsaya taaju iwaanuu tirekaamuve, tsaaren lei jui'shu juntsaa, naati' entsa uudenya kityuve ti' kuipa pun tsaave.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaju' Dios tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu bain, uwain tsainu tsuve tya' keenguiña tsaa de-i' puimu juve, tsenmalaa Dios tyee tsanguendya' estya' ne kuwamuñuba kumuinchi Abrahamnu sera' jimulachiya juntsaa i' jintsunutsu, tsaju' Moisés' wandya lei mijamulachin jutyu', Abraham tsaa, Dios naatiñuba uwain tsaave tya' keenguemulachi bain juve. Juntsaataa Abraham kumuinchi lala Diosnu keenguemulachiya lala' apa juuñuuve.

<sup>17</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave: *Naaju chachillachiba ñunu apa tirekiyu, § tive.* Entsa Diosnaa Abraham keenguive, naa pemulanu bain mangujtemu, tsenmin naa tiba jutyunun deke' faawaamu Diosnu.

18 Naa pensangue' keeñuya uwain inu' jutyuu juñuba, Abrahamya ura uwain tsa inbera inu tsuve tya' keengue' mityaa, naaju ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillachiba ya' apa tiyanu tsuyu tyamuwaami, \* Dios entsandimuwaañu: *Ñunu sera' jimula pure' juunu detsuve*, † timuwaañu' mitya.

19 Naamika Abrahamya 100 añutalaa ma juju' bain, Diosya ura uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuve tya' keengue' jintsumuwaami, naa pure' rukuu deju' na miyandinuu jutyu deju' bain, tsenmin naa Sara bain yumaa nakakenuu jutyuwaañu bain.

20 Tsaju' yanu Dios naatiñuba juntsanu anbudameete tyatyumujchi Dios tsanguenbera kentsuyu tinu palaanu uwain tsanguenu tsuve tya', kayu daran keranguemi, Diosnu aawa kure' keewaawaa kendu,

21 matyu Diosya naati'ba tsanguenbera kemu ju', uwain tsanguenu juve tya' mitya.

22 Tsenñu Dios juntsan mityaren Abrahamnu ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuremi.‡

23 Tsaaren Abrahamya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu kurave ti' piiketü, Abrahamnun laapuke' pillajtuve,

24 naa lalanu bain, matyu lala' Bale Ruku Jesús pemunuren mangujtemu Diosnu keranguemulanuya laapu' pillave.

25 Jesúsya lala' ujcha' mitya tutaturen mangujtave, tsangue' lalanu Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu dekurenu.

## 5

### *Jesucristo' mityaa Diosba ura' mandinu jula.*

1 Tsaju' Dios lalanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu dekuremiya, yanu dekeengueñu' mityaa tsanguive, tsenñu lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren lala Diosba tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechuyu.

2 Lala Cristo' mityaren Diosnu dekeengue' Dioschi ura' is jindetsuyu, tsai' Diosba bulu pu' ya naaju tsamantsaa juñuba tsaive'nu ajchundya' dekeenayu.

3 Tsenmin juntsaren jutyuve, naa lala taaju ke' llakingue' pullandu bain, juntsaitaa naake puula' chunuu juñuba mijandetsu' mitya, sunden dejuyu.

4 Tsaju' naake puula' chunuu juñuba mijamiya deechu' kemu ju', kidanda ken jutyu mijanu tsuve, tsenmala deechu' kemu ju', kidanda ken jutyu mijamiya, Dios naakenu pa-muñuba juntsaisa tya' ajchundya' keenanu tsuve.

5 Tsaju' Dios naakenu pañuba tsa puinu juñu anbuda jutyuve, matyu Dios lalanu Espíritu Santo kuwatu, ya' mityaren estyanu pensa lala' tenbukasha dechujtiñu' mitya.

\* 4:18 Génesis 17.5 † 4:18 Génesis 15.5 ‡ 4:22 Génesis 15.6

<sup>6</sup> Lala laa teneya ujchachi naa-i' livee in tsa deeñu, tsanguenu tinbu jañu, Cristo pemuwaave ujcha lamu chachillanu la'kanu.

<sup>7</sup> Muba veela' mitya tutachi tyanu dejutyuve, yuj jeetyanu dejuve tsandyanu. Naa main tsamantsa ura' kemu chachi juuñu bain, muba ya' mitya tutandyanu dejutyuve, naamika mallee ura' ken chumu chachi' mityaa tutanu tya'ba inu deeñu bain.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaanuren naa lala ujcha lamu chachi deeñuba, Diosya tsangue' Cristonu lala' mitya peyakaatu, lalanu naa-i estyamu ju'ba tsangue keewaave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren Cristo peyañu' mityaren challa lala Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuraa jushu juntsaa, kayu mikan ya' mitya livee junu detsuyu Dioschi taaju de-i' puinu malunu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren naa lala kaspeleya Diosba kundaraa juwa deeñuba, ya' Na peyañu' mityaren, lalanu yaba ura' mandi-remuwaave. Tsejtu challa lala Diosba deechu' kemu kuraa dechu' mitya, kayu mikan livee inuu dejuyu, Cristo chuñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin ne entsan juu jutyuve, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren Diosba yuj sunden dejuyu, Cristo' mityaren challa Diosba ura' demandi' mitya.

*Adánya peyanuu tireñuba, Cristoya chunuu tireve.*

<sup>12</sup> Entsaave, ma ruku' mityaren entsa tusha ujcha faave, tsenñu juntsa ujcha' mityaren peyainuu tene deshuwave, juntsaiña naaju chachillaba ujcha dela' mitya, peyainuu tene deshuwave.

<sup>13</sup> Moisés' wandya lei kayu jutyunu uwanun entsa tusha ujcha juwaami, tsaaren naa chachilla ujcha landetsuñuba, lei jutyunu uwanuya Dios taaju-i' puiwarendyuwaami.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren Adán' chunu tinbunu pensanguemin, Moisés' chunu tinbunu jingue pensanguiñuba, juntsa tinbutalan naaju chachillaba ujcha lamu deju' peyandene imuwaala, naamika yalaa Adán tsa ma uudennu meengui'taa ujcha delatyu'ba. Tsaju' Adánnu laapu' pensanguiñuya, main jain-uusu juntsaba pensanguikiñuue: Adánya ma ruku juuren kumuinchi chachillanu ujcha delawarenmala, Cristo bain ma ruku juuren kumuinchi chachillanu livee inuu tireve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren tsai' Adán ujcha lañu, Dios naake' mika ura' keñuba juntsaba pensangue' keeñu pareju jutyuve, matyu ma ruku ujcha laiñuren kumuinchi chachilla peyainuu tene detiyañuba, Jesucristo bain, ma ruku juuren kumuinchi chachillanu Dioschi tenbi kerainuu tene detire' livee iinuu shuikive.

<sup>16</sup> Ma ruku juntsai' ujcha lañu, Dios naake ura' keñuba juntsaba pensangue' keeñu pareju jutyuve, matyu ma ruku'

ujcha' mityaren kumuinchi chachilla kavitu i' kuipa vinuu deshuwañu' mitya, tsenmala naamika pure' chachilla ujcha delañuba, Diosya chachillanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu dekurenuu shuikemuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren naa ma ruku juu ujcha lañuren kumuinchi peyainuu tene deshuwañu bain, Dios ne tsanguendya' mika ura' keñu ura' kuran chumu chachillaya kayu mikan ura' in chunu detsuve ma ruku juu Jesucristo' mityaren, bene rei juuñuu Diosba chunu uwanu.

<sup>18</sup> Naa-inga Adán ujcha latu naaju chachillanu bain tsaa kavitu de-i' yumaa kuipa ma puu tene detirekishu, tsaren Jesucristo bain main juuren uraanuu ketu, naaju chachillanuba Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kurainuu detire', naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu detirekive.

<sup>19</sup> Ura patiñuya, ma ruku juu meenguityuñuren naaju chachillaba ujcha lamu tene detiyave, tsenmala ma ruku juu meenguiñuren, naaju chachillaba Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kurainuu detiyave.

<sup>20</sup> Moisés' wandya lei faanmala kayu ujcha laiñu deive, tsenmala tsai' kayu ujcha delañu, Diosya kayu ura' kemu ruku ju'ba tsangue keewaave.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya naakenga ujchaa tsangue' depeyainuu tire' jintsushu, tsaren juuñu ju' Dios bain mika aa ura ruku jutu, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren Dios lalanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kure', naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunuu detireve.

## 6

*Ujchachiya peyaañuu deju', Cristochee chudei.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿naa tinuj deewa? ¿Dios kayu aa ura ruku katawanutsu ujcha la' jintsunuj deewa?

<sup>2</sup> ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Ujchanu pensangue' panmalaya, lala yumaa peyaiñuu judeeyu. Tsaaba, ¿naa-itaajungajte kayu ujcha lan chunu dejuwa?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Tsejtu ñullaa mijdetuu lala Jesucristo' mitya mungaratu yaba ma bulu tiyaiñu' mitya, ya tutamuñu laa bain tsaren yaba peyaiñuu deju'ba?

<sup>4</sup> Lala mungaratu Cristoba peya' bulu menaiñuu ideiyu, tsai' mangujta' kasa chachi juu manchunu, naa-inga Cristo bain peyaturen ya' Apa tsanguenuu juñu mangujtuwuwaasu laa bain juntsaitu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaju' lala Cristoba ma bulu juuñuuta yaba bulu peyaiñuu imu deeshu juntsaa, Cristo bain mangujtuwuwañu laa bain tsaren i' yaba bulu mangujtaiñuu inu dejuyu.



<sup>6</sup> Lala kaspele naaken chumuwa deju'ba juntsa pensaya Cristoba bulu kuusanu tu'viiñuu iñuba mideeyu, tsenmalaa lala' firu' kenu pensa peyaiñu inmala, ujchaya malan chun jutyu tyanu.

<sup>7</sup> Lala Cristoba ju' yaba bulu peyaiñu ishushu juntsaa, ujchachiya ma-uuden-in chun jutyuu detiyayu.

<sup>8</sup> Lala Cristoba bulu ju' peyaiñu de-i' mitya, uwain yabaren bulu chunu detsuyu pensa deeyu.

<sup>9</sup> Cristo peyaturen mangujtatu naa-uwanuba manbeyan jutyu tiyañuba lala mideeyu, ti' mityaba manbeyainuu jutyu tiyañu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo lala' ujcha' mityaren peyatu, ujcha' mityaya naa-uwanuba manbeyan jutyu tiyave, tsejtu challa chumiya Dioschee chuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya tsaren juuñu ju', ñui bain ujcha kenu pensachiya peyaiñuu kuradei, tsaren chumiya Dioschee dechuyu tyadei, Jesucristoba ma bulu juu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' ñulla' bulu tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaa kiiketyu', ujcha kekaakaakenu pensachiya ñulla entsa tusha chungamaya uuden ma-in chunu kityudei.

<sup>13</sup> Firu' kikaanu pensa naakesa tyañu bain juntsaaya kiike', ñulla' bulunu ujcha kikaren chutyudei, tsejtu peya' mangujtamu chachi juuñuu deju', Diosnaa ñulla' bulu kuwa', ya naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya ken chu', Dioschi ura' kemu kuradei.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu ñulla juntsaa dechushu juntsaa, ujcha kekaanu pensachi uuden in chunu dejutyuve, matyu ñulla yumaa Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu uudenguemuñuba tsa tsanguen chunu dejutyu' mitya, tsaju' Dios tsamantsa aa ura ruku juñu yachee washa deeve.

### *Manda-in chumu chachillanulaapu' pañu kuinda*

<sup>15</sup> ¿Tsaashu juntsaa, naajutun? ¿Yumaa lala Moisés' wandya lei naakenu mandangueñuba tsanguen dechutyu', Dios tsamantsa aa ura ruku juñu yachee washa de' mitya, ujcha lanuj deewa? ¿Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve!

<sup>16</sup> ¿Ñulla mijdetuu mucheeba manda-i' taawasha kenu tya', yanu meenguen chushu juntsaa, yachi tiba tsanguenbera ken chumu chachi tiyaimu deeñuba? Uwain tsaave. Tsa' mitya ujcha kekaanu pensa naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya ken dechushu juntsaa, peyainuu junu detsuve, tsaren Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, Dioschi ura' ken chunu detsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaanuren naamika ñulla kaspeleya ujcha kekaanu pensa naaken chusa tyañuba tsanguen dechu', juntsachee manda-i' taawasha kemu juuñuu deju'ba, ñullanu Dios'

mika ura kuinda veela demijakaaña juntsanu ñulla' tenbukachiren tsangue mameenguñu' mitya, Diosya ñullanu yuj ura' kive.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaju' ujcha kekaakaakenu pensa naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chutyu detiya' mitya, challaya ura' kiiken chunuuya detiyave, Dioschi uraa kiikendu.

<sup>19</sup> Uwain entsanditu chachilla naatimu deeñuba juntsandi pantsuyu, matyu ñulla ne chachi deju' ura' aseetandyatyu deeñu' mitya. Ñulla kaspele firu' kekaamu pensa naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya ken chumu deju'ba, umaa ura' kiikinchee uuden in chumu chachi juuñuu tiyadei, tsejtaa naa-uwanuba uwain ñulla' bulu Dioschin juu katawanu.

<sup>20</sup> Ñulla kaspele ujcha kekaamu pensachee mandai' taawasha kemu juuñuu chunatuya, Dioschi uraanu kiikenutala ti pensaba jutyuwa deeve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu firu' kekaamu pensachee uuden in chunañunatuya, ¿tyee uraa dekatayu? Juntsaa ken chutuya yujtyanuu tene ken chumuwa deju', peyainuu tene tiyaimuwa deeve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren umaa ujcha kekaamu pensachiya uuden main chutyu detiya' mitya, Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya manguen chutu, Dioschin juu dechuve, tsenmin bene naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu tiyanu detsuve. Tsa' mitya entsaaya keñu yuj urave.

<sup>23</sup> Ujchaya peyawaamuve, tsenmala Diosya lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunuuya me'muve.

## 7

### *Ma rukunu ya' shinbubalaapu' pañu kuinda*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lei naatiñuba ñulla kera deeve, tsenmin ñulla mideeve naa leiya chachi main kayu peyai'mujchi chumunun uudenguikenuu juuñuba.

<sup>2</sup> Ma shinbunu laapu' pañuba entsaave: ma shinbu ya' rukuba bulu chunu juve ti' lei naatiñuba juntsaa chunu juve, ya' ruku peyaindyuya, tsaaren ya' ruku peyashu juntsaa, entsa shinbu maali mandiya' mitya, ya' rukuba bulu chunu juve ti' lei naatiñuba juntsachiya liveeju mandiyanu tsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren juntsa shinbu ya' ruku churen veraba matsushu juntsaa, vee matsai' ujcha lantsuve; tsaaren ya' ruku peyashu juntsaa, ya' rukuba bulu chunu tsuve ti' lei naatiñuba juntsachiya liveeju mandiya' mitya, vee rukuba machu'ba vee matsaiñu ujcha laindyuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaañu' mitya, keranguemu naatalala, ñui bain juntsaañu deeve. Ñulla Cristoba buuditu peyaiñuu i' Moisés' wandya

leichiya uuden jutyu tiya deive, tsejtaa veraba manbuudinu, ura patiñuya peya' mangujtamuba manbuudinu, tsejtu Dioschi uraanuu kiikenu.

<sup>5</sup> Lala ujcha lamu chachi juu chunu tinbunuya, leiya lala' bulunu, tituba firu' kikaachi tyanu pensa tene ma kuwakentsumuwaave, tsejtu tsanguen chutu peyainuuya tiyamuwa deeyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren challaya lala leichiya peyaiñu de-i', leichiya uuden in chutyu detiya', Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya ken chumu detiyayu Espíritu Santo' mityaren. Tsa' mitya kaspele uuden in chunu leichiya challaa uuden in chutyu detiyayu.

*In bulunu chumu ujcha*

<sup>7</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿leiya ujcha lawaamuve tinuj deewa? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Leiren jui'ñuya tyee ujchañuba mijtuchuyu, tsenmin leiren: *Veela ti detañuba mujkeetyude\** ti'ñuya, juntsanguen pensanguen' keeñu ujcha juñuba mijtuchuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren lei juntsandiñaa inu ujcha kekaanu pensaya tiba urajtuu kekaanu tene pensanguikaakive. Matyu lei jui'shu juntsaa, ujchaya pemu juuñuuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaañu' mitya, iya kayu lei naakide tiñuba tsanguen chutyunu uwanuya nejuu chumuwaayu, tsaaren lei naakide tiñuba tsanguen chumin mijayu naa iya ujcha lan chumu jutu leichiya kuipa vi' peyaiñuu i'ba.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya leiya ura' chuwaanaaba kenuuya, inuya peyainuuya tiwaañuba mijayu.

<sup>11</sup> Lei naa naakide tiñuba tsanguen chunu pensanguenñun, in ujcha' mityaren tsanguen chunu jutyu', naaken tsai tiya' mitya, leiya inu peyainuuya tireve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya Moisés' wandya leiya Dios naakide tiñuba juntsa juve, tsaju' tsanguidei ti' kuwaya Diosren tsandiñu ju', mika deechu' ju', yuj ura juve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿ura' kekaanu kuwa leiya inu peyainuu tiwaatunguen? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! Ujchaya uwain mika urajtu ju'ba juntsanguen keewaanaa ura' kikaanu leichiren tsa inu peyainuu tireve. Tsa' mitya tsanguidei ti' kuwa uuden' mityaren ujchaya mika urajtu ju'ba juntsai katawawe.

<sup>14</sup> Leiya Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsa uudenya juñuba mi-keeve, tsaaren iya ne chachi ju' mitya inchiya tsanguenu yuj taajuve, matyu ujcha kekaamu pensachee uuden juu chu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Matyu iya tyee induba mijtuyu, tyee kenu tenñuba juntsaaya kityu', iya tyee kindendyuñuba juntsaaya kiikentsu' mitya.

\* 7:7 Éxodo 20.17; Deuteronomio 5.21

16 Tsaaren iya tyee kindendyuñuba juntsaa kishu juntsaa, lei tyee kenu uudenguiñuba juntsaya ura deefñuba keewar-entsuyu.

17 Tsaju' juntsaaya kishu juntsaa iyaa tsanguindyuyu, ujcha kekaanu pensa inu kikaamaa tsanguekaantsuve.

18 Iya miyu chachilla tyee ken chunu tyamu deefñuba juntsaaya ken chu', tiba uraaya ken chutyu'ba, matyu uraaya kenu tenñuren, juntsaaya kityu juju' mitya.

19 Tiba uraa kechi tenñuya ki'mujchiren, kityuchi tennu urajtu jumaa kiikiyu.

20 Tsaaren iya tyee kendendyuñuba juntsaaya kiikishu juntsaa, iyaa tsanguindyuyu, ujcha kekaanu pensa inu kikaamaa tsanguekaantsuve.

21 Entsangue aseetanguiyu: naamika uraa kechi tenñuba, urajtu juu tene kiikiyu.

22 Uwain in pensashaya Diosa' lei urave,

23 tsaaren mijayu naa inu firu' kekaanu pensaa lei juuñuu tsanañuba, juntsaya ujcha lawaamu pensaa juntsave. Tsejtu iya naakenu tyañuba juntsaa kikaatyuu jujuuve, matyu juntsaa inu uudenguen tana' naakesa tya'ba tsa tsanguikaantsu' mitya.

24 ¡Inu naaken tsandenvé! ¿Maa entsa in bulu inu peyakaakenuu tiremunu livee ikaachunga?

25 Uwain Diosnu lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren ura' kive tintsuyu. Tsa' mitya entsaaya mijayu: in pensachiya Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaa ke' jintsuyu, tsaaren in buluchiya chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deefñuba juntsaaya ke' jintsu', ujcha kekaamu pensachee uuden i-iintsuyu.

## 8

*Espíritu naa kekaren chukaañubatsai kutidei.*

1 Tsa' mitya Jesucristoba ma bulu juu chumulaya umaa ne ti' mityaba kavitu de-i' kuipa viiba in dejutyuue,

2 matyu Jesucristoba chuwaanu tiremu Espíritu' mityaren ñunu naaken chusa tyañuba juntsanguen chukaamaa, naa ujcha kekaanu pensanu bain, naa peyanu tirekaamunu bain livee kive.

3 Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba chachillaa, ne chachi deju' mitya, tsanguen chunu dejutyuñu, Dios ya' Nanu eeve, ujcha lan chumu chachilla naadejuñuba juntsaju, tsenmin ujcha' mityaren animaa tute' keewaren tsangue' paanguenu eeve. Juntsanguitaa ne chachi juu tiya' chukaaturen ujchanu kavitu ke' kuipa pun tsanguive.

4 Tsaaren tsanguemiya, chachilla naaken chumu deefñuba lala juntsanguen chutyumujchi, Espíritu naakesa tyañuba

challa tsanguen dechutu ura' jumu Moisés' wandya lei naakenu mandanguẽuba tsanguenu dejuña tsanguive.

<sup>5</sup> Chachilla tyee ken chunu tyamu deẽuba tsanguen chumulaya juntsanun aa pensaa chumu deeve, tsaaren Espíritu naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulaya Espíritu tyee kisa tyañuba juntsaa kiikenu aa pensanguen chumu deeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsa' mitya chachilla tyee ken chunu tyamu deẽuba juntsaatalaa aa pensanguen dechushu juntsaa, peyainuuya tiyanu detsuve, tsaaren Espíritu naakesa tyañuba juntsaatalaa aa pensanguen chumulaya naa-uwanuba chumu tiya' tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu detsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deẽuba juntsaaren aa ken chunu tyaimulaya Diosnu kundara deeve, matyu Diosa' leinu meenguindyatyu', naa uudennu bain naake' meenguenuba dejutyu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deẽuba tsanguen chumulaya Diosnu ura' tyawaakenuu dejutyuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren ñullaya chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deẽuba tsanguen chutyu', Espíritu tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaaya ken chumu deeve, matyu Diosa' Espíritu ñullanu chuñu' mitya. Naajulanu Cristo' Espíritu chutyuñuba juntsalaya Cristo' chachi dejutyuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren Cristo ñullanu chushu juntsaa, Diosya ñullanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kuretu, Espíritu Santochee ñullanu chuwaanu juve, naamika ujcha' mityaren ñulla peyainuu dejuñuba.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' peyañuren Jesúsnu mangujtemu Diosa' Espíritu ñullanu chushu juntsaa, Cristonu mangujtemu Diosren ñulla' ujkun bulunu bain mangujtenu tsuve, ñullanu chumu ya' Espíritu' mityaren.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, uwain lala Espíritu naaken chusa tyañuba juntsanguen chunaa dejuyu, matyu chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deẽuba juntsanguen chutyumujchi.

<sup>13</sup> Chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deẽuba juntsaaya ken dechushu juntsaa, naa-uwanu' mityaba tsai peyanuuyaa tiyanu detsuve, tsaaren Espíritu Santo' mityaren chachilla' kiikenutala tsaa pashinchi ideishu juntsaa, Diosba naa-uwanuba ura' chunu tiyanu detsuve,

<sup>14</sup> matyu naaju chachillaba Diosa' Espíritu naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumulaya Diosa' na deju' mitya.

---

\* **8:10** Veelaa bersikulu 10nu entsangue aseetanguemu deeve: ***Ujcha kuipa' mityan cha' bulu peyainuuya tiyave, tsaaren Cristo cha' bulunu chushu juntsaa, naa cha' espiritu bain chunu tsuve, Dios yanu tiba deechu' kemu juve ti' tsanguẽu.***

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin ñullaya veelachi uuden in chuwaakemu espiritu juuya kaindetyuve majeetyan chunu; tsa jutyu', Diosa' na tiremu Espíritu juuyaa dekave. Tsejtu entsa Espírituchee patu lala Diosnu entsa entsa detiyu: “Abba”, tsandishu juntsaa “Apa” titu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala entsa Espírituren lala' aamaba buuditu uwain naa lala Diosa' na deeñuba tsangue keewaakaantsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu lala ya' na deju' mitya, Dios ura uwain kunu tsuyu ti' ma tsandi pamuwaañu laa bain tsaren kanu detsuyu. Tsejtu lala Cristoba buuna' mityaren ya naake taaju ke' puimuwaañuba laa bain tsaren taaju ke' puishu juntsaa, yabaren bulu tiba uraa kanu detsuyu, tsejtaa ya rei juuñuu tsamantsaa chunmala, laa bain yabaren bulu balenguran chunu detsuyu.

*Bene Dioschi vera' mandiya'livee junu detsuyu.*

<sup>18</sup> Lala challa naake taaju ken dechu'ba juntsaya tiba jutyunchi juuve, bene Dios tsamantsaa juñuba kataakenu deewashu juntsaba pensanguñuya.

<sup>19</sup> Ti bain Diosa' keñu imulaya, lala Diosa' na dejutu naaju' tsamantsaa junu deeñuba tsaa katanu kumuinchi ajchundya' dekeenayu.

<sup>20</sup> Ti bain Dioschi dekeñu imulaya urajtu tene ma tiya deive, tiba dekemu Diosren juntsainuu tireñu' mitya. Tsaaren naa challa firu' kuraa tsa dena'ba,

<sup>21</sup> Dioschi tiba dekiñu jumula bene tiba jutyu ura' juu mandyanu detsuve, tsejtaa challa firu' kuraa tsa dena'ba, Diosa' nala naaju tsamantsa ura' chunu deeñuba tsaren mandyanu detsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tiba Dioschi dekiñu jumula, chaiba kumuinchiren ma shinbu tsaaya nakandu kitya' tsamantsa taaju ken tsanguendetsuñuba lala mideeyu.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren Dioschi tiba dekiñu jumularen tsandyaindetyuve, naa lala bene tyeeba kanu deju' juntsan mitya yumaa Espíritu tanamula bain tsandyandetsuyu. Tsejtu naamaa uwain Diosa' na tiyanu ju'ba pensa dekeenatu taaju ken dekeenayu, tsejtaa umaa lala' cha' bulu liveeju tiyanu deju' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Uwain livee dejuyu, tsaaren lala' cha' bulu kayu vera' juu mandiya' pullaindetyu' mitya, uwain tsainu challa dekeenayu. ¿Tsaaren mu bain yumaa tyee kanu ju'ba juntsa kashu juntsaa, kayu tyeeba manganu keenanu jun?

<sup>25</sup> Tsejturen lala washna' keradenaashu juntsa chaiba entsai katawaindyuya, mika malumere taaju kendu'ba washna' keenanu dejuyu.

26 Tsenmin lala chachi deju' Dios naakesa tyañuba tsa tsangue kenuu dejutyuñu, Espíritu Santo bain tsaren lalanu kive'muve. Tsaju' Diosnu naati panuu juñuba lala tsa deti-tyuñu, Espíritu Santoren Diosnu patu chachillaya naati' pan tsa palaachi pa' endin tsandintsuve.

27 Tsenñu chachilla' tenbukasha ti pensa deeñuba kee-keenamu Diosya mive Espíritu lala' mitya naati' tsandintsuñu bain, matyu Espíritu Santo entsandi' u'tandi' patu, Dioschin juu chachilla' mitya Dios naatisa tyañuba juntsaaya pamuñu' mitya.

28 Tsenmin Dios livee kendya' yanu dekeenguikaañu mikaya chachillaya, ura patiñuya, yanu estyamu chachilla tyee de-iñuba Diosya yalanu ti bain ura' tirekenuuya ikare' puitemu juñuba lala mideeyu.

29 Matyu yachi kaspelen mi'ke' kaya chachillanuya ya' Na keraa tiyanu detireve, tsenmalaa ya' Naya pure' naatala jumulachiya avenju na junutsu.

30 Naajulanaa Dios ya' Na keraa tirenu ju'ba, juntsalanu ya' Na keraa tirenu mikave; tsejtu juntsalanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu dekureve, tsenmin tsaalanu rei juuñuu tsamantsa balenguranu tireve.

*Dios estyamu'baJesús' mityaa juntsaa keewaami.*

31 Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿naa tinuj deewa? Dios laaba buunashu juntsaa, ¿firu' kundaa kemu lalanu tyee kenuu junu jun?

32 Diosya ura ya' Nanuren ne espatibandi'mujchi kumuinchi lala' mityaren tsa peyawaakemuba, ¿kayu ti juuya kuwai'chungá?

33 ¿Naajulaa Dioschi mi'ke' kaya chachillanu tsa dekive ti' kuipa puchudeenga? Diosren lalanu ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu dekureñu' mitya, uwain muba tsandinu dejutyuve.

34 Tsenmala Jesucristaa lala' mitya peyatu mangujta' Diosa' urandyasha chuna', lala' mitya pakantsuñuba, ¿maa lalanu kavitu ke' kuipa puchudeenga? Muba tsanguenu dejutyuve.

35 ¿Naa lala taaju-i' puindetsu' bain, naa ti ken tsandentsuñu bain, naa firu' kenu bendaa kiikendetsuñu bain, naa tiba yamuj tinbu juñu bain, naa tiba pannu jali tajtu ju' bain, naa tyeeba i' peyainuu faañu bain, naa jei peyanuu ju' bain, juntsaa de-i' puinsumiya, Cristo lalanu estyatyuve tyanuj deewa? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve!

36 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave:

*Ñu' mityaren lala naa-uwanu bain peyainuu tene ma juu tsa tsadenayu;*

*lalanu uvejaaba dejuñu yalanu tutensha tajin tsa tsadeive, † ti' pillave.*

<sup>37</sup> Tsaaren naa entsai taaju de-i' pullandu bain, lalanu estyamu Cristo' mityaren ti' mityaba tsamantsa depullaa juju deeyu.

<sup>38</sup> Dios lalanu estyamu juñu tiba manbaka' me-eren jutyuñuba nara miyu, naa pekeyanuu juuñu bain, naa chu-keenu juuñu bain, naa anjee juula bain, naa mandanguen chumu espiritu juu bain, naa challa tyee intsuñu bain, naa bene tyee inuu juñu bain, naa ti pudee juula bain,

<sup>39</sup> naa jelekenu aa katyu bain, naa jelekenu aabaa tujuru, naa tiba Dioschi imu juula bain tiba manbaka' me-eren de-jutyuve, matyu Dios lalanu estyanchin lala' Bale Ruku Jesu-cristonu kuwa' tsangue keewaañu.

## 9

*Diosyaa Israel chachillanumi'ke' kave.*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Cristonu keenguentsu' mitya, ura naajuñuba tsandinu juyu, anbutin jutyuyu. Tsenmin in tenbu' pensaya Espíritu Santochee pensanguikara' mitya, uwain anbukuinda kityu-mujchi tsandinu tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Uwain iya pure' pensaa chuyu, tsenmala in tenbukashaa naa-uwanuba yuj llaki juu tsanayu.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu tsainaaba juñuya, Dioschi firu' i' Cristonu manbaka' miichuyu, juntsaitaa in bulu judío chachillanu, in naatala juuñuulanu ura' ikaanaaba juñuya.

<sup>4</sup> Yala Israelnu sera' jamula deeve, yalanaa Dios ya' nala deesa tya' mi'ke' kañu chachi deeve. Diosya yala' kejtsapala tsanatu tsamantsaa rei juuñuu katawamuwaave, tsenmin Dios yaiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiitimuwaave, naa Moisésnu bain yala' mitya lei kumuwaave, naa yanu naa naake aawa kure' keewaanuu juñu bain mijakaave, tsenmin ura uwain tsanguenu tsuyu ti' bain Dios yalanu tsandimuwaave.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu yalaa lala' tinbu aa-apala dajka kuramulanu sera' jamu chachi deeve, tsenmin yala' bulu chachillanun Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu faave. Yaa tinuba depullaa Dios ju'; naa-uwanuba ura' jusa tenve. Tsaasa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren entsanditu Dios Israel chachillanu tyee tsanguen-bera kenu tsuyu timuwa ju'ba tsanguindyuaña tsandindyuyu, matyu kumuinchi Israelnu sera' jamu chachilla naajulaba Dioschi mi'ke' kaya tene dejutyu', uwain Israel chachi kura-ramu tene dejutyuñaa tsandintsuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Naa Israel chachilla Abrahamnu sera' jamu deju'ba, ura uwain yanu sera' jamu tene kuranu dejutyuve, matyu Dios



yanu entsandimuwaave: *Ñu' na Isaacnu sera' jimulanaa uwain ñunu sera' jamu kurenu tsuyu,* \* timuwaave.

<sup>8</sup> Ura patiñuya, naajulanu sera' jamulaba Diosa' na kuru ramu dejutyuve, tsaaren Dios tyee ura uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba tsanguikaaña Diosa' na tiyamulaya, juntsalaa Diosa' na kuranu detsuve,

<sup>9</sup> matyu Dios ura uwain tsanguenu tsuyu ti' Abrahamnu tsanditu entsaaya pamuwaañu: *Ma añu insha maanu tsuyu, tsenmala Sara na main miyanu tsuve,* † timuwaave.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin entsaren jujutyuve, lala' tinbu aa-apa Isaacchi Rebeca ma bijeenun pai na kamuwaave.

<sup>11-13</sup> Tsenmin yala kayu nakayaba indetyu', naa tiba uraanuu bain, naa urajtuu bain kindetyuren, Dios Rebecanu entsandimuwaami: *Ya' uñaku ya' bennachi uuden in chunu tsuve,* ‡ timuwaami. Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave: *Jacobnaa kayu aa estyayu; Esaúnaa aa estyatyumujchi,* § ti' pillami. Juntsanguitaa Diosya tyee kiidekiñuba juntsanu keetaa katyumujchi munu mi'ke' kandyamu ju'ba entsangu keewaami, tsejtaa ya naakenu tya' mi'ke' ka' bain tsanguenu.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Ne tsaañu' mitya, Diosya deechu' kityuve tinuj deewa? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve!

<sup>15</sup> Diosya Moisésnu entsandimuwaave: *Munu tenbityanu ju'ba tsanguenu tsuyu, tsenmin munu ura' kenu ju'ba tsanguenu tsuyu,* \* timuwaave.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosya munu tenbitya' mi'ke' kandyaba ne kakemuve, naa chachilla tyeeba uraanuu ke' kayachi tya' tsanguinu bain.

<sup>17</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu Egipto reinu, matyu faraónnu Dios patu entsandive: *Ñu' mityaren iya naakenu ju'ba juntsaa keewaanaa ñunu rei tireyu, tsenmin iya naaju'ba kumuinchi chachillanu dekemijakaanu,* † ti' pillave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosya munu tenbityanu ju' bain tenbityamuve, tsenmin naajulanu yala' pensasha meenguityu tiwaanu tya' bain tsanguemuve.

<sup>19</sup> Entsandiñu, entsandi'bandinu dejuve: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa Dios chachillanu kuipa punuu jun, Diosya naakenu tya'ba tsanguikaañu, chachillaa tiba masmi' kikenuu deju tyuñuba?

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren ¿ñu muyu Diosnu aantsangu pensangu'e panu? Tsejtu ¿naa tu piyama ju'ba tu piyama kiikemu rukunu entsandinu jun: Nenñunguiyu inu ne entsangu kemi, tinu jun?

\* 9:7 Génesis 21.12 † 9:9 Génesis 18.10, 14 ‡ 9:11-13 Génesis 25.23 § 9:11-13 Malaquías 1.2-3 \* 9:15 Éxodo 33.19 † 9:17 Éxodo 9.16

<sup>21</sup> ¿Tsejtu tu piyama kiikemu rukuya tu piyamanu naakenu tya'ba tsanguenuu jutyun? Uwain juntsa tu piyama kentsumi tunun naa kayu balenguendun talaikenu piyama juu bain, naa ne talantsumi piyama juu bain kenu juve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios bain juntsaave: yaren tsanguendyashu juntsaa, ajaaty'a ya naakenu ju'ba juntsaa keewaanu juve, tsaaren ya tsanguindyai'shu juntsaa, jeke taaju ikare' puite-tyu' naa dekike' pirekenuu chachillanuba tibangui'mujchi tsangaamuve.

<sup>23</sup> Juntsanguitaa Dios tsamantsa tenbitya' estyamu ju'ba tsangue keewaave, tsenmalaa umanbelen desekuwangue' yachi estya' mi'ke' kaya chachillaya ya rei juuñuu tsamantsaa chuinsa yaba bulu tsanave'nudetsu.

<sup>24</sup> Entsangue' mitya Dios lalanu dete'lare' katu, judío chachilla' kejsapala bain, naa judío chachi jutyula' kejsapala bain dete'lare' kave.

<sup>25</sup> Matyu naatinga Oseas' piikeñu kiikanu entsandishu:  
*Kaspeleya in chachi jutyulanaa challaya in chachi deeve tinu tsuyu,*  
*tсенмин kaspeleya in estyanu jutyu chachillanaa in estennu chachi deeve tinu tsuyu, † tive.*

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmin Dios naaju tenanaa: Ñullaa in chachi dejutyuve, ti' bain,  
*junuren ñullaya chumu Diosa' na deeve tinu tsuyu, § ti' pillave.*

<sup>27</sup> Tsenmala Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Isaías bain Israel chachillanu laapu' patu entsandive:  
*Naamika Israelnu sera' jamu chachilla*  
*pure' sera de-i' lamaa ñiipe tsun tsai desera'ba,*  
*jayun livee iinu detsuve,*

<sup>28</sup> matyu Bale Rukuya entsa tusha tyee ke' taaju de-iwaanu ju'ba  
*wajturen tsanguenuuñu' mitya, \* timuwaave.*

<sup>29</sup> Tsenmin Isaíasren kaspele naatimuwaañuba juntsaave:  
*Tsamantsa tichiba Bale Rukuren*  
*lala Israelnu sera' jamulanu maliba laakaatyuñuya,*  
*Sodoma pebulu bain, naa Gomorra pebulu bain*  
*naa-i dejupe' piñuba yumalaren tsaikeechuve, † timuwaave.*

*Livee inu kuindanu Israel chachilla meenguindyai'la.*

<sup>30</sup> Tsaaya, ¿kumuinchi entsa kuindanu naati asetangue' panuj deewa? Judío chachi jutyula Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu tya' mi'kityulaa Dioschi ura' kemu dekurave, yalaa Diosnu dekeengue' mitya.

<sup>31</sup> Tsaaren Israel chachilla Moisés' wandya lei naakenu mandanguñuba tsanguen chutaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu kuranu tyamulaya juntsaityula.

<sup>32</sup> Tsen ¿nejtaa tsaatu den? Yala tsaalaya Diosnu keen-gui'mujchi, yala tyee kiideki'ba juntsan mityaa Dioschi deechu' kemu kuranu detya' mityaa tsa deeve. Tsa' mityaa yaichiya Cristo tyu'lekaantsumi shupuka juuñuu tiyaive,

<sup>33</sup> matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave:  
*Sión pebulunu ma aa shupuka juuñuu tsuunu tsuyu,*  
*tseñmala junu tyu'le' tsuji tsujiinu detsuve,*  
*tsaaren mun yanu keenguishu juntsaa*  
*nenñu iwa tya' ne yujpeyainu dejutyuve, † ti' pillave.*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Israel chachilla delivee-isa tenñu, yala' mitya Diosnu pakantsuyu, tsanguide tindu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren yala' mitya patu entsandinu tsuyu: yala Dioschi ti bain kenu ajchu detyave, tsejturen tyee kenduba mijtu judeeve,

<sup>3</sup> matyu yalaya naaketaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu deju'ba mijdetu' mitya. Tsa deju' naake' Dioschi ura' kemu kuranu deju'ba tsanguindetyuve, matyu yai tenee ti kiike'ba juntsanguitaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu dejuyu tya' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo engu jataa, Moisés' wandya lei naakenu uuden-guiñuba kumuinchi tsa tsangue deke' puiñu' mitya nejui tiyave, tseñmalaa naajulaba Cristonu keenguemulaya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu tiyanudetsu.

<sup>5</sup> Mun lei naakenu mandanguñuba tsanguen chutaa Dioschi ura' ken chumu kuranu tya' tsanguemunuya Moisés entsangue piikemuwaave: *Lei naatiñuba tsanguen chumu chachiya leinu meenguentsu' mityaa chunu tsuve, \* tive.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren Cristonu keranguitaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu pensaya: *Livee ikeyan jutyumee tenve tya' entsangue pensanguityude: "¿Maa selusha luchunga?"†* matyu juntsandimiya ¿maa Cristonu engu manbajakaachunga? titaa tsandive, livee ikeyan jutyumeete tyatu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin Dioschi deechu' kemu kurakeyan jutyumee tenve tya', entsa pensa bain kityude: *"¿Maa jelekenuu juwan jurusha vichunga?"* matyu juntsandimiya: ¿Maa Cristo peya' tsuñu mangujtechunga? titaa tsandive.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanuya entsanditaa tsandive: *Diosa' kuinda ñulla' keetalaren merendetsuve, ñullaren juntsa kuinda*

*pamu deeve, tsenmin ñulla' pensasharen juntsa kuinda mideju' tsanguen chumu deeve, † tive. Juntsa palaaya Diosnu keenguenu kuinda mijakares neindetsaashu juntsaa juntsave.*

<sup>9</sup> Ñu' fi'pakichiren, ñu uwain Jesúsya Bale Rukuve ti' ma tsandipa' wainshu juntsaa, tsenmin Jesús peyañuren Diosya mangujtemuve tya' ñu' tenbukasharen ma tsangue keen-guishu juntsaa, ñu livee inu tsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranuya lala' tenbukachiren uwain keenguinaa juve; tsenmin livee inu jumiya uwain keengue' lala' fi'pakichiren wandinaa juve,

<sup>11</sup> matyu Diosa' Kiikanuren entsandiñu' mitya: *Mun yanu keenguishu juntsaa nenñu iwa tya' ne yujpeyainu dejutyuve, § ti' pillave.*

<sup>12</sup> Naa judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain Diosnu keengue' livee inuya vera' dejutyuve, matyu Bale Rukuya naajulachiba Bale Rukuren juñu' mitya, tsenmin yaa tsamantsa ura rukunchin mun yanu depaka' pa'ñuba naaju-lanu bain tiba uraa kemuve.

<sup>13</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Mun Bale Rukunu pakamulaya livee inu detsuve, \* tive.*

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren, ¿nejtaa yanu paka' panu dejun kayu yanu keran-gui'mujchiba? Tsenmin, ¿nejtaa yanu keranguenu dejun kayu ya' kuinda merei'mujchiba? Tsenmin, ¿nejtaa ya' kuinda meenu dejun, muba ya' kuinda kes nendetyuba?

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin, ¿nejtaa ya' kuinda kes nemu deeñu, tsangues nedei ti' erendetyuba? Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave: *Yuj uukerave mika ura kuinda tanemula dejañu, † tive.*

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren naa chachilla Diosa' mika ura kuinda mere'ba, kumuinchi meenguindetyuve, matyu Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías naatiñuba tsaave: Bale Ruku, ¿*maa lala' mijakara kuin-danu dekeranguen?*‡ timuwaave.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya lala dekeenguemiya livee inu kuinda meetaa tsa deiyu, tsenmala juntsa kuindaya Cristonu laapu' pañu kuindaa juntsave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren inaa entsandinu tenve: ¿Tsaaya, entsa livee inu kuinda mere' puityuwaataa tsaatu den? Uwain demere' puive. Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Nukaba entsa kuinda kes nemula pure' pas nedeive, naa kuinda den kes nei'nushaba depas neve, § tive.*

<sup>19</sup> Manen entsandintsuyu: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿Israel chachilla jaiba aseetangui'taa tsaatu den? Tsa jutyuve, uwain aseeta

‡ 10:8 Deuteronomio 30.12-14 § 10:11 Isaías 28.16 \* 10:13 Joel 2.32 † 10:15 Isaías 52.7 ‡ 10:16 Isaías 53.1 § 10:18 Salmo 19.4

dekive. Tsaaren Moisés' pilla kiikanu Dios entsandimuwaañu ajke' meedisai:

*In chachi jutyula' mityaren ñullanu kishtyawaanu tsuyu; tsandiyu' bain, tiba aseeta jutyu chachilla' mityaren ñullanu ajaavikaapunu tsuyu, \* tive.*

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmala Isaías' pilla kiikanu bain Dios entsandimuwaave:

*Inu mi'kityulaa dekatave;*

*inu mitya puu ne' pake'meres netyu chachillanaa iya entsai katawayu, † tive.*

<sup>21</sup> Tsenmala Isaías' pilla kiikanu Dios Israel chachillanu laapu' patu entsandive:

*Malumere veta' pensa mangaanu kenchin juuyu, pañu meetyu firu' chachillanu, ‡ tive.*

## 11

*Dios ya' chachillanuyatyaikindyuve.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, entsandinu tenve: ¿Dios yachi mi'ke' kaya Israel chachillanu mandyallaketungen? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve! I bain Israel chachiyu, Abrahamnu sera' jamu, matyu Benjamínnu sera' jamu.

<sup>2</sup> Diosya kaspelen yachi tirenu mi'ke' kaya chachillanuya mandyaikendyuve. ¿Ñulla mijdetuu Diosa' Kiikanu kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elías Israel chachillanu kuipa pu' Diosnu patu entsandimuwaañuba?

<sup>3</sup> *Bale Ruku, ñu' mitya pamu rukulanu detutedekive, naa ñuchi ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu bain demusha dekive. Iren main ura' keenguikemu laraiyu, \* tsaaren inu bain tu'nu tyandetsuve, † timuwaave.*

<sup>4</sup> Tsandiñu Diosya entsandimuwaave: Chi dyus Baal' aju-usha teedityulanu inchi 7.000 chachi laakare' tanayu, ‡ timuwaami.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala chai bain tsaren juve, Dios mika ura ruku jutu, ya tsanguenu tyañu, yachi mi'ke' kayamu chachilla laramulaya mantsala dejuve.

<sup>6</sup> Matyu Diosya tsanguendya' mi'ke' ka' mitya, ne chachilla naaken chumu deeñuba juntsanu kere' kaintyuve. Tsaaren tsa ju'ba juñuya, Dios tsanguendya' mi'ke' kai'ña tsaanu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa entsaave: Israel chachilla tiba uraa kiiketaa livee inu tyamulaya delivee-ityuñuba, Dioschi mi'ke' kaya Israel chachillaya delivee-ive, tsaaren mantsalaya Dioschi masmi' pensa tene kikara deive,

\* **10:19** Deuteronomio 32.21 † **10:20** Isaías 65.1 ‡ **10:21** Isaías 65.2 \* **11:3** *Iren main ura' keenguikemu laraiyu* tiñu bain, veelaa enu entsangue aseetanguemu deeve: *Iren yaichi tutai'mujchi laraiyu.* † **11:3** 1 Reyes 10.10, 14 ‡ **11:4** 1 Reyes 19.18

<sup>8</sup> Diosa' Kiika naatiñuba juntsaitu:  
*Dios yalanu pañu meen jutyu pensa detireve,*  
*naa kapuka bain katan jutyu,*  
*naa pungui bain meren jutyu detireve,*  
*tseñu naa chaikama bain tsaren dejuve. §*

<sup>9</sup> David bain laapu' patu entsandimuwaave:  
*Yala' wa'di' fandangu ke' panda fífikeñu jumula*  
*yaichi tyeeba urajtu ikaakenuu tiyaisa,*  
*matyu waaku juuñuu tiya-i',*  
*jundaa dechuji' kuipa vi' taaju ikara deisa.*

<sup>10</sup> *Tsenmala yala' kapukaya dedishpajtya' jaiba katatyu tiya*  
*deisa,*  
*tseñmala yala' beenbushuya tsaa taaju ke'*  
*jinchin dewayu'ka' naa-uwanuba matse'kityui detiyasa, \**  
*timuwaave.*

*Judíola Diosnu meenguityu', veelanu livee inu tirela.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaya entsa mandinu tenve: Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿judío chachilla Cristonu keenguityu' tsaa tyu'lekiñungue' tsai tsu-jiiñuu itu den? Uwain tsa jutyuve; ura pañuya, juntsaju' Israel chachilla dekeenguityuñaa, judío chachi jutyula bain Cristonu keengue' livee iinuu detiyave, tseñmalaa juntsa-i' livee iinuu detiyanmala Israel chachilla kishtyanudetsu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya judío chachilla Cristonu demeengui'tu, naaju chachillanuba, ura patiñuya, judío chachi jutyulanu bain Dioschi livee iinuu detireve. Tsaaren judío chachilla bain Cristonu demangueengue' livee iinuu detiyanmalaya ¿kayu naaju ura' juchunga?

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren umaa ñullanu judío chachi jutyulanu entsandinu tenve: Naakenga Diosren inu entsangue' judío chachi jutyula' junga jisa tya' Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu tire' eeñu' mitya, mika ajhundenna ke' balenguuntsuyu,

<sup>14</sup> tsejtaa judío chachi jutyula Diosnu keengue' jindetsunmala, in bulu judío chachilla keenatu kishtyanudetsu, tsanguitaa yalanu bain livee inuu demandirenu tenñu.

<sup>15</sup> Matyu judío chachilla Cristonu dekeengui'taa, yala Dioschi keviiñu de-i', naaju chachillanuba Diosba ura' mandiya' chunuu tiredekive. Tsaaren Dios manen judío chachillanu yachi mandirenu tya' manganmalaya, ¿kayu naaju ura' juchunga? Peyamularen mangujpa' machudiñuu juunu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu pannu laapu' pañuba debejte' tsura aa bulu tsumunu daaka' ajke' keñu pan Dioschin juu keewarashu juntsaa, ura ya' aa bulu debejta' tsura bain tsaren Dioschin

juu keewaañuu juve. Tsenmala chinu laapu' pañu bain, ya' telelen Dioschin juu keewarashu juntsaa, kumuinchi chi ali juula bain tsaañu deeve.

17 Tsenmala naa ulibu chinu laapu' pañu bain, judío chachillaa ulibu chi juuñu deju', mantsa ali dedaakayave, tsenmala ñulla judío chachi jutyula maali jeenbasha awamu ulibu chi ali juuñuulaa juntsa ali daapunutala mashingara' mashu'kikarave. Juntsai' mashu'kikarataa juntsa ulibu chi chumu telelechin chu' yaba bulu chuve.

18 Tsaaren naa tsana'ba tsanamu ali pumulanaa faatangure' ne puita dajtyanu kityude. Tsandya'ba imiya pashtyude, ne ñaa telelenu deengare' tanatyuve, telelee ñunu deenamishtintsuve.

19 Tsaaren ñu entsandi'bandinu tsuve: Tsaave, tsaaren ulibu chinu mantsa ali dedaapumiya junu inu demashu'kikaanaa tsaive, ti'bandinu tsuve.

20 Uwain tsaave. Tsai' mantsa Israel chachilla ulibu ali juuñu ju' dedaakaya'ba, Diosnu keenguityu de' mityaa tsa deive, tsenmala ñuya junu ali juuñuu mashu'kikaranu pumiya Diosnu keengue' mityaa puve. Tsa' mitya balendyanu pensangui'mujchi Diosnaa balengure' jeetyade.

21 Matyu Diosya ura ulibu chi ali pumulanuren daakamuba, ¿kayu ñunaa vee ali juuñuu mashu'kikaramunaa daakanbera ki'chunga?

22 Diosya yuj urave, tsaaren tiba tsa tsa dekesa tyamuve. Yanu meenguityu' ali daakayan tsaimulanu tsaren deechu' kikaanu tene kemuwaave, tsaaren ñuibaya yuj urave. Tsaañu' mitya ñullaya yaa naakesa tyañuba juntsanguen chu' yachi ura' in chudei. Tsaaren juntsanguen chutyushu juntsaa, ñui bain ali daakaya' kevin tsainu detsuve.

23 Tsaaren judío chachilla veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu demangueenguishu juntsaa, ali juuñu ju' junu mashu'kikaranu detsuve, matyu Diosya alleeba juñu mashu'kikaren tsanguemu ju' mitya.

24 Ñulla kayu jeen ulibu chi ali juuñuulaa, ura ulibu chi alisha mandyuivi' demashu'kikarañuba ¿kayu Israel chachilla ura ulibu chinu shu'namu ali juuñuulaa, kayu ura' mashu'ki'chunga?

*Israel chachilla ura' ma-inu jula.*

25 Keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu Dios tyee kenu pensañuba mijakaanu tenve, tsenmalaa yuj aseeta ruku deeyu tyan chui'nudetsu: uwain mantsa Israel chachilla Diosnu pañu meetyu tiya' jijiintsunu detsuve, tsaaren Israel chachi jutyula Dioschi mi'ke' kayala dekeenguinberan ne tsaintsunu detsuve.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa' mitya kumuinchi Israel chachilla livee inu detsuve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave:

*Sión pebulubi main livee kemu ruku fale' janu tsuve, tsenmee Jacobnu sera' jamu chachillanu ujcha demanbirekaanu tsuve.*

<sup>27</sup> Tsa' mitya iya yala' ujcha demanbirekenmalaa, † yaiba veta' veta' naaken chunu timuwa ju'ba juntsangue keñu keewaranu tsuve, ‡ ti' pillave.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenmala challa Diosa' mika ura kuindanu laapu' panmalaya, uwain Israel chachilla juntsa kuindanu merendy- atyu' Dioschi kundara deeve, tsaaren tsaatu ñullanu ura' ne kikendetsuve ñullanaa juntsa kuinda meedikaanu kendetsu' mitya. Tsaaren Dios chaiba yalanu estyamuve, matyu yala' tinbu aa-apalanu ya' chachi tirenu mi'ke' kamuwa' mitya,

<sup>29</sup> matyu Diosya ti kuwa' bain machi'kityuve, tsenmin naa mi'ke' kake' bain veta' pensa mantyuve.

<sup>30</sup> Uwain ñulla kaspee tinbutalaya Diosnu pañu meetyu chachiwa deeve, tsaaren umaa judío chachilla Diosnu meenguityu detiyañaa, Dios ñullanu tenbityave.

<sup>31</sup> Tsaju' Dios naakenu tyañuba juntsa i', yala meenguityu chachi detiyañaa, naa ñullanu bain, naa yalanu bain tenbityanu tiyave.

<sup>32</sup> Naaju chachillaba Diosnu meenguityu detiyañu, Dios tsanguikaren tanave, juntsanguitaa munu bain tenbitya' keewaanu.

<sup>33</sup> Diosya tsamantsa aa ura ruku ju' tichiba tsamantsaa juve, naa aseeta junchi bain, naa minchi bain tsamantsaave. Tsenmin Dios tyeeba kenu tyatu, nenñaa tsanguentsuñuba muba wainnu dejutyuve, tsandityu'ba Dios tyee kenaa tsanguañuba muba aseeta dekityuve.

<sup>34</sup> Matyu,  
*¿maa Bale Ruku naaju pensañuba midejun?*

*¿Maa yanu jayu uunu juchudeenga?§*

<sup>35</sup> *¿Maa kaspele yanu tiiñuba kumuwaanaa, ya bain challa vejmi' manguwakenuu jun?\**

<sup>36</sup> Matyu kumuinchi naa ti juu bain Diosnu tene fale' jamu deeve, yachee de-i' faave, tsenmin yanu ura' tyawaanaa dejuve. ¡Naa-uanuba Diosya tsamantsaave tya' keewarasa! ¡Tsaasa!

## 12

### *Kasa juu manchunu*

† 11:27 Isaías 59.20-21; Jeremías 31.33-34 ‡ 11:27 Isaías 27.9 § 11:34 Isaías

40.13 \* 11:35 Job 41.11



<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, Dios ñullanu tenbityamuñu, ya' mitya entsandi' u'tandinu tenve: ñulla chumujchiren Dioschi animaa juuñuu tuta' jupe' kuwan tsa-in dechu' Dioschin juu kura' Diosnu ura' tyawaadei. Ñulla juntsa deishu juntsaa uwain Diosnu balengure' aawa kure' keewaataa tsainu dejuve.

<sup>2</sup> Challa tinbutala ujcha lan chumu chachilla naakemu deñuba ñui bain juntsanguen chunu kityudei; tsa jutyu', veta' pensaa mangue' vera' juuya chunu kidei, tsejtaa Dios tyee kesa tyañu bain juntsa keemijanu, ura pañuya, yachi tyee urañu bain, tyee sundyainuu juñu bain, tsenmin naaketaa deechu' ken chunu juñu bain, juntsa keemijanu.

<sup>3</sup> Diosren tsanguendya' inu entsandis nenu tireñu, ñullanu entsandinu tenve, naa mu bain ne maaliren vejanlanu tichiba depullaayu tya' dajtyatyudei tenve. Tsanguityu' main main lu'tsaki' mitya mikaka juu ne pensaadei puitandyai'mujchi, matyu Dios ñullanu naake keenguikare' naaju tireñuba juntsa pensaren juudei.

<sup>4</sup> Naajuinga ma cha' bulunu tiba vee vee deju', ti ke' bain kumuinchi juntsala ma mumuu kenu dejutyuve.

<sup>5</sup> Naa laa bain pure' judeju'ba Cristobaya main judeeyu. Tsejtu naa vee vee deju'ba, ma bulu juuñuu demi'nayu.

<sup>6</sup> Dios keranguemulanu tiba vee vee kemu tireve, tsejtu main main ya naa naake dekisa tya'ba tsanguive. Tsa' mitya munaa Diosa' mitya pamu tireñuba, naake keenguemu ju'ba tsa tsandi pade.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala Dios munaa veelachi uraa ken chunu chachi tireñuba ura' tsanguen chude, tsenmala munaa Dios veelanu mijakarenu tireñuba uwain mijakaren chude.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmala munaa Dios veelanu ule' masundyawaanuu tireñuba tsa tsanguide, tsenmala mun ti kuwake'ba ti pensaba jutyu tsanguide, tsenmala mun bale rukula' taawasha kentsu'ba, kidyatyumujchi ajchundya' kiikide, tsenmala mun tiba meneste juu chachillanu tyeeba ke' ura' kiiken chu'ba, sunden tsa tsanguide.

*Keranguemulatyenguenuu dejuñu bain*

<sup>9</sup> Veta' veta' ura' estyan dechu', juntsai estyai'mujchiren estyaiñungue keewaanu kityudei. Tsa deju' tiba urajtuuya dekityu', tiba uraa tene kiikidei.

<sup>10</sup> Muba naatala juuñuu veta' veta' estyan chudei, tsenmin ñuitala ura' keewaandu veelanaa kayu ñullanuba pullake balenguudei.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmala veelanu tiba uraa kemishtindu naamika taaju puinduba kidei, tsenmin lamu jutyu', Bale Ruku' mitya yuj ajchundya' taawasha kidei.

<sup>12</sup> Ñulla ajkeshá tyee ura katanu deju'ba mide' mitya, yuj sunden chudei. Tsa' mitya naamika taaju ke' puinduba, tsaren ajkeshá kerangues jintsudei, naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda kidyatyumujchi.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu chachilla tyeeba meneste deenmalaya, ti ta'ba kuwan chudei. Mun ñulla' junga deja' ñulla' yanu tsunu detyañu bain mikalaadei.

<sup>14</sup> Ñullanu firu' kenu bendaa kes nemulanu Dioschi ura' isa tya' padei. Tsa' mitya yalanu Dioschi firu' isa tya' pa'tyumujchi, Dioschi ura' isaa tya' padei.

<sup>15</sup> Sunden chumulaba buluren sundyadei, tsenmin llakinguemulabaa buluren llakinguidei.

<sup>16</sup> Main main veta' veta' ura' ken chu' peletu jutyu chudei, tsenmin yuj dajkeewaamu chachi bain jutyudei, naa ne chachillanu bain buudidei, tsenmin ne munuba pulla aseetaju' kayu ura' kemuyu tyatyudei.

<sup>17</sup> Mun ñullanu firu' dekiñuba tsaren mantyudei, naa mu' ajuusha bain tiba uraa tene kiiken chudei.

<sup>18</sup> Naaken chutaa veelaba tiba bulla jutyu chunu kikeenu juñuba, ñulla' pudengura tsanguen chudei.

<sup>19</sup> In estennu keranguemu naatalala, naamika ñullanu firu' dekiñuba ñuitala vejmi' firu' manguen chutyudei. Tsa' mitya naa ñullanu firu' dekiñuba Diosnaa yalanu taaju ma-iwaasa tya' shuikidei, matyu Bale Ruku entsangue piike' shuikeñu' mitya: *Iyaa naake taaju iwaanu ju'ba yalanu main main tsa mannu tsuyu*, \* tive Bale Ruku.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmin entsa bain tsandive:  
*Naa ñu' kundaa chachi panda mutyañuba, panda kuwade,  
naa pi mutyañuba, pi bain kuwade.*

*Ñu tsanguishu juntsaa,  
ñunu kundaa tyamu chachi pure' pensangue' yujpeyainu tsuve,*  
† tive.

<sup>21</sup> Firu' jumuchee puikutinu kityude; ura' kiikenchee firu' jumunu puide.

## 13

*Bale chachillanubalengure' meenguenuu juve.*

<sup>1</sup> Naajulaba bale chachilla naadetiñuba meedin chunu dejuve, matyu naaju chachi bale depu'ba Dioschee vi' tsa denañu' mitya. Tsaju' challa pudenashu juntsala Dios tsanguikaaña depuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mitya mun bale chachilla' uudennu meenguityulaya Diosa' uuden naatiñuba tsanguindetyuve. Tsa' mitya mun entsa uudennu meenguityulaya taaju iwaranu detsuve,

\* 12:19 Deuteronomio 32.35 † 12:20 Proverbios 25.21-22

<sup>3</sup> matyu naaju bale chachilla depu'ba ura' kemulanu jeetyawaanaa deputyuve; firu' kemulanu jeetyawaanaa depuve. ¿Ñunu bain bale rukulanu jela putyu chunu tenguen? Uwain tsa chundenmalaya ura' ken chude, tsenmala bale chachilla bain ñunu deechu' kiikemu kurenu detsuve,

<sup>4</sup> matyu Dios juntsaa detireñu bale chachi pumulaya ñullanu ura' kemishtinaa depu' mitya. Tsaaren firu' ken dechushu juntsaa, jeetyanu dejuve, matyu yalanu Dios juntsaa tireñu taawasha ken chumiya firu' ken chumulanu taaju iwaanaa depu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mitya bale chachillanu meediñu urave, ne yalanu pañu meetyushu juntsaa, taaju iwaanu dejuve tenñun ju-jutyu, ñulla' tenbu' pensashan juntsaaya keñu urave tenña tsanguidei.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin tsaju' mityaa deechu' mitya lushi paanguetu bain ñulla yalanaa paanguemu deeve, matyu yala bale chachi pulaya Dios tsa tireña depu' juntsaa taawasha bain kiik-endetsuñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Main mainnu naa naakenuu juñuba tsanguidei. Ti' mityaba deechu' mitya lushi paanguenuu junmalaya paanguenuu juve; tsenmin munaa balengure' keewaanu juñu bain tsanguenuu juve.

*Velanu naakenuuñu baintsanguen chu' estyadei.*

<sup>8</sup> Munuba lushi neenatyudei, veta' veta' estyanu pensa' mityaa nelunañunadei, matyu mun vejan chachillanu estyan chumushu juntsaa yumaa Moisés' wandya lei naa naakide tiñuba tsanguive.

<sup>9</sup> Entsanguidei ti' uudenju entsandive: *Vee matsaityude, chachiitalla tu'tyude, taanguityude, tsa tadichi tya' tsamantsandya' mutyatyude*, \*tive; tsaju' entsa uuden jumula bain naa kayu vee uuden jumula bain, entsa uudennun tsanguishu juntsaa kumuinchi demeenguikiñuuve: *Ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade*, † tishu juntsa uudennu.

<sup>10</sup> Uwain estyashu juntsaa vee chachillanu firu' kityu deeve. Tsa' mitya estyan chushu juntsaa, Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba kumuinchi tsanguendetsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin challa naa-intsuñuba pensangue' kere', ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba velanu bain tsaren estyan chuñu yuj urave, naa kasu'tsu' kipiiñu-induba mandengaña urave, matyu kaspele ajke' keenguenu uranuya tsanatyuwa deju'ba, challaya livee inu kaledena' mitya.

\* 13:9 Éxodo 20.13-15, 17; Deuteronomio 5.17-19, 21 † 13:9 Levítico 19.18

<sup>12</sup> Kaspele Cristo jatu yumaa maangumanave; tsa' mitya urajtuuya kentsutyumujchi ma suutadu juuñuu ya' jeru jali manbu' urajtunu vinguen tsanguendu maangama sekuwangue' keena' uraa tene kentsuñaa urave.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya dechañu nen tsaisai firu' kentsutyumujchi, ne wa'di' fandangu ke' panda fikes nendu bain firu' kes netyusai, tsenmin ne viñaa-is netyusai, ne mu'baasa tsa tsa-i' ujcha las netyusai, tsenmin tiba firu' juunu tene amañandyanu kityusai, naa ne vinban chu bain ityusai, tsenmin kishtyan chutyusai.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa jutyu' Bale Ruku Jesucristo naajuñuba juntsai tiyañu-i', ñullanu firu' kekaamu pensa tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaaya ke' sundyanu tyatyudei.

## 14

### *Keranguemu naatalaatalanaajunuñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Ñu kayu Diosnu ura' keenguen chumu ju', veela Diosnu pulu' keranguen chutyulanu bain mika' veta' veta' vera' patyumujchi yanu ura' panaa mikade.

<sup>2</sup> Laapu' pañu bain entsaave: mantsala ti bain fiñu urave tyamu deeve, tsaaren veela Diosnu pulu' keranguen chutyulaya wajka buikiyan fiken chunamu deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, mun naa tiba fikemu deju' bain jatsa' kure' panu dejutyuve ti'baasa fityulanu; tsenmala ti'baasa fityula bain naa tiba fikemulanu nenñu deken tya' firu' panu dejutyuve, matyu Dioschiya naa tsa deeñu bain ne juuñu' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren, ¿ñu muyu main veelachi taawasha kemunun vera' tya' panu? Tsa' mitya naa ura' kityuñu bain, naa ura' keñu bain, yanu mandanguen chumu rukaa naakenu ju'ba mive, tsaaren ura pañuya uwain ura' kenu tsuve, matyu Bale Ruku Diosya uraa kekaamu juñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Uwain mantsa chachilla, veelachee bale malu jutyunuren, yaichee juntsa malu bale maluve tyatyaimu deeve, tsenmala kayu veelaya naaju maluba bale malu jutyuve tyatyaimu deeve, matyu yaichiya naaju maluba pareju judeeñu' mitya. Tsaaren ura patiñuya, main main yala' tenbu' pensashan uwain juntsaave tyanaa dejuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmala mun ma malunu balengure'ba Diosnu balengurenaa tsanguive, tsenmala mun ti bain fimu ju'ba, ya bain Diosnu balengurenaa tsanguive, tsenmin juntsangue' Diosnu urave ti' keewaanaa tsanguive. Tsenmala ti'baasa fityu bain juntsaatu Diosnu balengurenaa tsaave, tsenmin juntsangue' Diosnu urave ti' keewaanaa tsaave.

<sup>7</sup> Lala mu bain ne lu'tsaki juuchi dechutyuyu, naa ne peya-i' bain ne lu'tsaki juuchi peyatyu deeyu.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu chaiba chushu juntsaa, Bale Ruku' mityaa dechuyu, tsenmala peyashu juntsaa, Bale Ruku' mityaa peyanu detsuyu. Tsa' mitya ura pañuya, naa peya' bain, naa kayu peyai'mujchi chu' bain, Bale Rukuchi tene dejuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Matyu tsanguenaa Cristo peyaturen manen chumu tiyave: naa pemulachi bain, naa chumulachi bain Bale Ruku tiyanu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya, ¿nenñaa ñuba buunamu keranguemu naatalanu tsaave tya' firu' panu juyu? Tsandityu' bain, ¿nenñaa veelanu tyuten keewaamuyu? Mu bain Diosa' ajuusha tene dewa'dinu detsuyu, tsenmala yaa lalanu kavitu dekenu tsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Tsa-inbera inu tsuve, tive Bale Ruku,*

*naaju chachillaba in junga tene ja' teedinu detsuve,*

*tsenmin mu bain: Uwain ñaa Diosñuve, tiitinu detsuve, \* tive.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya main main bene Diosa' ajuubiren titi ken chumu deju'ba tsa tsangue balela' pakanu detsuve.

*Keranguemu naatalalanutujlekaanu kityude.*

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya laatala vera' patin chutyusai, tsa jutyu', vejan keranguemu naatalalanu urajtu mangarekenuuya ken jutyu shuwadei, tsa jutyu'ba ñu' naatalalanu Diosnu ura' keenguityuke tirenuu juu bain man jutyu shuwadei.

<sup>14</sup> Iya miyu, tsenmin iya Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren uwain tsaave tinu tenve, naa ti finutsumi juu bain maaliya Dioschi urajtu kuraa dejutyuve, tsaaren urajtuve tyamulachiya uwain yaichiya urajtu kuraa dejuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren ñu ti fiñuba juntsa' mityaren ñu' keranguemu naatala firu' tyawarashu juntsaa, ñu yanu estyamu' keewarendyutaa tsanguenu tsuve. Tsaju' Cristo peya' mallee livee kenu tsanguñun, ñu' finu panda' mityaren juntsanu pirekenuuya kityude.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya ñuichiya urañuba veelachiya ne firu' patikaakenuu kityudei.

<sup>17</sup> Matyu Diosnu rei juu tananuya, ne ti fikentsuñu bain, ne ti kujchikentsuñu bain ne juuve, matyu Espíritu Santo' mityaren, Dioschi tyee urañuba tsa chunu, nejuu tiba bulla jutyu chunu, sunden chunu juu bain, juntsaaya kenuu juve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya mun entsanguendu Cristonu meengue' ya' taawasha ke' jintsushu juntsaa, Dioschi ura' katawamin, naa chachillachi bain yuj ura' katawanu tsuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-ita nejuu tiba bulla jutyu chunu juñuba juntsaa ken chunu kisai, tsenmin naa-ita veta' veta' ura' ken chunu ju'ba tsaaya mi'kisai.

\* 14:11 Isaías 45.23

<sup>20</sup> Lala' finu panda' mityaren Dios naakentsuñuba juntsa mushkenu kityusai, matyu ti bain finutsumi juuya Dioschiya ura deeve. Tsaaren urajtumiya ñu' panda' mityaren keenguemu naatalanu tujlewaanu tireshu juntsaa urajtuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya kayu urave naa alla juu fityuñu bain, naa binu juu kushtyuñu bain, tsenmin ñu' naatalanu vera' kikaakenuu juuya tiba ma kityuuñaa kayu urave.

<sup>22</sup> Ñu Diosnu naake keenguemu ju'ba tsaa jintsude Diosa' ajuusha. ¡Dioschi ura' imuve, mun ti kike'ba tsanguiñu urave tyamu ju', naa bene ya' tenbu' pensachi bain urajtumeete tyatyuya!

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren mun ti juu bain fiñu urajtumeete tyanduren fishu juntsaa ujcha lantsuve, yaa naa tya'ba tsanguindyu' mitya. Mun ya' tenbu' pensanu Dios naa tyakaañuba juntsaaya kityushu juntsaa ujcha lantsuve.

## 15

*Veelachee uraanuu ken chudei.*

<sup>1</sup> Lala Diosnu yumaa pulu' keranguemulachiya tyeeba kiñu nejuuñuba, veela Diosnu kayu pulu' kera jutyulachiya vera' tyawaanu juñuren, ne ñuchiya juntsangue' ñunu ura' tyawaanu juushu juntsaa, ki'ñu urave.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mitya lala main main veelanu ura' tyawaakenuuya ke', ti juu bain yaichi uranuu tene kiikisai, tsangue' veta' veta' ura' kiike' kayu Diosnu ura' keenguenu mijamishtinu,

<sup>3</sup> matyu naa Cristo bain maalin ura' katawainu ki'mujchi Diosa' Kiikanu naaju pillañuba tsaaya ive: *Ñunu kentsure' depañuba iyaa juntsan mitya ika ikakiyu, \** ti' pillave.

<sup>4</sup> Kaspee tinbunu pilla jumulaya lalanu mijakaanaa pillave, tsenmalaa lala juntsanu kere' naatiñuba mija', naa tituba induba juntsanguen dechu', bene ura' inu detsuyu tya' keenanu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala lalanu naa tituba indetsuñuba tsaaren jikaantsumu, tsenmin masundyawaamu Diosya ñuitala ura' kikaren chukaasa, matyu lalanu Jesucristo naaken chumuwaanuba juntsanguendu,

<sup>6</sup> tsenmee naajulaba ma pensa juuren, tsenmin naajulaba parejuren Diosnu, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apanu, balengure' depasa.

*Diosa' mika ura kuindanaajulachi bain juve.*

<sup>7</sup> Matyu ñullanu naakenga Cristo Diosa' chachi detirenu mi'ke' kashu, ñui bain tsaren ju', Diosnu balengure' keewardu veta' veta' mutyan chudei.

\* 15:3 Salmo 69.9

<sup>8</sup> Cristo jatu, judío chachilla' mityaa jave tinu tenve, matyu lala' yumaa rukulanu naati' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwa ju'ba tsanguenu, tsanguitaa Diosya ti kenu pa'ba uwain tsanguimuve tikaanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren naa judío chachi jutyula' mitya bain jave, tsenmalaa Dios yalanu tenbityañu, yai bain Diosnu debalenguresa tyatu, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave:  
*Tsa' mitya judío chachi jutyula' kejetsapala ñunu balenguunu tsuyu,*

*tsenmin ñunu aawa kure' beesanguenu tsuyu, † ti' pillave.*

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmala Diosa' Kiikanu vee mujtu pillanu bain entsandive:

*Naaju chachilla'baasa Diosa' chachillaba debuudi' sundyadei, ‡ tive.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin vee mujtu bain entsandive:

*Kumuinchi vejan chachilla Bale Rukunu balengure'*

*tsamantsa aa ura rukuve tidei, § tive.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala Diosa' mitya pamu Isaías bain entsangue piikive:

*Jesénu main sera' jamu telele juuñuu fale'*

*judío chachi jutyulanu bain uudenguen chumu tiyanu tsuve,*

*tsenmala judío chachi jutyula bain ya' mityaa livee junu keenanu detsuve, \* ti' piikive.*

<sup>13</sup> Livee inu keenanu tiremu Dios ñulla dekeenguiñu, ñullanu mika sundyawaasa, naa nejuu tiba bulla jutyu bain chunu tiresa, tsenmalaa Espíritu Santo' mityaren malumere kayu ajchundya' livee inu detsuyu tya' keenanudetsu.

*Pablo judío jutyulanuDiosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaami.*

<sup>14</sup> In keranguemu naatalala, uwain ñulla yuj ura' chachi deefñu bain, naa ñulla aseetaju chachi deefñu bain, tsenmin ñuitala veta' veta' ulen chunuu dejuñu bain miyu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren entsa kiikanu piiketü ura ñullanu naatinu tenñuba mantsa juntsandi pa' ma pilla kiyu, tsenmalaa ñulla juntsangue kiikendu manbashi'nudetsu. Tsa' mitya ñullanu entsangue piikemiya, Dios aa ura ruku jutu inu tsanguenu tireña,

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristochi taawasha ke' judío chachi jutyula' mitya uraanu kes nentsuyu. Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' taawasha kes nentsaashu juntsa, Diosa' mika ura kuinda judío chachi jutyulanu mijakares nendaa tsaintsuyu, tsanguitaa Espíritu Santo' mityaren Dioschin juu tireñu, yalanu Diosa' ajuusha tsamantsa ura' tyawaamu ufeenda keewaren tsanguenu.

† 15:9 Salmo 18.49; 2 Samuel 22.50    ‡ 15:10 Deuteronomio 32.43    § 15:11

Salmo 117.1    \* 15:12 Isaías 11.10

17 Tsa' mitya Jesucristo' mityaren mika sundyanuu juyu Dioschi taawasha kemu jutu,

18 tsejtu vee kuinda juuya patyumujchi, Cristo in mityaren tyee keñuba juntsaa panu tsuyu, tsejtaa naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain Diosnu dekeenguikaanu. Tsejtu uwain dekeenguikaayu palaachiren papatindyu', naa kenchi bain tsa tsangue deke' keewaatu.

19 Tsenmin Diosa' Espíritu' mityaren naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashiinuu bain kikaañu tsa tsangues nentsuyu. Tsejtu entsanguindaa Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakares nendu, Jerusalénbi nemin, nukaba dene' Iliria tubi jingue mijakares ne' dekiyu.

20 Tsaaren iya Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakares nemiya, nukaba jayuuba mera' kerajtundala tene deneyu, yumaa veela demijakare' puiñutalaren manen jundala mamijakaren jutyu tenñu,

21 matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba tsanguendu:  
*Ya' kuinda juu naa-uwanuba mera' kerajtularen  
yanu kata' aseptanguenu detsuve, † tive.*

*Pablo Romasha jinu pensanguemi.*

22 Entsangue' Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nentsu' mityaa, naamika pure' bijee ñulla' junga janu tenguentu bain, jaindyuyu.

23 Tsaaren umaa in taawasha entsa tu tenashaya dekike' mitya, tsenmin kaspelen ñulla' junga janu tentsumuwaanñu' mitya,

24 umaa Españasha jindu ñulla' junga bain janu tenve. Tsenmala iya ñulla' junga ja', jayu' mitya dekatawa' ñuiba sunden puinmala, ñulla iya kayu ajkesha jinuu juñu' mitya, naake' kayu ajkesha jinuu juñuba tsa dekive'sa tenve.

25 Tsaaren challa Jerusalénshaa jintsuyu junga chumu keranguemu naatalalachi lushi tajinu,

26 naa Macedoniasha chulla bain, naa Acayasha chulla bain yai tene tsanguindya', Jerusalénsha keranguemu pure chachillachi lushi jayu jayu wa'kare' deseengue' eenu detya' tsa dekiñu tajinu.

27 Uwain yai tene tsanguenu tya' ketu yuj ura' dekive, ura pensanguinñuya tsanguenuu juñuba, matyu judíola bain judío chachi jutyulanu pareju Diosnu bendaa ke' deji' livee inuu demijakaanñu' mitya, umaa judío chachi jutyula bain juntsan mitya judíolanu vejmi' tiiñuba mangunuu dejuve.

28 Tsa' mitya junga ji', wa'kara lushi yalanu dekuwamiren, Españasha jindu ñulla' junga bain puinu tsuyu.



29 Matyu uwain iya aangu janmala, lala kumuinchi Cristochi ura' inu detsuyu tenve.

30 Keranguemu naatalala, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya bain, naa lalanu estyawaakaamu Espíritu' mitya bain, in mitya Diosba kuinda kiike', inu kemishtikai tenve.

31 Keranguityu chachilla Judeasha chudenashu juntsalachi inu tiba ikaatyusa ti' pa'dei Diosnu, tsenmin iya kuwanu tajiintsaashu juntsa lushi bain Jerusalénsha keranguemula sunden dekasa ti' pa'dei,

32 tsenmalaa Dios tsaa mutyañuya iya ñuiba mika sunden katawa' ñulla' junga ja', ñuiba bulu chu' sunden puinu.

33 Matyu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Dios ñuiba bulu chusa, uwain tsaasa.

## 16

### *Pablochi de-insha pañu palaa*

1 Ñullanu pa'nu tenve, keranguemu shinbu lala' naatala Febe' mitya, matyu Cencreassha kerangue' waku wakudimulachi tyeeba kiikentsushu juntsa' mitya.

2 Tsaju' Bale Ruku' mityaren yanu yuj ura' keewaadei, matyu pareju keranguemuutala naajunuñuba tsa deju', ya ti menesteñuba kuwan chudei, ya bain munuba mika kivetemu ju', inu bain tsaren kivetemuñu' mitya.

3 Priscanu bain, Áquilanu bain, ura' dechusa tidei, yai bain iba buluren Jesucristochi taawasha kes nemu deeñu' mitya.

4 Matyu yalaa inu livee kenu tyanchin peyainuu imu deeve. Tsa deiñu, iren maali mika ura' de-ive tindyuyu, naa kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimu judío chachi jutyula bain tsaren tindetsuve yalanu.

5 Tsenmin Prisca, Áquilaba chunu yanu waku wakudimu keranguemulanu bain ura' dechusa tidei.

Tsenmin inchi estennu ura' keranu ruku Epéneto, Asia pruvinsiasha Cristonu ajke' keenguemunu bain ura' chusa tidei.

6 Naa Maríanu bain ura' chusa tidei, yaa ñulla' mitya mika taawasha kemuwaave.

7 Tsenmin in bulu chachi iba bulu peesusha pumu Andróniconu bain, Juniasnu bain ura' dechusa tidei, matyu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramuutala yalaa kayu dajka' katawamu deeve, tsenmin iya kayu Cristonu keenguindyuren yalaa ajke' keenguemuwa deeve.

8 Naa Ampliatonu bain ura' chusa tidei, Bale Ruku' mityaren in estennu ura' kera chachinu.

- 9 Tsenmin Cristo' mitya laaba bulu taawasha kemu Urbanonu bain ura' chusa tidei, naa in estennu Estaquisnu bain.
- 10 Tsenmin Apelesnu bain ura' chusa tidei, yaa uwain Cristonu keengue' jimu ju'ba tsangue keewaamunu, tsenmin Aristóbulo' bululanu bain tsaren tidei.
- 11 Tsenmin in bulu chachi Herodiónnu bain, naa Bale Rukunu keenguemu Narciso' bululanu bain, ura' chusa tidei.
- 12 Tsenmin Trifenanu bain, naa Trifosanu bain ura' chusa tidei, yala Bale Ruku' taawasha kemulanu; tsenmin Bale Ruku' taawashanu mika pure' kiikemu lala' tsamantsa estennu keranguemu naatala Pérsidenu bain ura' chusa tidei.
- 13 Tsenmin tsaren Bale Rukunu ura' keengues jimu Rufonu bain ura' chusa tidei, tsenmin ya' amanu bain ura' chusa tidei, matyu yaa naa inchi bain in ama juuñuuwaave.
- 14 Tsenmin naa Asícritonu bain, naa Flegontenu bain, naa Hermesnu bain, naa Patrobasnu bain, naa Hermasnu bain, naa yaiba bulu pumu keranguemu naatalalanu bain ura' chusa tidei.
- 15 Tsenmin naa Filólogonu bain, naa Julianu bain, naa Neronu bain, naa ya' tsujkinu bain, naa Olimpasnu bain, naa yaiba bulu keranguen chumu naatalalanu bain ura' chusa tidei.
- 16 Tsenmin ñui bain ñui tene veta' veta' yuj sunden ura' chusa tidei.  
Tsenmin Cristonu kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimula bain kumuinchi ñullanu ura' chusa tindetsuve.
- 17 Keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu naake mijakaamu deeñu bain, naajulaa vera' demamijakare' vee vee pensa demandikare' devela' eekaakenu kemu deeñuba, juntsalanu keetadidei tinu tenve. Tsejtu yaiba buudityudei,  
18 matyu yalaya lala' Bale Ruku Cristo' taawasha kityu deju', ti kenu pensa deke'ba yaichi ura deenmalaa kiikemu deeve. Tsa' mitya yalaa yuj narati pa' anbukuinda keranguekaamu deeve ne chachillanu.
- 19 Naa mu bain ñulla Diosnu meenguemu deeñuba mideeve. Tsa deeñu yuj sundenve. Tsa' mitya ura' kes nenchiya aseetajuu chachee deju', firu' kenchiya mijtu chachee judei.
- 20 Ñulla juntsa deeshu juntsaa, tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Dios wajturen ñulla' neepachi Satanásnu teetadikaakiñunguenu tsuve. Lala' Bale Ruku Jesús ñullanu estya' keewaasa tenve.
- 21 Iba bulu taawasha kes nemu ruku Timoteo bain ñullanu ura' chusa tintsuve, naa in bulu chachilla Lucio bain, Jasón bain, Sosípatro bain, tsaren ñullanu ura' chusa tindetsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmala iya, Tercio, Pablo naatiñuba entsa kiika pikemu bain, ñullanu Bale Ruku' mitya ura' dechusa tintsuyu.

<sup>23</sup> Gayo bain ura' chudei tintsuve. Iya challa ya' yanaa kajdi' puyu, matyu yaa juntsa yanu naaju keranguemulaba ji' viviinu ya tirekive. Pebuluchi lushi uukaakaakemu ruku Erasto bain ñullanu ura' chudei tintsuve; naa keranguemu naatala Cuarto bain ura' chudei tintsuve.

<sup>24</sup>\*

<sup>25</sup> Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares neintsaashu juntsa naa naajuñu bain, tsenmin Jesucristonu laapu' pañu kuinda jumula bain naa naajuñu bain tsa tsanguetu, Diosnu yuj urave ti' pasai. Yaa ñullanu deechu' juu tirenuu juve. Entsaa jumuya Dios yachi munuba mijakarajtu jumunun wainñu naa naajuñuba juntsaave. Entsa kuindaya naa tuba jutyunu tinbunun munuba keewarajtu tsanamuwaave.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaaren kaspele ya' mitya pamu rukulanu tsangue pikikare' waintu, ya naakenu juwaañuba juntsa challaa demijakarave, naa-uwanuba chumu Dios naakenu uudengue-muwaañuba juntsanguetu. Tsenñu Dios naakenu juwaañuba kumuinchi chachillanu juntsa ura kuinda demijakaanu tiyave, tsenmalaa keengue' yanu meedinudetsu.

<sup>27</sup> ¡Main juu, tsamantsa asetaju Diosnu Jesucristo' mit-yaren naa-uwanuba tsamantsa urave ti' pasai! Tsaasa.

---

\* **16:24** Yumaa tinbu jumu kiikatalaya bersikulu 24nu pilla bain puve, tsaaren kayu ura' manbiike' kaya kiikalanuya entsa pilla putyuve: ***Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñullanu main main estya' keewarentsusa. Tsaasa.***

## **Corintosha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika main**

### *Ura' dechusa tya' pilla*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Pablo, Diosren tsaá mutyañuya mikaya', Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, kama keranguemu naatala Sóstenesba,

<sup>2</sup> Corinto pebulubi Diosnu kerangue' waku wakudimula chudenashu juntsalanu entsa kiika piikentsuyu. Ñulla Jesucristochi tiyamula, Dios' chachin juu tiyanu mi'ke' kayamula kayu veela nuka bain wa'di' aawa kuren chumulaba Bale Ruku Jesucristonuren pakan chumula deeve. Jesúsya yala' Bale Ruku bain, naa lala' Bale Ruku bain juve.

<sup>3</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

### *Cristo' mityaa tiba ura' kikara*

<sup>4</sup> Naa-uwanuba ñulla' mitya Diosnu ura' kive tintsuyu, matyu ñullanu Jesucristo' mityaa tiba uraanuu tene kekaañu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Diosya ñullanu Jesús' mityaren ya' mijakara kuinda narake asetanguenu tireve, tsenmin narati mi' panu tireve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsa deañaa, ñulla' mityaren Cristonu laapu' pañu kuinda uwain tsaañu keewarave.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' maanu malu keenangama Espíritu Santo tyeeba uraa kikaañu ñullanu tiba faatajtuve.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu Diosya de-inbera ñullanu ne juidandaa juba jutyu tsaá tanañunanu tsuve, tsenmala lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo maanu malu janmala muba ñullanu ti' mityaba ne kuipa pukenuuba katai'nudetsu.

<sup>9</sup> Diosya tyee uwain tsanguenu tsuyu ti'ba tsanguenbera kemu juve, tsenmin yaa ñullanu demikave lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristoba ma bulu juu dechujtikaanu.

### *Keranguemu chachillana'baasa ne develaala*

<sup>10</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya ñullanu u'tandintsuyu, ñuitala depa' buluren tsa tsanguenu shuwadei, tsenmin ñuitala velaa chutyudei. Matyu ma bulu juudei, naa pensachi bain, naa tyee kenu ju' bain.

<sup>11</sup> In keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu entsandintsumiya Cloe' chachilla ñuitala vej vej pan dechuve ti' wainñu mi-jatundiyu tsandintsumi.

12 Matyu ñullaa ñui tene mainya: Iyaa Pablo' chachiyu, tinmala, veelaya: Iyaa Apolo' chachiyu, tiidetive, tsenmala veelaya: Iyaa Pedro' chachiyu, tinmala, kayu vejanlaya: Iyaa Cristo' chachiyu, tiidetive.

13 ¿Tsejtu Cristo velaa jujuu? ¿Ñulla' mitya Pablo kuusanu tu'vimuwaa juu? ¿Ne Pablo' chachi tiyanaa ñulla mungaaku-timuwa dejuu?

14 Diosnu yuj urave tinu tenve, ñullanuya mungaretyumu-jchi Crisponuren, Gayoba mungareketu,

15 tsenmalaa mu bain in chachi tiyanaa inchi mungarayuu ti'nudetsu.

16 Tsaaren entsandindaa mandejave, naa Estéfanos' bu-lulanu bain mungare'ba, tsejtu veelanaa ne munu bain mungaañu tejatyuve.

17 Matyu Cristoya inu mungares nena erendyuve, Diosa' mika ura kuinda kenaa eeve, tsejtu ne tsamantsa aa mi' keewaanu palaachi mijakares nenu erendyuve, tsenmalaa Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyañu kuindaya balejtu kuraa tiyai'nutsu.

*Dios naa naajuñubaCristo juntsaa keewarave.*

18 Naajulaba livee jutyulachiya Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyañu kuinda tiba balejtuve, tsaaren lala livee iinuu judeewashu juntsalachiya entsa kuinda Dios naa naakenuñuba juntsa keewarave.

19 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanun entsa pillave:  
*Miyu tyamulanuya mijtu tirekenu tsuyu,  
tsandityu'ba, aseeta juyu tyamulanuya detujlewaakenu tsuyu,  
\* ti' pillave.*

20 Tsa' mitya ¿entsa tinbunu naa aseetaju chachilla bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei mashturula bain, naa tiba demiiyu tyamula bain, tyee dejun? Diosya ti bain entsa tusha demiiyu tyanu pensanu tsa tiba jutyuu keewaave.

21 Diosya aseetaju' kemu' mitya, ujcha lan chumu chachillanu yala' minu pensachee yanu keenguikaatyuu', mun lala' mijakaakendetsaashu juntsa kuindanu keengue'ba juntsa' mityaa livee inuu kive, naamika ne chachillachiya juntsa mijakara kuinda tiba jutyu kuraa juñu bain.

22 Uwain judío chachillaya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu tene ke' keewaasa tiidetive, tsenmala griego chachillaya kayu mija' jiinuu kuindaa mijakaasa tyatya dejeve.

23 Tsaanuren lalaya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuya kuusanu tu'vi' peyamuve ti' kuindaa kes nenedeiyu, naamika judío chachillaya tsa jun jutyuve tya', yaichiya juntsa kuinda

\* 1:19 Isaías 29.14

keenguenu' jutyuu juñu bain, tsenmala judío chachi jutyu-lachiya panu' jutyu palaa kuraa juñu bain.

<sup>24</sup>Tsaaren Dioschi mikayamulaya naa juntsala judío chachi ju' bain, naa griego chachi ju' bain, yaichiya entsa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kaya jumaa naa Dios naa naakenuuñu bain, naa tsamantsa aseeta juu bain keewara juve.

<sup>25</sup>Matyu Diosa' keñu jumuya ne chachillachi juñu' jutyuu ju'ba, kayu ne chachilla' aseetaju' pensanuba pulla aseetaju' juren tsaave, tsenmala Dioschi pudendyatyuñuu kuramu de-  
raa, kumuinchi chachilla' deranuba kayu pullave.

<sup>26</sup>Keranguemu naatalala, pensangue' keekidei: ñulla' kejtsapala chachilla' keranchiya tsamantsa aseetaju chachilla bain, naa bale rukula bain, naa tsamantsa aa balen chachillanu fale' jamula bain jayun judeeve. Tsaanuren Diosya ñullanu ya' chachi tirenu mi'ke' kamiya, kayu juñu' jutyuu chachillanaa demi'ke' kave.

<sup>27</sup>Tsaaren Dios juntsangue' balejtu kuraa chachillanaa mi'ke' katu, aseeta juyu tyamu chachillanu yujpewaanaa tsanguive, tsenmin jui'ñuba ne uraa chachillanu mi'ke' katu, tsamantsa pudeyu tyamu chachillanu yujpewaanaa tsanguive.

<sup>28</sup>Matyu Dios tsangue' demi'ke' katu juñu' jutyu chachillanaa dekave, tsejtu bale deeyu tyamulanu balejtu juuñuu tirenu,

<sup>29</sup>tsenmalaa naaju chachillaba, Diosa' ajuushaya kayu pulla bale deeyu pensa kai'nudetsu.

<sup>30</sup>Matyu Diosren ñullanu Jesucristoba debuute' chujtive, tsenmin Cristonu lala' tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' keewara tireve, naa lalanu ti kuipachi bain liveeju tiretu Cristo' mityaa tsanguive, tsenmalaa lala yachin juu jutaa liveeju tityanudetsu.

<sup>31</sup>Tsaju' Diosa' Kiikanu naatinga: *Mun ne dajtyainu tya' bain, Bale Ruku tyee keñuba juntsa' mityaa dajtyasa,* † tishu tsa dejusa.

## 2

### *Jesucristo kuusanu tu'vi'peyañu kuinda*

<sup>1</sup>Keranguemu naatalala, iya ñullanu Dios tyee kenu ju'ba juntsa wandi' mijakarajtu kuinda mijakaanu jitu, ne balelan miinu palaa pa', ne tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' keeware' mijakarendyuyu.

<sup>2</sup>Tsejtu ñuiba bulu putu ne vera juubillaya tiba pensanguiken jutyu shuwa', Jesucristonu laapu' panu tiya', kuusanu

† 1:31 Jeremías 9.24

tu'vi' peyañu kuindaa kayu mijakaanu pensangue' ma tsanguwayu.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu ñulla' junga jatu ti kenu ju'ba mijtu ju', jelanchin depi'shikaraaya jamuwaayu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsai' ñullanu pa' Diosa' palaa mijakaandu ne tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' panu palaa pa' ñullanu keenguikarendyuyu, ura pañuya Espíritu Santo tsanguikaaña Dios tsangue' keenguikaave,

<sup>5</sup> tsenmalaa ñulla' uwain tsaave tya' keenguenu pensa chachilla' mijakara palaanaa keetadi' keenguityumujchi, Dios tsanguikaaña tsai' keenguenudetsu.

*Dios ya' Espírituchichachillanu keengayakutimuve.*

<sup>6</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, yumaa aseeta deju' uwain tsaave tya' pulu' keenguemulanuya kayu ura' aseetaju' palaachi pamu deeyu. Tsaaren entsa tu' chumula' aseetaju' panu palaachi patyu deeyu, naa entsa tunu uudenguen chumula' aseetaju' panu palaachi bain patyu deeyu, matyu yalaa jayu jayu de-i' piyantsunu dejuve.

<sup>7</sup> Lalaya ñullanu mijakare' patu tsamantsa ura' aseetaju' palaachee Dios tsandikaañu pamu deeyu. Juntsa kuinda Dios kayu entsa tuba ki'mujchiren yaa tyee kenu ju'ba pantsuraa tanañu jumuren, yaba bulu balenguran chusa tyataa lalanu juntsa wandi' mijakaave.

<sup>8</sup> Entsa ura' aseetaju kuinda juushu juntsanu entsa tunu mandanguen chumu balelaya mu bain aseetanguityuwa deeve, matyu aseetangue'banguituya lala' tsamantsaa Bale Rukunu kuusanu tu'pu' tu'tyuchu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanu naatinga entsandishu:

Diosya yanu estyamulachiya  
naa muba kata' kerajtunu juu bain,  
naa mera' kerajtunu juu bain,  
naa pensangue' kerajtunu juu bain  
juntsaaya deke' keenave, \* ti' pillave.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu entsaalaa Dios, Espíritunu tsanguikare' lalanu demijakaakaave, Espírituya tiba demii ju', naa Diosa' pensanu bain tsamantsa tanshan katapumu ju' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Naaju chachillaa asu ma chachi tyee pensa juñuba midejun? Ya tyee pensa juñuba juntsa chachinu pumu pensan miive. Tsaren juve Diosnu bain, ya tyee pensa juñuba ya' Espíritu Santoren miive.

<sup>12</sup> Lalaya entsa tusha firu' jumu espiritu kaindetyuyu, Diosnu fale' jamu Espíritu jumaa dekayu, tsenmalaa Dios tsanguendya' lala' mitya tyee uraa kiñuba lala' mijanudetsu.

\* 2:9 Isaías 52.15; 64.4; 65.17

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Dios lala' mitya tyee keñuba juntsaatala kuinda ketu, ne lala' aseetaju' panu pensachi patyumujchi, lalanu Diosa' Espíritu tyee mijakaamuñuba juntsa aseetaju' panu palaachee Espíritu tsandikaañu pamu deeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Diosa' Espíritu tajtu ne chachillaya tiba Espíritunu fale' jamunuya jaiba aseetanguityu deeve. Yaichiya juntsaatala kuinda jumulaya na'baasa pas nemu palaa kuraa ne juuve, tsenmin naake' aseetanguenuba dejutyuve, Diosa' Espíritu tajdetu' naake' aseetanguen tsaaja' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' Espíritu ta chachillaya ti bain aseetangu'e mijamu deeve, naamika yalanuya yala naa naadejuñuba mu bain aseetangu'e mijanu dejutyuñuba.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave:

*¿Maa Bale Ruku naaju pensañuba mi dejun?*

*¿Maa yanu mijakaakenuu dejun?† tive.*

Tsaave, tsaanuren lalaya Cristo naake pensanguemuñuba juntsa pensaa tadeeyu.

### 3

#### *Corinto' chullakayu pulu' pensajdetu*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, kaspele ñullanu uwain Diosa' Espíritu naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachillanu naati panuñuba tsandi pai'wayu; Diosnu pulu' keenguityu chachillanu pan tsandimwayu, matyu Cristonu laapu' panmalaya, challan nakayaimu juuñu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa deeña, li'pu' pensanguikenuu kuindaya mijakaatyu', tiba uu aseetanguenuu kuinda tene mijakaakiwayu, matyu ñullaya chu' fimu kailla juuñu deeñu' mitya, chu' pi tene kushkaakeñungue' ura panda juuya kuñungui'wayu. Jumala ñulla li'pu' pensa juuya mija' aseetanguikenuu dejutyuwa, naa chai bain tsaren dejuve,

<sup>3</sup> matyu ne chachilla naadejuñuba chaikama bain juntsaren ken dechu' mitya. Tsaju' chaikama kishtyan dechushu juntsaa, tsenmin ajaatyan dechushu juntsaa, ñulla Diosnu keeminchaa chachilla naadejuñuba tsaaja' ti ken chumu deeñuba tsanguen dechuña tsaanu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Matyu mainya: Iya Pablo' chachiyu, tinmala, kamainya: Iya Apolo' chachiyu, tiitindetsushu juntsaa, Diosnu kerajtu ne chachilla naakemu deeñuba ne juntsanguen chutaa tsaanu dejuve.

#### *Dioschi taawashaken chumu deeyu.*

† 2:16 Isaías 40.13



<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren ura patinuya, Apolo bain, iya Pablo bain, Dioschi taawasha kemu chachi ne judeju', Dios lalanu tyee kenu mandanguinuba main main juntsanguitu ñullanu Diosnu keen-guikaamu ne judeeyu.

<sup>6</sup> Iyaa ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda wanditu ti juñuba wajkikeñunguiyu, tsenmala Apoloya mijakare' naa naakenuu juñuba tsanguikaren chutu, pi waakikeñunguiye, tsaaren Diosyaa ñullanu tsaatala aseetanguikare' awakaakeñunguiye.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya kuinda wandi' kiya wajkikeñuu kemu bain, mijakare' naa naakenuu juñuba tsangue' pitsuukentsuñuu kemu bain tiba kikeñuu jutyu deeve, matyu Diosya awakaamu juñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya kiya wajmu bain, naa pi yuutsuumu bain tsaren ne judeeve, naamika Diosya yalanu main main naa naake kemu deeñu bain, yala' taawasha' mitya tsa tsangue kunuu juñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Lalaa Dioschi manda-i' taawasha kemula manbarejuu taawasha kemu deeyu, tsenmala ñulla Dios taawasha ke' wajtsuuñu tu jun tsa, matyu Dioschi ya ke' chujtya juuñu deeve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmala Diosren mika ura ju' tsanguikaañuya, iya yatyutya uikare' ya kiikemu mashturu juuñu ju', Jesucristochi mika ura kuinda mijakaayu, tsenmala main veraa juntsanu shiikare' ya kikeñunguentu' keengue' jikaantsumu juve. Tsejturen main main naake kendu' bain minu juve,

<sup>11</sup> matyu Jesucristaa ajke' yatyutya uikaran tsa juñu' mitya, naake' junu vera manbun tsa juve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu juntsa yatyutya juuñuu jandalaa ya ke' naa uruchi bain, naa lushi kenu jeruchi bain, naa naraa bale shupukachi bain kikenmalaya; tsa jutyu'ba, naa chi bain, naa pajkichi bain kike' jaki mitikenmalaya,

<sup>13</sup> de-inu malunaa main main naa naake dekiñu bain entsai katawanu tsuve, matyu juntsa malunaa Bale Ruku ñiba bulu maja', main main naa naake mijakaamu deeñuba mijanu ke', ñichi deju'ke' keenmala entsai katawanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren mun ya' mijakaraya ya juuñuu ju' jupetyuuchi jushu juntsaa, juntsan mitya tyeeba uraa kanu tsuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren mun ya' mijakaraya ya juuñu ju' jupeimuuchi jushu juntsaa millainu tsuve, naamika juntsa ya kemuya ñi paatala nepiya' tyan juu lu' livee inu ju'ba.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Tsejtu ñulla mijdetuu naa ñullaa Diosa' pupunanu ya juuñuu kura deeñu, Diosa' Espíritu ñullanu chuñuba?

<sup>17</sup> Mun Diosa' pupunanu ya juuñuulanu firu' ke' demushkiñu bain, juntsalanu Dios tsaren mannu tsuve, matyu Diosa' pupunanu ya jumuya Dioschin juu juñu' mitya, tsenmin ñullaa juntsa deeve.

<sup>18</sup> Ne mu bain maaliren anbutikayan chutyudei: mun ñulla entsa tinbunu chumu chachilla' aseeta junu pensachee tsamantsa aseetaju rukuyu tya'ba tiba mijtuuñuu mandiyaidei, tsejtaa tsamantsa aseetaju tiyanu.

<sup>19</sup> Matyu entsa tusha aseetaju tyatyainu pensaya Diosa' aju-shaya tiba juñu' jutyu kurave. Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu tsandive: *Diosya aa mideeyu tyamulanu yala' kiikenu jumuchin ma-ikakaamuve*, \* ti' pillave.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmin entsa bain pillave: *Bale Rukuya naa tsamantsa aseetaju deeyu tyamula' pensa bain kera', juiñuba ne ura deeñuba mive*, † ti' pillave.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya mu bain naaju chachilla' mityaba dajtya' keewaatyudei, matyu naa ti bain ñuichi uraanuu tene judeeñu' mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Naa Pablo bain, Apolo bain, Pedro bain, naa entsa tu bain, naa ñullanu chuwarentsumu bain, naa peyawaamu bain, naa challa juushu juntsa bain, naa bene juunu deeshu juntsala bain, ñuichi uraanuu tene judeeve,

<sup>23</sup> tsaanuren ñullaa Cristochi deeve, tsenmala Cristoya, Dioschive.

## 4

### *Jesús' mitya kuinda kenulara' eramula' taawasha*

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mitya ne chachillaya lalanu Cristochi taawasha kivete kivetekemu jungue kure' keekai, naa Dioschi tiba keewaraj-tuwaasu juntsa bain mijakaakaa kemu jungue dekeesa.

<sup>2</sup> Matyu mainnu tsanguide ti' mandanguetu, ¿naa tiñuba uwain tsa tsanguemu chachee jusa tyamu deetyuka juntsa manda-imunu?

<sup>3</sup> Inu laapu' pañuba ne ñulla inu tsaave ti' na'baasa depa' kavitu dekiñu bain, naa balelaa tsaave deti' na'baasa pa' kavitu dekiñu bain, inchiya ne juuve. Tsenmin ne in pensasha maaliren naa naaju'ba pensangue' kerajtuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren naa ti kuipaba tajtuyu tejañu bain, juntsan mitya kuipajtuyu pensa jutyuyu, matyu Bale Rukaa naa iya kuipa juñu bain, kuipa jutyuñu bain tsa tsangue kuremu juve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mitya kayu juntsa malu jaindyuya tsa tsangue kuipa putyudei, matyu Bale Ruku maanbera keenadei, tsejtaa dishkejtsa ti ne pantsunañuna bain achakalisha defaawaanu tsuve, tsenmin chachilla tye kenu pensa tatadeeñu bain wainnu tsuve. Tsenmalaa main main ti' mitya ura' dekataañu bain tsa tsangue ura' deputenu tsuve Dios.

<sup>6</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, iya patintsaashu juntsatala ñuichi uraa jusa tenñu maalin inu laapu' pamin, naa Apolonu

\* 3:19 Job 5.13 † 3:20 Salmo 94.11

bain laapu' pamindiyu, tsenmalaa ñulla lalanu kera' aseetan-guisa tenñu, entsandishu juntsanu: “Naake depiike' tsuñuba juntsanu pullangue kityudei”, tishu juntsanu, tsejtaa kuipa faawaamuya mainchiya uraa kenduba, kamainchiya urajtu-uya ke' maali dajtyan jutyu.

<sup>7</sup>Tsejtu, ¿maa ñullanu kayu vejanlanu pulla bale chachi junu detiren? ¿Tsenmin tyee Dios kuwai'ñu detanayu? Tsejtu yaa dekuñu kashu juntsaa, ¿nenña maalín tsangue kakiñundenmu jun?

<sup>8</sup>Pensangue' keeñu, ñulla yumaa taruku deju', ti mutya'ba tadiyanuu deju', rei juuñuu lalanu menestendyañu deju-tyuve. ¡Ura uwain uñi dejuñuya, laa bain ñuiba uudenguen chumaaba juchu deeyu!

<sup>9</sup>In keraya lala Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula, tsaa tutanu kuipa puu chachi juuñu deeyu, matyu lala vinguendu benga' tyulla' peesu kayamaaba dejuñu, Dios lalanu de-uinanu shili kapasha uikaren tsanguive. Matyu naa anjeelachi bain, naa naaju chachillachi bain kumuinchi dekeenbashiinuu chachi tiya deiyu.

<sup>10</sup>Lalaya Cristo' mityaren ti kenduba mijtúuñuu kuramu deeyu, tsenmala Cristo' mityaren ñullaya tsamantsa aseeta juñu' tyamu deeve; tsenmala lalaya derajtu juuñu deenmala, ñullaya dee ruku juuñuu tyamu deeve; tsenmin lalanuya juñu jutyu kure' keewaamu deeñuba, ñullanuya balengure' keewaamu deeve.

<sup>11</sup>Naa chaiba panda yapeyas nendetsuyu, naa pi bain mujka, naa pannu jali bain tajtu nendetsuyu, naa chachilla bain lalanu ta'ke' firu' kiidekive, tsenmin nuka tsudin tsaa judeeyu.

<sup>12</sup>Lala' tyaapachin taawasha ke' tyuba tyubaimu deeyu. Lalanu firu' depanmalaya lalaya Dioschi ura' isa ti' pakamu deeyu; firu' kenu bendaa deneñuba tsaaren nentsumu deeyu.

<sup>13</sup>Lalanu kentsure' padetiñu bain, lalaya sundenna palaachi pakamu deeyu. Matyu chachillachi entsa tusha tichiba balejtu juuñu deeyu. Naa chaikama bain tsa deeyu.

<sup>14</sup>Ne entsandindu ñullanu yujpewaanu piikindyuyu, matyu ñullanu estenñu' mitya ne in kaillaaba dejuñu uumi'ten tsanguendunguiyu.

<sup>15</sup>Ñullaya Cristonu bendaa jimu jutu, Cristo' kuinda mijakaamularen na washkemu chachi juuñuu tene 10.000 chachi tanañudena' bain, ñullanu washkemu apa juuñuuya aa tajdetuve. Iren ñuichi main apa juuñuu juuyu, tsejtu iyaa ñulla' apa juuñuu tiyamiya Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaañu, ñulla in mityaren Cristonu dekeengueñu' mitya tsaiyu.

<sup>16</sup>Tsaju' iya naakes nentsuñuba ñui bain tsangues nedei tinu tenve.

17 Juntsa' mitya in estennu na juuñuu, Timoteonu ñulla' junga eeyu, matyu Bale Rukunu ura' keenguemunu. Yaa iya Jesucristonu keenguemu jutu naakes nentsuñuba ñullanu mamijakares nenu juve, matyu kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulanu bain iya titi mijakares nentsuñuba juntsa demijakaanu tsuve.

18 Tsaaren ñulla mantsala, iya ñullanu mangueejan jutyuve pensanguetu, yuj dajkeewaren dechuve.

19 Tsaaren Bale Ruku tsa mutyañuya ñullanu wajturen mangueejanu tsuyu. Tsenmee juntsa uwain yuj dajkeewaa-mula ne palaachin tsa de jutyu', tyee kemu' tsa detyaño bain keemijanu tsuyu.

20 Mun Diosnu rei juu tana' yachi washan chumulaya ne palaachin papatintsunu jutyu', naa naakenuu juñuba tsangue kiikenuuya juve.

21 ¿Ñullanu naaju juuya ja' katawaño uranu jun? ¿Matyu i aangu jatu ñullanu ajaa kenaa jasa tenguen? Tsaityume, ¿ñullanu estya' keeware' uraaya katawasa tenguen?

## 5

### *Tsa de-iñu kavitu kenuu dejuve.*

1 Kumuinchi chachilla mideeve naa ñulla' kejtsapalaren main ya' buu-amaba\* ma machunaa detiño kuinda, tsaaren entsanguiño tsamantsa urajtu juve, naa Diosnuya kerangui-tyu chachilla bain entsaatalaya jaiba kerandyatyu deeve.

2 ¡Tsaanuren ñullaya kayu jungajte ne dajtyan i-ideive! Ura pensanguituya llakinguinchee pure' llakinguiken chunuu de-juve. Tsenmala tsangue' chumu rukuya ñulla' kejtsapala tsa juka'larainuuya juve.

3-4 Tsenmala inu laapu' panmalaya naa ñulla' junga in bulu putyu' bain, in pensaya ñuiba bulu puve. Tsa' mitya iya ñulla' junga punañuna', Bale Ruku Jesús' mityaren entsa rukunu naakeña uranuñuba, iya yumaa tsangue' kuipa faawaayu. Matyu ñulla dewa'dinmala i bain in pensachi ñuiba bulu punu tsuyu, naa Bale Ruku Jesús' pudee bain ñuiba bulu punu tsuve,

5 tsangue' juntsa rukunu Satanás' tyaapasha kuwakidei, tsenmalaa yanu tituba taaju iware', juntsaa firu' kekaamu pensa jumula de-ikarenmalaya, † Bale Ruku Jesucristo' maanu maluchi livee inutsu.

\* 5:1 *ya' buu-amaba*: Kiikanu palaameeme pensanguiñuya, ne entsa pillave: *ya' apa' shinbuba*. † 5:5 *yanu tituba taaju iware' juntsaa firu' kekaanu pensa jumula de-ikarenmala* tityumujchi, *ya' bulunu tituba taaju iware' de-ikareño bain*, ti' aseptanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>6</sup> ¡Matyu ne tsangue' firu' dekenmalaa ñulla juntsan mitya dajtya' keewaakenuu dejutyuve! ¿Ñulla mijdetuu pan pujki-waanu llujpepe ka jayu pukiñun, pan kiikenu llujpenu tsa depujkikaakemuñu bain?

<sup>7-8</sup> Tsa' mitya ujcha latin chunu kityudei. Matyu ujchaya tiba firu' dekikemu ju', pan pujkikaantsumi yumaa pumu llujpepe juuñuue. Tsa' mitya ujcha latin chutyu detiyashu juntsaya, kasa chachi juuñuu demandiyá' Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi fifikentsumi pujkikarajtu kasa pan juuñuunu detsuve. Tsenmala Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangunu laapu' panmalaya, Cristaa Dapulla' livee kiñu fandanguchi tute' keewarentsumi llupu kaa uveja juuñuue, yaa lala' mitya kusanu yangara' tuta' mitya. Tsaju' ñulla fandanguchi fintsumi pujkikarajtu pan juuñuuya junu dejuve, ura patiñuya tiba anbukityu ju' uraaya kiikidei. Tsejtaa ñulla pan pujkikarentsumi yumaa pumu llujpepe juuñuu dejutyu', tiba uraaya kiikemu deju', veelanu firu' kiikemu jutyudei.

<sup>9</sup> Kaspele ñullanu kiika erekeesu juntsanu ñullanu entsaa mu'baasa tsaimulaba buudityudei tiwayu.

<sup>10</sup> Entсандиту ne vee matsaimulaba, ne tiba aa tadichi tyamulaba, ne taamulaba, ne chi dyuslanu aawa kure' keewaa-mulaba juuya jaiba buudityudei titundindywayu, matyu yaiba buudin jutyuu jumiya ñulla entsa tunu lu' ma jítaa tsainuu dejuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsangue piikemiya entsandinu tenña tsandiyu, matyu keranguemu naatalala deeyu titun mu'baasa tsa tsaimu, tiba aa tadichi tyamu, chi dyuslanu aawa kure' keewaamu, chachillanu tituba firu' pas nemu, viñamu, taamu, matyu tsaalabaa jaiba buudityudei titundiwayu. Ne tsa chachill-abaya buudi' bulu panda fikenuba jutyuve.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosnu keranguityu ne chachillanuya iyaa kavitu kikenuu jutyuyu, yalanuya Diosya kavitu kemuve. Tsaaren Diosnu keranguemu chachillanuya ñullaa kavitu ke' Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba tsanguenuu dejuve: *Ujcha lan chumu chachinuya ñulla' kejtsapala juka'laadei, † tive.*

## 6

### *Keranguemu jutyubalela' jungaya kavitu ken jutyu*

<sup>1</sup> Naa-uwanu ñui tene peletu faawareke'ba, ¿nenña keranguemu bale rukula' jungaa kavitu kenu dejityu', Diosnu kerajtu bale rukula' jungaa kavitu ke', juntsa peletu mantse'kaanu jijideiyu?

<sup>2</sup> ¿Ñulla mijdetuu Diosnu keranguemu chachillaa, entsa tusha chumu ne chachillanu kavitu kenu dejuñu bain? Tsa'

mitya ñnullaa entsa tusha chumu chachillanu kavitu kenuu dejushu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa ñnulla entsa kaa peletu juulanuba kavitu ke' mantse'kaanu dejutyuyu?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Ñnulla mijdetuu naa anjeelanu bain lalaa kavitu kenuu deju'ba? Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa kayu entsa tusha lala' peletu faawaratalaa kavitu ke' mantse'kaakenuu dejutyuwa?

<sup>4</sup> Tsa' mitya ñnulla ti peletu faawareke' bain ¿nenñaa keranguemulachiya tiba juñu' kurajtu chachillanaa, kavitu kenu balen chachi kujte kujtedekiyu?

<sup>5</sup> Matyu ñnullanu entsandimiya deyujpesa tenñundiyu: ¿Tsejtu ñnulla keranguemu naatalaatalaren main kayu aseetajuu ju' kavitu ke' mantse'kaakenuuba dejutyuu?

<sup>6</sup> ¿Tsa jutyumee, kayu keranguemu naatalaatalaren vejmi' vinbatityu deju', jungajte juntsa peletu kavitu kenu, Diosnu keenguityu balela' jungaa jimu deeve!

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya ne ñui tene peletu faawaraaren ñnulla naaju ura' dejutyuñuba entsangue keewarentsuve. Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿ne ñnulla urajtu juu de-iñaa, kayu uran jutyun? ¿Ne anbutikaya' taraiñaa kayu uran jutyun, keranguemu naatalaatalaren peletu kiiken chutyumujchi?

<sup>8</sup> Tsaanuren ñnullaa tsa dejutyu', keranguemu naatalaatalaren firu' kikenaa bain, taanguikena' bain tsa tsa dekive.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Ñnulla mijdetuu naa firu' chachillaa Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuñu bain? Tsa' mitya ne maaliren anbuquinda iññuu in chutyudei, matyu naa mu'baasa tsa tsaimula bain, naa chi dyuslanu aawa kure' keewaamula bain, naa vee matsaimula bain, naa supu juuññuu tya' tsaimishtimula bain, naa unbee rukuutalaren tsa tsanguemula bain,

<sup>10</sup> naa taamula bain, naa kayu tiba aa tadichi tyamula bain, naa viñamula bain, naa chachillanu tituba firu' pas nemula bain, naa anbutituren bibu' pa' taanguemula bain Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuve.

<sup>11</sup> Ñui bain mallee kaspele tsaawa deeve, tsaaren challaya ujcha demanbitsala' Dioschin juu chachi detiyave, tsenmin ti kuipaba tajtu detiyave, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo tsanguikaañu, Diosa' Espíritu' mitya.

*Lala' bulu Dioschin juuve.*

<sup>12</sup> Uwain mantsa chachilla: Iya ti kenu tenñuba kenuu juyu, timu deeve. Uwain tsaave, tsaaren laachi kumuinchi urandene dejutyuve. Uwain i bain ti kendenñuba tsanguenuu juyu, tsaaren tsaanchi chi'kaya' tsa tsanguenuu jutyuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Entsa bain entsandimu deeve: Pandaya peshuchive, tsenmala peshu bain pandachive, tsaaren entsala Dioschiya millai de-inu tsuve, timu deeve. Tsaaren lala' buluya

na'baasa tsa tsaintsumu jutyuve, matyu lala' buluya Bale Rukuchive, tsenmala Bale Ruku bain lala' bulunu washke-muve.

<sup>14</sup> Matyu Dios lala' Bale Rukunu naakenga peyañuren mangujteshu, tsanguenuu ju' lalanu bain tsarengueni tsuve.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Tsejtu ñulla mijdetuu ñulla' bulu, Cristo' buluren tsaañuba? Tsaju' lala Cristo' bulun dejushu juntsaa, ¿mu'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbuba tsudinuu dejuwa? ¡Uwain tsa jutyuve!

<sup>16</sup> ¿Tsejtu ñulla mijdetuu ma unbere na'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbuba tsaitu, tsa yaba ma bulu juuñuu tiyaimuñu bain? Matyu Diosa' Kiikanuya ma ruku ya' shinbuba laapu' patu entsandive: *Yala pallu main juuñuu tiyainu detsuve*, \* tive.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren mun Bale Rukuba buudi' bain ya' tenbukasha Bale Rukuba main juu tiyaimuve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya na'baasa tsa tsainu kityudei. Matyu vee ujcha judeeshu juntsalaa ñulla' bulunu tsamantsangue firu' kityuve, tsaaren mun na'baasa tsa tsaishu juntsaa ya' bulun- un ujcha lantsuve.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Tsejtu ñulla mijdetuu ñulla' bulu Diosa' pupunanu ya juuñuunmala, Diosa' kuwañu Espíritu Santo ñulla' bulunaa chuñuba? ¿Tsenmin ñulla' bulu ñuichi jutyuñuba mijdetuu?

<sup>20</sup> Diosya ñullanu ati'kakiñunguive. Tsa' mitya ñulla' buluchi Diosnu balengure' keewaadei.

## 7

### *Supu miyalanu bain, miyajtulanu bain ula*

<sup>1</sup> Ñulla inu kiika eetu unbee rukula supu dekatyuñu urañanga ti' pake'meedekishu juntsanu pakanu tenve:

<sup>2</sup> Uwain supu miyandi'ñu uraa tenve, tsaaren mu bain na'baasa tsa tsa-in chun jutyu, main main keengaya supu miyañaa uranu juve, naa supula bain keengaya unbee miyañaa uranu juve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya supunga' chumiya ya' ruku ya' shinbuba tsainuu junmalaya tsa tsainuu juve, naa ya' shinbu bain ya' rukuba tsainuu junmalaya tsa tsainuu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Ne ya' shinbu bain ya' bulu yachin juu jutyuve, ya' buluya ya' rukuchee juñu' mitya; naa ya' ruku bain ya' bulu yachin juu jutyuve, ya' shinbucnee juñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaju' ne veta' veta' kuwandyai'tu ne esatin chutyudei, ñulla palluren tsandi palaa deke' Diosba kuinda kenu ti', ma kaa tinbu' mitya tsa tsa-in chun jutyu shuwa'ba ituya. Tsejturen bene manen tsama-in chunuu dejuve, tsa deityuñu ne Satanás ujchaaba lakaan jutyuumiñu.

\* 6:16 Génesis 2.24

6 Ñullanu entsandindu ne uuden ketundindyuyu, matyu tsanguñu uramee tindundiyu.

7 In maali pensaya ñulla kumuinchi i naajuwa juntsaa, supu miyajtu dechuñuya uraa tennaren, Diosya lalanu main main vera' vera' junuu dekiye.

8 Biyuda rukulanu bain, biyuda shinbulanu bain, umaa iya naajuwa juntsaa maali juu dechuñaa yuj uranu juve.

9 Tsaaren tsa-in chunu tya' naaken tsandyan chushu juntsaa, supu miyañaa, unbee miyañaa uranu juve, matyu tsaa chushu juntsaa, tsaanun pensanguiken chun jutyu.

10 Tsaaren yumaa supu miyaa, unbee miyaa chude-nashu juntsalanuya entsanguidei tinu tenve, tsaaren iyaa tsandindyuyu, lala' Bale Rukaa entsandintsuve: yumaa unbee kaya' chumiya ya' rukuba mavelatyusa.

11 Tsandenna ya' shinbu ya' rukunu mavela'ba ishu juntsaa, unbee mangayatyusa, tsa jutyu'ba, ya' rukuban ura' manba' machunuu juve. Tsaren ju' ya' ruku bain ya' shinbunu mavelatyusa.

12 Tsaaren kayu vejanlanaa entsandinu tenve, naamika Bale Ruku' uuden jutyuñuba: main supunga' chutu, ya' rukuya keranguemu naatala tiya'ba, ya' shinbunu mavelanu jutyuve, naa ya' shinbuya keranguityu ju' bain, ya' rukuba chaiba bulu chunu tyantsushu juntsaya.

13 Tsenmin tsaren juve, main unbee miya chutu, ya' shinbaa keranguemu naatala tiya'ba, ya' rukunu mavelanu jutyuve, naa ya' rukuya keranguityu ju' bain, ya' shinbuba chaiba bulu chunu tyantsushu juntsaya.

14 Matyu ya' ruku keranguityu ju' bain, keranguemu shinbuba chu' mityaa, Dioschi ura' kuraa chunu tsuve, tsenmala naa ya' shinbu keranguityu ju' bain, keranguemu rukuba chu' mityaa, Dioschi ura' kuraa chunu tsuve. Tsa jui'ñuya ñulla' kailla faamula Dioschi urajtu kuraa juchu deeve, tsaanuren juntsa kailla Diosa' chachi kuramu deeve.

15 Tsaaren ne ya' ruku juu, ne ya' shinbu juu keranguityu jumuren mavelanu aityai'shu juntsaa, matyu mavelakaasa. Tsaaba ishu juntsaa, keranguemu naatala ne unbee ruku juu, ne supu juu bain, tsaa chunuu dejutyushu juntsaa, maali mandiya' chunuu juve, matyu Diosya ñulla keranguemulanu tiba bulla jutyu chunaa mikamuñu' mitya.

16 Matyu, ¿ñu, ya' shinbu jutu, nejtaa minu juyu, ñu' rukuba kayu chudi' jindaa, yanu livee iwaanu ju' bain? ¿Ne ñu, ya' ruku bain, nejtaa minu juyu, ñu' shinbuba kayu chudi' jindaa, yanu livee iwaanu ju' bain?

17 Naa titi i' puiñu bain, muba, Bale Ruku naadejusa tya' tsangue tireñu bain tsaa chudei, matyu Dios ñunu



keranguemu chachi detirenu uwanu naajuwa'ba juntsaa.\* Entsaaya nukaba kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulanu tsanguikare' jintsuyu.

18 Munaa Dios ya' chachi tirenu mikatu, yachi yumaa señas juu mikamuwaañu bain, tsa jutyuyu tya' keewaanu kityude, tsenmala Dios ya' chachi tirenu mikatu, munaa yachi señas jutyu mikamuñu bain yachi kuranu ti' señas inu kityude.

19 Matyu naa Dioschi señas juju' bain, naa Dioschi señas jutyu' bain juntsaya ne juuve. Ura balemiya Dios naa naakide tiñuba tsanguen chushu juntsaa baleve.

20 Tsa' mitya naa mu bain Diosnu keranguemu chachi tiyanu uwanu naajuwa ju' bain tsa chudi' jintsu', ujchaya mantyu tiya' bain, tiba devera' manguikenu pensaya kityudei.

21 Ñunu Dios mikanu uwanu manda-i' taawasha kemu juu chumuwaashu juntsaa, juntsa' mityaya pensandyatyude; tsaaren manda-i' veelachi taawasha ken chun jutyu chachi tiyanu ju'ba jushu juntsaa, tsanguñu yuj uranu juve.

22 Matyu Diosnu keranguemu tiyanu uwanu manda-i' taawasha kemu juu chumuwa ju'ba, challaya Bale Rukuchiya liveeju tiyave. Tsenmala Diosnu keenguenu uwanu manda-i' taawasha kemu jutyu chachiya umaa Cristochee manda-i' taawasha ken chumu chachi juu tiyave.

23 Dios ñullanu pure' balen ati'kakiñunguive. Tsa' mitya ne chachillachee manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi juuñuu tiyanu kityudei.

24 Tsa' mitya, keranguemu naatalala, naa mu bain Diosnu keranguemu chachi tiyanu uwanu naajuwa ju' bain Diosa' ajuusha tsa chudi' jintsu', ujchaya mantyu tiya' bain, tiba devera' manguikenu pensaya kityudei.

25 Tsenmala unbee miyajtulanu† laapu' panmalaya Bale Rukuchi naa naakenu uuden juñuba juntsaaya panu tanatyuyu, tsaaren Bale Ruku inu tenbityamu juñu, iya entsandinmala meenguenu dejuñu' mitya, in pensachi entsandinu tenve:

26-27 supu miyajtu, unbee miyajtu chachillaya tsa tsanañaa kayu uraa tenve. Supu miyashu juntsaa mavelatyude; miyajtushu juntsaa mi'kityude. Matyu main main naaju dechu'ba tsa tsanadei, challa tiba taaju tinbuñu' mitya.

\* 7:17 Pablo entsandimiya, mu bain Cristonu keranguemu chachi tiya' mityaa, naa naaju' bain vera' mandiyainuu menestejtuve titundive tsandimi: naa laapu' pañu bain, supu miyajtu ju' bain supungakenuu jutyuve, naa supu miya ju' bain mavelainuu jutyuve, naa ne chachi juju' bain, vee chachi kurainuu bain tiyanu menestejtuve titundive tsandimi. Bersikulu 20nu bain, 24nu bain lende. † 7:25 Veela **unbee miyajtulanu** tinu palaanu entsangu aseetanguemu deeve: **supu miyajtulanu bain, unbee miyajtulanu bain.**

28 Tsaaren ñu supungashu juntsaa ujcha laindyuve, tsenmala naa ma panna bain unbee kaya'ba ujcha laindyuve. Tsaaren supungamu bain, unbee kayamu bain taaju detya' ti ken tsandyan chunu detsuve; tsaañu' mityaa juntsa deityusa tenñu entsandintsuyu.

29 Keranguemu naatalala, entsandindu iya tinbu aa jutyuve tindundiyyu. Tsa' mitya entsa ajkeshaa naa supu miya ju' bain, naa unbee miya ju' bain, miyajtuñuu chudei,

30 ne depeñu llakinguen chu' bain llaki jutyuuñungue keewaadei, ne sundya-i' bain sundyajtuñungue keewaadei, ne ti ati'kake' bain ñuichi jutyuuñungue keewaadei.

31 Tsenmala entsa tusha ti bain ken chu' yachi uraa katan chumuya tiba tsaatala uraa katan chuyu tyatyude, matyu entsa tunu tiba i' puimula wajtunuren de-inu juñu' mitya.

32 Iya ñulla ne tsamantsa titalaba pensaa dechutyusa tenñu, juntsaatalaa livee kenu tenve; matyu supu miyajtu chachiya Bale Ruku tyee kesa tyamuñuba juntsaatalaa kayu aa pensa ju', tsa tsangue' yanu sundyawaanuuya kemuve.

33 Tsaaren supu miya chachiya entsa tusha tyee ken chumu deeñuba juntsaatalaa kayu aa pensa juve, tsenmin naaketaa ya' shinbunu sundyawaanuu ju'ba juntsaaya aa ken chumuve,

34 tsaju' ya' pensa velanchi ne juuve. Tsenmala unbee mamiyajtu shinbu bain, naa panna bain Bale Ruku tyee kesa tyamuñuba juntsaatalaa kayu aa pensa deju', tsa tsangue' yanu sundyawaanuu kemu deeve, matyu yalaa naa yala' bulu bain, naa yala' pensa bain Dioschin juuya deju' mitya, tsaaren unbee miya shinbuya entsa tusha tyee ken chumu deeñuba juntsaatalaa kayu aa pensa juve, tsenmin naaketaa ya' rukunu bain sundyawaanuu ju'ba, juntsaaya aa ken chumuve.

35 Ñullanu entsandimiya tiba ken dejutyuve titundindyuyu, matyu ñuichi uraayaa kekaanaa tsandintsuyu, tsenmalaa tinuba pensajtu naa naaju deechu' chunuu juñuba tsaa chu', Bale Rukuchi taawasha ura' ken chunudetsu.

36 Mun yaba chunu tyanu pannaba yuj tsa-i' keenu pensanguiike', firu' ikeechuve tya', yanu ka' chuñaa urave tyashu juntsaa, tsanguñu kayu urave tyamiya, yanu ka' chusa, tsejtu ujcha laindyuve.

37 Tsaaren mun yanu uuden kindetyuren maali ya' pensasha supungan jutyu tya', ya' kanu tyanu pannanu katyu' bain urave, ya' tsa-i' keenu ajchundyanutala maaliren tsanguenbera ken jutyuu jushu juntsaya.

38 Tsa' mitya ya' kanu tyanu pannanu ka' chushu juntsaa, ura' kive; tsaaren ka' chutyushu juntsaa kayu ura' kive.‡

39 Ma shinbu yumaa unbee miyaa chushu juntsaa, ya' ruku peyaindyuya yaba chunu juve; tsaaren ya' ruku peyashu juntsaa, ya' shinbu maali mandiya' mitya, munu mangayandya'ba mangayanu juve, keranguemuutala jushu juntsaa.

40 Tsaaren in pensaya, unbee mangayai'shu juntsaa kayu sunden chunuume tenve. Tsa' mitya iya entsandi' bain, Diosa' Espirituchi aseeta jutaa tsandiyu tenve.

## 8

### *Chi dyuslanu keewara alla*

1 Umaa animaa tute' chi dyusla' ajuusha keewaawaa dekishu juntsatalaa laapu' panu tenve. Kumuinchi lala main main jayu jayu entsaatalaya mikeeve, tsaaren aseetaju pensaya dajtyawaakenuuya tirekaamuve, tsenñuren estya' keeware' veta' veta' uraa ken dechushu juntsaa, debuudi' kayu awaiñuuya tirekaamuve.

2 Mun titalaañuba miyu tya' bain, naaju minuu juñu bain kayu tsai mijai'mujchiren tsandyantsunu juve.

3 Tsaaren mun Diosnu estyamuya Dioschi kera chachive.

4 Tsa' mitya animaa tute' chi dyuslanu keeware', juntsa alla fifikenutala laapu' pañu bain, lala nara mikeeve naa chi dyusya, entsa tusha tiba jutyuñu bain, matyu Diosren ma Dios juuñu' mitya.

5 Naamika Dios jutyunuren, dyus tiitinu dyuslaya naa selusha bain, naa tusha bain dejuñuba (matyu tsangue pensangue' pañuya pure' dyus judeeve, naa bale rukula bain pure' judeeve),

6 laachiya, ne pure' dyus juu jutyuve, ma Diosren juuve, matyu tichiba Apa, tiba yanu tene i' faamu, tsenmin lala chulaya yachee dechuyu. Tsenmin laachiya Bale Ruku bain main juuve, Jesucristo, matyu ya' mityaa tiba katawadeishu juntsala bain imu deeve, naa laa bain ya' mityaa chunuu detiyayu.

‡ 7:38 *yaba chunu tyanu pannaba*: Kiikanu palaameemee pensanguiñuya, ne entsa pillave: *munuba tsaityu ya' panna*. Entsandishu juntsaa ya' kanu tyanu panna, naa tsandiyu' bain, ya' na'ma titundive. Tsa' mitya naa entsangue aseetanguikara bain junu juve: 36 *Mun ya' pensasha, ya' na'ma yumaa depanna-i' pullantsuñu' mitya, unbee kayakaañaa urave tyashu juntsaa, naakiñaa kayu urañuba tsanguisa, naa unbee kayakare'ba ujcha laindyuve*. 37 *Tsenmala kamainya yanu muba uudenguindetyuren, ya' pensasha yachee tsaaya uraa tya', naa-uwanuba unbee kayakaan jutyu pensangue', ya' na'manu unbee kayakaatyuñu bain urave*. 38 *Tsa' mitya mun unbee kayakare' bain ura' kive, tsenmala mun unbee kayakaatyu bain kayu ura' kive*.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaanuren ne kumuinchi chachilla juntsaatala aseeta dejutyuve, wajtutalan mantsa chachilla chi dyuslanu aawa kure' keewaamuwa deju' tsamija de' mitya, chi dyuslanu an- imaa tute' keewara alla fifidekemiya yala' pensashaya juntsa alla chi dyuslanu keewarave tya' vera' tyatya deive. Tsa deju' yala' tenbu' pensaya nakululuuñuu deju' mitya, dyuslanu keewara alla fitu uwain Dioschi urajtu kura deeyu tyamu deeye.

<sup>8</sup> Uwain lala panda fifiken mityaa Diosba kayu ura' tiyanuu dejutyuyu, naa ti panda fike' bain, naa ti panda fityuu ju' bain tsaren juuve Diosa' ajuushaya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren naa ti bain fifikenuu ju'ba, veela kayu ura' aseeta jutyula ñullanu kere' tujlekenuuya kenu kityudei.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu ñu entsaatala yumaa aseeta dejuuren, chi dyus chunu eleshasha chudi' panda fintsu, main kayu ura' aseeta jutyu naatala tsanguintsu ñunu katatu, ¿ya bain juntsa chi dyusnu keewara alla fi' keenu tyan jutyun?

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya ñuya de-aseeta juuyu tya', ñuchiya tiba jutyuve pensangue' tsangueñu bain, kayu ura' aseeta jutyu keranguemu naatalanu tujlewaakare' chi dyusnu manguenguikare' tupiwaakaanu bain juve, naa ya' mitya bain Cristo peyamuwaañuba.

<sup>12</sup> Tsangue' ñulla kayu ura' aseeta jutyu keranguemu naatalanu tenbu' pensa firu' kikare', ñulla ujcha latu, naa yalanu bain, naa Cristonu bain ujcha landetsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya in panda fifikeñu' mityaren, in keranguemu naatalanu ujcha lawaakenuuba jushu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba tsaa allaa mafin jutyuyu, tsanguitaa yanu juntsan mitya ujcha lawaakaan jutyu.

## 9

*Jesús' mitya kuinda kenulara' eramula tyee kenu detira'ba*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Iya ti kendenñuba tsanguenu jutyuwa? ¿Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku jutyuwa? ¿Lala' Bale Ruku Jesúsnu iya kata' kerajtuwa? ¿Iya Bale Rukuchi taawasha kes neña ñulla keranguemu chachi tiyamu dejutyuu?

<sup>2</sup> Naamika veelachiya Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku juu keengaya jutyu' bain, ñuichiya iya uwain tsaa keen- gaya junu tsuyu, matyu ñulla Bale Rukunu keenguemu deeñu' mityaren iya uwain Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku juñuba keewara juve.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu inu firu' pensangue' pamulanu entsaa in pakaya palaave:

<sup>4</sup> ¿Tsejtu naa lalanu bain lala' taawasha' mitya naa panda juu bain, naa pi juu bain kuwanuu dejutyun?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Naa laa bain ne vejan, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula tsaaya, naa ne Jesús' naatalala tsaaya, naa Pedro tsaaya, yala Diosa' palaa mijakaanu nunbalaa baajiindu bain yala' keranguemu shinbulanu miya' jimú deeñu, laaba tsangue' miya' jiinuu dejutyuwa?

<sup>6</sup> ¿Tsejtu iya Bernabéban lala' taawasha' mitya keranguemu naatalalachi washan chun jutyuu juutu deewa?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Naajulaa suutadu jutu yala' lushinchi tene chumu dejun? ¿Naajulaa uva wajketu pu' tinbu iñu ka' fityuba dejun? ¿Naajulaa chibu washke' chu'pi katun jaiba kushtyuba dejun?

<sup>8</sup> Iya entsanditu ka ne chachilla tsa tsandyamu deeñundive tyatyudei, matyu Moisés' wandya lei bain tsandive.

<sup>9</sup> Junu entsandive: *Taawasha kemu wagara puka walla' terentsuya tiba fikaan jutyu ti' ya' fi'papanu teetyudei,* \* tive. Ne tsa pillañu, Dios taawasha kemu wagarala' mityan juu tsandityumujchi,

<sup>10</sup> lalanu laapu' patun tsandintsuve. Entsa lei pillamiya lala' mityaa pillave, matyu ajke' wajkendu tu junlemu bain, naa puka iñu ka' walla' teemu bain, juntsan mitya yai bain dekuñu finu dejuyu tyataa tsangue' taawasha kemu deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya laa bain tsaren kiñungue' ñullanu Dioschi tirenu ñi wajken tsa dekishu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa juntsa taawasha' mitya lalanu tyeeba kuwakenuu junu dejutyuyuu?

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren kayu veelaa ñulla tyeeba dekuñu fin dechushu juntsaa, ¿kayu lalanaa kuwakenuu juñu dekuwa' fikaakenuu dejutyuyuu? Tsaanuren lalaya tsanguen dechutyu' taaju in dechuyu, tsenmalaa Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakaanutala juntsan mityaren bulla kikeñuu kentsun jutyu.

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla mideeve aa eleshasha taawasha ken chumulaya eleshasha tyee detsuñuba juntsaa fiken chumu deeñu bain; tsandityu' bain, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu animaa tute' tsure' ju'ke' Diosnu kuwa kuwakemula juntsa laramu allaa fin chumu deeñu bain ñulla mideeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin tsaren junuu tireve Bale Ruku, naa Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nemula bain juntsa yala' taawasha keñu' mityaa tyeeba finutsumu dekuñu fin chunuu kikaave.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren naa iya tsangue' inu finutsumu dekuñu fiken chunuu ju'ba, jaiba tsanguendyuyu, tsenmin naa entsangue' piike' bain inu tyeeba dekusa tenñu tsandindyuyu. Tsa' mitya inu tyeeba dekuñu, fifiken chutyumujchin Diosa' mika ura kuinda kiikes nentsuñu, ti' mityaba jutyuren tsangue' sunden neneintsuñuba, demanbirekaanu tyashu juntsaa, inchiya peyañuba ne uraanu juve.

\* 9:9 Deuteronomio 25.4

16 Tsaaren iya Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares neneitu, juntsan mitya ne dajkeewaakenuu jutyuyu, matyu kuinda mijakares neneinuuya uuden ju' mitya. ¡Tsaaren iya tsanges netyu'ba jushu juntsaa, Dioschi taaju i' puiwaranuuya juyu!

17 Tsa' mitya inu muba uuden kindetyuren iya maali tsanguindenñu tsanges nentsutuya, juntsan mitya tyeeba dekuñu kakenuu juyu, tsaaren inu tsanguide ti' uudenguiñu ne tsanguentsushu juntsaa, naakenu uuden juñuba tsanges nendaa tsaintsu' mitya, tiba dekusa tenna pensa jun jutyuyu.

18 Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿tyee inu dekusa tenna keenanujtuuwa? Uwain inchiya juntsaanuu jumiya Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakare', juntsan mitya tiba kai'mujchi netaa sunden jujuuyu; ura patiñuya, iya Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaatu, juntsan mitya dekuñu fikentsunuu ju'ba tsanguetyu' mityaa sunden juyu.

19 Naa maali nejuu chumu chachi ju' bain, naajulachi bain taawasha kemu chachi juuñuu tiyaiyu, tsejtaa Cristonu keenguemu chachi kayu serawaanu.

20 Judíolaba bulu pumee i bain judío chachi naaken chumu deñuba juntsaa kiikiyu yalanu keranguemu chachi tirekaachi tenñu; ura pañuya, Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguen chumulanu keranguemu chachi tirenu tenñu, i bain juntsa lei naatiñuba juntsanguenu kiikiyu, naamika juntsa lei naatiñuba ne tsanguen chunu jutyu' bain, iya maali tsanguichi tenñaa tsanguiyu.

21 Tsenmala Moisés' wandya leichi manda-in chutyulanu keranguemu chachi tirenuya, i bain leichi manda-in chutyuñuu tiya tiyaiyu, naamika Cristo naakide tiñuba tsanguen chu', Diosa' leichi iya mandajuu chu' bain.

22 Kayu ura' keranguityu chachillaba buudimiya i bain tsaiñuu tiya tiyaiyu, yalanu bain ura' keenguemu tirenu. Tsa' mitya ne naaju deñuba i bain tsa tiya tiyaiyu, tsaindaa mallee livee kenu.

23 Kumuinchi entsanges nentsumiya veela Diosa' mika ura kuinda kayu ura' dekeemijasa tenñaa tsanguentsuyu, tsejtaa i bain bene juntsan mitya tyeeba kakenuu juñu kave'nu.

*Laa bain tyee kakenuu ju'batapa'kajinbera isai.*

24 Ñulla mideeve naa daran neneimu chachilla pure' jide-i'ba, mainren pulla-i' tyeeba kakemuñu bain. Tsa' mitya ñui bain Cristonu bendaa jindaa naajulaba daran jiiñu-i' tyeeba kanu tapa'kajidei.

25 Tyeeba aike' puinu ke' sekuwanguikendu bain, tyee yalanu firu' kikenuu juñuba tsaatalaya jaiba keetyu tiyaimu deeve, tsaaren naa tsangue'ba ka bene de-ejbiyu' kakenuu mishmunderu pulla' kanun ne tsanguemu deeve; tsaanuren

lala keranguemu chachillaya jaiba ejbiyu' katyu juu mish-munderu juuñuu pulla' kanaa tsaindetsuyu.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa' mitya iya daran jinduba tyee tapa'kainu jindaa tsaindu bain miyu, naa vinguikeñuu kendu bain tinuba kati-tyumujchin tsangue' na'baasa kikeñunguindyuyu.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa jutyu', iya maaliren naa naake deechu' ken chunuu juñuba tsa tsanguenu mijayu, tsejtaa iya veelanu Diosa' palaa mijakaakaa kemu ju'ba, juntsan mitya tyeeba kakenuu juturen, tsaa kan jutyuuya tiyan jutyu.

## 10

### *Chi dyuslanuteedi' aawa kuren jutyu*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla depashtyusa tenve naa lala' tinbu aa-apala ñivijchanaa suraa jimu deeñuba, tsenmin kumuinchiren Ungalala tinu lamaanu puimuwa deeñuba.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsaitaa kumuinchi yala Moisésba ma bulu juu tiyaimuwa deeve, naa ñivijchachi bain, naa lamaachi bain tsaa mungaraiñu deitu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin kumuinchi yala Diosa' kuñu panda fimuwa deeve,

<sup>4</sup> tsenmin kumuinchi yala Diosa' kuñu pi bain kushmuwa deeve. Matyu tu lanbakinaa pi faamu dekushve. Juntsa yaiba bulu neneimuya Cristaa juntsave, tu lanbaki juuñuu jumu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejturen Diosnu ura' tya' keewaamu chachillaya jayun juula, tsaaren pure' chachillaya Dioschi ura' dekatawatyuñu, juntsalanuya tsaa tiba den chutyuin tenasha depeyawaakemi.

<sup>6</sup> Kumuinchi entsaa de-i' puimiya lalanu ke' keewaataa tsaive, tsenmalaa laa bain yala naake firu' kenu tyamuwa deeñu bain lalaya juntsaa kenu tyai'nudetsu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya yala mantasa naakemuwa deeñuba, ñullaya chi dyusnu aawa kure' keewaatyudei. Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Kumuinchi chachilla dechudi', panda fi', kujchi', chi dyusnu aawa kurenu beelanguenu dekujpave, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>8</sup> Ne mantasa yala tsaaya na'baasa tsa tsa-i', ma malunuren 23.000 chachilla peyamu deeñu, laa bain juntsaanu kityusai.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin lalaya nan bijee firu' ke' ujcha lantsuñaa lalanu Cristo taaju iware' puitenuñuba juntsa mijanu ke' keetyu', yala mantasala naadeke' piñichi detsu'fa' peyamuwa deeñuba tsanguenu kityusai.

<sup>10</sup> Naa ne yala mantasala tsaaya Diosnu paviya kemu deeñu, tutes neneimu anjeechi tutamu deeñu lalaya tsandi' juntsainu kityusai.

\* 10:7 Éxodo 32.6

11 Lala' tinbu rukulanu entsaa de-i' puimiya lalanu ke' keewaatu ive, tsejtu Diosya' Kiikanu entsa pillamiya lala challa de-inu tinbusha chumulanu tsanguityudei ti' wandyataa tsaave.

12 Tsa' mitya mun ura' kerangue' jintsuyu tya' bain tejan keenadei ujcha lan jutyu.

13 Ñulla ti firu' kenu tyanu juu deke' pulla' bain kayu vejan chachilla ika' pullaindyunu juuya ke' pulla'kerajdetuve, tsaaren Diosya uwain tsanguemuve tya', ti tsamantsangue firu' kenu tyanu juutala bain naake' tsanguenbera kikenuu juuya kikaan jutyuve tyadei. Tsaju' ñullanu ti firu' kenu tyanu juu jañuba Diosya keewaanu tsuve naaketaa ñulla tsanguityumujchi, ura' ne pullainu dejuñu bain.

14 Tsa' mitya in estennu keranguemu naatalala, chi dyusnu aawa kure' keewarensha bulu puve'tyu', tsa nepiyanchi iññuu idei.

15 Ñullanu aseetaju chachillanu pantsuyu, ñullaren pensangue' keenuu dejuve entsa in patintsaashu juntsanu.

16 Lala Diosnu mika urave ti', Dioschin juu basunu kujchitu, lala Cristoba ma bulu juu ju'ba entsangue keewaamu deeyu ya' asa' mityaren, tsenmin naa-uwanu Cristo' mitya ti' pan daachiti' fike' bain Cristoba ma bulu juu ju'ba entsangue keewaamu deeyu ya' bulu' mityaren.

17 Naa lala pure' judeju' bain, mu bain ma pannuren fimu deeyu. Tsa' mityaa lala kumuinchi keranguemula ma bulu judeeyu.

18 Asu, Israel chachillanu mandenga' keekidei: animaa tute' Diosnu keewara fifikemulaya, yai bain Diosba bulu fikeñuu kemu deeve juntsa ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu' mityaren.

19 Ne tsanditu juntsa chi dyus tyeeba kenu juve titundindyuyu, ne juntsa chi dyusnu keewara alla bain tiba jutyu allanu kayu pulla bale kurave ti' paindyuyu.

20 Iya pamiya Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla tsangue' animaa tute' keewaatu Diosnaa kuwatyumujchi, dyabululanaa kuwa kuwadekive titundiyu. Tsañu' mitya ñulla dyabululanaa keeware' ti' mityaba yaiba debuudityusa tenña tsandintsuyu.

21 Ñulla Bale Ruku' mitya ti', panda findu Dioschin juu basunu kujchi kujchikenduren, dyabululanu aawa kure' keewarendu kujchi kujchikentsumi basunu bain mangujchikenuu jutyuve. Tsenmin Bale Ruku' mitya ti' panda fifikenduren, manen fandangu ke' dyabululanu aawa kure' keewara panda bain fifikenuu jutyuve.

22 ¿Tsejtu lala Diosnu ajaavikaapunu pensa jutaa tsanguendu dekiwa? ¿Tsejtu lala kayu Diosnu pullataa



jeetyatyu' tsanguendu dekiwa?

*Veelanu ura' kikenуууа kisaи.*

<sup>23</sup> Uwain mantsa chachilla: Iya ti kenu tenñuba kenuu juyu, timu deeve. Uwain tsaave, tsaaren laachi kumuinchi urandene jutyuve, naa vejanlanu bain ura' ikaakenuu jutyuve.

<sup>24</sup> Matyu naa-uwanuba ñuichin uraanuu kityudei; veela' mitya bain ura' kenaa kidei.

<sup>25</sup> Alla atindala ne ti alla ati dekiñu bain fifikidei, juntsa alla chi dyusnu keewarañuba pake'meetyumujchi. Naamika juntsa alla chi dyusnu keewarañuba fidei, tenbu' pensasha ne juntsa fiñu urañanga, urajtuñanga tyai'mujchi,

<sup>26</sup> matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Entsa tu bain, naa tiba katawadeishu juntsala bain Bale Rukuchi tene judeeve, † tive.*

<sup>27</sup> Main Diosnu keenguityu chachiren ñullanu panda finu mikañu, ñulla jindya' jishu juntsaa, ti dekuñuba fidei, tenbu' pensasha ne juntsa fiñu urañanga, urajtuñanga tyai'mujchi.

<sup>28</sup> Tsaaren tsandenna main ñullanu: Entsa alla chi dyusnu keewarave, tishu juntsaa, fityudei, tsandimunu meengue', naa ya' tenbu' pensa bain vera' tyawaan jutyu.

<sup>29</sup> Entsanditu ñu' pansanu laapu' patyumujchi, veraa ti pensa kenuuñuba juntsanu laapu' pataa tsandiyu ya' tenbu' pensasha vera' tyakaan jutyu. Tsaashu juntsaa, naa iya ti ken denñuba tsanguenuu ju'ba, in mityaren veela firu' pensanguenu deenmalaya, iya yala' mityan tsa tsanguenuu jutyuyu.

<sup>30</sup> Tsa' mitya iya ti fi' bain Diosnu yuj urave ti' fifikentsu'ba, veelachiya kentsure' pakayainuuya jushu juntsaya, tsangue' firu' kikaakenuuya ken jutyuyu.

<sup>31</sup> Tsa' mitya naa panda fike' bain, naa kujchike' bain, naa ti kike' bain, Diosnu ura' ke' balengurenu juu tene kiikidei.

<sup>32</sup> Naa munu bain Diosnu keengue' jinutala tujlewaakenuuya kityudei: naa judíolanu bain, naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain, naa lala tsaа, Diosnu keranguemu chachillanu bain.

<sup>33</sup> Iya munuba ti bain ura' kikenуууа tene kemuyu, ne maali inchi uraanuu mi'ki'mujchi veelanaа ura' kendu, tsenmalaa livee inudetsu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Iya tyee kes jintsuñu bain inaa keetadi' tsanguidei, i bain naajuwa Cristo tyee kemuñuba yanaа keetadi' tsanguemuyu.

*Diosnu balenguunu dewa'diñu, supulaya naakenu juñu bain*

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla' mitya sundee tinu tenve, matyu naa-uwanuba inu tengaya deju', ñullanu naake mijakaañuba tsangues jindet-suñu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren aseeta dejusa tenve naaju rukulachi bain Cristo ya' mishu juuñuunmala, supuchi bain unbee rukaa ya' mishu juuñuuve, matyu naajuinga Cristochi bain Diosyaa ya' mishu juuñuushu juntsaatu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren dewa'na' ma ruku Diosba kuinda kendu, ne Dios' mitya patindu bain ya' mishusha jali viyake'banguishu juntsaa, ya' mishu juuñuunu balengurendyuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala dewa'na' ma supu shinbu bain Diosba kuinda kikendu ne Dios' mitya patindu, ya' mishusha jali viyajtushu juntsaa, ya' mishu juuñuunu firu' kentsurentsuve, ura pañuya, ya' mishu chapajkukungue dalaañuu juuve.

<sup>6</sup> Matyu ma shinbu ya' mishusha jali vikityushu juntsaa, ya' mishunu achuwa chapajkukungue daakutiñuba ne uraave. Tsaaren supula ne achuwa juntsangue daakuti' chapajkuku keñu bain, ma yujpeyaave tyanu deeshu juntsaa, ya' mishusha jali viya kisa.

<sup>7</sup> Unbee rukuya mishusha jali viyanu jutyuve, matyu yaa Dios naajuñuba tsa keewaramin, naa Dios tsamantsaa juñu bain keewaramin ju' mitya. Tsaanuren supuya unbee ruku' mityaren juntsaa ukeraa faawara keewarave,

<sup>8</sup> matyu unbee rukuya supunu kalare' kiñu jutyuve; supu shinbaa unbee rukunu kalare' kiñu juve.

<sup>9</sup> Unbee rukuya supunu ura' ikaanu indyuve, supaa unbee rukunu ura' ikaanu ive.

<sup>10</sup> Entsaañu' mitya, tsenmin anjeelanu bain balengure' keewaatu, supu shinbuya ya' mishusha jali vikitaa ya bain Diosnu balengurenuu juve ti' keewara juve.

<sup>11</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, Bale Rukunu keenguemu chachillachiya unbee ruku supu jutyuya tiba jutyuve, supu bain unbee ruku jutyuya tiba jutyuve.

<sup>12</sup> Uwain ajke' tinbunu Dios supu shinbu ketu ajke' jumu unbee rukunaa kalare' ke' kujteve; naa tsaañu bain, challaya naaju unbee rukulaba supu shinbunu tene fale' jamu deeve. Tsaaren naa unbee ruku bain, naa supu shinbu bain, naa tiba jumula bain Dioschi imu tene judeeve.

<sup>13</sup> Ñui teneren pensangue' keedei, matyu supula mishusha tiba viyajtu Diosba kuinda keñu urañu bain.

<sup>14</sup> Ne keranchin mikeeve naa unbee rukulaya achuwa aabarewaañu mayujpeyaa juñu bain.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejturen supulachiya yuj ukera juve achuwa aabarewaañu, matyu supulanuya yala' mishu dishkaanaa tsa achuwa aabare tirañu' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, mun entsa detiñu meenguindyai'tu vej vej patinuu ju' bain mijanu dejuve naa laa bain, naa kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimula bain Diosnu

balenguunu wa'di' tsa tsanguemu deeve ti', supula mishusha jali viya viyakenu dejutyuve ti' panu dejutyuñuba.

*Bale Rukunu mandenga'panda finutala ura' kityu deeñu*

17 Challa kayu piikikenu juuwashu juntsanu panmalaya ne ñulla' mitya sundenve tikeenu jutyuve, matyu ñulla waku wakudeditu kayu uraanuuba junuunuren, firu' tiyanchee ne defiru' tiyaindetsuñu' mitya.

18 Ajke' pamiya, ñullanu entsa detiñu meeja meejaive, ñulla Diosnu balenguunu wa'dimiya ñuitala ajaavi' vela vela deiñu kuinda meejave. Tsa detiñu uwain jayu tsa deeve tejave.

19 Uwain ñuitala naake'ba velainuuya dejuve, tsejtaa ñuitala naajulaa aawa tyamu deju'ba tsangue dekeewaanu.

20-21 Matyu entsai' develantsulaya ñulla Jesús' mitya ti' panda finu dewa'di' bain, main main titi finu taji' bain vee-lanu keenai'mujchi jeke fifidekiñuve. Tsenmalaa mantsalaya panda fajtuuba delaranmala, yumaa mantsalaya deviñaaba juju deeñuve. ¡Juntsa de' mityaa Jesús' mitya ti' wa'di' panda fiñguityu juju deeve!

22 ¿Tsejtu ñulla naa panda fikenu bain, naa kujchikenu bain ñulla' ya tajdetuu? ¿Nenña Diosnu keranguemu chachillanaa balejtu kurendu dekiyu, tsangue' naa tiba tajtu chachillanu bain yujpewarendu? ¿Challa ñullanu tyeendinu juwa? ¿Yuj ura' dekive tinu juwa? Entsa' mityaya yuj ura' dekive tinu jutyuyu.

*Jesús' mitya ti' panda fitunaakenuu juñu bain*

*(Mateo 26.26-29; Marcos 14.22-25; Lucas 22.14-20)*

23 Matyu entsa iya ñullanu mijakaakentsaashu juntsa Bale Rukuren inu tsanguenu mijakaañu, i bain ñullanu tsa mami-jakaayu: matyu Bale Ruku Jesús, wandya' peesu kakaranu juñu keperen panda finundiyandu pan ka',

24 Diosnu yuj urave ti', pan dyaityuitu entsandimuwaave: Entsa pan in buluve, ñulla' mitya kuwainuushu juntsa. Naa-uwanuba entsanguikidei inu mandenganu, tive.

25 Tsenmin bene panda fi' dyatu binu pumu basu bain ka' entsandimuwaave: Entsa binu basuya in asave, kasa bijee ñuiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu keewara jumu. Naa-uwanu in mitya ti' kujchike' bain inu mandenga' tsa tsanguidei, timuwaave.

26 Tsa' mitya naa-uwanu tsangue' entsa pan fike' bain, naa entsa binu kujchike' bain, Bale Ruku peyamuwaave ti' mijakaandetsuve ya' maangama.

27 Tsa' mitya mun Bale Ruku' mitya ti' pan fike' bain, naa binu kujchike' bain, naa junuu juñuba tsa jutyuren tsanguishu juntsaa, Bale Ruku' bulunu bain, naa ya' asanu bain juntsangue' balengure' keewaatyu ju' ujcha lantsuve.

28 Tsa' mitya main main Jesús' mitya ti' naa pan juuñu bain fityumujchin, naa binu juu bain kayu kujchityumujchin, naa naaken chu'ba keenu dejuve,

29 matyu naa pan fike' bain, naa binu kujchike' bain, Jesús' bulunaa tsanguendu bain tiba jutyuñungue kurendetsushu juntsaa, maaliren kuipa vi' taaju-i' puinuuya kendetsuve.

30 Matyu tsanguemu de' mityaa, pure' chachilla ñuitala diluu derajtu dejuve, tsai' mantsalaa yumaa depeyave.

31 Tsaaren naa mu bain main main lala' pensasha kere' ura' kemu deetuya, Bale Rukuchi lala taaju ityuchu deeyu,

32 tsejturen naamika Bale Ruku lalanu tsangue' taaju iware' bain, ura' demandisa tyataa tsanguive, tsejtaa ujcha lan chumu chachillaba bene bulu taaju iwaren jutyu.

33 Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, naa-uwanu Jesús' mitya ti' panda finu wa'di'ba, veta' veta' keenanuu dejuve kayu wa'dindetyuya.

34 Mun tsandenna panda iintsushu juntsaa ñulla' yasha fidei, tsanguishu juntsaa, panda finu dewa'di' ura' ki'tu Dioschi taaju iwaran dejutyu.

Kayu vera tyee kenuu juñuba ñulla' junga maataa mijanu tsuyu.

## 12

### *Ma Espíriturenvee vee kikaamuve.*

1 Keranguemu naatalala, Diosa' Espíritu titi kekaanu juñu bain ñullanu ma mijtuuya dejutyusa tenve.

2 Ñulla mideeve naa kaspele Diosnuya keranguityunu uwanuya, ñulla ti kenduba mijtu deju' chi'kayaiñu de-i' pa-bandityu chi dyuslanaa keengui keenguikemuwa deju'ba.

3 Tsa' mitya challa demijasa tenve naa mu bain Diosa' Espíritu tsandikaañu pamulaya, Jesúsnu Dioschi firu' isa tinu dejutyuñuba, tsenmin Diosa' Espíritu tsandikarendyu pamula bain: Jesúsya uwain Bale Rukuve, tinu dejutyuñuba.

4 Uwain Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu ke' keewara ma chachimeeme vee vee kemu deeve, tsaaren juntsa tsa tsanguekaamuya ma Espíritu juuren tsanguikaamuve.

5 Chachilla Bale Rukuchi taawasha ketu ya naake vee vee kikaañuba tsanguemu deeve, tsaaren naajulaba ma Bale Rukunuren tsangue' balengure' keewaandetsuve.

6 Tsenmin Diosren tsanguikaañu vee vee kemu deeve, tsaaren juntsa bain ma Diosren kumuinchi tsanguikaamu juve naa munu bain.

7 Dios ma chachimeeme ya' Espíritu kuwa' tanatu, uwain Diosa' Espírituchee tyeeba tsanguentsuve tyakaanuu dekikaamuve, tsangue' veelachi ura' juu kikaanu.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu mantsalanuya Espírituchee tiba yuj aseetaju' pamu chachi detiremuve, mantsalanu bain juntsa Espírituchiren tsamantsa tiba demi' pamu bain tiremuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin juntsa Espírituchiren mantsalanuya Diosnu ura uwain tsanguenu tsuve tyakaanu bain tirekaamuve, mantsalanuya dilulanu mantsatirekenuu bain tirekaamuve.

<sup>10</sup> Mantsalanuya tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu bain kikaanu tire', mantsalanuya Dios naatiñuba ya' kuinda chachiitala mawainmu juu bain tire', mantsalanuya naa firu' bu'chullachee tsanguendetsuñu bain, naa Diosa' Espírituchee tsanguendetsuñu bain tsaatala keemijakaanu juu bain tire', mantsalanuya naa mera' kerajtunu palaachi pakaakina' bain tsanguemuve, tsenmin mantsalanuya juntsa tsa detiñu palaatala aseetangue' wainnu juu bain detirekaamuve.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu kumuinchi entsaa kemiya main juu Espírituren tsanguikaamu juve, ma chachimeeme tyee kikañu urañuba juntsa juntsanguitu.

*Mu bain ma bulununtuipunamu deeyu.*

<sup>12</sup> Cha' bulu naa pure' vee vee detyuipuu ju' bain, ma bulu juuren tsaashu, Cristo bain tsaren juve.

<sup>13</sup> Naa kumuinchi lala judíola bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain, naa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachilla bain, naa yai tene nejuu chumu chachilla bain ma Espírituchi tene demungaray, tsa-i' ma bulu juu tiyanu, tsenmin Dios lalanu juntsa Espíritu tene main main kuve.

<sup>14</sup> Cha' buluya ma tyuipu juu jutyuve, matyu pure' tyuipuja'teeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsandenna neepa pa'banditu: Iya tyaapa jutyu' mitya bulunu pumu jutyuyu, ti' bain, ne tsandi' mityaa bulunu tyuipunatyu jutyuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala naa pungui bain: Iya kapuka jutyu' mitya, bulunu pumu jutyuyu, ti' bain, ne tsandi' mityaa, bulunu tyuipunatyu jutyuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmala kumuinchi lala' bulu kapuka tene ma juuñuya, naake' meren tsaanu dejuyu, tsenmin kumuinchi lala' bulu pungui tene ma juuñuya, naake' ishkan tsaanu dejuyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaanuren Diosya lala' bulunu main main naa naake tyuipuñaa yachi uranuñu bain tsanguive.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaaren lala' bulu tiba main juuchiren detyuipu' juushu juntsaa, bulu jui'chuve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa' mitya pensanguíñu, naa lala' bulu pure' tyuipuju' bain, ma bulu juuren tsaave.

<sup>21</sup> Kapukaya tyaapanu: Ñunaa menestejtuyu, tinu jutyuve; naa mishpuka bain neepanu: Ñunaa menestejtuyu, tinu jutyuve.

<sup>22</sup> Matyu tsa jutyu', lala' bulunu tiba derañu' jutyuulaa kayu daran meneste imu deeve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmin lala' bulunu tyuipunamulanu kayu mutyanu' jutyuulanaa tiba ke' nara kenu tyamu deeyu; tsenmin keewaanu' jutyuulanaa kayu ura' dishkaamu deeyu.

<sup>24</sup> Tsejturen lala' bulunu tyuipunamulanu ura' keramu juulanuya tsangui'ñuba ne uraañu' mitya tsanguityu deeyu, matyu Diosren tsangue' lala' bulunu tsaa kayu jui'ñuba ne uraa jumulananaa kayu ura' washkenuke keñu' mitya,

<sup>25</sup> tsenmalaa yaatala bulujtuuya dejutyu' veta' veta' tsaren menestejuu judeesa tyatu.

<sup>26</sup> Tsa' mitya lala' bulunu tyuipunamula main tyeeba i' ne kityai'ba inmalaya, kumuinchi kityamu deeve. Tsenmin lala' bulunu tyuipunamulanu kayu mainnaa tyeeba ura' kishu juntsaa, kumuinchi sundyave'mu deeve.

<sup>27</sup> Juntsa deju' ñui bain Cristo' bulu deeve, matyu ñulla main main vee vee kemu deju'ba, juntsa bulunu tyuipunamu deeve.

<sup>28</sup> Matyu Diosya keranguemula' kejtsapala main main entsangue depu' shuikive: ajke' pumiya, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulananaa puve, juntsa keenuya Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu, juntsa keenuya Diosa' kuinda mijakaamulanu, tsenmala juntsa keenuya Dios tsanguikaañu tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu kemulanu bain, naa dilulanu ura' mandiremulanu bain, naa tiba menestejuu chumulanu tyeeba kemishtimulanu bain, naa elesha pumu bale rukulanu bain, tsenmin Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pamulanu bain.

<sup>29</sup> Tsaaren kumuinchi Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku tene dejutyuve, ne kumuinchi Diosa' mitya pamu rukula tene dejutyuve, ne kumuinchi Diosa' kuinda mijakaamu tene dejutyuve, ne kumuinchi Dios tsanguikaañu tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juu kiikemu tene dejutyuve.

<sup>30</sup> Tsenmin naajula bain dilulanu ura' mandiremula tene dejutyuve, tsenmin naajula bain Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pamula tene dejutyuve, tsenmin ne tsandi' mera' kerajtunu palaachi depañu naati' tsa detiñuba Dios tsanguekaañu kumuinchi aseetangue' wainmula tene dejutyuve.

<sup>31</sup> Ñulla Espíritu Santo tsanguekaañu ke' keewara jumula naaju kayu urañuba juntsaa kanu ajchundyadei.

*Estyanutsumaa tinuba pullave.*

Tsaaren iya ñullanu kayu naake ura' ken chunuu juñuba mijakaanu tsuyu entsa:

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Tsandenna inu Dios tsandikaañu kerajtunu palaachi bain, naa anjeela' palaachi bain patimu ju'ba, veelanuya esty-atyushu juntsaa, ti jeru dapeeba ju' deviiñu pakamu jun tsaayu, ne kanbana depakaañu na'baasa fidyatin tsandimu jun tsaayu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmin naa iya Diosa' mitya pamu ju' bain, naa Dios tyee kiikenuu juñuba tsaatala de-aseetaju ju' bain, naa ti bain nara demii ju' bain, tsenmin Diosyaa tiba uwain tsanguenu tsuve tenna ju', naa kuyi juu bain vee mujtu mashilla' ere' chujtinu ma juju' bain, munuba estyatyu jushu juntsaa, tiba juñu jutyuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin iya ti ta'ba pure chachillanu tsaadeveleke' bain, naa dajkatawachi tenñu ura in buluren veela' mitya tyeeba inu ti', ne kayakutike' bain, \* munuba estyatyu jushu juntsaa, tsangui'ñuba ne uraanu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Estyan chumu chachiya tinuba jei kidandai paijtyu juve, mika ura juve, kishtyatyu juve, veelanu ti' mityaba depul-laayu tyatyu juve, dajtyatyu juve,

<sup>5</sup> munuba balenguumu juve, yachin uraanu kityu juve, ajaavin chutyu juve, naa yanu firu' kemuwa deenü bain, tsaatala mandengaken chutyu chachi juve,

<sup>6</sup> firu' juunutalaya sundyatyu juve, tsaaren tiba uraanu juutalaya sundyave'mu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya estyan chumu chachi jushu juntsaa, ti firu' dekiñuba tsa dekemu kuretyu juve, ti bain uwain tsanguenu detsuve tyamu juve, tiba uwain naa naa-inu tsuve tyañuba tsainu tsuve tya' keenamu juve, tsenmin naamika taajuñuba paviyaken chutyu juve.

<sup>8</sup> Estyanutsumuya naa-uwanuba de-i' piyan jutyuve. Tsaaren Diosa' mitya papatintsunu palaayaa mandinbu tsandintsun jutyu tiyanu tsuve, tsenmin Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi papatimula bain tsandintsun jutyu tiyanu detsuve, tsenmin Dios tyee kenu juñuba juntsa keewarajtu junutala bain keemijainuu jutyu tiyanu detsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Matyu entsa tinbutala lala Diosa' mitya tyeeba demijañu bain, naa Diosa' mitya tiba pandetsuñu bain, juntsalaya kumuinchi dejuu jutyuve,

<sup>10</sup> tsaaren bene tiba de-ura' juu jumu janmalaya, challa Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu ke' keewara jumulaya de-inu tsuve, juntsalaya mika urandene jutyu' mitya.

\* 13:3 Mantsa tinbu kiikatalaya **dajkatawachi tenñu ura in buluren veela' mitya tyeeba inu ti', ne kayakutike' bain** tityumujchi, entsa pillave: **ura in bulu bain jupekutike'ba**.

<sup>11</sup> Kasperle iya añuñutuya kailla tyee pan chumu deeñu bain, tyee pensanguen chumu deeñu bain, naake aseetanguemu deeñu bain tsaawaayu, tsaaren derukumee kailla naaken chumu deeñuba tsa mantyu tiyaiyu.

<sup>12</sup> Challaya tinaaba kere' lala' kajurunu jumulungue kataakeñuu kemu deeyu Dioschi tiba mijakare' keewara jumulanu; tsaaren bene ma malu Diosnu kaju'tala entsangue katanu detsuyu. Challaya Diosnu ma tsandaa keraayu, tsaaren bene Dios inu naaju kerañuba i bain yanu entsai keemijanu tsuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Chaiba de-ityumujchi tsanamulaya pema dejuve: Diosnu keenguenu pensa bain, Diosya uwain tsanguenu tsuve tya' keenanu pensa bain, tsenmin veta' veta' estyanutsumu bain. Tsaaren entsalanu veta' veta' estyanutsumaa kayu baleve.

## 14

### *Dios tsandikaañukerajtunu palaachi pamula*

<sup>1</sup> Kayu veta' veta' estyan chunu juuya mi'kidei. Tsenmin Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu ke' keewara juuya kanu ajchundyadei, tsaaren Diosa' mitya panu juuya kayu mutyadei.

<sup>2</sup> Mun Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pa' bain chachillanaa patyumujchi Diosnaa pantsuve, matyu naati' tsandiñuba muba aseetanguityu deeve, tsaaren ya Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu patu, Dioschi munuba keewarajtu pantsunañuu jumulaa dewandintsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' mitya pamu chachiya veelanu mijakare' pa' yala' pensasha kayu dera' pensa juu tire', naa ule' pabaindi', naa sunden pensa bain mangumuve.

<sup>4</sup> Mun Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pa' bain ya maaliren ura' i' ne jiintsuve, tsaaren Diosa' mitya pamu chachiya kerangue' waku wakudimulanaa depa', yaichi ura' iinuuya kemuve.

<sup>5</sup> Inuya kumuinchi ñulla Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi tene pamu dejusa tenve, tsaaren Diosa' mitya pamu juuya uwain kayu kumuinchi dejusa tenve, matyu tsaaya Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pañuba kayu pulla urañu' mitya, naamika Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi depañu bain, naati' tsa detiñuba dewainñuya kerangue' waku wakudimulachi uraanuu junuuñuba.

<sup>6</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, naa laapu' pañu bain entsaave: tsandenna iya ñulla' junga challa jatu, naa Dioschi lalanu keewara jumula juu bain, naa tiba aseeta juunutala mijakara juu bain, naa Diosa' mitya panu palaa juula



bain, naa tiba mijakara juula bain, juntsaaya demijakaatyumujchi Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi tene pati'bandishu juntsaa, ¿tyee ñullanu uraa ikaanu jun?

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala naa beesanguendu ui'kakaanutsumulanu laapu' pañu bain tsaren juve, naa pujkuna juu bain, vera' vera' tyulindyuya, vee vee ui'katyuve, naa arpa juu bain, vera' vera' tyulindyuya, vee vee ui'katyuve. Tsa' mitya vee vee tyuli'shu juntsaa ¿naa ketaa aseetanguenu dejuwa ti ui'kakaraa tyulintsuñuba?

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmala naa suutadutala vinguenu jinu jutu bain, naake tyujtyu depakaaña vinguenu sekuwanguemu deñuba tsangue de-ui'kakaatyushu juntsaa, muba vinguenu sekuwangui'chu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya ñullanu pensanguiñu bain tsaren juve: ñullaren Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi depashu juntsaa, ¿naa ketaa aseetanguenu dejun tyee pantsuñuba mijdetushu juntsaa?, matyu tinuba pai'mujchi ne patintsuñuu juunu tsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Uwain entsa tusha vee vee panu palaa pure' juuve, tsaaren yaichi main main aseeta imu palaa tene dejuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren inu main vee palaachi pajaiñu, naati' tsandiñuba iya aseetangui'shu juntsaa, yachiya iya vee palaachi pamu chachi junu tsuyu, tsenmala ya bain inchiya vee palaachi pamu chachi junu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu ke' keewara juu kanu ajchundyamu deju' mitya, kumuinchi kerangue' waku wakudimulachi ura' juu kemishtikenuuya aa mi'ke' kanu ajchundyadei.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya mun Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pamu ju' bain, ya naati' tsandi'ba veelanu aseetanguikaanuu juu bain Diosba kuinda ke' pa'nu juve.

<sup>14</sup> Matyu iya Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi Diosba kuinda kendu uwain in aamachee tsanguentsuyu, tsaaren in aseeta junu pensachiya tiba uraanuu aseetanguityumujchin ne tsanguenu tsuyu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿tyeenguenu juwa? Matyu in aamachi Diosba kuinda kenu tsuyu, tsejturen naa in aseetaju pensachi bain kuinda kenu tsuyu; tsenmin in aamachi beesangue' bain, naa in aseetaju pensachi bain kenu tsuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu ñunu Dios tsandikaañu kerajtunu palaachi pa' Diosnu yuj urave ti' pantsuñuba, main ne chachi tsandintsu meena'ba naake' ya bain uwain tsaave tive'nu jutyuve, ñu naatintsuñuba aseetanguendyu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa' mitya naa ñuya Diosba kuinda ke', yanu yuj urave ti', ñuchiya uraa i' bain, vera meenamuchiya tiba uraanuu in jutyuve.

18 Iya Diosnu yuj urave tintsuyu ya tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pamu ju', iyaa kayu ñullanu pullati pamu jutu;

19 tsejturen kerangue' waku wakudimulanu Diosa' palaa mijakare' panduya aseeta junu palaachi man palaa pati'ba, yalanu aseetanguikaakenuuya pa' mijakaanu tenve, naamika mera' kerajtunu palaachiya 10.000 palaa panu ju' bain.

20 Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla wajkailla tsaá pensa jutyudei, matyu firu' kiikenu juutalaa kailla tsaá tiba firu' kenu pensa jutyu judei, tsaaren pensachiya ruku pensaa ta' deechu' judei.

21 Matyu lei pilla kiikanu entsa pillave:

Entsa chachillanuya vee palaachi patimulanaa pakaanu tsuyu,  
tsandityu'ba, kerajtunu palaachi kuinda kikaanu tsuyu,  
tsaaren naa tsanguiñu bain meepungui ki'nu detsuve, \* ti' tsa  
pillave Bale Rukuchi.

22 Tsa' mitya Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pañu jumuya Diosnu kera jutyu chachillachiya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuuya juve, naamika Diosnu kera juu chachillachiya tsa jutyuñu bain, tsaaren Diosa' mitya depanmalaya kera jutyu chachillachiya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jutyuñuba, Diosnu keenguemu chachillachiya Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu juve.

23 Tsandenna kumuinchi keenguemu chachilla wakudena' cha'meeme Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi tene ma patindetsuñu, mantsala ne chachilla juu, tsa jutyu'ba keranguityu chachilla juu devi' ñulla tsandindetsu demeetu, ñullanu yujka jutu detive tsandintsula tyanu detsuve.

24 Tsaaren kumuinchi ñulla Diosa' mitya panu palaaya pandetsushu juntsaa, ma chachi keranguityu juu, tsaityu'ba ne chachi juu vi', ñulla tsandindetsu meetu, uwain ujcha ke' puikeemuñuve tya', naa urajtuñuba ya maalin aseetanguenu juve ñulla tsandi' Diosa' palaa depañu meetu.

25 Tsenmin naa tiba yaren miinu jumula bain naajuñuba entsai dekatawanmalaya, teedi' Diosnu aawa kure' keewanu tsuve, tsenmin uwain Dios ñuiba bulu puve tya' yuj urave tinu tsuve.

*Eleshasha wa'ditunaa naakenuu deju' bain*

26 Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, ñulla naa-uwanu wa'di' bain mantsalaya Diosnu beesanguidei, mantsalaya Diosa' palaa mijakaadei, tsa jutyu'ba, Dios tyee keemijakañuba juntsaa wandidei, mantsalaya Dios tsandikaañu

\* 14:21 Isaías 28.11-12

mera' kerajtunu palaachi papatidei, tsa jutyu'ba, tsandi' kerajtunu palaachi depanmala, naati' tsandiñuba mawandimu judei. Tsaaren main main veta' veta' ura' iinuuya kidei.

<sup>27</sup> Tsenmala Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachee pandetsushu juntsaa, pai chachiiñuba patidei, tsa jutyu'ba kayu aa payu timee pen chachiiñuba patidei, tsaaren main pa' dyanmala main main patinuuya dejuve, tsenmin tsandi' depañu, naati' tsa detiñuba mawandimu main junu juve.

<sup>28</sup> Tsaaren tsandi' kerajtunu palaachi panuu deju' bain, naati' tsa detiñuba wandimula muba dejutyushu juntsaa, kerajtunu palaachi yala' wa'nainsha tsandi' depatyusa, tsenmee bene maali maali depa' yalaren ura' indu tsandi' depasa, tsenmin Diosnu bain tsaren ura' ikaandu.

<sup>29</sup> Tsenmala Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain dejushu juntsaa pai rukuuñuba, pen rukuuñuba padetisa, tsenmala chachilla meenamulaya uwain tsaañuba pensangue' kere' aseeta dekisa.

<sup>30</sup> Tsaaren juntsa uwanun main vera junu pu' meenamunu Dios tiiñuba keewaanmalaya, juntsa patin uinamu manchu' veranaa pakaanu juve.

<sup>31</sup> Entsanguimee mu bain yachi patinuu ura janmalaya Diosa' palaa pa' mijakaakaa kenu detsuve, tsenmalaa kumuinchi demeena' mija' kayu sunden pensa mannudetsu.

<sup>32</sup> Dios tsanguikaañu Diosa' mitya pamu rukulaya naamaa panu ju' bain, naamaa panu jutyu ju' bain minu dejuve,

<sup>33</sup> matyu Diosya tiba deechu' kemu ju', tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremuñu' mitya.

Matyu Cristonu keenguen chumula' wa'dindalaya tsanguemu deefñu' mitya,

<sup>34</sup> supulaya keranguemuutala dewa'natu dus punanu dejuve, yalanuya na'baasa papatinu uuden jutyuñu' mitya, † tsenmin Diosa' lei bain naatiñuba tsa tsangue meenguenu deju' mitya.

<sup>35</sup> Tsa' mitya tyee aseetanguityu' pulla' bain yasha demitu ya' rukunaa pake'mera' mijanu dejuve, matyu supulaya keranguemula' wa'nainsha papatiñu ura' kerajtu juñu' mitya.

<sup>36</sup> Pashtyudei, Diosa' kuindaya ñullanu fale' jaindyuve, tsenmin ne ñullaren juu Diosa' palaa mijakaraindetyuve, naa veela bain demeeve.

<sup>37</sup> Mun Diosa' mitya pamu rukuyu tya' bain, naa Diosa' Espíritu tsanguikaañaa tyeeba kemuyu tya' bain, enu entsa palaa pilla kentsaashu juntsanu uwain Bale Ruku' uudenve tyanu juve.

† 14:34 *na'baasa papatinu uuden jutyuñu' mitya*: Kiiikanu palaameemeenu pensanguiñuya, ne entsa pillave: *ti panu uudenba jutyuñu' mitya*.

<sup>38</sup> Tsaaren tsa jutyaa tya' keenguityushu juntsaa, naa Dios bain yanu keeminchaanu tsuve.‡

<sup>39</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, Diosa' mitya papatimu tiyanaa kayu ajchundyadei, tsenmin naa Dios tsandikaañu mera' kerajtunu palaachi pamulanu bain tsanguikaatyuyua jutyudei.

<sup>40</sup> Tsaaren naajulaba deechu' kiike', naa naakenuu juñuba tsa tsangue' kidanda kityudei.

## 15

### *Cristo peyaturen mangujtave.*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda kikimaashu juntsa mandengaapunu tenve, matyu i tsandiñu demeenguitu chaikama juntsanun kerangues jiindetsushu juntsa kuindanu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmin juntsa mika ura kuinda' mityaa ñulla livee inu detsuve, ñullaren i kaspele naake mijakaamuñuba tsangue keengues jinduya, tsaaren tsangue keengues jindyutuya, keengui'ñuba ne uraataa tsaanu dejuve.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu ti' mityaba ñullanu mijakaamiya inu tyee mijakaañu mija'ba, juntsaa ñullanu bain demijakaayu: Cristo lala' ujcha' mitya peyave, Diosa' Kiikanu naaju pillañuba tsaitu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba tsaitu, tute' ujkun tujusha depuñuren pen malu insha mangujtave.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu Pedronu mangatawatu, bene Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku 12 tikayamulanu bain mangatawawe.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu bene keranguemu chachillanu ma bijeenuren 500 ma pullaalanu mangatawawe. Junu katamu chachilla mantsala yumaa depeyave, tsaaren tsaiñu katamula entsa piikenu uwanu peyai'mujchi chumulaa kayu aa dejuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu benee Santiagonu mangatawa', kayu bene vejan ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu mangatawamuwaave.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu pulla'bi inu bain katawawe, naamika mantsala Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula ajke' kerawa deñuba, iyaa benee keemijamuwa ju', kayu kayanu tinbu jutyunuren nakayan tsaimu ju'ba.

<sup>9</sup> Matyu iyaa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku-utala kayu juñu jutyuu juyu, tsenmin naa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukuve tikayanu bain ma jutyuyuu, Jesús' mityaren Diosnu keranguemu chachillanu kaspele iyaa na'baasa kes nemuwa' mitya.

‡ 14:38 *Dios bain yanu keeminchaanu tsuve* tityumujchi, *ñui bain yanu meepungui kityudei* ti' aseptanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren Diosya mika ura ju' inu tsanguikaañuya, iya challa tyee ju'ba juntsaa juyu, tsenmin Dios inu mika ura ju' tsanguitu nebaade tsangue' ne pullaaya indyuve, tsa jutyu' kayu iyaa vejan Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku-lanu pullake aa kentsuyu, naamika Diosya tsamantsa ura ju' inu kivetentsuñu iyaa tsanguindyu ju' bain.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren iyaa tsangues nentsu bain, naa yalaa tsangues nendetsu bain, juntsaya ne juuve, balemiya kumuinchi lala tyee demijakaañuba juntsaa baleve, matyu ñulla mere' keen-guidekishu juntsa kuinda.

*Laa bain peya'mangujtanu detsuyu.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren lala Diosa' kuinda kes netu Cristo peyaturen mangujtave tis nendetsaashuba, ¿nejtaa mantsa ñullaya, pemulaa mangujtyu deeve tiitijdetiyu?

<sup>13</sup> Matyu peyamula mangujtyu deeshu juntsaa, naa Cristo bain mangujtaindyuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu uwain Cristo peyatu mangujtaindyaaba jushu juntsaa, lala Diosa' kuinda kes nendetsaashu juntsa tsandis nei'ñuba ne uraanu juve, tsenmin ñulla' keenguikendetsushu juntsa bain kerangui'ñuba ne uraanu juve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren uwain tsaaba jushu juntsaa, laa bain Diosa' mitya pamu deeyu ti' anbutis nemu junu detsuyu, naamika Dios Cristonu mangujtendyuren, lala uwain Cristonu mangujteve tiitis neneinduya.

<sup>16</sup> Matyu pemula uwain mangujtatyu deeshu juntsaa, naa Cristo bain mangujtaindyuñuve.

<sup>17</sup> Ne tsaju' Cristo mangujtaindyaaba jushu juntsaa, ñulla keengui'ñuba uraanun keenguintsunu dejuve, tsenmin ñulla' ujcha bain manbitsalajtunu juve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin tsaashu juntsaa, Cristonu keenguen chuturen yumaa peyamu chachilla bain juntsa-i' peyatu livee indyunu dejuve.

<sup>19</sup> Matyu lala peyai'mujchi chuturen Cristochi ura' in chunu jukeyaave pensa dejuñuya, naa veelanuya tenbitya' keetyuu deju' bain, lalaya uwain tenbitya' kerainuu dejuyu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren tsa jutyuve, Cristoya ura uwain peyaturen mangujtave. Ne pukaaba ju' yaa ajke' pu' imu jun tsaave, matyu yaa peyaturen ajke' mangujtatu, vejan peyamula bain mangujtanu detsuve ti' keewarave.

<sup>21</sup> Naa-imuwa junga ma ruku' mityaren entsa tunu kumuinchi depeyanuu jushu, tsaren ju' ma ruku' mityaren kumuinchi peyamula mangujnuu dejuve.

<sup>22</sup> Naajunga lala kumuinchi Adánnu seramulaya peyanuu tene jukeeshu, Cristo' mityaya naajulaba mangujtanuu tene jukeeve.

23 Tsaaren naa mangujtanu deju' bain, bene mangujnu ura janmalaa, main main mangujnu detsuve; matyu Cristoya ajke' mangujtave, bene Cristo engu maanmala umaa yanu keengemulaa mangujnu detsuve.

24 Tsenmala Cristo naa firu' pudeelanu bain, naa bale jumulanu bain, naa pudelanu bain tsaabalejtu detireke', ya' uudenguen chunu chachillanu ya' Apa Diosnu demanbuitenmala, umaa entsa tusha tiba de-i' dyanu detsuve,

25 matyu Cristoya uudenguen chunuu juve kumuinchi kundaalanu debenga' tyuli' ya' teetanainsha detsurenbera.

26 Tsenmala umaa ti' mityaba de-insha kundaabenga' tyullamiya tu'mu pudeeya benga' tyullanu tsuve,

27 matyu Diosya ti bain Cristochi tene uuden in chunuu detirekiñu' mitya.\* Tsejtu Diosa' Kiikanu ti bain Cristochi tene uuden in chunuu dejuve titu, Dios bain tsaren inu tsuve titundindyuve, matyu yaa tsangue' tiba Cristochi tene uuden in chunuu detiremu' mitya.

28 Tsejtu ti bain Cristochi tene uuden juu detiyanmala, umaa ya' na Cristoren, Diosa' uudenchin juu chunu tsuve, Diosya tsangue' tiba yachi tene uuden in chunuu detiremuñu' mitya. Tsenmalaa umaa naa tinu bain Diosren uudengue' washkemu juunu tsuve.

29 Tsa juiñuya, mantsa pemula' mitya mungaakutimula, ¿ti' mityaa tsanguichu deenga? Tsejtu pemula mangujtyu deeshu juntsaya, ¿ti' mityaa yala tsangue' mungaakutinuj den?

30 ¿Tsenmala naa laa bain ti' mityaa malumere pure' taaju kiikendu, matyu peyainuuba faañuya peyainuu kiikendu dekiwa, peyatu mangujtan jutyu jushu juntsaa?

31 Matyu iya malumere uu penui' pulla pullaintsuyu. Anbutindyuyu uwain tsaave, matyu ñulla' mitya Bale Ruku Jesucristonu keenguemu deeñu sundenguee titu anbutindyaashu, matyu entsa bain tsaave, anbutindyuyu.

32 Tsejtu iya Éfesosha firu animaa juuñuulaba vinguikeñunguetu, ne chachilla naakemu deeñuba ne tsanguetuya, ¿tyee juntsan mitya kakenuu junujtuuwa, uwain pemula mangujtan jutyu deeshu juntsaa? Tsa ju'ba juñuya, mantsala naatimu deeñuba juntsaaya kisai: *Panda fidaa, kushdaa, ayu pekeenu juve*, † timu deeve.

33 Keranguemu naatalala, veelachi anbutikayatyudei. Naatimu deeñu bain uwain tsaave: “Ñu urajtu chachillaba den bulu nemushu juntsaa, naa ura chachi ju' bain, urajtu tyanu tsuve.”

\* 15:27 Salmo 8.6 † 15:32 Isaías 22.13

<sup>34</sup> Tsa' mitya ñuiba ura' pensa mandei; ujcha malatyudei. Matyu mantsa ñulla Diosnu ura' keemijtu bain dejuve. Ñullanu entsanditu ura' dejui'ñu tsa deeve ti' yujpewaanaandiyu tsandimi.

*Pemula mangujtunaaju bulu juunu deeñuba*

<sup>35</sup> Mantsa entsangue pake'mera' banguenu dejuve: ¿Nejtaa pemulaba mangujchu deenga? ¿Mangujtatu naaju bulu juuya juchudeenga? ti'bandinu dejuve.

<sup>36</sup> ¡Nejdeeyu jaiba pensangue' keenu mijtula! Asu tyeeba wajkendu ñi tsuuñu juntsa ñiren aawa' laityuve. Juntsa ñinuya wajtunun ma kuya shu'ke' awanmala vejanlaya depete' piya-muve.

<sup>37</sup> Matyu ajke' wajkenduren juntsa awamu kuya wajkatyuwaave, ñi jumaa wajkamuve naa trigu wajkikendu bain, naa vee buikiya wajkikendu bain.

<sup>38</sup> Tsenñu Diosya bene naa naake awakaandya'ba tsa tsanguemuve, tsenmin vee ñimeemee naa naaju kuya awakaandya'ba tsanguemuve.

<sup>39</sup> Tsaren juve naa ti bulunu pensanguiñu bain. Naajulaba pareju dejutyuve: naa cha' bulu bain vera' ju, naa animaa bulu bain vera' ju, naa pishku bulu bain vera' ju, naa alla bulu bain vera' juve.

<sup>40</sup> Tsenmin tsaren naa kai'sha kataamu bulu bain, naa entsa tusha kataamu bulu bain vee vee dejuve. Tsaaren kai'sha naraa kataamu buluya vera' juve, tsenmala tusha naraa kataamu bulu bain vera' juve.

<sup>41</sup> Naa pajta bain vera' pi'kemuve, naa kepe pajta bain vera' pi'kemuve, naa makara bain vera' pi'kemuve; tsenmin makaraatala bain main main vee vee pi'kemu deeve.

<sup>42</sup> Tsaren junu tsuve naa pemu mangujmula bain, matyu menamuya mushamuve, tsaaren menamuren mangujmuya mushatyunu tsuve.

<sup>43</sup> Peyai'mujchi chumu buluya mafiruinnu juve, tsaaren menaturen mangujmuya tsamantsa naraanu tsuve. Matyu peyai'mujchi chumu buluya ti deraba jutyuve, tsaaren menaturen mangujmuya tsamantsa dera junu tsuve.

<sup>44</sup> Peyai'mujchi chumu buluya ne cha' bulu juuve, tsaaren mena' mangujmuya selusha chumu bulu juuya mangujnu tsuve. Tsa' mitya naa ura ne cha' bulu bain, naa selusha chumu bulu bain juve.

<sup>45</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsa pillave: Ajke' unbere Adánya ajke' i' chumu tiyave, † tsaaren Cristo, de-insha faamu Adán kuramuya, chuwaamu espiritu tiyave.

46 Tsaju' mitya espirituchi faamu juuya ajke' jutyuve, chachilla naadejuñuba tsa jumaa ajke' juve, matyu benee espirituchi faamu ive.

47 Ajke' jumu rukunuya ya' bulu tuchee keñu ju', entsa tusha naana chumu deeñuba juntsana chumu juve, tsaaren bene jamu rukuya selusha naaju chumu deeñuba juntsaa chumu juve.

48 Entsa tusha chumulaya tuchi keñu ruku naaju bulu tañuba juntsaaren dejuve, tsenmala kai'sha chumulaya kai'sha jamu ruku naaju bulu tañuba yai bain juntsaaren tadeeve.

49 Tsa' mitya naadeju' tuchi keñu ruku naajuñuba juntsa kera deewashu, tsaren ju' selusha jumu ruku naajuñu bain juntsa keraanu detsuyu. §

50 Keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu entsandimiya, lala chachilla naadeju'ba juntsaju', alla puju' bain, ne asa puju' bain, tsaalaya Dios rei ju' chuinsa jinuu dejutyuve, tsandiyu' bain, ne tiba mushaimu juuya tiba mushatyuinsha jinu dejutyuve titundiyu.

51 Tsaaren ñullanu Dioschi munuba wandyajtu kuinda mijakaanu tenve: kumuinchi depeyainu dejutyuyu, tsaaren kumuinchi vera' juu mandyanu detsuyu,

52 maratu kapuka washke' machainguebanguindyuren de-ive ti' keewara tyujtyu depakare' dyanmalan tsainu detsuyu. Matyu de-ive ti' keewara tyujtyu ui'kanmalan, kumuinchi peyamula manbeyan jutyu mangujtanu detsuve, tsenmala laa bain vera' juu mandinu detsuyu.

53 Tsejtu lala' bulu mushainuu jumuya mushatyu buluba mavetainuuya juve, tsa jutyu' bain, lala' bulu peyainuu jumuya peyan jutyu buluba mavetainuuya juve.

54 Tsenmalaa, Diosa' Kiikanu naatimuwaañu bain umaa tsa i' puitaa tsainu juve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanun entsa pillave:

*Peyawaanuu jumuya de-i' piyave, pemula demangujñu' mitya.\**

55 ¿Tyee ketaa peyawaanuu jumuya lalanu tute' puinuu jun?

¿Naa ketaa peyawaanuu jumuya lalanu kityawaanu jun?† tive.

56 Tiba ujcha bain peyawaanu tiremuve, tsenmin tsa jumiya Moisés' wandya lei' mityaa uwain ujcha juñuba keewara' peyanuu tirekaamuve.

57 Tsaanuren, Diosya yuj ura' ke', lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren lalanu tinuba puikare' jijiintsuve.

58 Tsa' mitya estennu keranguemu naatalala, naa-uanuba keenguindanda ki'mujchi tsa tsana' Bale Ruku' taawashanu

§ 15:49 Mantsa tinbu kiikatalaya **juntsa keraanu dejuyu** tityumujchi, entsa pillave: **juntsa keraasai.** \* 15:54 Isaías 25.8 † 15:55 Oseas 13.14



malumere tsangues jjiintsudei, matyu ñulla mideeve naa Bale Rukuba bulu ju' taawasha kiikendetsushu juntsaa, juntsan mitya tyeeba kanu deju' bain.

## 16

### *Keenguemu naatalalachilushi te'ka' seewara*

<sup>1</sup> Matyu Cristonu keranguen chumu chachillachi lushi te'ka' seranguendetsushu juntsatala, Galacia tusha kerangue' waku wakudindalamee i naakekaantsuñuba ñui bain juntsangue dekisa tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Main main naa naake lushi deka' pulla' bain, tsa tsangue uukaantsudei semana ajke' malu, dumingamameeme, tsai' uukaandaa iya janmala te'kas nentsun jutyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmala i jamee ñulla naaju chachillanu demi'ke' tanañuba juntsalaba juntsa dewa'kare' tanañu lushi Jerusalénsha eenu tsuyu, tsejtu juntsalanu lushi ta'mula deeve ti' kiika piike' kuwa bain eenu tsuyu Jerusalénsha chumulanu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin i bain jiñu kayu uraaba jushu juntsaa, yala iba bulu jinu detsuve.

### *Pablo nuka dejinu ju'batsanguenu shuwami.*

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia pruvinsiashaa jinu ju' mitya, junga ajke' ji' jayu chutu, benee ñulla' junga bain janu tsuyu, Corinto pebulusha.

<sup>6</sup> Tsai' jatu ñuiba jayaa ma chunakeenuume tenve, tsaityu' bain shu tinbu tiya' depullanbera ñuiba bulu puikeenuume tenve; tsenmalaa i bene nuka jinuuñuba, eekai tenve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla' junbi ne jayu' mityan puna' kata' pullaindendyuve, matyu Bale Rukuren tsaisa tyañuya, ñuiba jayaa ma chunanu tenve,

<sup>8</sup> tsejturen Éfeso pebulunun tsananu tsuyu Pentecostés fandangu malu jangama,

<sup>9</sup> matyu in Bale Ruku' mitya kenu taawasha uu tsanguenuu faañu, yuj ura' deke' puichuyu tenve, naamika inu kundaa jumulaya pure' judeeñu bain.

<sup>10</sup> Aangu Timoteo janmala yanu ura' mika' chu' jeetyawaakenuuya kityudei, matyu ya bain i naakes nemuñuba juntsaren ke', Bale Rukuchi taawasha kentsuñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' mu bain ne yanu jatsa' tyaiñuu keewaatyudei. Tsa jutyu', ya maantsunmala titi menestenguenuuñuba dekuwa' me-eedei, tsenmala ya tiba bulla jutyu vejan keranguemu

naatalalaba in junga maanutsu, iya yalanu maanu keenañu' mitya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala lala' keranguemu naatala Apolonu laapu' pañuya, mantsa keranguemu naatalalaba ñulla' junga miji' mangueejidei ti' ma u'tandiñun tsaave, challaya jandyai'mi, tsaaren bene yachi januu faanmalaya maanu tsuve.

*De-insha pañu palaa*

<sup>13</sup> Naa-uwanuba titala bain pashkatyumujchi dekeena' keenguindanda ki'mujchi ura' keranges jintsudei, matyu daj pensa deju', deerukuñuu judei.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin ti kike' bain mika estya' keeware' kiikidei.

<sup>15</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla demandengasa tenve, ñulla mideeve naa Acaya pruvinsiasha Estéfanos' bululaa Cristonu keranguemu chachi ajke' tiyamu deefnu bain; tsenmin yalaa Cristonu keranguen chumulanu tiba uraanuu ken dechuñu bain ñulla mideeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu' mitya ñui bain yala naadetiñuba juntsanu meenguen chudei tenve, tsenmin naa veela bain Bale Rukuchi taawasha dya'kai'mujchi kiveten chumulanu bain meenguen chudei.

<sup>17</sup> Mika sunden puiyu, matyu Estéfanos bain, Fortunato bain, Acaico bain in junga deja', ñulla iba bulu depui'ñu vera' tenguikentsu bain, yalaa iba entsa malutala depuimishtija',

<sup>18</sup> inu dema-uusundyawaave, tsejtu ñullanu bain ma-sundyawaanu detsuve. Entsaa chachillanuya balenguren chudei.

<sup>19</sup> Asia pruvinsiasha kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimu naatalala ñullanu yuj ura' chusa tindetsuve. Áquila bain, Prisca bain, naa yala' yanu waku wakudimu keranguemu chachilla bain Bale Ruku' mitya ti', yuj ura' chusa tindetsuve.

<sup>20</sup> Kumuinchi keranguemu naatalala ñullanu yuj ura' chusa tindetsuve. Veta' veta' ñui tene estya' keewarendu ura' dechusa tiitidei.

<sup>21</sup> Iya, Pablo, enun in tyaapachi pillake', ñullanu ura' dechusa tintsuyu.

<sup>22</sup> Mun lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu estyatyulaya, Dioschi kuipa vi' taaju isa. ¡Bale Ruku, te' maade!

<sup>23</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesús ñullanu estya' keewaren chusa tenve.

<sup>24</sup> Jesucristo' mitya ti', ñullanu main main estenve tintsuyu.

---

\* **16:11 vejan keranguemu naatalalaba in junga maanutsu, iya yalanu maanu keenañu' mitya** tityumujchi, **in junga maanutsu, matyu vejan keranguemu naatalalaba buluren yanu washnayu** ti' aseptanguikara bain junu juve.

## Corintosha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika pallu

*Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Pablo, Diosren tsaamutyañuya, Jesucristochi kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, in keranguemu naatala Timoteoba Corinto pebulusha Diosnu kerangue' waku wakudimulanu bain, naa vejanla Acaya tusha keranguen chumulanu bain ura' dejusa tindetsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, naa Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu chujti' jintsusa tenve.

*Pablo' llaki-i' depuiñu kuinda*

<sup>3</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apa Diosnu mika urave tisai; yaa lalanu mika tenbityamu juve, tsenmin masundyawaamu Apa juve.

<sup>4</sup> Yaa lala tyeeba de-i' llaki juu dechuñu bain masundyawaamu juve, tsenmalaa lalanu Dios naake' masundyawaamuñuba, laa bain tsaren ke' veela tyeeba de-i' llaki juu dechunmala masundyawaamu junudetsu.

<sup>5</sup> Naajuinga Cristo naa-i taaju imuwaañuba lalanu bain tsanguenuu janmalaya tsangue taaju kendetsuñu bain, Cristoren lalanu tsamantsangue masundyawaamu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu lala taaju de-i' pullantsumiya ñullanu masundyawaakenuu bain, tsenmin ñuichi uraanuu bain juntsaaya kendetsuyu, tsaju' lalanu bain Dios masundyawaamu jumiya naa ñullanu bain tsaren masundyawaanu tsuve, tsenmalaa naa ñui bain lala ti taaju juuya de-iñuba tsaren i' bain tiba jutyuren jintsunudetsu.

<sup>7</sup> Uwain lalaya ñulla tiba taaju de-induba keengues jintsunu juve pensa dejuyu, matyu ñulla laaba tsaren taaju kivetentsumiya, tsaren masundyave'mu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lala Asia tusha naake taaju ke' puimuwaañuba juntsa tengaya judei. Junga mika taaju ke' pullandu, lala' pudenguraya deketuren naaken tsaam tiya', umaa peyakeenu juve pensa kemuwa deeyu,

<sup>9</sup> matyu peyanbera inu dejuyu pensanguemuwa deeyu. Tsaaren entsaa puimiya ne lala' pudenguraa kiike' livee inu dejuyu pensanguityu', Diosnaa keetadi' tiba lalanu ura' kemishtinu juve tyakaanaa tsaive. Diosya naa pemulanu bain mangujtemu juve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaju' naa uwain tituba i' peyainuu dejuñuba Diosya lalanu livee ke' mitya, livee ke' jintsunu juve. Uwain Dios lalanu livee ke' jintsunu juve pensa deeyu,

<sup>11</sup> ñulla lala' mitya Diosba kuinda ke' papatindetsushu juntsaa. Tsaju' pure' chachilla lala' mitya Diosba kuinda kiidekenmala, lala Dioschi tiba ura' de-i' pullanmalaya, pure' chachilla juntsa' mityaren Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatinu det-suve.

*Nenña Pablo Corinto pebulushajityu'ba wainmi.*

<sup>12</sup> Lala ti' mityaaba dajtyanuu jumiya entsa' mityaa tsandyanuu dejuyu: lala uwain tiba urajtu juuya kindetyu', naa anbutitiñuu bain kindetyuñuba lala' tenbu' pensaren tsandyakaantsuñu' mityaa dajtyainuu dejuyu. Ura patiñuya, lala ñullanaa tsa deke' ura' kiiken chumuwa deeyu. Tsejtu lalaya ne cha' pensa naajuñuba juntsanu keetadi' jityumujchi, Diosya mika aa ura juñu, juntsanaa keetadi' uwain uraa kekaanu tsuve tenna dejuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Entsangue' piikendetsu' bain ne ñuichi naake' lenguen tsa, tsenmin naake' aseetanguen tsa kiika piikindetyuyu. Tsaju' millangue aseetanguenuu dejuve pensa juyu

<sup>14</sup> tyee millangue aseetanguindetyu'ba. Tsaju' challa ñulla lala' mitya mika sunden junu dejuve, bene Jesucristo maan-mala lala naaju' ñulla' mitya sunden junu deenuba juntsaatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu tsaanu dejuve tenna pensangue' mityaa, ñulla' junga ajke' vija' keenu pensanguiyu, tsejtaa maandu ñulla' junga mavija', tsa pai bijee ja' ura' de-ikaanu;

<sup>16</sup> ura pañuya, ajke' jamiya, Macedoniasha jindaa vija' keenu pensanguiyu, tsenmin junga pu' maandu bain mavija' keenu pensanguiyu, tsenmalaa iya Judeasha miintsunmala ñulla inu ajkesha miikaanuu kenudetsu.

<sup>17</sup> ¿Tsejtu iya entsainu pensangue' bain urake pensanguimujchin ne tsandyatu iwa? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿ñullaya iya ne chachilla naake pensanguemu deenuba, tsaju' ne padandaa jutu, naa uwain tsanguenu ti' bain, tsanguen jutyu mandimuve pensaa dejuu?

<sup>18</sup> Matyu Diosya mive, ne ñullanu lala ti depañu bain lala' palaaya ne ñulla “tsaave” tyainuu bain, naa “tsa jutyuve” tyainuu bain dejutyuñuba.

<sup>19</sup> Matyu naa Silvano bain, naa Timoteo bain, naa i bain ñulla' kejtspala ya' kuinda mijakaañu jumulanu bain Dios' Na Jesucristoya ne “tsanguenu tsuyu” tituren “tsanguen jutyuyu” tiitityu juve; tsa jutyu', yaa naa-uwanuba “tsanguenu tsuyu” tene pamuve.

<sup>20</sup> Diosya tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timu ju'ba ti bain Cristo' mityaa tsa tsangue deke' puimuve. Tsa' mityaa lala naa-uwanu bain Cristo' mityaa Diosnu yuj urave ti' “tsaasa” tiitimu deeyu.

<sup>21</sup> Diosya lalanu Cristoba narake buute' tanamu juve, naa lalanu bain, naa ñullanu bain, tsenmin yaa lalanu yachin juu detireve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsangue' lalanu ti kunu tsuyu ti'ba uwain kanu detsuve ti' keewaatu, ya' Espíritu Santonaa lala' tenbukasha chujtive.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren iya naa-intsunu pensa'ba juntsaa indyu' kayu Corintosha majaindyumiya, ñullanu ura' kenu tenña tsaayu. Tsaju' i anbutintsushu juntsaa Dios inu tu'sa ti', iya maaliren paka' uwain juntsaave ti', naa Dios bain uwain iya anbutindyuñuba yaa mive tintsuyu.

<sup>24</sup> Ne lalaa ñullanu tsa tsangue keenguidei ti' panu pensa dejutyuyu; ñulla yumaa tinaa keengue' bain feete' dejuve. Tsaañu' mitya, lala' pensaya ñullanu naaketaa sundyawaanu deju'ba juntsaaya kayu aa kenu pensa deeyu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mityaa ñulla' junga kama bijee maja' kere' bain, veta' veta' llakindyainuu jumiya jan jutyu pensanguiyu,

<sup>2</sup> matyu iya ñullanu llakinbajte'banguishu juntsaa, ¿maa inu masundyawaakenuu dejun, ñulla in llakinbajtenu chachillaren inu masundyawaakenuu dejui'shu juntsaya?

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mityaa entsangue' piikiyu, tsenmalaa iya ñulla' junga janmala, ñulla inu sundyawaakenuu jumulaa ne llakinbajtekenuuya ki'nudetsu. Ura pensanguinuya, iya naa-i sundyañuba ñui bain juntsai sunden junu dejuve tya-muwaayu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren iya juntsa kiika piikendu pure' pensaa ju', mika llaki jutu warendindu piikemuwaayu. Tsejturen ne juntsa kiika ñullanu piike' ere' bain ne llakinguikaakenu erendyuyu, iya naa-i estyamu'ba juntsa dekeewaanaa tsanguiyu.

*Pablo yanu firu' pamunukuipa pun jutyu tiyami.*

<sup>5</sup> Mun llakindyainuu ke' bain ne inuren tsandyainuu kendyuve, naa ura tsamantsandi patyu'ba, kumuinchi ñullanu bain tsaren llakindyainuu kive titundiyu.

<sup>6</sup> Ñulla pure' chachilla juntsa rukunu yumaa tiba taaju de-ware' puiteñu jumuren mikave.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu umaa yanu juntsa' mityaya kuipa faawarajtu demandire', yanu sundenna pensa juuya mandiredei. Tsa deki'ñu tsamantsa llakindya' naa-in tsandya'ba imive.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaañu' mitya ñulla yanu naa-i estyamuwa deju' bain juntsai ma-estyadei ti' u'tandinu tenve.

<sup>9</sup> Kaspele piiketu bain iya naatiñuba juntsaatala bain tsangue demeengue' juntsangue dekiñuba mijanu tenña piikiwayu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya ne ñulla maa tyeeba ke' ujcha lañuba juntsanu ya' ujcha' mitya kuipa pun jutyuyu detiñu bain, inchi bain tsaren junu tsuve. Tsaju' inchi tsanguenuuba juñu, iya ya' ujcha' mitya kuipa pun jutyuyu timiya, ñuichi uraa kenaa tsanguenu juyu Cristo' ajuusha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmalaa lalanu Satanás naa tyeeba uu na'baasa kenuu faañuba, tiba kikenuu jun jutyuve, matyu ya tyee firu' kenu tyamuñu bain yumaa keemi deeyu.

*Tróade pebulunu Pablo ura' puityumi.*

<sup>12</sup> Iya Tróade pebulubi Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakaanu vijiñu, naa Bale Rukuchi kenu taawasha uu tsanguenuu faañuba,

<sup>13</sup> junu sunden pensa jutyu puwayu in keranguemu naatala Titonu mangataty' mitya. Tsejtu yalanu ura' chudei ti' shuiketu Macedonia pruvinsiasha jiwayu.

*Cristoba jutaa benga' tyuli' jinu*

<sup>14</sup> Diosnu yuj urave tintsuyu, yaa Cristo depulla' jintsuñu, lalanu bain naa-uwanuba ya' bendala jikaamu juñu, tsenmin lalanaa veelanu Cristo' kuinda mijakaakarentsu', tyeeba ju' aindyayaaba juñu nukaba aindyu de-ishkakeñuu kikaantsuñu.

<sup>15</sup> Matyu lalaa Dioschi aindyunguikaantsumi Cristo ju'ke' keewaañu aindyu ishkakara juuñu deeyu, tsenñu naa livee inuu jumula' kejtsapala bain, naa livee in jutyula' kejtsapala bain juntsa aindyu deshajara' jiiñuu imuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu livee in jutyuu jumu chachillachiya entsa ishkakara pemu pudyuu ju' peyanu tsuve ti' keewara juve, tsaaren livee inuu chachillachiya entsa aindyu ishkakara, chumula' aindyu juu ju', chunu detsuve ti' keewara juve. ¿Tsaaren maa juntsa aindyu ishkakara juuñuu kes nenuu juchunga?

<sup>17</sup> Lalaya Diosa' palaa mijakares nendu ne laachi uraanuu kenu mi'kes nendetyuyu, naa veelaya pure' tsangues nendetsuñu bain, lalaya Dioschi ti bain naajuñuba tsa tsandi depa' firu' pensaba jutyu pas nemu deeyu, lalaya ya' ajuusha tsangues neneinaa era de' mitya, tsenmin lalaya Cristoba debuuna' yaba ma bulu jude' mitya.

### 3

*Naajutaa Diosba ura' junuu ju'ba*

<sup>1</sup> Lala entsanditu, ¿ne laa teneren balengure' patiñundindetsuwa? Tsa jutyu'ba, ¿vejanla naakemu deefñuba juntsangue', lala ura' kiikemu dejuve ti' piikeñu kiika ñullanaa kuwanuj deewa, tsa jutyu'ba, ñullanaa pake' lalanu kuwaka tinuj deewa?

<sup>2</sup> Ñnullaa laachiya, tsa deeve ti' depiikeñu kiika juuñu deju', lala' tenbukasha pillaañuu kiika deeve, tsenñu kumuinchi kera deju' lenmu deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu ñnullaa Cristochiren piikiñu kiika juuñu deju', lala' mityaa juntsa-i' kuwaañuu jumula deeve, tsaaren ne kiikanu naake piikemu deefñuba juntsa pilla jutyu', chumu Diosa' Espírituchiren tsa pilla juve, tsenmin ne shupu' ta'panu pillaa bain jutyu', tenbu' allanun ma pillaa jumu deeve.

<sup>4</sup> Entsaamiya Cristoba bulu deju' mityaa, Diosa' ajuusha uwain juntsaave pensa dejuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejturen ne ti kike'ba laa teneren tsa tsangue kenuu deju' mityaa tsangue dekiyu tyanu dejutyuyu, lala tyee ke'ba Dios tsanguikaañaa tsa dekiyu.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa lalanu juntsa kama bijee Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tinu jumunu tsa tsanguivete' jiinuu tireve, ne lei naaju pillañuba juntsa jutyu', Espíritaa naa naakenu tireñuba juntsaaya kes jinu. Leiya peyawaanaa tireñuba, Diosa' Espírituya lalanu chuwaanaa tireve.

<sup>7-9</sup> Diosya shupu' lepanaa ya' lei jumula de-piike' Moisésnu kuwave. Tsenñu juntsa uwanu tsamantsanguentsumuwaañu, naa Moisés' kajuu bain tsamantsa pi'kelaa tiyañu, Israel chachilla naake' ya' kajuunu keran tsaa tiyaila. Tsejturen juntsa pi'kelaa jumu jei manbiyanuuren ne tsaawaami.

Tsaju' juntsa lei kuwanduren tsamantsa pi'kela kentsumuwaashu juntsaa ¿liveeju tiyanu dejuve tiñu kuinda mijakaraa kayu naaju tsamantsaa keewara jui'chunga? Matyu juntsa leiya, lala' ujcha' mityan lala peyanuuya dejuve tive. Tsaanuren lalanu Espiritu Santo tyee kikaañuba juntsan mityaya lalanu Dios ti ujchaba dejutyu kureve.

<sup>10</sup> Kaspele ajke' tsamantsa pi'kelaa katawamuya, challa kayu tsamantsa pi'kelaa jumuba pensanguañuya, jui'ñuba ne uraa tiyaive.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' ka jayu' mitya tsai' ne manbiyainuu jumuren tsamantsaindu keewaramuwaashu juntsaa, ¿naa-uwanuba tsananuu jumaa kayu naaju tsamantsaa jui'chunga?

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu uwain juntsaave pensa deju' mitya, Diosa' palaa nukaba jaiba jela putyu pas nendetsuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren lalaya Moisés naakemuwaañuba tsanguityu deeyu: yaa Dios tsanguikaañu pi'kelaa jumuchi ya' kajuu pi'kelaa ju', Israel chachilla juntsa pidya jayu jayu man-biyantsuñu dekatatyusa tyatu, tsaa ya' kajuunu jalichi pu-jchikemuwaave.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren Israel chachillaya aseetanguenu' jutyuu tiyaila, tsa deju' naa chaikama bain aseeta dejutyu', yala' pensa pu-

jchaañuu deju' mangayajdetu' mitya, Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu yumaa jumu pilla kiikanu lenmiya aseetanguityu deeve, matyu Cristoren juntsa vinamu jali mangakeñuu ke' aseetanguikaamu juuñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mityaa naa chaikama bain Moiséschi pilla kiikalanu lenmiya aseetanguityu deeve, yala' pensasha ma jali daaviyanañuu deju' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren mulaa Bale Rukunu keenguemu tiyamiya juntsa ya' pensasha daayanañuu jumu jali mangaya' keviiñuu-i' aseetanguemu tiyamu juve.

<sup>17</sup> Juntsa Bale Rukuya Espírituren juve, tsaanu' mitya nuka Bale Ruku' Espíritu puñu bain junuya nejuu liveeju dechuyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu umaa lala kumuinchi lala' kajuusha tiba dukaañuu jutyu tiyalaya Bale Ruku' pi'kelaa jumu kerendetsuyu, \* tsejtu ya tsaanuu ju' pi'kelaañuu tiya' jinchi ne iindetsuyu, Bale Ruku' Espírituren tsanguikaañu.

## 4

### *Jesucristo' kuinda mijakaamula*

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios lalanu tenbitya' entsangues nenu tireñuya, ipijpajtyaiñuu i' dyanu kendetyuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Lalaya tiba yujtyanchin pantsudinuu jumulaya kityu deeyu, tsaju' lalaya bibu' ke' anbuda keewares neba indeytyuyu, tsenmin Diosa' palaa mijakares nendu bain ne vera' manbatis nendetyuyu. Tsa jutyu', lalaya naajuñuba uwain tsandita nendetsuyu, tsejtaa lala naaju chachilla' kerachiba lala' tenbu' pensasha ti uchaba tajtu katawanu Diosa' ajuusha.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren juntsa Diosa' mika ura kuinda aseeta ityu ju' jalichi daaviyaañuu jushu juntsaa, livee ityu' piyainuu jumu chachillachin juntsaañuu juuve.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo' mika ura kuindaya ya naaju tsamantsaa ju'ba juntsaatala laapu' pamuve, tsenmin Cristoren Dios naaju tsamantsaa juñuba juntsaa keewara juve. Entsa mika ura kuindaya ñillu juuñuu danjuru kentsuñu bain, keranguityu chachillaya katatyu deeve, matyu yaichi Dios juuñuu mandanguen chu' firu' kekaamuya katakaaty juñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu lalaya maali ura' katawachi tenñu kuinda juu pas nendetyuyu; tsa jutyu', Jesucristonu laapu' pa' lala' Bale Rukuve tis nendetsuyu, tsenmala lalaya ñuichi tiba kiikemu juuya kurandetsuyu, Jesúsnu estya' ya' taawasha kes nendetsu' mityaren.

\* **3:18 kerendetsuyu** tityumujchi, **veelanu keewares jintsaindetsuyu** ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.



6 Matyu kaspele dishkejtsa tene juunuren danguisa timu Diosren naa lala' pensasha bain dangaakeñuu kive, tsenmalaa laa bain veelanu dangaamu junudetsu, Dios naaju' tsamantsaa juñuba Jesucristo' mityan juntsaa dekeemijakaandu.

*Taaju induba keranguen chunu*

7 Tsaaren lala entsa tsamantsa balee jumu lala' bulunaa chujti' tanañu denayu, tsejtu tu piyama juuñuu jumu lala' bulunaa uukare' detanayu, tsenmalaa entsa tsamantsaa pudee lalanaa fale' jamu jutyuñu, Diosnaa fale' jamuñuba tsangue keewaanutsu.

8 Tsa' mityaa naa ti peletuba detaa chu' bain, naaken tsa dechutyuyu, tsenmin titalaba pensaa chu' bain, naa-ichunga tyan dechutyuyu.

9 Lalanu firu' kenu bendaa deneñu bain, ne laa tene juu dejutyuyu; naa lalanu detsun-ere' bain, petse petse ke' tsungaañuuya kindetyuve.

10-11 Lala nuka ji-i' bain, Jesús naa-i taaju in chumuwaañuba laa bain juntsa taajuren in chuñuu katawandetsuyu, tsaju' Jesúsnu meenguendetsu' mityaa naa-uwanuba peyainuu is nendetsuyu. Tsenmin lalanu keekituren mijanu dejuve naa Jesúsya pemulanu bain manchuwaanuu juñuba.

12 Entsañu' mityaa lalaya peyainuuya indetsuñuba, ñullaya chunuuya indetsuve.

13 Diosa' Kiiikanu entsandive: *Uwain tsaave tenna keen-guiyu, tsa' mityaa payu, \** ti' pillave. Tsenñu laa bain tsaren uwain tsaave tya' dekeengue' mityaa pamu deeyu.

14 Tsenmin lala mideeyu naa Bale Ruku Jesús peyañu mangujtemu Diosren, naa lalanu bain Jesúsnu naake' mangujtemu ju'ba tsangue' ñuiba buluren lalanu ya' chuinsha miya' jinuuñu bain.

15 Tsejtu kumuinchi entsaa de-i' puintsumiya ñuichi uraanuu itaa tsaive, tsenmalaa pure' chachilla Dioschi tiba ura' indetsunmala, tsaren pure' chachilla Diosnu yuj urave tinudetsu, tsangue' Diosnu tsamantsa aawa juve ti' keewaanu.

16 Tsenñu' mityaa ipijpajtyaiñuu ityu' jintsu', naamika lala' buluya ruku' kantsuñuba, lala' tainsha pensaya malumere kasa mandiya' jijiintsuñuu kiikendetsuyu.

17 Entsa tusha taaju in chudenaashu juntsalaya, naa taaju' bain, maratu jei puimu ne juuve, tsejturen tsangue taaju kentsu'ba, bene tsamantsa naraa naa-uwanuba de-ityu juuya kakaanu junu tsuve.

\* 4:13 Salmo 116.10

18 Tsaju' lalaya challa tiba katawamu judeeshu juntsalanuya keetyuñuu deju', chaiba tiba kataatyu jumulanaa keekiñuu kemu deeyu. Tiba katawamulaya mandinbu de-i' pullañu bain, kataatyu jumulaya naa-uwanuba tsanamu deeve.

## 5

### *Selushaa chunu dekeenayu.*

1 Lala' bulu jumaa entsa tusha chuntsumi kaa yapaya juuñuu ju', mandinbu mushanu juñu bain lala mideeyu, tsaaren naa tsaiñu bain, Diosya kai'sha laachi vee bulu naa-uwanuba mushatyu ya juuñuu, cha' tyaapachi keñu jutyu ke' tanañuba lala mideeyu.

2 Tsa' mityaa lala' bulunu chungamaya selusha bulu jumaa lala peyaindyuren lalanu paja' espiritu' bulu pandekiñunguisa tendu aitendyyu chudenayu,

3 tsenmalaa espirituchi tene panakeñunguimiya tiba panaj-tuuñuu tiyan jutyu.

4 Tsejtu lala entsa yapaya juuñuu jumu lala' bulunu chungamaya llaki ishiken dechuyu, lala' bulunu kala' keviññuu in jutyu tenñu, tsenmalaa peyainuu jumu lala' bulunu chumujchiren peyatyu kasa bulu juuya mandiyanu tenñu.

5 Tsenmin Diosya lalanu tsaa dejunu tireve, tsejtaa bene lala tyee inu deeñuba uwain tsaa puinu juve ti' keewaataa Espíritu Santo lalanu kuwave.

6 Tsa' mityaa lala naa-uwanuba uwain tsainu tsuve pensaa dechuyu. Tsejtu lala mideeyu naa lala' bulunu chumiya Bale Rukuba kalen chutyuñuu deju'ba.

7 Tsaju' challaya yanu katandetsutyu' bain, yanu keengue' jindetsu' mityaa tsaa jindetsuyu.

8 Tsaaren lala tyee dekeena'ba uwain tsainu tsuve pensa dekeenayu, tsejturen uwain tsainu ajchundenmiya challa chudenaashu juntsa bulunuya shuike' ji', lala' Bale Rukubaa chuinu tenve.

9 Tsaju' lala ti kike'ba Bale Rukunu sundyawaakenuu ki-ikentsunuuya dejuyu, chaiba lala' bulunun chu' jintsu' bain, naa lala' bulunu shuike' ji-i' bain.

10 Lala kumuinchi Cristo' kavitu kensha jinu detsuyu, tsejtaa lala' bulunu chungama main main tyee uraa kiiken chumu deju' bain, tyee urajtu kiiken chumu deju' bain juntsan mitya tsa tsangue kanu deju' mitya.

### *Chachilla Diosbaura' mandiyanu kuinda*

11 Tsaju' lala Bale Rukunu naake balengure' keewaanuu juñuba mimiya, chachillanu ya' palaa mijakare' keenguikaanu kiikendetsuyu. Uwain Diosya lala mu deeñu

bain ura' kerañu, ñui bain lalanu juntsai dekeemijave pensa dejuyu.

<sup>12</sup> Lala entsanditu, ne laa teneren balengure' manbatiñundindetyuyu; tsa jutyu', ñulla lala' mitya dedajtyasa tenña tsandindetsuyu, tsenmalaa yala' tenbukashaya tsa pensajturen tsaañungue keeware' dajtyamulanu ñulla paka' patinuu junudetsu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' lala ñulla' ajuushaya yujka juuñuu deju' bain, Diosa' mityaa tsaanu detsuyu; tsaaren yujka juuñuu deju' tyushu juntsaa, ñulla' mityaa tsaanu detsuyu.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo lalanu estyamu juñu aseptangue' mityaren, lala challa tyee kiiken dechu'ba juntsaa detiyayu, entsanu pensanguetu: main kumuinchi chachilla' mitya peyanmala, kumuinchi chachilla bain pemu tene kuraa dejuve.

<sup>15</sup> Cristoya kumuinchi chachilla' mitya peyave, tsenmalaa naaju chachilla liveeju dechu' bain ne maali yala' mityaa chuyu tyatyu', yala' mityaa peyaturen mangujtanu rukuchee chuyu tyanudetsu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya umaa lalaya munu bain chachilla naake pensangue' keemu deñuba tsanguityu deeyu; naamika kaspelee Cristonu bain tsangue pensangue' keemu deju'ba, challaya tsanguityu deeyu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' mun Cristoba buuna' bain kasa chachi majuuve; tiba yumaa kiikeñu jumulaya de-i' pullanmala challaya tiba kasa tene majuuve.

<sup>18</sup> Kumuinchi entsaya Dios tene tsanguikare' lalanu Cristo' mityaren yaba ura' mandiyaa tireve. Tsanguetu lalanuya naajulanu bain yaba ura' mandikaakenuu taawashaa kenu shuikive.

<sup>19</sup> Ura patiñuya, Diosya Cristo' mityaren tusha chumu chachillanu yaba ura' juunuu demandirenu tireve, naamika chachilla ujcha lamu deñu bain, tsaatalaya keeminchanguive, tsejtu lalanaa chachillanu entsaa kuinda mijakares nenu uudenguive.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenña lala Cristo' mitya kuinda mijakares nemu deñu, Diosren yanu keenguidei ti' ma patiñundintsuve lalanu pakaatu. Tsenñu lala Cristo' mitya ti', Diosba ura' mandikutidei tiitimu deeyu.

<sup>21</sup> Cristoya ti ujchaba kindyuve, tsaanuren lala' ujcha' mityan Dios yanu ujcha kiikemunu ken tsanguive, tsanguitaa Cristo' mityaren lalanu Dioschi ti kuipaba jutyu tirenu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tsaju' lala Dioschi taawasha kemu deetu, Diosya mika aa ura jutu ñullanu naake ura' kenu tyañuba ñulla tsaikutin jutyuuya jutyudei tindetsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Matyu Diosya ya' kiikanu entsandive:

*Iya tsanguendyanu uwanu ñunu meeyu,*

*tсенмин livee inu malunu ñunu la'kayu, \* ti' pillave.*

Tsenñu challaa juntsa tsanguenuu maluve. ¡Umaa livee inuu maluve!

<sup>3</sup> Lalaya munuba firu' ikaakenuuya kindetyuyu, tsenmalaa lala' taawasha naa muchi bain firu' juuñuu katawai'nutsu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa jutyu', lala ti kike' bain Dioschi taawasha kiikemu juuya keewaandetsuyu, naa dyai'mujchi tiba tsa tsanguentsunu junchi bain, naa taaju kikenuu faañu bain, naa tiba tajtu juju' bain, naa tituba indu naaken tsandentsu bain,

<sup>5</sup> naa debandandu bain, naa peesu vi-i' bain, naa jutikaandu bain, naa taaju' taawasha kendu bain, naa kasujtu dechayandu bain, naa mandinbupu tiba fajtuu puindu bain,

<sup>6</sup> tсенмин lala deechu' chunchi bain Dioschi taawasha kiikemu juu keewarendetsuyu, naa tiba anbuda jutyu minchi bain, naa tiba induba keeminchaañuu junchi bain, naa aa ura junchi bain, naa Espíritu Santo lalanu puñu' mitya bain, naa lala munu bain uwain estya' keewarendu bain,

<sup>7</sup> naa lala' kuinda anbuda jutyun mitya bain, naa lalanu chumu Diosa' pudee' mitya bain Dioschi taawasha kiikemu juuya keewaawaa dekiyu. Tsejtu lalaya tiba ura' kiikenchee balela' la'kamu deeyu, naa vinguijiñu-i' bain, naa lalanu dekijañu vinguikekeñungue' bain.

<sup>8</sup> Mandinbupu lalanu balengure' pamu deju' bain, mandinbupu kentsure' pamu deeve; mandinbupu lala' mitya ura' pati' bain, mandinbupu firu' pamu deeve. Tsenmin naa lalaya anbukuinda juuya patyu deeñu bain, anbukuinda kes nemulanu naake firu' kemu deju'ba lalanu tsanguemu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Naa veelaya lalanu bale ruku juu kuretyu deeñu bain, mantsalaya uwain bale ruku juu kuremu deeve; † naa peyaañuu deju' bain, peyai'mujchin dechuyu; naa lalanu taaju de-iware' puite' bain, tutendetyuve;

<sup>10</sup> naa llaki kuraa deju' bain, naa-uwanuba sunden dechuyu; naa pure chachi kuraa deju' bain, veelanuya tarukuñuu tiwaandetsuyu; naa tiba tajtuuñuu deju' bain, tiba detaañuuren tsa deeyu.

<sup>11</sup> Corintosha keranguen chumu naatalala, lalaya ñullanu naati panuu juñuba tsandi depayu, tsejtu ñullanu naa-i estyanuu juñuba tsa dekiyu.

\* 6:2 Isaías 49.8 † 6:9 *Naa veelaya lalanu bale ruku juu kuretyu deeñu bain, mantsalaya uwain bale ruku juu kuremu deeve* tityumujchi, *Lalanu ura' kera deju' bain, kerajtu chacheeba dejuñu ken tsanguemu deeve* ti' aseptanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Lalaya ñullanu naa-i estyanuu juñuba juntsai estyandetsu bain, ñullaa lalanu juntsai estyaindetyuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya ñui bain tsa deesa tenñu, apala ya' kaillanu naatimu deeñuba tsandipa' u'tandinu tenve, ñui bain i ñullanu naa-i estyamuñu bain juntsa deesa tenñu.

*Lalaa Diosa' pupunanu yajuuñu deeyu.*

<sup>14</sup> Keranguityulabaya veta' veta' tiba kiiken chumu tiyanu kityudei; ñullaya yaiba ma pensaa dejutyuve. ¿Nejtaa manbarejuu junu dejun tiba ura jumu, urajtu jumuba? Tsenmin, ¿nejtaa danjuruu jumu, yapijuruu jumuba buudinuu jun?

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin, ¿nejtaa Cristo, Dyabuluba buudinuu jun? ¿Naa keenguemu chachi bain, nejtaa keranguityu chachiba manbarejuu dejun?

<sup>16</sup> Lalaa Diosa' pupunanu ya juuñu deeñu, Dios lalanaa chushu juntsaa, chi dyuslanuya keeminchaanu dejuyu, Diosren entsandimuñu' mitya:

*Iya yaiba chu',*

*yala' kejtsapala nenu tsuyu.*

*Iya yala' Dios junu tsuyu,*

*tsemmala yalaa in chachi junu detsuve, ‡ timuwaave.*

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin Bale Ruku entsa bain entsandive:

*Juntsa chachilla' kejtsapalaya malu' miji' baka' jiidei;*

*Dioschi urajtu kurekaamu juulanuya jaiba ta'katyudei. §*

*Tsemmalaa iya ñullanu mika' inchi tirenu tsuyu.\**

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu iya ñuichi Apa junu tsuyu,

*tsemmala ñullaya in nala bain,*

*in na'mala bain junu detsuve, tive tiba kekaamu Bale Ruku, † ti' pillave.*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Tsaju' estennu keranguemu naatalala, entsaa jumulaa yaren uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tinu palaa jumu lala mimiya, lalanu tyee Dioschi firu' kurekaakenuu juñuba juntsa kityu', naa lala' bulunu bain, naa lala' aamanu bain ujcha mai'tekeñuu kityu', Diosnu naake balengure' keewanuu juñuba tsangue' yachin juu detiyanaa kiikentsusai.

*Corintonu chumu keranguemula'mitya Pablo sundyami.*

<sup>2</sup> ¡Lalanu bain estya' mikakai! Lalaya munu bain tyeeba tsanguen jutyuu kindetyuyu, munu bain tituba pensa judandaa mandirendetyuyu, naa munu bain anbuti' taanguikeñuu kindetyuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Ne ñullanu entsanditu, tsa deeve ti' vera' tyawaa-nundindyuyu; tsaju' iya kaspele ñullanu naati' ñullaya lala'

‡ 6:16 Éxodo 37.27; Levítico 26.12

§ 6:17 Isaías 52.11

\* 6:17 Ezequiel 20.34

† 6:18 2 Samuel 7.8, 14

pensasha dechuve ti', lala ñuiba buluren dechu', ñuiba buluren peyanuu junmalaya, buluren peyakeenu juve ti' pandundiyu.

<sup>4</sup> Iyaa ñulla tiba uwain tsanguenu detsuve tenna ju', ñulla' mityaren mika daj tenna jujuuyu. Naa tituba taaju depullan chu' bain, tiba kiikes jintsunu tenna ju' mika sunden juyu.

<sup>5</sup> Macedoniasha vijimiren lekabangui'mujchin tsanamu deeyu, veelaba ti peletuba kataataakendu, tsenmin lala' pensasha tyeeba inu juve tenna ju' jelaa jujuundu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñuren sundyajtuu jumlanu bain daj pensa mangumu Diosya Titonu lala' junga ere' sunden pensa mangukaave,

<sup>7</sup> tsenmin ne ya tsai' jaña masundyaindyuyu; tsa jutyu', ya bain ñulla' mityaren mika sundenna juñu' mityaa masundyayu, tsenmin ñulla uwain inu mangatanu tya' ajchundyandetsuve ti', tyee i' puiñuba juntsa' mityaren llakindyandetsu', in mityan mika pensaa dejuñu bain tsandi' wainña kayu masundyayu.

<sup>8</sup> Naa ñullanu kaspele piike' eeñu kiika yuj llakindyakaa-muwaañuba, nenña tsanguikeeñanga tya', challa juntsan mitya llakindyanu jutyuyu. Tsaju' naa kaspele juntsa kiika eeñu, ñulla jayu' mitya llakindya' depuiñu, i bain llakinguemu ju' bain,

<sup>9</sup> challaya yuj sundenve. Tsaaren ne ñulla juntsa-i' dellakindyaña iya masundyaindyuyu, ñulla juntsa-i' dellakindya' veta' pensa demañu' mityaa sundenga juyu. Tsejtu ñulla juntsa-i' dellakindya' bain Dios tsanguikaaña tsa deive. Tsa' mitya lalaya ñullanu tichiba firu' kindetyuyu,

<sup>10</sup> matyu Dios tsanguikaaña ñulla dellakinguishu juntsaa, ñullanu uwain veta' pensa mangare' livee iinuuya tirekaamuve, tsenmala juntsan mityaya ne llakindyainuba jutyuve. Tsaaren entsa tusha tiba taaju i' puinu jumula' mityaa, tsenmin Diosnu keeminchaa jutaa llakinguentsushu juntsaa, peya' piyainuuya tiyakaanu tsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Ñullanu Diosya tsangue' llakinguikare' puikaañu ¡challa tyee i' pulla'ba pensangue' keekidei! Entsaitaa ñulla pulu' pensa deke', inu debalelaina' bain, firu' dekiñu daran deajaatyaina' bain, tyee ichunga tya' dejeetyaina' bain, inu mangatanu ajchundyana' bain, mika pensaa dejuna' bain, tsenmin in mityan mika devera' tya' juntsa kuipa chachinu taaju de-iware' puiteve. Ñulla entsangue deke' puitaa, ti kuipaba jutyu'ba entsangue dekeewaave.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mityaa ñullanu juntsa kiika piiketun ne firu' kemu kentsure' panu tenñu piikindyuyu, tsenmin kentsuramunu balelanu tenñu piikindyuyu, tsangue' piikemiya ñulla

lala' mitya tyee kenu ajchuu deju'ba Diosa' ajuusha juntsai dekatawasa tenña tsangue' piikiyu.

<sup>13</sup> Kumuinchi entsa-i' pulla' lalanu sunden pensa mandi-reve. Tsaaren naa entsaiñu sunden pensa mandiya'ba, Tito bain yuj sunden juñu dekata' mityaa, kayu sunden pensa dejuyu, ñulla yanu kayu ajkesha tsangues jintsunu sunden pensa demanguñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Iya kaspele Titonu pa' ñulla' mitya dajtyaa juyu ti' pañu bain, ne ñulla tsa dejutyu' inu firu' katakarendetyuve. Tsejtu lala ñullanu tyee depañuba anbuda jutyu' uwain tsaju', lala Titonu naadeti' ñulla' mitya dajtyaa juyu ti' depañuba uwain juntsaa de-i' puive.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu challa yaa ñullanu mika estyaa pensa juve, ñulla demeengue' yanu mika debalengure' ura' demikañu mandenga mandengakitu.

<sup>16</sup> ¡Ñulla naa-indu bain juntsaaren jintsunu dejuve tenna jutu mika sundenve!

## 8

### *Jerusalén' chillachi ufeenda*

<sup>1</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, Macedonia pruvinsiasha kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulanu Dios naake ura' ke' keewaantsuñuba umaa wainnu tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Yalaya naa tituba de-i' pullandu bain, yuj sunden dejuve, tsenmin naa yala pure deju' bain, tarukaaba kuwan tsa tsa deke', ufeenda lushi kuwa' esa putyu sunden kuwa kuwadekive.

<sup>3</sup> Iren uwain yala naa naake kunu detya' tsa tsangue kumu deeñu bain entsana keenamuyu, tsejtu naa yala pure' kuwakenuu dejutyuve tenñu bain, kayu juntsanu pullake kumuwa deeve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu yai tenen tsanguendyatu, Cristonu keranguemulachi yalanu bain kuve'kaaka ti' patintsumu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin yalaya lala' pensaya tsangu'ichu deeve tenna juuba kayu dekidekiwa, tsaaren ajke' kilaya yalaren naa Bale Rukunu bain, naa lalanu bain ne ufeendaaba ju' kuwan tsa deiwa, Dios naadeisa tyañuba juntsa deitu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa Titonu entsa tsamantsa aa ura' dekiñu, ya kaspelen ñulla' kejtsapala te'kandun dyamuñu, tsa mande ti' u'ta detiyu.

<sup>7</sup> Ñullaya naa tichi bain ura' katawamu deeve, naa uwain tsaave tya' Diosnu keenguenchi bain, naa panchi bain, naa aseptanguenchi bain, naa tiba jeke kiike' kuwanchi bain, naa

lala ñullanu estyamu deeñu bain, \* tsangue keewaamu deju', ura' katawamu deeve; tsa' mitya naa lushi kuwanchi bain tsaren junuuya kidei.

<sup>8</sup> Ñullanu ne entsanditu tsanguenbera kenu dejuve titundindyuyu, entsandimiya veelaa kuwandya' tyee kenu tya' ajchundyandetsuñuba ñui bain demijasa tenña tsandintsuyu, tsenmalaa ñulla uwain naa-i estyamu deju'ba tsangue keewaanu dejusa tenñu.

<sup>9</sup> Ñulla mideeve lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo mika ura ruku jutu, naa taruku ju' bain, ñulla' mityaren tsa pure tiyaimuwaañuba, tsenmala ya juntsai' pure tiyaiña ñulla taruku tiyanudetsu.

<sup>10</sup> Entsaatala jayu ñullanu aseptanguikare' ule' panu tenve; ñulla kaspee añuchi uwain tsanguenu tya', entsaa deke' peepumuwa deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla juntsa deke' dyadei, tsejtaa ñullaren nunbi jingue kenu ju'ba tsanguenu ajchundya' keñu jumu deke' dyanu.

<sup>12</sup> Main titi detanañuba juntsaya jayu nejuuve, ura balemiya tyee kuwakenuu ju' kuwandya' kuñuba juntsaa kayu baleve.

<sup>13</sup> Entsanditu ne ñulla veelanu uraa kenu tya' tsa dekimee, ñullaa tiba tajtu lastemaa detiyasa tenñundindyuyu, tsa jutyu', pareju ura' dechusa tenña tsandintsuyu.

<sup>14</sup> Challaya ñullaa yala tajtunu jumu detanave, tsaaren bene ñulla tajtunu jumaa yai bain tananu detsuve, tsenmin tiba pure' taa jumula bain mika meneste juu chumulanu kuwanuuya dejuve, tsenmalaa paree jujuunu detsuve,

<sup>15</sup> juntsainmalaa matyu Diosa' Kiikanu fintsumi *manánu* laapu' patu naatiñuba juntsaa junutsu: *Naa aa kamuchi bain laraiba indyu, naa jayun kakemuchi bain de-iiba indyuve*, † ti' pillave.

*Tito Corintosha erami.*

<sup>16</sup> Iya ñulla' mitya tyee kiikenu pensañuba naa Titonu bain jintsanguenu pensaren kekaañu' mitya, Diosnu yuj urave tintsuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu yaa iya naakesa tya' pañuba tsanguenu tiyave, tsenmin ya maaliren tsanguive'nu pensa' mitya, challa ñulla' junga keejanu juve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin main keranguemu naatalanu bain Titoba bulu eentsuyu. Yanaa nuka keranguen chumula bain laapu' patu uraa tene pamu deeve, Diosa' mika ura kuinda' mityan ti bain mika uraa kes neneñu.

\* **8:7 lala ñullanu estyamu deeñu bain** tityumujchi, mantsa yumaa kiikalanuya entsa pillave: **lalanu estyanchi bain.** † **8:15** Éxodo 16.18



<sup>19</sup> Tsenmin kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimu chachillaren yanu demi'ke' ka', laaba bulu neve'nu de-tireve veelanu kuwanu erentsumi lushi kavetes nenutsu, juntsangue' Bale Rukunaa balengure' keeware', naa yalanu bain lala uwain tsanguive'nu tyandaa tsanguendetsuñuba mijakaanu,

<sup>20</sup> tsenmalaa kuwanutsumi lushi pure' sera dekiñuba lalanu na'baasa pai'nudetsu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' lalaya Bale Ruku' ajuushan deechu' kiiketyumu-jchi, naa ne chachilla' ajuusha bain tsaren deechu' katawain-uuya kiikendetsuyu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin kamain keranguemu naatalanu bain yaiba bulu erendetsuyu; yaa tiba uwain naake kive'nu pensa ju'ba titala bain tsangue keewaamu juve, tsejtu umaa ñulla naakenu pa'ba uwain tsanguenu dejuve tenna ju' mityaa, kayu ajchundenna jantsuve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmala Titonu laapu' panmalaya, Titoya ñuichi uraa kenu iba bulu taawasha kemu juve, tsenmala vejan keranguemu naatala pallu jumulaya engu kerangue' waku wakudimula' era chachi deju', yai bain Cristonu balenguremula deeve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsa' mitya vejan kerangue' vee vee mujtu wa'dimu chachilla mijanudetsu, uwain jamulanu estya' keewaadei, tsenmalaa lala ñulla' mitya naati ura' pa' dajpamu deeñuba uwain juntsaa junutsu.

## 9

### *Keranguemulanukuwanu lushi kaya*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalalanu kuwanu lushi wa'kaanu jumunu laapu' panmalaya, ñullanu mamijakare' piiketintsunuba jukeetyuve,

<sup>2</sup> matyu ñulla uwain tsanguenu ajchu deeñu bain iyaa mi' mitya. Tsejtaa naa-uwanu Macedonia pruvinsiasha chumulanu pati' bain ñulla' mitya daj papatiyu, ñulla Acaya pruvinsiasha chumulaya kaspee añuchiren kuwanun jutyu denave tiitiyu. Tsenñu pure' chachilla Macedoniasha chullaya ñulla tsa deeve tiñu demijataa, yai bain tsanguenu ajchundyandetsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejturen entsa naatalalanu eentsumiya, ñullanu ura' kure' pañu palaa anbuda juu katawai'sa tenñaa erentsuyu, tsenmalaa ñulla tyee kenuu deju'ba yaibaa tsangue' keenanudetsu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsandenna mantsa Macedoniasha chumula iba deja'ba imiya, naa ñulla uwain kuwanu dekeenatyuñuba dekatanmalaya, lala pure' yujpeyainu dejuyu, ñulla' mitya pure' ura' patindetsuren tsa dekatawatyushu juntsaa. Tsenmin

juntsaaba inmalaya ne ñullaa yujpenu dejutyuve tindyuyu, ñullaa kayu yujpenu detsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtaa juntsangueñu uraa tenñu, entsa naatalalanu ñulla' junga ajke' erentsuyu, tsenmalaa ñulla tyee kuwanu pamuwa deeñuba yai bain dekamishti' wa'kaave'nudetsu. Tsangue' wa'kare' dekeenashu juntsaa, juntsa lushi wa'kara uusundenna dekuve tyakaanu dejuve; tsa dekityushu juntsaa, kuwandyai'mujchin tsanguendetsuve tyakaanuuya dejuve.

<sup>6</sup> Entsandinu palaanu tengaya judei: Mun jayun wajkikemu ju'ba, jayun puka iwaakenu tsuve, tsenmala mun pure' wajkikemu ju'ba, pure' puka iwaakenu tsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Mu bain naa naake kuwañaa urave tya'ba tsa tsangue kuwanuu juve, ne kuwandyai'mujchin kuwanuya kityudei, tsa jutyu'ba, kuwadei ti' uuden dekiñaa kuwanu tiyatyudei; matyu Diosya uwain kuwandy'a' sunden kumulanuya estyamuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu Diosya tsanguenuu ju', ñullanu uraa ikaatu tiba tsamantsangue kuwa kuwakenu tsuve, tsenmalaa ñulla tiba meneste imulaya yamuj juu tanai'nudetsu, tsenmin tiba laraa detana', veela meneste juu chumulanuya kuwan chu' uraa kiikenudetsu.

<sup>9</sup> Dios'a' Kiikanu tichiba aa ura chachinu laapu' patu entsandive:

*Yaa meneste juu chumu chachillanu*

*tiba pure' velen chumu juve,*

*tsenmin ya' tiba uraa keñu jumulaya*

*naa-uwanuba tengayaa chukaamu juve, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>10</sup> Ñullanu naa wajkentsumi kiya bain kuwamu, naa tiba finutsumi bain kuwamu Diosya, ñulla titi wajnu meneste deeñu bain dekuwanu tsuve, tsangue' awakaanu tsuve, tsejtu ñulla veelanu kuwamu deju' yuj ura deenmalaya, tsamantsangue puka iware' mangakaakaakenu tsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Juntsainmala ñulla tiba pure' taa detiya', naa-uwanuba uwain kuwandy'a' sunden kuwa kuwakenu detsuve. Tsenmala ñulla' kuwanutsumi dewa'kare' laaba de-eenmalaya, juntsan mityan keranguemu naatalala Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatinu detsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu lala tsangue' keranguemu naatalalanu kuwanutsumi ta'tu, ne yala tyee tajtu deeñuba juntsalaren tandiyakaanuu kindetyu', naa Diosnu bain yuj urave tikaanuu bain kendetsuyu ñuiba.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmala ñulla entsangue' tyeeba dekuwatu, uwain Cristo' mika ura kuinda naatiñu ñulla mijamu deju'ba juntsangue meenguendetsuñu keewaranu juve, naa ñulla uwain tsanguendya' mika sunden dekuwa', naa yalanu bain,

\* 9:9 Salmo 112.9

naa kayu vejanlanu bain entsangue' kuwanu de-eeñu' mitya, yala Diosnu mika balengure' panu detsuve.

<sup>14</sup>Tsenmin yala ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda ke', ñullanu naa-i estyamu deju'ba tsandi papatinu detsuve, ñullanu Dios naake kikare' ya tsamantsa aa ura ju'ba yalanu tsangue keewaañu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup>Diosnu mika urave tindetsuyu, Dios lalanu tsamantsaa kuwañu sundenganchin naati pan tsaa jukeeñu' mitya.

## 10

*Pablo ya tyee kiikes nene-i'babalela' pakami.*

<sup>1</sup>Iya Pablo, Cristo naa-i tenbityamuñu bain, tsenmin naaju aa ura rukuñu bain juntsandenna ju' pantsuyu, naa ñullaya iya ñulla' junga pumiya ne dejeetyaañuu rukuren, vee mujtu pumiya daj rukuuñungue keewaamuve tiidetiñuba.

<sup>2</sup>Tsa' mitya iya ñulla' junga maatu, inu na'baasa depa', ne chachilla tyee ken chumu deñuba juntsaaya iya kemuve timulanu naatinuu juñuba, tsandi paka' panu kikaatyukai tinu tenve, tsaren tsanguenuu faanmalaya, yaiba kaju'taladi' panu tsuyu.

<sup>3</sup>Uwain lala mu bain chachi deeyu, tsaren lalaya entsa tusha chumu ne chachilla naake vinguemu deñuba tsangue vinguityu deeyu.

<sup>4</sup>Lalaya entsa tusha chumula vinguendu tyee menestenguemu deñuba juntsaa menestenguityu deeyu. Tsa deju', naa tsamantsa dera' veeta juuñuu jumunu bain Dios tsanguikaañaa vingue' senaa-eekiñunguemu deeyu. Tsenmin lalaya naa yala tituba depa'

<sup>5</sup>Diosnu keenguikaan jutyuu dekiñu bain, benga' tyuli' jimu deeyu, tsangue' kumuinchi chachilla' pensa jumula Cristochi tene uuden juu tiremu deeyu, tsenmalaa yanu tene dekeengue', ti dekenu tireñuba tsangues jijimu tiyanudetsu.

<sup>6</sup>Tsenmin umaa ñulla Cristo' palaanu ura' aseeta deke' tsa tsangues jindetsuren, mantsalaya ya' palaanu meenguityuu detiyanmalaya, taaju iware' puitekaanu jujuunu detsuyu.

<sup>7</sup>¡Naa-i katawantsuñuba tsangue aseetangue' keedei!\* Mun uwain ya' pensasharen Cristochiyu tyamuya, naa lalanu bain tsaren Cristochi deeve tyade.

<sup>8</sup>Naamika iya bale ruku ju' tsandinuu ju' yapa pa' bain, yujtyanuu jutyuyu, matyu Bale Rukaa inu tsandinuu tire' ñullanu ura' tirekare' jiinuuya ketu, firu' tirekaakenuuya kendyuñu' mitya.

\* 10:7 ¡Naa-i katawantsuñuba tsangue aseetangue' keedei! tityumujchi, Ñullaya chachilla ne keranchi naa-i katawamu deñuba juntsaatalaa tejan keemu deeve ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu naa entsangue' kiika piike' ere' bain, ne ñullanu wapandekiñunguenu tendyuve.

<sup>10</sup> Mantsala entsandimu deeve: Naamika kiikanuya tsamantsa jeetyawaanu' pa' bain, ya jaiñu keeña munuba wapandenu' jutyuren ne tsaave, naa panchi bain meenbashiinundi patyuren tsandimuve, timu deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren mun tsandimu ju'ba minu juve, naa lala vee mujtu putu, ñullanu naati pamu deju' bain, tsenmin naake kiika piikemu deju' bain, naa ñuiba manbu' bain tsaren junu deeñuba.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejturen lalaya veela yai tenen maali naati dajpamu deeñuba juntsalaba buute' keraiñuu inu dejutyuyu. Tsejtu yai tenen naaju' bain maali tsaayu pensaju' veelaba mi'te' keekutinu ajchuu chachi deetu, ti kenduba aseeta jutyu chachi deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Lalaya naa-i dajtyaanu juñuba kayu juntsanu pullai dajtyanu dejutyuyu. Lalanuya Diosya nunbi jingue tiba kiikenuu juñuba junbin jiinungue tiremuve. Tsaju' Diosya lalanu lala' taawasha kenu tena ñulla' chunu Corinto pebulusha eeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya lalaa ne ñullanu tsandin jutyuu deju' tsandin-detyuyu, ne ñulla' junga ajke' jatyuren tsandindetyuyu. Matyu lalaa ñulla' junga Corinto pebulusha ajke' ja' Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakaamuwa deeyu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' ne veelaa yumaa tsangue' taawasha kemuwa deeñuren, lalaa kikeñungue' dajkeewarendetyuyu. Tsa jutyu', laachi nunbi jingue kiikenuu tirañuba tsantsa jingue kiikendu, kayu ñulla' kejtsapalaa taawasha aa kiikes jintsunu pensa deeyu, ñulla Diosnu kayu ura' keengues jindetsunmalaya.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmin naa veela ñulla' keetala chumulanu bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakares nenu pensa deeyu, tsejturen yumaa veela mijakares nendalaya tsangues nenu pensa dejutyuyu, tsejtaa veelaa tsa dekiñuren, laa bain jundalan ke', lalaren tsa dekiyu tenna ju' dajtyan jutyu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju', Diosa' Kiikanu naatinga: *Mun ne dajtyainu tya' bain, Bale Ruku tyee keñuba juntsa' mityaa dajtyasa*, † tive.

<sup>18</sup> Matyu mun maaliren ura' juyu ti' daj katawanu tyamuya balengurai'nu tsuve, tsaaren munaa Bale Rukuren uwain ura' juve tiñuba, juntsa chachiya balenguranu tsuve.

## 11

*Pablo, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenulara' erayu tyamulaba*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Naa iya yuj iñuu pan tsandiñu bain, tsantsaya meedikai! Uwain tsantsaya meedikai.

<sup>2</sup> Iya ñulla' mitya pensaa ju', tiba i'chudeenga tenna jutu ne maali tsandenñu jutyu', Dios tsandyakaaña tsandenna juyu. Tsejtu iya ñullanu ma unbee rukuchee, matyu Cristochee ya' shinbu juuñuu tirenu ken tsanguiyu, tsejtu naaju unbee-lanuba tsaityu ma panna juñu taji' yanu kuwan tsanguenu tirenu tenna juyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren ñulla' mitya pure' pensaa juyu, matyu kaspele Evanu piñi naake bibu' ketaa anbuda keranguikaamu ju'ba, naa ñullanu bain tsaren ke' anbuda keranguikaanmalaya, ñulla Cristonu tsamantsa sundya' tiba anbuda putyu yachin juu jindu bain, juntsa pensa demanbirekenuu dejeve.

<sup>4</sup> Ne mulaa ñullanu kuinda dekijatu, lala Jesúsnu laapu' patu, naake mijakaamu deñuba juntsa detityuñu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, ajke' kanu Espíritu jutyu', vee espíritu juu demanga' bain, tsa jutyu'ba, lala' mijakaanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda jutyu', vee kuindaa juñu ñulla demeengue' bain, juntsaya nejuuve tya' tsanguemu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu iya, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu jutyu-laren tsamantsaayu tyamulaba pensangue' keeñu, ne i bain yaichi faataa juyu tendyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Naa iya panchiya ura' shili patyu ju' bain, minchiya miyu, tsejtu uwain tsaa keewaamiya iya naa-uwanu ti kike' bain tsa tsanguitaa uwain mi'ba tsaa keewaamuyu.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Tsejtu iya ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaaturen juntsan mitya lushi katyutaa tsangue' ujcha laiñuu ketunguiwa, tsenmin iya balejtu kuraiñuu i', ñullanaa aawa kuraañuu tiretaa tsangue' firu' kikeñuu ketunguiwa?

<sup>8</sup> Uwain kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimula inu lushi kunu detiñu katu yalanu chipakiñunguiyu, tsejtaa ñuichi uraa kive'nu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin naa iya ñuiba bulu putu tyeeba meneste juju' bain, ne ñullanaa tyeeba pake' bulla paindyuwaayu, matyu Macedoniasha jamu keranguemu naatalalaa iya ti menes-tendyañuba kumuwa deeve. Tsejtu ñuichi washkekuti' bulla tyakaapunu jutyuwaayu; tsaju' naa chai bain tsaren kes jintsunu tsuyu.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo' ajuusharen anbuti'mujchi entsandi' naa ñulla' junga Acaya tusha bain muba iya tyee kes nentsu' sunden juñuba tsanguikaren jutyuu tirenu dejutyuve tenna juyu.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Nenñaa entsaju' ñulla' lushi katyu jutuuwa? ¿Ne ñullanu estendyuña tsaatuwa? Diosya mive naa iya ñullanu estya-muñu bain.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren iyaa tyee kiikemu ju'ba tsangue' jintsunu tsuyu, tsenmalaa veela iya naa-i balenguraa juñuba, yai bain tsandyanu tya'ba, juntsaa tiyan jutyu,

<sup>13</sup> matyu yalaa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu jutyularen, juntsala deeyu tya tyaimu deeve, tsenmin anbuquin-danuren keenguikaamu deju', Cristo' mitya kuinda kes nenu lara' eramu jutyularen juntsaañungue' neneimula deeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin naa entsa deiñu bain, nejtaa tsaitu de-inga tya' ne wapanbashiinu kityudei, matyu Satanásren Dioschi pi'kelaa jumu ma anjee juuñuu kataamu juve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mityaa naa Satanáschi taawasha kemula bain ura' kemu chachilla juuñuu dekatawañu bain, keenbashiinu kityudei. ¡Tsaaren yala tyee kiikenduba tsa tsai de-i' pinu det-suve!

*Pablo ti' mityaa dajtyanu ju'ba*

<sup>16</sup> Manen tsandinu tenve: mu bain inu yujka juve tyatyudei; tsaaren uwain iya yujkave pensa deeshu juntsaa, iya yujka jutu naati panuu juñuba tsandi pakutikai, tsenmalaa iya jayu dajtya' katawanutsu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu iya entsandi dajpa' bain Bale Ruku tsandikaañaa tsandityu', yujka juuñuu pan tsanditaa tsandinu tsuyu.

<sup>18</sup> ¡Pure' chachilla yala' tiba kiikeñu jumula' mitya mika dajpamu deeñu' mitya, i bain tsaren dajpanu tsuyu!

<sup>19</sup> Ñulla ti kendu bain aseetaju' kiikemu chachilla deeyu tyamularen, yujka juuñuu chachillanun mika sundenna meenguemu deeve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaju' veelachi uuden i' taawasha ken chumu deeve, anbutikaya' tiba yapa dekayan chumu deeve, aawandyamu deju' tituba dekiñu bain tsaikutin chumu deeve, tsenmin naa kajuutala bain pinballan chumu deeve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' i bain yala ñullanu naaken chumu deeñuba juntsanguen chuñuya, ñulla inu balengure'banguichu deeve, tsaaren inchiya juntsanguenu uu yujtyanu' junu juve.

Tsaaren veelaa tsangue' dajtyandetsunmalaya, i bain dajtyanu tsuyu, naa iya yujka juuñuu ken tsanguitaa tsainuu juñu bain.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Yala hebreo chachi deju', juntsa palaachi pamu dejun? I bain tsaren hebreo chachi ju', juntsa palaachi pamuyu. ¿Yala Israel chachi dejun? I bain Israel milla tsaa keenguemu juyu. ¿Yala Abrahamnu sera' jamu chachi dejun? I bain Abrahamnu sera' jamu juyu.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Yala Cristochi taawasha kemu chachi dejun? Iyaa kayu tsaanchi yalanuba pullayu. (Entsanditu yujka ju' pan tsanditaa tsandintsuyu.) Iyaa kayu yalanuba pullake aa taawasha kemuyu, iyaa kayu yalanuba pullai peesu vimuyu, iyaa kayu yalanuba pullai bandamuyu, tsenmin iyaa naa tutanu kale kaleinchi bain kayu yalanuba pullai aa tsaimuyu.

<sup>24</sup> Inu judío chachilla man bijee aste dekitu, 39 villa dekive tsa tsanguemu deetu.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bijeeya inu cha'liche debanviive, ma bijeeya inu shupukachi tene detya'kive, tsenmin pen bijeeya in jinu baaku bain baivive, tsenñu ma bijeeya chukangumaa ma malu, ma kepe tsa ferá pi kejtala tsanamuwaayu.

<sup>26</sup> Nukaba pure' neimuyu, naa pijulatala pullandu bain tituba taaju depullana' bain, naa taamula' kejtapala bain taaju i' pullaina' bain, naa judío ne chachillachi bain taaju i' pullaina' bain, naa judío chachi jutyulachi bain taaju de-i' pullaina' bain tsaimuyu. Tsenmin naa pebulutala bain tituba taaju pullaina' bain, jeenbaatala bain taaju pullaina' bain, naa lamaatala bain taaju pullaina' bain, naa keranguemu naatala jutyularen tsaañungue keewaumulachi bain taaju pullaina' bain,

<sup>27</sup> naa pure' taawasha ken chu' tyubaina' bain, pure' bijee kastyumujchi tsa tsana' pullaina' bain, naa panda mukentsu bain tsa pullaina' bain, naa pi bain kujchajtu pullaina' bain, tsenmin ishtenñu dejullu kendu bain tsa pullaina' bain, naa jali ura' panajtuu bain depullaina' bain tsaimuyu.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenmin naa juntsai taaju ken chu' bain, kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimula' mityaya malumere mika pensanguen chumuyu.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Mun deendyatyyu dejuñuba i bain tsandyave'tyu juwa? Tsenmin ¿munu ujcha lawaadekiñuba tsangue' ujcha lawaamunu ajaatyatyu juwa?

<sup>30</sup> Tsaju' iya ti' mityaaba dajtyanuu jushu juntsaa, deendyatyyun mityaa dajtyanu tsuyu.

<sup>31</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apa Dios, naa-uwanuba mika urave tikayamu Diosya, uwain mive naa iya entsanditu anbutindyuñuba.

<sup>32</sup> Uwain tsaave. Matyu iya Damasco pebulunu punu uwan rei Aretaschi bale ruku pumu juntsa pebulu juukapanu suutadu washkaamuwaave inu peesu kanu tyatu,

<sup>33</sup> tsenñuren mantsa chachilla inu ma pishkalinu pudeke', juntsa pebulu veeta kai'tala chuwachi masku baisha manbajtekemuwa deeve. Tsenña yaichi kayatyu' livee i' mimuwaayu.

## 12

*Kipiiñu-i' katara bain, bene tyee inuñuba wandya bain*

<sup>1</sup> Mu bain ne maali naaju'ba tsandi dajkeeware' patu tiba uraanuu ityu deeve. Tsaañu bain inu Bale Ruku keewaañu, iya kipiiñu-i' tiba katañu jumulaa depa' daj keewaanuu juyu.

<sup>2</sup> Cristonu keengue' jimu ma rukunu iya kerayu, tsenñu juntsa ruku selu aa kai'sha kaya' jiñu yumaa 14 añu juve. Tsaaren naa juntsa unbere ya entsaa chachi juuren kaya' jiñu bain, naa aaman juuya kaya' jiñu bain juntsaa mijtuyu, Diosren miive.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren pa'bandyeeshu (naa juntsa unbere ya entsaa chachi juuren kaya' jiñu bain, naa aaman juuya kaya' jiñu bain juntsaa mijtu ju', Diosren miiñuba, juntsaa miyu)

<sup>4</sup> yaa tsa selusha naranainsha takaive, tsejtu jungaa munuba wandyajtu palaa jumu, matyu naaju chachillanuba wanditinuu jutyu palaa meeve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaañu iyaa tsa unbere' mityaya dajtyanuu ju'ba, maaliya dajtyanuu jutuyuu. Tsaju' inu dera putyundennu juutalaa laapu' panu tsuyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren naa iya maali daj pa'ba yuj iñuu jutaa tsandin jutuyuu, iya anbutindyu' ura' pandaa tsandintsunu ju' mitya; tsaaren tsandin jutuyuu, tsenmalaa chachilla iya malumere tyee kiiken chumuñu bain, tsenmin iya tyee pan chumuñu bain juntsanu pullati kure' pensangui'nudetsu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu iya juntsaa kata' kerajtunu keewaramu ju'ba tsamantsa dajtyaa tiyai'nutsu, in bulunu ma pu lluidin tsaiñu mika taaju kentsuyu, matyu tyeeba Satanáschi eeñu jumaa inu ja' taaju iwaantsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenñu iya Bale Rukunu juntsa taaju iwara mangade ti' pen bijee payu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu Bale Ruku inu entsandive: Iya ñunu estya' keewara jumaa kayu baleve; ñu dera putyundyanmalaa iya naakenuñuba kayu entsai katawamuve, tiwa. Tsa' mitya inu dera putyundenguen mityaa kayu dajtyanu tsuyu, tsenmalaa Cristo tyee kemuñuba in mitya kayu entsai keewaranutsu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaju' naa Cristo' mityaa dera putyuuñuu ju' bain, defiru' pañu bain, tiba meneste juu chu' bain, na'baasa kenu benda dekiñu bain, tsenmin naa naaken tsandenna chu' bain sunden juyu. Tsaju' naa-uwanaa inu dera putyuuñu tenñuba, juntsa uwanaa kayu dera juuñuu ju' tiba dekenuu juyu.

*Pablo Corintosha chumukeranguemula' mitya pensandyami.*

<sup>11</sup> Ma yujka naati pa' dyanuu juñu bain iya juntsandi' dyaiyu, tsaaren ñullaa inu tsandikaanuu dekive. Ñullaa inu laapu' pa' ura' patinuu dejunuren tsa detityuve, matyu juntsala Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu deeyu tikayamula, tsamantsa deeyu tyamula naadeju'ba inu pullaa deju-tyuve, ura pañuya, naa iya tiba juñu jutyu' bain.

<sup>12</sup> Naa inu tituba firu' kendetsuba jei kidandai pajjtyu' tsaikutindaa, naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain,



keenbashiinuu ke' keewara bain, tsenmin tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara bain ñulla' ajuusha tsa tsangue deke' puiñu jumulaa naa iya ura uwain Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu juñuba keewara deeve.

13 ¿Ti' mityaa ñullanu vejan kerangue' waku wakudimula juuñungue kiikityu juwa? Iya ñullanu tiba pake' bulla kityu juwaaju' mityaa, ñullanu yaiba paree jungue kiikityuwaayu. Iya entsanditu ñullanu yujpewaanuti pa'bandiñuya, entsa' mitya inu kuipa faawaakenuu kityukai.

14 Ñulla' junga entsaba pen bijee janu jutu maanun jutyu-nayu, tsejtu entsa bijeenun bain ne ñuichi washkeketinu jutyu' bulla tyawaakenuu jutyu maanu tsuyu. Tsenmin ñulla tyee detañuba iya juntsaa mi'kes nendyuyu, iyaa ñullanaa meneste nentsuyu; matyu apalaa ya' kaillachi lushi mi'ke' wa'kaanuu dejuve, ne ya' kaillaa ya' apalachi lushi mi'ke' wa'kaanuu dejutyuve.

15 Tsenñu' mitya iyaa ñulla' mitya ti ta'ba millangaanu tsuyu, tsenmin iya ñulla' mitya tyeeba inuu jushu juntsaa tsainu tsuyu. Tsejtu iya ñullanu kayu estya' keewarenmalaa, ¿ñulla inu kayu jayun estyainuu dejuyu?

16 Uwain iya ñuichi washa' ne bulla tyakaapukemu jutyuñuba ñulla mideeve. Tsenñuren mantsa chachillaya iya entsangue' bibu' ke' anbuda keranguikaataa ñullanu taanguentsuve detive.

17 ¿Tsejtu iya aangu ñulla' junga eeñu chachillanaa tsangue' taanguikaakeñunguiwa?

18 Titonaa, ma keranguemu naatalaba ñulla' junga maja' keede tiyu. ¿Tsejtu Tito jataa ñuichi tiba depake' kan? ¿Lala pallu jumula main naakes neñuba kamain bain tsaren kes ne' juntsa pensaren dejutyuwa?

19 Ñullaya lala entsangue' firu' dekituren, tsanguindetyuyu ti' u'tandindetsuve tya'ba intsulaa tenve, tsaaren tsa jutyuve. Tsa jutyu', lalaya Diosa' ajuusha pan tsandindetsu', Cristo' chachi jutu naatinuu juñuba tsandi pandetsuyu. Tsaaren estennu keranguemu naatalala, tiba entsaa i' pullantsumiya kumuinchi chachillanu ura' keenguemu tirenaa tsaive.

20 Tsaaren aangu ñulla' junga jatu, ñullanu naaju katanu tenñuba tsaa dekatawatyu'ba juchu deeve pensa juyu; naa ñui bain inu naaju dekatanu tya'ba tsaa katatyu'ba junu dejuve. Ñuitala vinbaa dejuna' bain, kishtyaa dejuna' bain, ajaraa dejuna' bain, esaa dejuna' bain, na'baasa kuinda mere' mawandin chuna' bain, ne jatsa' kure' paviyaken chuna' bain, dajtyaa dejuna' bain, tsenmin tituba firu' kiiken chulaa tenve.

21 Tsaju' entsa bijee ñulla' junga maja' bain, ñulla' aju-usha Dios inu mayujtyawaañu warendi'bandinu juyu tenve, matyu pure' ñulla kasperle ujcha landun chaikama tsa jin-detsu', naa veta' pensa bain manguendetyu', Dioschi firu' kurainuu bain kendetsu', naa na'baasa bain tsa tsa-in chundetsuñu' mitya.

## 13

### *Tsa jutyudei ti'de-insha piikeñu palaa*

1 Entsaba pen bijee ñulla' junga janu juyu. Diosa' Kiikanu entsandiñuba tengaya judei: *Naa tiba, ne pai chachi juu, tsa jutyu'ba, pen chachi juuya tsanguentsu keenayu detinmalaa, ti kenu ju'ba tsanguenuu tiyanu juve.\**

2 Iya kasperle juntsaba pai bijee ñulla' junga jatu naatimu ju'ba, challa baasha pu' bain, juntsala kasperle ujcha lan chumulanu bain, naa kumuinchi veelanu bain tsaren mandinu tsuyu: Manen ñulla' junga maamiya umaa munuba tenbipun jutyu' taaju de-iwaanu tsuyu,

3 matyu ñullaya naa inu Cristo tsa tsandikaantsuñuba katanu tyandetsuñu' mitya. Tsenmin Cristoya ñulla tsa chachi deeñu mantse'kaamu ju' tibangui'tu nejuu jutyu', ya naaju'ba ñullanu juntsa keewaanu tsuve.

4 Uwain Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' peya'ba, balela' kikakenuu jutyuñuive, tsejturen Diosren tsanguikaañuya challa machuve. Tsenñu ya naaju' balela' kikanuu jutyuwaañuba laa bain tsaren deju' bain, lala yaba buunamiya Dios tsaikaañu chunu detsuyu, tsejtaa ñulla' junga ja' bain, tsanguenuu junmalaya Dios naaju tsamantsaa juñuba juntsa keewaanu.

5 Ñullaren naa uwain ura' keengue' jindu bain kere' keedei, tsejtu ñui tene main main uwain ura' keengue' jinduba mijanu ke' keedei. ¿Ñullanu jaiba mijakeetyuu naa Jesucristo ñullanu chuñu bain? ¡Ñulla tsa detyai'shu juntsaa naa ura' keengue' jinduba mijanu ke' keetu uwain ura' jindyu'ba mijataa tsaanu dejuve!

6 Tsaaren ñullaya lalanu uwain ura' keengue' jimu juuya dejuñuba juntsangue keenu dejuve tenna dejuyu.

7 Tsenmin lalaya ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda kiidekiyu, tsenmalaa ti urajtu juuba dekityusa tenñu. Tsangue'ba ne lala uwain Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ju'ba keewanaa tsanguindetyuyu, matyu ñulla ura' kiiken dechusa tenña tsanguindetsuyu, naamika lala ñulla' keranchiya tsa jutyuñu bain.

\* 13:1 Deuteronomio 19.15

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' lalaya tyeeba kikenuu detireshu juntsaa, tiba an-buda jutyu jumunuya naati' masmi' patinuba dejutyu', an-buda jutyunu tsa tsangue kivete' jiinuuya dejuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya naa-uwanu lala deraañuu jutyu deju'ba, sunden juju deeyu, tsenmalaa ñulla kayu deraañuu junudetsu. Tsa deju', lalaya ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda kiikes jintsunu detsuyu, ñulla kayu ura' kerangues jintsu' kasa mandiyaiñuu is jintsunudetsu.

<sup>10</sup> Iya kayu ñulla' junga jai'mujchin entsa kiika piikemiya, ñulla' junga jatu tiba urajtu juuba dekata' na'baasa ken jutyu tenña tsanguiyu. Bale Rukuya inu tsanguenuu tiretu, firu' deke' tituba kityumujchi, keranguemu chachillanu kayu ura' keengues jiinuuya kekaanu tiretaa tsanguive.

<sup>11</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla sunden dechu', naaketaa kayu ura' kerangues jinuu deju'ba juntsaaya kes jidei, veta' veta' sunden pensa manguikares jijidei, naa-uwanuba vee-laba bulu sunden chu', tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei. Tsenmala estyamu Dios, tsenmin tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Dios ñuiba bulu chunu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Ñui tene veta' veta' yuj sunden chusa tidei. Kumuinchi keranguemu naatalala ñullanu ura' chusa tindetsuve.

<sup>13-14</sup> Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñullanu mika ura' ke' jintsusa, Dios ñullanu estya' jintsusa, tsenmala Espíritu Santoya ñuitala buutekare' ura' ikare' jijiiintsusa.

## Galaciasha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika

### *Ajke' palaa*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Pablo, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukuyu. Chachillaa ne tsaá ruku tire' demandanguíñu tsangués ne-tyu, matyu Jesucristochin tsanguikaanu eramu ju', Jesús peyañuren mangujtemu lala' Apa Dioschi bain eramu juyu.

<sup>2</sup> Iya kumuinchi enu iba bulu pumu keranguemu naatalalaba ñulla Galaciasha kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulanu piikentsuyu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Lala' Apa Dios tsai' puisa tyañuya, Jesucristo lala' ujcha' mitya tutave, tsanguetaa lalanu entsa tusha challa tsamantsa firu' ken chunu tinbunu livee kenu. Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

<sup>5</sup> ¡Naa-uwanuba Diosya tsamantsaave tya' keewarasa! Tsaasa.

### *Livee inu kuindaya main juu.*

<sup>6</sup> Diosya ñullanu tsamantsa estyanchin Cristo' mitya delivee-isa tyañun, ñulla tsaá yanu jei manbashi' mijiiñu de-i', urajtu vee kuindanaa mameenguindetsuñu, nejtaa ne tsa deiñanga tenñu, mika pensanguentsuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Ura patiiñuya livee inu kuinda ne kayu vera juuya jutyuve; main juuve, tsaanuren mantsa chachillaa ñullanu na'baasa de-asetanguikare', juntsa livee inu Cristo' mika ura kuindanu firu' tirenu tyatya deive.

<sup>8</sup> Tsandenna mun Diosa' mika ura kuindanu, lala ñullanu naake mijakaamuwa deeñu bain juntsanguityu' vera' mami-jakaamulaya, Dioschi tsamantsa taaju de-i' puisa, naa ne iya tsangue' bain, naa ne selusha pajamu anjee tsangue' bain.

<sup>9</sup> Yumaa tsandiyu tennaren, manbanu tsuyu: ñulla naa-i mijamuwa deeñuba, juntsa Diosa' mika ura kuindaa kityu', mun livee inu kuinda vera' juuya mamijakare' bain, tsanguemuya Dioschi tsamantsa taaju i' puisa.

<sup>10</sup> Ne, iyaa chachillachee ura' katakutichi tenna mi'kes netyuyu; Dioschee ura' katakutinu kiikiyu. Tsaaren chaiba chachillachee kayu ura' katawakutinu pensa kes nentsushu juntsaa, iya Cristochi taawasha kemu chachi jutyutaa tsaanu tsuyu.

*Pablo naa-ittaa Jesús' mityakuinda kes nemu tiyañu bain*

11 Keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu wainnu tenve: iya ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaakaa keeshu juntsa, chachilla' pensachi ke' faawaañu kuinda jutyuve.

12 Chachillaa inu juntsa keeware' demijakaañu mijaiba indyuyu, matyu Jesucristoren katawa' kumuinchi juntsa inu dekeemijakaañaa mijayu.

13 Lala judíola naake keenguemu deeñuba, i bain tsangue keranguenu uranuya, Jesúsnu keranguemu Diosa' chachillanu bendaa kes ne' ka', yalanu tituba kemuwaañu bain ñulla mere'banguemulaa tenve.

14 Matyu lala judíola naake keranguemu deeñuba i bain yaiba tsanguen chunu tinbutalaya, iba pareju pumuutala iyaa kayu dajkawaayu, lala' tinbu rukula naaken chumuwa deeñu bain ura tsa tsangue kemishtimuwa' mitya.

15 Naa iya entsaa chachi junuñuba, Dios inu naa nakayaba indyuren mi'ke' kave. Tsejtu tsamantsa estyamu' mitya, inu ya' chachi tirenu mikave.

16 Tsejtu inu ya' Nanu keemijakaave, judío chachi jutyulanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda wandis neneisa tyatu. Tsenñu naakenuñuba munuba pake'meraa kibanguindyuguayu;

17 tsenmin iya kayu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu tiyaba indyuren, ajke' tsa ruku jumulanu bain pake'meenu ne Jerusalénsha jii ibain-indyuguayu. Tsaityu', naa keediba i'mujchi Arabia tusha jigsawu, tsai' manen bene Damascobi mavijigsawu.

18 Bene pen añu tinsha Pedro' junga yaa jitu, Jerusalénsha yaba 15 malu chuwayu.

19 Tsejtu Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu vera juulanuya kataindyuguayu, Bale Ruku' naatala Santiago-nun kataakiwayu.

20 Entsa pilla kentsaashu juntsa, Diosa' ajuusharen tsandinu tenve: anbuda palaa jutyuve.

21 Tsejtu bene Siria tusha bain, Cilicia tusha bain tsai jigsawu.

22 Tsaaren Judea tusha Cristonu kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulaya inu kata' kerajtuwa deeve.

23 Matyu ne entsa entsandindetsun meraawa deeve: Kaspee tinbutalaya lalanu tu'nu bendaa kes neneimu unberee, challaya Diosnu keenguenu kuinda mijakares nentsuve, naa kaspelee tsa keenguenu kuindanu demanbirekechi tyatyaimuwa ju'ba, tiiti detiñun.

24 Tsejtu i entsaintsuñu demijatu, in mityaren, Diosnu tsamantsa urave ti' sundya sundyaimuwa deeve.

## 2

*Jesús' mitya kuinda kemula Pablonu yala tsaave tyala.*

<sup>1</sup> Paitya taapai añusha manen Jerusalénsha Bernabéba miitu, Titonu bain miya' jiwayu.

<sup>2</sup> Matyu Diosren jisa tya' keewaañu iwayu tsai' jimi. Tsejtu junbi keranguemula' bale rukulaban juu dewa'ditu yalanu wainwayu, iya judío chachi jutyulanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda titi mijakarendu bain. Entsandi' wainmiya, iya kaspele mijakaakesu juntsa bain, naa challa mijakaakintsaashu juntsa bain mijakarei'ñuba uraa tiren jutyu tenñundiwayu tsandimi.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu i yalanu tsandiñu uwain tsaave detya' mitya, iba bulu pumu ruku Titonu, naamika griego chachiñu bain, Dioschi señas ikutide ti' ne mandanguee kiba dekityuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñuren mantsa anbuda keranguemu naatalala lala' kejtsapala dus vija' depuwa, naajutaa lala Jesucristoba tiba bulla jutyu livee juu dechuñuba keemijanu tyatu, tsenmin lalanu leichi uuden in chumu chachi mandirenu detya' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa anbuda keranguemu naatalalanu jaiba meenguindetyuwayu, tsenmalaa anbuda jutyu Diosa' mika ura kuinda ñulla depiretyusa tenñu' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Elesha bale chachi keengayamula inu tiba kasa kuinda juuya demamijakaatyuwa (tsaaren yala kaspele naajuwa deenñuba inaa nejuuve, Dioschiya muba manbarejuu juu-keeñu' mitya).

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' Diosya Pedronu naake' judío chachillanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda kes neneinu taawasha kumuwa ju'ba inu bain tsangue', judío chachi jutyulanu tsangues neneinu taawasha kuwañuve detyawa.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu Pedronu, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu tire' judío chachilla' junga mandanguemu Diosren inu bain Jesús' mitya kuinda kes nenu eramu tire' judío chachi jutyula' junga mandanguiñaa detyawa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Santiago bain, Pedro bain, Juan bain, yalaa keranguemulachi aa bale ruku keengaya chumula uwain inu bain Diosren tsangues nemu ruku tireñaa detyawa. Tsejtu yaiba manbarejuren taawasha kemu deeve tya' keewaatu, inu bain, Bernabénu bain tyaapa dekuwa. Tsejtu yala judío chachilla' junga taawasha dekenmala, lalaa judío chachi jutyula' kejtsapala tsanguenu deshuwawayu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejturen judío chachiitala pure jumulanaa lalanu tengaya judei ti' depawa, tsaaren iya juntsanguenu yumaa pensangue' tanawayu.

*Pablo Antioquíasha Pedronu nepami.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren ma bijee Pedro Siria tusha Antioquía pebulubi jitu, Dioschi tsanguen jutyuu kentsuñu, ya' kajuunuren iya nepawayu.

<sup>12</sup> Umanbeleya judío chachi jutyulaba bulu panda fifik-endun, Santiagoba buunamu keranguemula mantasa dejin-malan, Pedro judío chachi jutyulanu jayu jayu mavela' miji' yaiba bulu panda mafityui tiyawa, Dioschi señas iñaa urave tiitinu chachillanu jelanchin.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu Pedro tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaañu, vejan keenguemu judíola bain, naa Bernabé bain juntsaa kivete dekiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu' mitya anbuda jutyu Diosa' mika ura kuinda naati pamuuñuba tsanguendetyuñu, muba demeena Pedro' kajuunuren entsandiwayu: Ñu, judío chachi ma juuren, judío jutyu chun tsanamuba, ¿nenñaa judío chachi jutyulanaa, judío chachi juuñungue dechuijkaanu tenguen? tiwayu.

*Diosa' mika ura kuindanukeenguetaa livee inu dejuve.*

<sup>15</sup> Lala nakayamin judío chachi juu pajtyaimuwa de' mitya, judío jutyu ujcha lan chachi dejutyuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren mideeyu mu bain ne Moisés' wandya lei naakide tiñuba, tsanguitaa yala' ujcha' mitya kuipa tajtui shuwatyu deenñuba, matyu Jesucristonu keenguitun livee iinuu judeeñu bain. Tsenñu' mityaa, lei naake mandangueñuba tsanguetaa livee inu mi'ki'mujchi, naa laa bain Jesucristonaa keengue-muwa deeyu, tsangue' keenguitaa lala' ujcha kuipa livee inu. Naa mu bain Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu mandanguiñuba tsanguen chutaa Dioschi ujcha kityu kuranu deju-tyuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren lala Cristo' mityaa kuipa tajtu demandinu mi'kenduren tsa laa bain ujcha lamu chachi juu keengaya deinmalaya, ¿Cristaa lalanu tsangue' ujcha lamu chachi tire-mutun? ¡Ti' mityaba tsa jutyuve!

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren Cristo' mityaa livee inu juve titu, iya Moisés' wandya leinu meenguetaa livee inu jutyuve titun, manen juntsanu mameenguetaa livee inu juve tishu juntsaa, kuipa keengaya junu tsuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Iya leinu meenguendu mijayu naa leichiya livee in jutyu ju'ba. Tsa' mitya leinu meenguityu tiya' leichiya peyaiñuu iyu, juntsaitaa Dioschin juu chunu. Tsaju' Cristoba kuusanu bulu tu'vi' peyaiñuu iyu.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa' mitya umaa iya chuñunatyuyu, Cristaa inu chuve. Challa chumiya iya livee inu Diosa' Nanu keenguen mityaa chuyu, ya inu estya' in mitya peyañu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' Dios Cristo' mityaa tsamantsa uuke' kuñu, iya pashkandendyuve; matyu lei naa naakide tiñuba tsanguenda Dioschi ujcha tajtu kurainaaba juñuya, Cristo peyai'ñuba uraanun peyañuve.

### 3

*Leiya livee kityu, Cristoren livee kemu juu.*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciasha chulla, tsamantsa' chachi jutyudei. Jesucristo naa-i kuusanu tu'vi' pemuuñu bain ñulla' ajuusha tsangue keewaañu kataakeñungemu chachillanuba, ¿maa tsangue' ñullanu vee kikeñu deken?

<sup>2</sup> Ñullanu entsa main pake'mere' mijanu tenve: ¿Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba tsanguenda Diosa' Espiritu dekaa? ¿Ñullanu demijakaañu Diosa' palaanu mere' keranguitaa dekaa?

<sup>3</sup> ¡Tsamantsa' chachi jutyudei! ¿Nenñaa Diosnu ajke' keengue' jinduya Espiritu Santo' mityaa keenguemu deju'ba, challaya Espiritu Santonu keeminchangue', ñui tenee Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguenu kiikendu dekiyu?

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaya ¿ura nebaaderen tsangue' puitu deiyu? ¿Nejtaa nebaadewaañu?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Dios ñullanu Espiritu Santo kuwa', naa tiba tsamantsaa kiikenu juu bain ke' keewaatu, leinu demeenguiña tsanguen? ¿Diosa' mika ura kuindanu mere' dekeenguiña tsanguindyuka?

<sup>6</sup> Asu Abraham millanu mandengakisai: ya Diosnu keenguiñu, yanu Dios naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kureve.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu' mitya ñulla minu dejuve naa Diosnu keenguemu chachillaa Abrahamnu sera' jimu chachi kuramu deñuba.

<sup>8</sup> Diosya naa judío chachi jutyulanu bain yalan yanu dekeenguishu juntsaa, yaa naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu dekurenuu ju'ba yumaa miwa' mitya, ya' kiikanu entsangue piikekaamuwaañu, juntsa naraa kuinda Abrahamnu waintu entsandimuwaami: *Ñu' mityaren naaju chachillaba Dioschi ura' inu detsuve*, † timuwaami.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya mun keenguemulaya, tsaren keenguemu Abrahamba buluren Dioschi ura' inu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren lei naatiñuba juntsanaa meengue' livee inu tyamulaya Dioschi taaju i' puinu detsuve, Diosa' Kiikanu entsandiñu' mitya: *Mun Moisés' wandya lei pilla kiikanu naa naatiñuba naa-uwanuba kumuinchi tsa tsanguishu juntsaa, Dioschi taaju i' puisa*, ‡ ti' pillave.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya ne Moisés' wandya lei naake mandangueñuba tsanguitaa lala' ujcha kuipa' mitya livee inuu jutyuñuba narai

\* 3:6 Génesis 15.6 † 3:8 Génesis 12.3; 18.18 ‡ 3:10 Deuteronomio 27.26



aseeta ive, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsa bain entsandiñu' mitya: *Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachiya Diosnu ura' keenguen mityaa chunu tsuve, § tive.*

<sup>12</sup> Moisés' wandya leiya keenguikenutsumi jutyu' ne entsandive: *Lei naatiñuba tsanguen chumu chachiya leinu meenguentsu' mityaa chunu tsuve, \* tive.*

<sup>13</sup> Lei naatiñuba tsanguen chu', Dioschi taaju in chunu deenun, Cristo lalanu la'ka' livee ke', yaa lala' mitya Dioschi taaju ive. Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Mun chinu tu'vi'ba Dioschi firu' kura' kuipa vi' taaju i' puiñu keewarave, ti' pillave.†*

<sup>14</sup> Tsa puimiya, Dios munuba ura' dekenu tsuyu ti' Abrahamnu pamuwaañu' mityaa, Jesucristo' mityaren naa judío chachi jutyula bain Dioschi ura' inu deshuwave, tsenmalaa Dios lalanu Espíritu Santo kuwanbera kenu tsuyu ti' pamuwaañu, lala Cristonu keenguetu Espíritu Santo kanudetsu.

*Abrahamnu Dios naatiñuba Moisés' wandya lei nejuu tiretyu.*

<sup>15</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, chachilla naakemu deñuba juntsanu laapu' panu tenve: Ma ruku uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ya' mumu pu' piike' tsuushu juntsaa, mu bain juntsanu balejtu kure' ne vera' mannu dejutyuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya kaspele Abraham' kuindanu patintsaashu juntsanu pensangue' keekisai: Abrahamnu bain, naa yanu sera' jimunu bain, uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' Dios entsandi pamuwaave: Diosa' Kiikaya “ñunu sera' jimulanu” ti' paisyuve; “ñunu sera' jimunu” ti' pave, Cristonaa laapu' pantsu' mitya.‡

<sup>17</sup> Entsandindundiyu: Dios Abrahamnu, veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' ma shuwaimuwaañu' mitya, 430 añu ma iinsha bene faamu Moisés' wandya leiya juntsa palaanu balejtu tirenu jutyuve, Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Dios lalanu kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tiñu, Moisés' wandya leinaa meenguendu kanuu jushu juntsaa, Dios lalanu kunu tsuyu tiñu kaya jutyuchuve. Tsaaren Abrahamnu Dios kunu tsuyu timuwa' mitya, ne kuwakenu shuikive.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿tyeenguenaa Moisés' wandya lei bale-tun? Matyu chachilla ujcha landetsuñuba mijakaanaa, entsa lei faawarave. Tsejtu tsanguemiya Abrahamnu sera' jimu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu ruku kayu jaisyuya juntsa uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu jumunu meenguen chunaa tsanguive. Tsenmin entsa lei anjeela Moisésnu demijakaaña, Moisés bain chachillanu ne mijakaakemuwaami.

§ 3:11 Habacuc 2.4 \* 3:12 Levítico 18.5 † 3:13 Judíotala, mallee ti' mityaaba kuipa vi' tutashu juntsaa, bene chisha teepu' eengaamu deeve, Dioschi firu' kurave ti' keewaatu. Deuteronomio 21.23 lende. ‡ 3:16 Génesis 12.7

20 Tsaaren Diosya main ju' mitya, yaren Abrahamnu tsanguenu tsuyu ti' pamuwaañu' mitya, veta' veta' ura' tyawaanu wandis nemu chachi menestejtuve.

*Lei tyeenguenaa baleñu bain*

21 Tsaashu juntsaa, ¿Abrahamnu Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' pañu palaanu Moisés' wandya leiya masmi' pamutun? Tsa jutyuve. Leiren Diosba ura' chumishtinu tiremuwaashu juntsaa, Moisés' wandya lei naakide tiñuba tsanguenduren Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachi kurachu deeve.

22 Moisés' wandya leichiya kumuinchi chachilla ujcha lamu tene tiradei' mitya, livee inuuya dejutyuve, tsenmalaa mu bain Jesucristonu keenguemulaya Abrahamnu Dios tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñuba tsaikutinu junudetsu.

*Yumaa Diosa' na deeyu.*

23 Cristonu ura' keengue' livee inu malu kayu jaindyuya, juntsa ura' keenguenu ke' keewara malu kayu jaindyuya, Moisés' wandya leichi lala peesu punañunamuwaala.

24 Tsaju', Cristo kayu jaindyuya, Moisés' wandya leiya lala naaken chunuu juñuba juntsa waintsumuwaave, tsenmalaa bene Cristo janmala yanu ura' keengue' Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuraa majukeenutsu.

25 Tsaaren challa yumaa Cristonu ura' keenguenu tinbu jañu' mitya, lala naaken chunuu juñuba wandimu leichiya ma uuden intsun dejutyuyu.

26 Tsaju' ñulla Jesucristonu ura' dekeenguemiya, kumuinchi Diosa' na tene judeeve,

27 matyu naajulaba Cristo' mitya mungaramin, ya juuñui detiya' mitya.

28 Tsaju' naa judío chachi deju' bain, griego chachi deju' bain, manda-i' taawasha kemu deju' bain, naa nejuu maali chumu deju' bain, naa unbee ruku deju' bain, naa supula deju' bain Diosa' ajuushaya vee vee dejutyuve. Jesucristoba bulu jushu juntsaa, kumuinchi ñulla main juuñu deeve.

29 Tsaju' ñulla Cristochi de' mitya, ñui bain Abrahamnu sera' jimmu chachi kuramu deeve. Tsa' mitya yanu sera' jimulanu tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba ñui bain tsaren inu detsuve.

## 4

1 Iya entsandinu tenñundiyu: Ya' apala ti detañuba bene yaa mandadinuu kaana ju'ba chaiba wajkayishu juntsaa, manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillaba buute' pensangue' keeñuya, juntsaba jaiba vera' jutyuve, naa bene ya' apala ti detañuba yandene madandiyainuu ju' bain.

<sup>2</sup> Wajkayinu uwanuya vee chachillaa yanu washke', naa naakenuu juñu bain kemishtimu deeve, ya' apa tsanguikarengama.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu laa bain entsa kaana juuñu deeyu: Laa bain wajkayi juuñuunu uranuya, entsa tusha firu' kekaamu espiritu-lachee uuden juuñuu juwa deeyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejturen yumaa tsanguenu tinbu janmalan, Dios ya' Nanu cha' shinbunu kakaatu engu eemuwaave, tsenmin nakayatu Moisés' wandya lei naaken chunu uuden juñuba tsanguenu uuden in chumuwaami,

<sup>5</sup> tsangue' lala juntsa leichi manda-in chuchunamulanu umaa tsaanchiya mamanda-ityu tire', lalanu bain ya' na detirenu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu lala yumaa ya' na deeñu' mitya, Dios ya' Na' Espíritu lala' tenbukasha chuñu, juntsa Espíritu "In Apa" ti' pakanchin juuve lala' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' ñu yumaa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachi juuñuu jutyuve, ñuya Diosa' nave. Ñu ya' na ju' mitya, Dios ura uwain ti bain kunu tsuyu tiñu, juntsa ñuchi detirenuu juve, matyu Dios tsaa mutyañu' mitya.

*Keranguemula' mityaPablo yuj pensandyami.*

<sup>8</sup> Kaspele ñulla kayu Diosnu kerajtunu uwanuya, ura Dios jutyulanaa keenguendu, veelachi uuden in chumu chachi juuñuuwa deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren challaya ñulla Diosnu keenguemu detiyave, ura patiñuya, Diosya ñullanu ya' chachi detireve. Tsaanuba, ¿nejtaa manen jui'ñuba ne uraa entsa tusha firu' kekaamu espiritu-lachee mamanda-i' tiba kan jutyun juntsaalachee taawasha mangue manguekemu chachi mandinu tiyandu deiyu?

<sup>10</sup> Ñulla chai bain naa bale malu juula bain, naa bale chu'chaya juula bain, naa bale tinbu chayaiñu bain, naa kasa añu machañu bain tyee kemu deeñuba ñulla tsa tsanguindet-suve, tsanguentsunu menestejtunuren.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' ñulla' mitya iya taawasha kikeeshu juntsa ura nebaade ma iñuve tenve.

<sup>12</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, i bain ñulla naadejuñuba tsai mandiyu. Tsa' mitya ñui bain i naajuñuba tsaa dejusa tenve. Iya entsandindu ne ñulla inu firu' kendetsuñuindyuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin ñulla mideeve iya ajke' bijee ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaandu, ñulla' junbi dilu punataa tsanguenuu faañu tsanguemuwaañu bain.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu naa iya diluñu, ñulla inu ne keeminchanguenuu juñu bain, tsangueba dekityuwa, tsenmin jatsa' kure' keekiba dekityuwa, naamika iya diluñu tsangue pensanguikaanuu juñu bain. Tsejtu tsangue pensanguityumee, ñulla inu Dioschi

anjeeyaaba juñu mikan tsanguemuwa deju', Jesucristo juñu mikan tsanguemuwa deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsen jumala tsamantsa desundyasuba ¿challa naa-i' piyan, juntsa ñulla' tsamantsa sundyanu pensa? Ura uwaindiyu ñulla jumala tsamantsa sundyanchiren inu ñulla' kapuka kala' kutaa kala' kuwakenu detyasuba, ¿challa tyee de-iyu?

<sup>16</sup> ¿Iya ñulla juntsa deeñu anbutityun mityan, ñulla' kundaa tiya-ii?

<sup>17</sup> Juntsa chachilla ñullanu mi'pele detyave. Tsejtu tsandyandu, ne ura' kenu pensa jutaa tsandyaindetyuve. Yalaa ñullanu laaba maveenu pensaa detave, tsa dekenmalaa bene ñulla yalanu masuudinu detsuve tyatu.

<sup>18</sup> Veelanu mi'pele ty'a' keewaañu yuj urave, ura' kenu pensa jutaa tsaashu juntsaa. Tsaaren naa-uwanuba tsaanuu juve, ne i ñuiba bulu puñun tsa jun jutyu.

<sup>19</sup> Kailla, in kailla, manen ñulla' mitya mika pensandenve, ñulla Cristochi narake tirekutindetyuya.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Ñulla' mitya ti pensanguen tsa ma ju' mitya, challan ñulla' junbi punatuya urachuyu tenve, ñuiba kayu ura' kuinda kenu!

*Agar, Saraba naadejuñuba, lei bain Dioschi mikaura kuindaba juntsaañu deeve.*

<sup>21</sup> Ñulla Moisés' wandya leichi uuden juu chunanu tyamula, inu wainkai tenve, ¿tsejtu ñulla mera' kerajdetuu juntsa lei pilla kiikanu naatimuwaañu bain?

<sup>22</sup> Juntsa kiikanu, Abraham pai na miyandimuve ti' pillave: mainya yaichi manda-i' taawasha kemu shinbunu nakakaami, kamainya, maali nejuu chumu shinbunu nakakaami.

<sup>23</sup> Manda-i' taawasha kemu shinbuchi kayamu naya, matyu chachilla tsanguemu deeñu ne kayaive, tsaaren nejuu chumu shinbuchi kayamu naya, matyu Dios ura uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañu juntsai' puinaa kayave.

<sup>24</sup> Entsa kuinda judeeshu juntsala entsaave ti' mijakaamu kuindave. Dios chachillanu naakenu pamuwaañuba entsa pai shinbula main main veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' keewaraañu deeve. Agarya Sinaí kuyinu laapu' keewarave, veelachi uuden in chumu chachillachi yaa ya' ama juuñuuwa' mitya.

<sup>25</sup> Uwain Agarya Arabia tusha chumu Sinaí kuyinu laapu' patiñuuve. Tsenmala entsa Sinaí kuyi bain judíola' aa pebulu Jerusalénnu laapu' patiñuuve. Junu chumu chachilla ya' kailla juuñu deju', yai bain veelachi uuden in chumu chachi juuñu deeve, Moisés' wandya leinu pensanguiñuya.

26 Tsenmala kai'sha chumu Jerusalén pebuluya veelachi uuden in chumu juuñuu jutyuve, tsenmin juntsa pebuluya lala' ama juuñuuve.

27 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Ñu, nakatyu shinbu, na miyajtu shinbuya, sundyade; matyu sundenganchin wati watitide, nakandu naa-i kityamu deenuba mijtu shinbuya. Matyu challa unbee mangueviñu imu shinbuya, unbee miyanuba kayu pullake na miyandinu tsuve, \* tive.*

28 Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla Isaac juuñu deeve, matyu Diosren uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu kayamu na deeve.

29 Tsaju' kaspele tsaaya, chachilla naa-i' nakamu deenuba tsai' kayamu naya, Espíritu tsanguikaañu kayamu nanu firu' kentsumuwaasu, chai bain ñullanu tsaren juuñuu juve.

30 Tsaaren Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñu meesai. Uwain entsandive: *Manda-i' taawasha kemu shinbunuya ya' naba juka'lare' eede, matyu ya' apala ti detañuba bene depeñu, manda-i' taawasha kemu shinbu' naya nejuu chumu shinbu' naba pareju mandadinu jutyuñu' mitya, † ti' pillave.*

31 Tsa' mitya, keranguemu naatalala, ura pañuya lalaya manda-i' taawasha kemu shinbu' na juuñuu dejutyuyu; lalaya nejuu chumu shinbu' na juuñuu jumu deeyu.

## 5

*Cristoya nejuu ura' chunu tireve.*

1 Cristoya lalanu nejuu tiba jutyu ura' dechunu chachi tiremiya, tsaa dechusa tyataa tsanguive. Tsenñu' mitya tujlei'mujchi tsaa jintsu' lei' mitya chumu chachee mandinu kityudei.

2 Iya, Pablo, ñullanu entsandinu tsuyu: ñulla Dioschi kuranu ti' señas de-ishu juntsaa, ñuichiya Cristo nebaade peyaiñuu juuve.

3 Tsa' mitya entsa mandintsuyu: mun Dioschi señas imulaya, Moisés' wandya lei naa naatiñuba kumuinchi tsa tsanguemu mandiyanuuya juve.

4 Ñulla Moisés' wandya lei naakide tiñuba tsa tsanguendaa Dioschi ura' kemu kuranu deeyu tyamulaya, tsanguendu Cristonu manbaka' miinchi ideiñuve, tsejtu Dios estya' ura' kenu tyamuwaañu bain ñulla tsaa peedi-inchi ideiñuve.

5 Tsaaren lalaya Cristonu keenguendu, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kuranu deju'ba tsai katawanu sunden dekeenayu, Espíritu tsanguikaañuya.

\* 4:27 Isaías 54.1 † 4:30 Génesis 21.10

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristonu keenguemulachiya Dioschi señas ju' bain, jutyu' bain nejuuve; ura pañuya, veelanu estya estyaindaa Jesucristonu ura' keenguemu ju'ba tsangue keewaanuu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla mika ura' kerangue' jindetsusuba, ¿tsen maa ñullanu bulla ke' anbuda jutyu ura kuindanu mameenguen ju-tyudekaren?

<sup>8</sup> Ne ñullanu mika mikakemu Diosya tsangue' vee pensa mangarebanguindyuve.

<sup>9</sup> Asu tsaatyuka naatimu deeñuba: Pujkiwaanuu llujpepe ka jayun pukeñun, pan kiikenu llujpenu tsa depujkikaakemuwaasu, juntsaave.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Bale Rukuya uwain ñullanu vera' pensa mangui manguikekaanuu juve tendyuve. Tsaaren mun na'baasa pa' ñullanu mandupiwaanuu kemulanuya, naa mun tsanguemu juñu bain, Dios taaju puitenu tsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naa inu laapu' kuinda keñu bain entsaave: iya chaikama Dioschi señas ideí ti' mijakares neneiñuya, ¿ti' mityaa judíola inu firu' kenu bendaa kes neneitu den? Ne tsandis nemaaba jushu juntsaa, iya Jesucristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyañu kuinda keñu judíolachi nejuunu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya mun ñullanu bulla kes nemu deju' bain, ¡matyu tsa yai tene Dioschi kuranu ti', señasren iityumujchi tsa kumuinchi dedaakaya deisa tenve!

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Dios ñullanu mikatu, Moisés' wandya lei' mitya chutyu chachi tirenaa tsanguive. Tsaaren ne tsa deeyu tya', leichiya uuden juu dechutyu' mitya, naake firu' kenu pensangue'ba tsanguenu kityudei. Tsaamee estya' keeware' veta' veta' uraa ken chudei.

<sup>14</sup> Enu naaju pillañuba tsa tsanguishu juntsaa, naaju lei jumulanuba demeengue' pullaiñuu juuve: *Ñu maali naa-iestyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade,* \* tiñu palaanu.

<sup>15</sup> Ura' ju', ñuitalaren ti kenduba midei; firu animaa juuñuu tejku' defi' veta' veta' firu' ken dechushu juntsaa, ñuitalaren tsa millainu detsuve.

*Chachilla ti kendyamu deeñuba, Espíritu tyee kesa tyamuñuba*

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu' mitya ñullanu entsandintsuyu: Espíritu tyee kesa tyañuba tsaaya ken chudei. Tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, ñulla' firu' kekaamu pensanu meedin dejutyuve.

<sup>17</sup> Matyu firu' kekaamu pensaya Espíritu lalanu naakekaanuu tyamuñuba tsanguikaanu tyatyuve, tsenmala Espíritu Santo bain naakekaanuu tyañuba firu' kekaanu pensa bain tsanguikaanu tyatyuve. Tsaju' juntsala yai tene

tsanguikaanu tyaindetyuñu' mitya, ñulla ti kenu pensanguike' bain juntsanguenu dejutyuve.

<sup>18</sup>Tsaaren ñullanu Espíritaa washke' miya' jintsushu juntsaa, ñulla Moisés' wandya leichi manda-iin dechutyuve.

<sup>19</sup>Firu' kekaamu pensanu bendaa jimula tyee kemu deeñu bain narai kataamuve: yalaa na'baasa tsa tsaimu deju, Dioschi firu' kurainuu kemu deju, tsenmin uu yujtyanuu bain keturen, yujtyatyu deju,

<sup>20</sup>chi dyuslanu aawa kure' keewaamu deju, mincha' rukulanu keenguemu deju, veta' veta' tyutyuan chumu deju, veta' veta' peletu faawaren chumu deju, yuj selandyamu deju, jei ajaavi ajaaviimu deju, kundaa tiren chumu deju, vee vee pensanguikaamu deju, naake pensangue' bain juntsaren uraave tyamu deju,

<sup>21</sup>kishtyamu deju, viñamu deju, ti fike' bain jayu findyatyu deju, vera bain entsa keraa tene kiikemu deeve. Tsaju' kaspele ñullanu yumaa wainwayu tennaren, mawainnu tsuyu: entsanguemu chachillaya Diosnu yala' rei juu tananu dejutyuve.

<sup>22</sup>Tsenmala Espírituya entsaaya kekaamuve: munu'baasa estyan chunu, sunden chunu, tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu, jei kidandai paijtyu junu, munuba ura' ken chunu, mika ura' chachi junu, naati pa' bain tsanguenu,

<sup>23</sup>daj keewaatyu junu, tsenmin maaliren tyee urajtu kikenyu tyamu ju'ba juntsa tsanguityuu juu bain tiremu juve. Tsaju' entsanguen chunutalaya naaju leiba masmi' patinuu jutyuve.

<sup>24</sup>Tsenmala Jesucristochi judeeshu juntsa chachillaya, kaspele ujcha lan chutu naaken chumuwa deju'ba juntsa bain, naa firu' kenu pensa jumula bain kuusanu tu'pukiñuu dekive.

<sup>25</sup>Tsaju' challa lala Espiritu' mityaa dechumiya, lalanu Espiritu naakenu tyañuba, juntsai kutisai.

<sup>26</sup>Dajkeewaren chunu kityusai, ne veelaba kundaa lainuu bain ken chutyusai, tsenmin ne veta' veta' kishtyain chunu bain kityusai.

## 6

### *Veta' veta' ura' kiveten chudei.*

<sup>1</sup>Keranguemu naatalala, tsandenna ma chachi ujcha la' ma katawaiñu bain, ñulla Espiritu naakenu tyañuba tsain chumulaya ne firu kebangui'mujchi, uranchi ke' deechu' mandirekidei ujcha lamunu. Tsaju' mu bain tsaitaa tsainuu juñu' mitya pashkatyudei.

<sup>2</sup> Ñuichi ujcha la' firu' in chunu juutala veta' veta' kiveten chudei; tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, Cristo' lei naatiñuba meenguendaa tsanguenu detsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Mun tiba jutyumujchin juntsaayu tya' daj tyamushu juntsaa, maaliren anbutintsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Mu bain maaliren naa ura' kentsu' bain minu juve, veelanaa kere' pensangue' yanu pullake ura' kentsuyu tyai'mujchi,

<sup>5</sup> matyu main main ti kike' bain yaiba yaichive; yalaa tyee inu ju'ba tsainu dejuve.

<sup>6</sup> Mun Diosa' Palaa mijakarantsu'ba, tyee uraa tana' bain mijakaamu mashturunu kuwa kuwakenuu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Maaliren anbukityudei. Muba Diosnuya anbukenu deju-tyuve. Ñu ti kike' bain juntsaa awakaakeñunguenu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' chachilla tyee kenu tyamu deñuba juntsaaya deke' awakaakeñunguishu juntsaa, urajtu juu tene pu' iwaren tsangue' juntsan mityan peya peyaintsunu detsuve. Tsaaren Espíritu Santo tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaaya ke' awakaakeñunguishu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunu juuya puka iwaren tsanguenu detsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya ura' kiikenchiya naa-uwanuba tyubanu kityusai; tsaju' ipijpaijtyushu juntsaa uraa tene awakaakeñunguenu detsuyu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya chaikama tsanguenu juñu' mitya, naa-uwanuba munu bain ura' kenu kiikisai. Naamika kumuinchi chachillanu tsanguenuu jutyu' bain, matyu keranguemu lala' naatala judeeshu juntsalanuya tsanguisai.

*Uumi'te' pañu palaa bain, de-insha pañu palaa bain*

<sup>11</sup> ¡Keekidei, ñullanu tsamantsa aa letarachi piikentsuyu ura in tyaapachiren!

<sup>12</sup> Ñullanu mandangue' Dioschi señas kikaanu tya tyadeishu juntsa chachillaya, tsanguikare' daj keengayachi tyanchin ne tsa tsa dekive. Tsenmin Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyatu juntsaitaa livee kenu juve tiñu kuinda' mityan firu' inu suran jutyu detya' mityaa tsa tsa dekive.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren naa Dioschi kuranu ti' señas jumula bain Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba juntsanguen chutyularen, tsangue' ñullanu Dioschi señas ikaanu tyatya deive, juntsanguitaa yala ñulla' bulunu Dioschi señas dechujtikaayu tya' dajtya dajtyainu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren iyaa dajtya dajtyainu ju'ba Bale Ruku Jesucristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyañu' mityaa dajtyanu juyu. Tsaju', Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' in mitya peya' inu livee keñu' mitya, iyaa tiba firu' jumuchiya peyaiñuu junmala, inchi bain juntsa tiba firu' jumu peyaiñuu juve.



<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya Dioschiya naa señas juñu bain, naa jutyuñu bain nejuuve, matyu ura balemiya kasa na mangayaiñu ju-uya baleve.

<sup>16</sup> Entsa patyeeshu juntsanu mun tsanguen chumulaya, tsandityu'ba, kumuinchi Diosa' chachilla, ura Israel chachi juuñuulaya, Dioschi tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujtyasa, naa tenbi keranchi bain tsaren de-isa.

<sup>17</sup> Umaa entsa ajkeshaa naa muba inu demanbullakaa-putyusa tenve, matyu Jesús' mityaren in bulunu devillan-dala muute juja'tee jumulaya, iya Jesúschi manda-i' ya' mitya taawasha kendu taaju' i' puiñu keewarañu' mitya. Tsa' mitya in palaanu demeenguisa tenve.

<sup>18</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñullanu estya' keewaasa; tsaasa tenve.

## Éfesosha **keranguemulachi** **Pablo' pilla kiika**

*Ajke' palaa*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Pablo, Diosren tsaá mutyañuya, Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, ñulla Éfeso pebulunu, \* Dioschin juu chudenashu juntsalanu, matyu Diosnu keenguemu deju' Jesucristoba ma bulu juuñuu judeeshu juntsa chachillanu, ura' dechusa tintsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

*Cristo' mityan Dioschi ura' de-iyu.*

<sup>3</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apa jumin, ya' Dios jumin jumu Diosnu ura' kive tisai, yaa Cristo' mityaren ya' Espírituchi selusha pumujchin lalanu mika ura' ikaañu.

<sup>4</sup> Entsa tu kayu juba jutyunu tinbunun Diosya lalanu Cristo' mityaren mi'ke' kamuwaave, tsangue' yachin juu chachi detire', tiba mushaañuu jutyu naraaya lalanu ya' ajuusha tananu. Diosya lalanu estyamunchin,

<sup>5</sup> ya' na detirenu tyatu, Jesucristonu eemuwaave, matyu ajke' depeepunu tinbunuren tsanguenu tya' lalanu mi'ke' kamuwa' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Dios entsanguemiya, ya lalanu tsamantsa estyamu jutu, yanu mika urave detisa tyataa tsanguive. Tsejtu ya tsamantsa estyamu ju', ya' estyanu na' mityaren lalanu tiba ura' ikaave.

<sup>7-8</sup> Matyu Cristo kuusanu tu'vi' peyañu' mityaren, Dios lala' ujcha demanbitsaave, tsangue' liveeju tireve. Ya tsanguemiya tsamantsa estyamu ju' mityaa tsangue', naa tsamantsa aseetajuu bain, naa tsamantsa minu juu bain tiwaave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsanguetu ya Cristo' mityaren tyee kenu ju'ba, juntsa munuba wandyajtu jumunuren, ya tsamantsa aa ura ruku jutu, lalanu entsangue keemijakaave,

<sup>10</sup> ya naakenu pa' bain juntsanguenu. Juntsaya cha' pen-sachee naake' aseetanguen tsaá jumuya entsaa juntsave: Diosya naa selusha bain, naa tusha bain tiba jumula, Cristochiren mandajuu tiya deisa tyave.

<sup>11</sup> Dios lalanu yumalaren mi'ke' kamuwaave, tsangue' Cristo' mityaren ya' chachi juu detire' tananu, matyu yachi

\* **1:1** Griego palaachi manbiike' kaya mantsa kiikatalaya *Éfeso* **pebulunu** tishu juntsa palaa pillajtuve.

naakeñaa uranuñuba tsanguetu, tsejtaa ya tyee kenuu juwaaaju' bain tsanguenu,

<sup>12</sup> tsenmalaa lala Cristonu ajke' keenguemulaya ya tsamantsaa juñu yuj urave tiitinudetsu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin ñui bain Cristo' mityaren ñullanu livee iwaanu Diosa' mika ura kuindanu uwain naajuñuba mere' dekeen-guive, tsejtu Dios ñullanu kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tiñu Espíritu Santo deka', juntsan mityan ya' chachi juu dekeewarave.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaju' entsa Espíritu Santo kuwañu jumaa lalanu Dios yachi tiba jumula dekuwanu juve ti' keewara juve kayu ya' chachillanu tichiba deliveejuu tiwarei'mujchiya, tsenmalaa Dios tsamantsaa juñu lala kumuinchi yuj urave tiitinudetsu.

*Pablo keranguemula' mityaDiosba kuinda kemi.*

<sup>15</sup> Tsaañu' mitya iya naa ñulla uwain Bale Ruku Jesúsnu keranguemu deenuba mijamin, naa Dioschin juu chachillanu bain ñulla mika estya' keewaamu deenuba mijamin,

<sup>16</sup> naa-uwanu Diosba kuinda kike' bain ñullanu mandenga' Diosnu yuj urave tiitintsuyu ñulla' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Dios, tsamantsaa Apa, ñullanu ura' aseetanguikaakaa kesa tenñu pakentsuyu, tsenmalaa ya tyee ñullanu ke' keewaañu bain ñulla ura' aseetangue', yanu kayu ura' keemijanudetsu.

<sup>18</sup> Ñulla' pensasha Dios narake aseetanguikaasa tenve, tsenmalaa ñulla tinaa keena' washnanu demikaya' bain demijasa tenñu; tsenmin Dios yachin juu chachillanu yachi tiba puree tsamantsa ukeraa jumu dekuwanu juushu juntsatala bain de-aseetanguisa tenve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmin ti tsamantsaa pudee juuchee lalanu keranguemu chachi jumulanu titalaba kivetemu juñuba de-aseetanguisa tenve. Entsa tsamantsaa pudeechiren

<sup>20</sup> kaspele Cristo peyañu mangujtemuwaave, tsangue' ya' uudenguen chunu selusha ya' urandyasha chujtikemuwaave bale ruku kure' keewaatu.

<sup>21</sup> Juntsa tsamantsaa pudeechiren Dios tsangue' mangujte', ti juubillaba depullaa tirekive. Tsejtu naaju bale rukulanu bain, naa naaju firu' kemu espiritalanu bain uudenguen chunu tireve, tsenmin challa entsa tinbunu firu' ken chumu espiritalanun jujutyu, naa bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbunu chumulanu bain tsaren uudenguen chunu tireve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin entsa tusha tiba Cristochi tene uuden in chunuu tireke', ya' neepa teetanainsha tene detsurekiñunguive, tsenmin Cristonuren ti' mityaba mishu usadiñuu tirekive kumuinchi keranguemu chachillachi.

<sup>23</sup> Keranguemu chachillaa Cristochi ya' bulu juuñu deeve, tsenmala Cristaa mishu juuñu ju', ma bulu tirekemu juve,

matyu Cristoya tinu bain millangue detyuwakiñunguemu ju' mitya.

## 2

*Cristo' mityaren livee dejuyu.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñulla kaspele, ñulla' firu' kiikeñu jumu' mitya bain, naa ñulla' ujcha' mitya bain Dioschiya pemu juuya chumuwa deeve,

<sup>2</sup> tsaju' ujcha lan chumu chachilla naaken chumu deeñuba tsaaya kiiken chumuwa deeve, tsenmin firu' kiiken chumu espiritula' uñi, Diosnu meenguityu chachillanu uudengui-ikemu jumuchee ya naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuwa deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Naa laa bain kaspeleya kumuinchi juntsaa chumuwa deeyu, matyu lalanu firu' kekaamu pensa naakesa tyañuba tsaaya ken chumuwa deetu, tsenmin lala ne chachilla ju' ti ujcha juuya kemu deju'ba tsaaya ken chumuwa deetu. Tsa deju' mityaa laa bain vejanlaba Dioschi mika taaju-i' puinuya jumuwa deeyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren Dios tsamantsa tenbipu ruku' mityaa, lalanu tsamantsa estya',

<sup>5</sup> naa lala' ujcha' mityan Dioschiya pemu dejuñuba, ya' Na Cristonu mangujtemin, lalanu bain mangujtekiñunguive. Tsa' mitya challa ñui bain liveeju chulaya Dios mika ura ruku ju', tenbitya' tsanguiñaa liveeju dechuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu Dios, Jesucristonu mangujtetu, lalanu bain mangujtekiñungue', Jesucristoba buluren uwain selusha chunañuu kikaantsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Dios entsanguemiya, yaa aa ura ruku ju', Jesucristo' mityaren lalanu naa-i estya'ba bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbusha, juntsaa keewares jintsunaa tsanguive.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu Dios, mika aa ura ruku jutu, yaren tsaamityañu' mityaa, ñulla keenguitu, liveeju detiyave. Tsa' mitya ne ñui tenee juntsa-i' livee ityumujchi, Diosren tsanguiñaa liveeju detiyave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsai' ñulla delivee-i'ba, ne ñulla' pudengura kendaa livee inuu dejutyu' mityaa, ti' mityaba ne daj patinuu dejutyuve.

<sup>10</sup> Lalaya Dioschi i' faamu deeyu. Lala Jesucristoba buunañu' mityaa, lalanu deke' faawaave tiba uraa kenudetsu, tsejtaa ya kaspeleren tsanguekaanu shuwamuwa' mitya juntsanguetu.

*Keenguemulaya ma buluchachi judeeyu.*

<sup>11</sup> Judío chachillaya ñullanu “Dioschi señas jutyula” tiitimu deeve, tsenmin yalaya yai tenen “Dioschi señas juu chachilla”

deeyu tiitimu deeve, matyu yalaya yala' bulunu Dioschi deeyu ti' señas kiikemu de' mitya.

12 Ñullaya judío chachi dejutyuve, tsenmin mandenganu dejuve, kaspele ñullaya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamunu dekeenatyu', naa Israel chachi jumulaba bain buunamu jutyuwa deju'ba, tsenmin Dios ya' chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba, ñullaya yaiba bulu ura' iinuu jutyuwa deeve. Tsaju' Diosnu bain kerajtu deju', ujcha lan chumu chachilla deju', bene bain livee i' chunu dejuyu pensaba jutyu chumuwa deeve.

13 Tsaawaalaren challaya, Jesucristoba ma bulu juuñuu deju', ya peya' asa shajaakaañu' mityaren, naa Diosba kalen putyuwa deju'ba, challaya Diosnu kalen jiiñuu de-ive.

14 Cristo lalanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chukaamu juve. Ya kuusanu tu'vi' peyataa, naa judío chachilla, judío chachi jutyulaba kundaraawa deeeñuba, ura' mandire' main juuñungue demanmu juve.

15 Cristo Moisés' wandya lei naa naakidei tiñuba juntsalanu tiba jutyungue tireve, tsenmin ya' mityaren pai bulu chachi jumulanu bain ma bulu jungue tireve, tsanguetaa tiba bulla jutyu dechukaanu.

16 Ya kuusanu tu'vi' peyatu entsa pai bulu chachi kundaraa chumulanuba yaitala ura' mandirekaave, tsangue' main jungue mandire' tiba bulla jutyu Diosba ura' chukaanu tireve.

17 Cristo jatu kumuinchi chachillanu tiba bulla jutyu Diosba ura' chunu kuindaa wandive, naa ñulla judío chachi jutyula Diosba baka' chunañuu jumulanu bain, naa judío chachilla Diosba kalen chunañuu jumulanu bain.

18 Matyu Jesucristo' mityaren judío chachilla bain, naa judío chachi jutyula bain, lala ma Espíritu jumuren deta', lala' Apa Diosa' junga kalen jiinuu detiyayu.

19 Tsa' mitya ñulla, judío chachi jutyula, Dioschiya challa baasha vee tusha chu' jamu dejutyuve, vee mujtu ne ñulla' tu jutyuinsha chumu dejutyuve; tsa jutyu', ñui bain tsaren deju' Dioschin juu chachillaba bulu chumu deeve, ñui bain Diosa' chachi jumula deeve.

20 Laapu' pañu bain, ñulla kumuinchi keranguemu chachillaya ya juuñu deenmala, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukula bain, yalaa yatyutya juuñu deeve, tsenmala Jesucristoya yatyutyalanu tansha deendanamu shupuka juuñuuve.

21 Matyu Cristo juntsa yanu narake debuungare' deendanamu ju', jayu jayu deke' kujtekare' Diosa' pupunanu ya jumunu Dioschin juu tirekaantsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin ñui bain Cristoba buluu deju' mityaa, ñulla vee-laba juntsa Diosa' pupunanun ya juuñuu deju', Diosa' Espíritu chuntsumi ya juuñuu detiyave.

### 3

#### *Keranguemu chachilla' mityaPablo tyeenguenu ju' bain*

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mityaa, iya, Pablo, Jesucristoba bulu ju' mityaren entsana' peesu puyu, tsenmalaa ñulla judío chachi jutyula ura' inudetsu.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla mijalaa tenve Diosya tsamantsa aa ura rukunchiren, ya tyeenguenu ju' bain tsa'a kenu, inaa ñuichi uraa kekaanu tya', inaa ñullanu ya' palaa mijakares nenu eeñuba.

<sup>3</sup> Iya ñullanu entsa kiikanu peepuinsha jayu piike' pa'bandyeeshu, Dios tyeenguenu ju'ba yachi tiba munuba wandyajtu jumu inu dekeemijakaave.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa' mitya iya naake aseetangue'ba, ñullanu tsangue pi-ikeñu delentu uwain mijanu dejuve, Dios Cristo' mitya naak-enu pensa juñu bain.

<sup>5</sup> Kaspee tinbutalaya munu bain ne tsangue' wandyajtunuren, challaa yachin juu chachi jumulanu, naa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukulanu bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain, Dios ya' Espíritunu tsanguikaatu entsangue dekeewaave juntsa munuba wandyajtu jumunuren.

<sup>6</sup> Entsaa juntsa munuba wandyajtu jumu juve: Jesucristo' mityaren naa judío chachi jutyula bain livee i' chunuu de-tiyave, tsenmin Dios Israel chachillanu tyee uwain tsanguen-bera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba juntsa bain kanu deju', yaiba ma bulu chachi juu tiyanu dejuve, Diosa' mika ura kuindanu meenguen mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Diosya iba mika ura ju', yaren inu tsanguekaandyatu yachi mika ura kuinda wandis nenu mi'ke' kave, naamika iyaa tsangues nenu jutyuu chachi juwaañuba.

<sup>8</sup> Naa Dioschin juu chachi jumulaba pensangue' keeñuba, iyaa kayu wajkayi juuñuu juyu, tsaanuren Dios mika ura' ke', inaa judío chachi jutyula' junga Diosa' mika ura kuinda mi-jakares nenu tireve, tsangue' Dioschi tiba tsamantsaa jumula Cristo' mityan detadiyanuu kuinda kekaanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin Dios ya tyeenguenu ju'ba juntsa munuba wandyajtu jumuren dekeemijakaanu tyatu, inaa juntsa wainnu taawasha kuwave. Matyu tiba dekemu Diosya kayu entsa tuba ki'mujchiren ya tyee kenu juwaa ju' bain, juntsa munuba wandyajtu ne tanamuwaami,

<sup>10</sup> tsenmalaa keranguemu chachilla' mityaren kai'tala ti pudee juula bain, naa ti bale juula bain Diosya tinu bain vee vee aseetaju' kiikemu juñuba mijanudetsu.

<sup>11</sup> Dios tsanguemiya yumaa tinbunuren tsanguenu pensangue' tanamuwa' mityaa, umaa lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya tsaadeke' puive.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala lalaya Cristo' mityaren jela putyu Diosnu kalen jinuu detiyayu, Cristonu keenguitu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya iya ñulla' mityan tsamantsa taaju pullantsuve tyä', ñulla' pensa ne ipijpajtyainu kityudei; tsa jutyu', balenguranu tirenaa juntsaintsuve tyadei.

*Cristo naa-i estyamunuba*

<sup>14</sup> Tsaañu' mitya iya teledintsuyu Apa' ajuusha,

<sup>15</sup> naa selusha bain, naa tusha bain chumu kumuinchi paandelanu dechuwaamu Apa' ajuusha.

<sup>16</sup> Yachi tiba ukeraa ma puree jumuchi ñulla' tainsha ya' Espirituchi dera' sunden keenguemu tiresa ti' pakentsuyu Apanu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin ñulla keenguemu deenü' mityaren, Cristo ñulla' tenbukasha tsana chusa ti' pakentsuyu, tsenmin naa-uwanuba ti kike' bain estya' keeware' kiidekisa ti' pakentsuyu,

<sup>18</sup> tsenmalaa ñulla kumuinchi Dioschin juu chachillaba Cristo naa-i tsamantsa estyamunuba entsangue aseetanguenudetsu.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya laachiya naake' juntsa millangue aseetanguen tsa juñuba Cristo naa-i estyamunuba juntsai dekeemijasa ti' pakentsuyu Diosnu, tsenmalaa Dios ñullanu naa naakendya'ba tsa tirenutsu.

<sup>20</sup> Diosya, lala titi depañu bain, kayu juntsanu pullake dekenuu juve lalanu ya chu' tsanguikaatu. Tsenmin naake ura' kenuunuba juntsaatala naake' pensangue' aseetanguen tsa deeyu.

<sup>21</sup> ¡Kumuinchi keranguemu chachilla' mitya bain, naa Jesucristo' mitya bain, naa-uwanuba dyai'mujchi Diosya mika daj rukuve tikayasa tenve! Tsaasa.

## 4

*Naa-uwanubama bulu juu tsananu*

<sup>1</sup> Entsaañu' mityaa, Bale Ruku' mityaren, iya peesu kaya' punaashu juntsa ruku, ñulla Dioschi mikayamu dejutu, naake ura' ken chunuu juñuba, juntsaadei ti' u'tandinu tenve ñullanu.

<sup>2</sup> Nejuu tiba daj pensajtu, ura' ken chumu chachi judei; estyamudeju', veta' veta' tiba jei firu' kidandai pajtyu chachi judei;

<sup>3</sup> Espíritu Santo' mityaren ma bulu juu detiya' tiba bulla jutyu chutu, naa-uwanuba juntsaaren chu' jintsunu ki-ikentsudei.

<sup>4</sup> Naajuinga keenguemula bain ma bulu judeeshu, naa Espíritu bain main juushu, tsaju' Dioschi mikayamu chachilla bain naajulaba livee inun ma pensa juu ajchundya' de-keenave.

<sup>5</sup> Bale Ruku main juuve, keranguenu pensa bain main juuve. Naajula bain mungaramiya Cristoba main juu tiyaiñuu keewara juve.

<sup>6</sup> Naajulachi bain Apa jumu Dios main juuve, naajulanu bain uudenguemu, naajulachi bain tyeeba kikaamu, tsenmin naajulanu bain chumu Dios, main juuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren Cristo lalanu veela' mitya naa naakekaanu tya' tsanguñuba main main juntsaa detiyayu.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu naatinga entsandishu:  
*Kai'sha malutu veelachi kaya' ji' manda-in chumulanu pure' taluive.*

*Tsejtu chachillanu veela' mitya tyeeba naa naake keekaanu tya'ba tsa tsangue tiwaave, \* tive.*

<sup>9</sup> Tsen, "Kai'sha maluve" titu, ¿naa titundi tsandimi? Matyu tsandishu juntsaa, tusha ajke' pajave titundive.

<sup>10</sup> Juntsa tsa-i' tusha pajamuren kai'sha malutu, selusha nunbanainsha malumuve, tsa-i' ne tyeeba juñu tyuwan tsana' nuka bain punu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin yaa mantsalanuya Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu tirekena' bain, veelanuya Diosa' mitya pamu rukula tirekena' bain, kayu mantsalanuya Cristo' ura' kuinda wandis nemu tirekena' bain, kayu veelanuya keranguemu chachillanu washkemu tirekena' bain, veelanuya deechu' nemishti' mijakaanu tirekena' bain tsanguemuve.

<sup>12</sup> Entsanguemiya Dioschin juu chachillanu, Cristo' bulu juuñuu jumulanu tiba kiikenu tire', kayu vejanlanu awaiñuu kikaanaa tsanguive.

<sup>13</sup> Juntsaashu juntsaa, ura' debuudi' jintsunu detsuyu. Tsaju' lala naa naajunuñuba juntsaa tiyanu detsuyu, Cristo naajuñuba juntsaju, Diosa' Nanu dekeemija', yaa lalanu uwain tsanguenu tsuve tenna dekeena' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Umaya ne jungajte kaa kailla tsaajeje vera' pensa mangue manguekemu jun dejutyuyu, tsenmin anbuti' mijakaamulanu bain ne ti vee kuinda mijakaadekiñuba jeke mandujle' miinu dejutyu', ne baaku tsaaya pisundachi balla' tyulla tyulla-i' naaju ishuwachiba juya' na'baasa jijiimu jun dejutyuyu.

\* 4:8 Salmo 68.18



<sup>15</sup> Tsaá deju'tyu', estya' keeware', naa-uwanuba anbuda juuya patyusai, tsejtaa keranguemulanu uudenguemu Cristo naa-juwaañuba juntsai tiya' jintsunu.

<sup>16</sup> Cristoya main main keenguemu chachillanu titi kemu deeñuba tsa tsangue taawasha dekenu pu', yaatala de-buungare' tanamu juve. Tsangue' bulu wa'di' taawasha kekaamuve, tsenmalaa keenguemu chachilla kayu aa tiya' jintsunudetsu, tsa deju' estya' keeware' kayu dera' juuñuu tiya' jintsunu.

*Cristo' mityarenkasa chachi juu mandinu*

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' challa Bale Ruku' mitya ñullanu entsaaya kidei tinu tenve: umaya ne jungajte, Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla naaju chumu deeñuba juntsaa chunu kityudei. Matyu yalaya yala' tujlaa pensanu meenguiken ne chunamu deeve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa deju' yala' tyeeba minu pensa tsaá yapijurunchi juuñu deeve. Tsaju' meenguityu tiya', Diosnu vela' jiiñuu judeetu, Dios naaju chukaamuñuba juntsa-in dechutyuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa deju' tsaá yujtyatyu tiya deive. Naa-uwanuba tsaá firu' juuren ajchundya' kiidekive, tituba juu Dioschi firu' juu tene ketu.

<sup>20</sup> Ñullaya ne tsaá chunaa Cristonu keemijaindetyuve;

<sup>21</sup> ñullaya uwain yanu laapu' pañu kuinda demeeve, tsenmin ya naaju dechusa tyañu bain tsaá chunu demijakarave, matyu Jesúsnu tyee anbuda jutyuñuba tsaanu keetadi' jitu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mitya, ñulla kaspele naaju chumuwa deju'ba juntsaa chun jutyu demijakarave, matyu kaspele firu' kekaanu pensa jumuya ñullanu anbukikaren chumuwaaju' urajtu tireñu.

<sup>23</sup> Ñulla naake pensanguemu deju' bain tansharen narai mandinu demijakarave.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenmin kasa chachi juu Dios naajuñuba juntsaju tiba ura' juuya kiike' Dioschin juu chunu demijakarave, Dios naakesa tya' mijakaañuba juntsaju.

*Challa naaju chunuu juñuba*

<sup>25</sup> Tsa' mitya veta' veta' anbutis jijiintsunu kityudei, matyu kumuinchi lala ma bulu juuñu deeyu. Tsa' mitya naa-uwanuba anbutityudei.†

<sup>26</sup> Naa ajaavi-i' bain, juntsan mitya ujcha lanu kityudei; ma malu tsaá ajaraa tsananu kityudei, ‡

<sup>27</sup> tsejtaa Dyabuluchi ujcha lawarainuu in jutyu.

<sup>28</sup> Ne mun taranguemuwa ju'ba taanguityu tiyade. Tsaju' ñu' tyaapachi uraa taawashaa kide, tsejtaa veela tiba meneste jumulanu tyeeba kuwanu.

<sup>29</sup> Urajtu palaaya patyudei. Tsa jutyu', ura' ikaakenuu palaaya panu menesteve, tsenmalaa mun mere'ba uraa in-udetsu.

<sup>30</sup> Diosa' Espíritu Santonu llakingaapunu kityudei. Lala ujcha' mityaya naa-uwanuba liveejuu tiyanu malu janmala, juntsachee lalanu Dioschi deeve ti' keewaanu chujtive.

<sup>31</sup> Ñullanu bulla tyaware' ajaa pensa juu bain, ne ajchundya' firu' kenu pensa juu bain, ne ajaatya' watinu juu bain, ne detejkure' patinu juu bain, matyu kumuinchi tiba firu' juu jumulanuya ñullanu debaka' eekidei.

<sup>32</sup> Mu bain ura' ju', munuba tenbi pudei, tsenmin ti urajtu dekiñu bain, kuipa faawaatintsun jutyuu kuudei, matyu Dios bain naakenga Cristo' mityaren ñullanu naa ujcha dejuñu bain kuipa faawaatintsun jutyu tiyashu, juntsaadei.

## 5

*¿Diosa' chachillaanaake keewaren chunuu dejuwa?*

<sup>1</sup> Ñulla Dioschi mika estyanu kailla juuñuu deju' mitya, ya naajuñuba ñui bain juntsaanu kidei.

<sup>2</sup> Naajulanu bain estya' ura' kiiken chudei, matyu naa-inga Cristo lalanu estya', lala' mityan tsa ne kaya-i' Dioschi ufeenda kuwan tsaimuwaasu, tsenmin animaa tute' keewaran tsa-i' Dioschi ura' aindyu ishkakaran tsaimuwaasu ñui bain juntsaa idei.

<sup>3</sup> Ñulla Dioschin juu chachi jutu, naaju junuuñuba juntsangue keewaren chudei: tsaju' ne na'baasa tsa tsainu juula bain, naa tiba Dioschi firu' kuraa tirekaakenuu juula bain, tsenmin tiba pure' tadichi tyanu juula bain ñulla' kejtsapala jaiba jutyusa tsaatala patinuu jun jutyu.

<sup>4</sup> Firuu pan jutyuu palaaya patyudei, balejtu pai'ñuba ne uraaya panu kityudei, tsenmin ne muba tsa tsandinu balejtu palaa juulaya patyudei, matyu tsandiñu urajtuve; tsa detityu', Diosnaa ti' mityaba yuj urave tidei.

<sup>5</sup> Tengaya ju' uwain tsaave tyadei, mun na'baasa tsa tsaim-ula bain, naa Dioschi urajtu kuraa kiikemula bain, naa tiba uukare' tanaturen kayu pure' tadichi tyamula bain (tsaatu chi dyusnu aawa kure' keewaakeñuu juuve), tsa chachillaya naa Cristonu bain, naa Diosnu bain yala' rei juu tananu dejuyuve.

*Cristo ñillu juñuyachi dangaran chunu*

<sup>6</sup> Ne mu bain ñullanu anbutitun yapaba depa' dekeen-guikaatyusa, matyu tsa ujcha jumula' mityaren mu bain meenguen chutyulanuya Dios taaju de-iwaamuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya juntsaa chachillabaya buudi' tyeeba kive'nu jutyudei.

<sup>8</sup> Kaspele ñulla Diosnu keemijtunu uwanuya yapijuunainsha chun tsanamuwa deeve, tsaaren challa yanu dekeemija', Bale Rukuba ma bulu juu chumiya dandasha chun tsa dena' naake deechu' ken chunuu juñuba juntsaaya ken chudei,

<sup>9</sup> matyu dandasha chun tsa dena' ura' ken chumulaya entsaaya tiyamu deeve: yuj aa ura chachi juu bain, mika ura' kemu juu bain, tsenmin tyee anbuda jutyuñuba juntsaaya kiikenu tiyamu deeve.

<sup>10</sup> Tyee kiikentsuñaa Bale Ruku uutyamuñuba juntsa mi-jamiya tsa tsangues jidei.

<sup>11</sup> Diosnu kerajtu chachilla, dishkejtsa chun tsanamula tyee kiikemu deeñuba tsanguive'mu jutyudei; tsa jutyu', nejtaa uwain urajtu deeñuba tsa tsangue keeware' padei,

<sup>12</sup> naajutaa yala pantsuna' dus kiidekiñu jumula uu yu-jtyanuu juñu bain.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren depa' achakalindi dekeewaashu juntsaa tiba dishkejtsa pantsunañunamula dandasha entsai dekatawamu juve,

<sup>14</sup> tsaju' tiba entsai achakalisha dekatawamuya ñillu danguikeñuu tiyaimu juve. Tsenñaa entsandimu deeve:

Ñu kasu'tsunashu juntsaa, mandengade;

pemula' kejtsapala tsumuya mangujpade,

tsenmala Cristo ñunu dangaren tsanguenu tsuve, timu deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Ñulla naa naaken chumu deju' bain pensangue' kee-keekidei, tsa deju' jaiba pañu meenguityu chachilla chun tsa denatyu', ti kenduba tejan pensangue' kiikemu chachi judei.

<sup>16</sup> Ti kenu uukee iñuba tsangue' mika ura' kiikidei, entsa tinbutala mika firu' i' pullantsuñu' mitya.

<sup>17</sup> Ura' pensangui'mujchi jeke kiikenu kityudei; Bale Ruku tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaa aseetangue' kenu kidei.

<sup>18</sup> Ishkala kujchi' viñanu kityudei; viñamiya tituba firu' kikemu deeve. Tsa jutyu', Espíritu Santo' mityaa naa-uwanuba tiba kiikemu judei.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu wa'di' ñuitala Salmo beesa juula bain, Diosnu pakanu beesa juula bain, naa Espíritu tsandikaañu kenu beesa juula bain juntsaalaa veta' veta' kiike' sunden mandiya mandiyaidei. Tsandi' ñulla' tenbukasharen uwain tsandya' Bale Rukunu beesangue' aa ura rukuve tiitidei.

<sup>20</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya ti', naa-uwanu bain Apa Diosnu tiba yuj ura' ke' puikaave tiitidei.

### *Supu miya rukula*

<sup>21</sup> Cristonu aawa kure' keewaamu deju', ñuitala veta' veta' balenguumu judei.

<sup>22</sup> Unbee miya supulaya yala' rukulanu meenguemu junu dejuve, Bale Rukunu naake meenguemu deju'ba juntsaju.

<sup>23</sup> Ya' rukuya ya' shinbuchi mishu juuñuuve, naajuinga Cristo bain keranguemu chachillachi mishu juuñuuushu juntsaju; keranguemu chachillaya Cristochi ya' bulu juuñuu deeve, tsenmala ya' bulu juuñuu keranguemu chachillanu yaa livee kemu juve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu chachilla bain naadeju' Cristo tyeenguisa tyañuba tsangue kemu deeshu, juntsa ju' unbee miya supula bain yala' rukula naadejusa tyañuba tinu bain tsaandene junu dejuve.

<sup>25</sup> Ñulla ya' rukulaya ñulla' shinbulanu estyadei, Cristo bain naa-inga keranguemu chachillanu estyanchin yala' mitya peyanu kayamuwaasu, ñui bain juntsainu dejuve.

<sup>26</sup> Cristo juntsaimiya Dioschin juu tirenaa tsaive, tsejtaa ya' ura kuinda' mityaren tsangue' mungare' Dioschi ura' kuraa mandirenu,

<sup>27</sup> tsangue' keranguemu chachillanu ura' juu tire' deechu' kiikemu tirenu, matyu jalleeba ju' tu mayiñuu bain jutyu, naa dyajpiityullaañuu bain jutyu, naa tiba ne mushaaba jutyu detire', yaren keewaakeñungue' kanu.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenmin tsaren ke' ya' rukula bain ya' shinbulanu estya', maali ya' bulunu naa-i estyamu deju'ba juntsai estyanu dejuve. Mun ya' shinbunu estyamu ju' bain maali ma-estyañuu juuve.

<sup>29</sup> Matyu mu bain ya' bulunu maali ne mandyutyaityu deeve; tsa jutyu', panda kuwa' washkemu deeve, Cristo bain keranguemu chachillanu naake washkemunga juntsaju,

<sup>30</sup> matyu keranguemu chachillaya Cristochi ya' bulu juuñuu deju', juntsa bulunu shu'namu deeyu.

<sup>31</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Tsa' mityaa unbee rukuya ya' apanu bain, ya' amanu bain shuike' ji', ya' shinbuba buudi' chunu juve; tsai' yala pallu main juuñuu tiyainu detsuve, \* tive.*

<sup>32</sup> Entsa padetyeeshu juntsaa Dioschi munuba kaspele keewarajtu tsamantsaa keewara jumuve, tsaju' entsandi' laapu' pantsu' bain Cristonu bain, keranguemu chachillanu bain pandaa tsandintsuyu.

<sup>33</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, ñullaya main main ñu' bulunu naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñu' shinbunu bain juntsai estyadei, tsenmala ya' shinbulaya ya' rukulanu ura' keewaamu dejusa.

## 6

*Kailla ya' apalaba*

---

\* 5:31 Génesis 2.24

<sup>1</sup> Nalaya, ñulla' apalanu meenguidei, tsenmala Bale Ruku uutyamuve, matyu demeenguiñu mika ura' juñu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Tsanguidei ti' ajke' uuden jummu, ñu meenguishu juntsaa uwain uraa inbera inu tsuve ti' juntsandiñuba buluu jumuya entsaa juntsave: *Ñu' apanu bain, ñu' amanu bain balengure' ura' keewaade,*

<sup>3</sup> *tsejtaa entsa tusha mika ura' in chu' pure' tinbu chunutsu,* \*  
tive.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmala ñulla apalaya, ñulla' kaillanu ajaavikaapunu kityudei; tsa jutyu', Bale Rukuchi naa naakenu uuden juñuba juntsaaya kemijakaren chu', deechu' awakaadei.

*Manda-i' taawasha kemula, yalanu mandanguemulaba*

<sup>5</sup> Manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillaya, entsa tusha ñullanu mandanguemula naadetiñuba tsangue meenguen chudei. Tsaju' balengure' meengue', ñulla' pensachiren tsangue meenguenuu juve tenña tsangue' taawasha ura' kendya' Cristochi ken tsa tsanguidei.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' ne yala ñullanu dekeenañun taawasha ke' ura' katawachi tenñu kiikemu jutyudei; tsa jutyu', Cristochi taawasha kemula juuñu deju', mika sundenna juuya tiba kiideke', Dios naakesa tyañuba tsaaya kiikidei.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu ñulla' taawasha mika sundya' kiideke', ne chachillachee tsanguentsuyu tyatyumujchi, Bale Rukuchee tsangue taawasha kendetsuyu tya' kiikidei.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin mu bain main main tengaya junu dejuve, naa Bale Rukuya manda-i' taawasha kemunu bain, naa maali nejuu tiba ken chumunu bain titi ura kemu deñuba juntsan mitya tsa tsangue deke' puitenuu juñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala ñulla uudenguen chumu rukula bain tsaren ñuichi uuden in chumu chachillanu ura' ken chu', firu' kenu ti' jeekaapunu kityudei. Tsenmin tengaya judei, naa ñui bain, naa yai bain selusha chumu Bale Ruku tyeenguisa tyañuba tsaaya ken chumu deju'ba, tsenmin Bale Rukuya mainnuren kayu ura' tya' keekityu juñuba tengaya judei.

*Keranguemu chachi jutuEspírituchi vinju*

<sup>10</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, umaya Bale Rukunaa ñulla' dera mi'kidei, ya' tsamantsaa jumunu.

<sup>11</sup> Dios ñullanu tyee mijakaañuba juntsachee vinguenu jindu jeru jali panan tsanguenu kidei, tsejtaa Dyabulu naake' anbuti' tujlekaanu keñuba mika dera' uidinu,

<sup>12</sup> matyu lalaya ne chachi juulabaa vinguindetyu', firu' kemu espiritu kai'tala pumulabaa vinguendetsuyu, entsa

\* 6:3 Éxodo 20.12, Deuteronomio 5.16

tusha chachillanu dishma juuñuu tanamulaba, junga washna' uudengue' ti kikaakendya'ba tsa tsanguikaamulanu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios tiba demijakaañu jumuchee vinguenu jindu jeru depanan tsanguenu kidei, tsejtaa firu' kiikenu malutala ñulla deela' uidi' puinu dejuve, tsenmee tyeenguenuu juñu bain ma narai demijashu juntsaa dera' uidiñuu i' jintsunu dejuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu pashkanu kityu' juntsaaren jindetsu', tyee anbuda jutyu ura tsa juñuba juntsachee ajpeendee chuwa juñu telan tsaadei, tsenmin Dioschi tyee ura' juñuba juntsaa kinchee jali panaañuu judei;

<sup>15</sup> tsenmin tiba bulla jutyu chukaamu Diosa' mika ura kuinda wandi' mijakaanu jutaa neepachi lu' jinun jutyuu jujuudei.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala ñu Diosnu keengueñu pensa jumaa ñuchi vinguendu dishdintsumi paki juuñuu ju', naa Dyabulu ñillu llu'kakaraa tsuta juuñuu tya'keñuba juntsachi manbeemu junu tsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Livee kenu kuindachee mishunu dishkaantsumi jeru sunberu juuñungue tirede, tsenmala Espíritu Santo' kuñu Diosa' palaa jumunaa peeniya juuñungue tirede.

<sup>18</sup> Naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda ke dyatyudei; Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu naa-uwanu bain Diosnu u'tandi' pakantsudei. Naa-uwanuba pashkatyumujchi keena' ipijpajtyaiñuu ityudei, naa Dioschin juu jumu kumuinchi chachilla' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei.

<sup>19</sup> Naa in mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa iya tyee panu juñuba Dios inu tsa tsandikare' jela putyu dajka tenna pakaanmala, kaspeleya munuba mijakarajtu Diosa' mika ura kuinda iya mijakares nenutsu.

<sup>20</sup> Entsa kuinda kes nenea Dios inu eeve, tsenñu juntsa' mityaren challa entsana' enu peesu puyu. Diosba kuinda kiideke' inu ti jelaba putyu yachi mika ura kuinda naati panuñuba tsanguenu pa'dei.

### *De-insha palaa*

<sup>21</sup> Lala' estyanu keranguemu naatala Tíquico, matyu ya bain Bale Ruku' taawasha ura' kive'mu chachee, ñullanu inchi ti kuinda juu bain, naa iya naaju chuñu bain dewainjanu tsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mityaa iya ñulla' junga yanu erentsuyu lala naana dechu'ba ñullanu dewainnutsu, tsangué' ñullanu ajchungue pensa mangaasa tenñu.

<sup>23</sup> Apa Dios bain, naa Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain, keranguemu naatalalanu tiba bulla jutyu chujti', estyanu pensa bain, keenguenu pensa bain kuwasa;

<sup>24</sup> naajula bain lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu naa-uwanuba estya' jintsumulanuya Dios mika estya' keeware' jintsusa.

## Filipossha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo, Timoteoba, lala Jesucristo' mitya taawasha kemu chachilla, Filipos pebulunu Diosnu keranguen chumulanu, matyu Jesucristoba ma bulu juu jumulanu, entsa kiika piike' ura' dejusa tindetsuyu. Naa keranguemulanu washkemu bale rukulanu bain, naa keranguemulachi tyeeba kemu chachillanu bain ura' dejusa tindetsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

<sup>3</sup> Iya naa-uwanu ñullanu mandenga' bain Diosba kuinda kiike', yaa yuj ura' kive tiitiyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu naa-uwanu Diosba kuinda kike' bain, kumuinchi ñulla' mitya sunden papatintsuyu,

<sup>5</sup> ñulla nei'ba kerangue', Diosa' mika ura kuinda jumunu inu bulu kive'min chaikama bain tsanguendetsuñu.

<sup>6</sup> Uwain Diosya ñullanu ya' mika ura taawasha ke' peepu' jindu, kayu ajkesha bain tsaren ura' kes jintsumiya Jesucristo' maangama millangue deechu' dejuu tananu juve tenna juyu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu iya ñulla' mitya tsa pensa juñu yuj uraa tenna juyu, ñullanu estyamu' mitya. Tsenmin ñullaya naa iya peesu puñu bain, naa bale rukula' ajuusha balela' pakakentsuñu bain, naa Diosa' mika ura kuinda wandintsuñu bain, ñui bain, i bain tsaren Dioschi ura' i-iimu deju', ibaren bulu punañuu juju deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin Diosya mive, Jesucristo tsanguikaañu, iya ñullanu mika estyamuñu bain.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Diosba kuinda ketu, ñuitala mika estyamu tiyanu mijakaasa ti', naa ura' aseetaju bain, naa kayu ura' mi bain tiresa ti' papatintsuyu,

<sup>10</sup> tsenmalaa tyee urañu bain, tyee urajtuñu bain juntsaatala keemi detiyamiya, tiba uraa tene kiikenudetsu, tsejtaa Cristo' maanu malunchi kuipa tajtu deju', tinu laapu' kuipa pun tsa junudetsu.

<sup>11</sup> Ñulla' ura' kiikeñu jumulaa ne pukaaba ju' chinu pure' namu jun tsaanu tsuve. Juntsaya Jesucristaa ñullanu tsanguikaanu tsuve, tsenmalaa chachilla Diosnu tsamantsaave ti' balengure' keewaanudetsu.

*Jesucristo' mityan juu chuyu.*



12 Keranguemu naatalala, inu tyee i' puiñuba juntsaren Diosa' mika ura kuinda kayu ke' jiinuu tireñu bain ñulla demijasa tenve.

13 Iya entsai' peesu viña kumuinchi romano uñi' yasha washnamu suutadula bain, naa kayu veela bain demijave, naa iya Cristo' mityaa tsaintsuñuba.

14 Tsejtu iya entsana' peesu puñu, kayu seranju keranguemu naatalala Bale Ruku tsanguemishtinu juve tenna deju', daj pensa demangue', Diosa' kuinda kayu jelajtu mijakares jijiindetsuve.

15 Uwain mantsalaya Cristo' kuinda mijakare' bain inu kishtya', kundaa tyataa tsanguendetsuve. Tsaaren mantsalaya ura' kenu pensa jutaa tsanguendetsuve.

16 Tsejtu ura' kenu pensa ju' mijakaamulaya Cristonu esty-ataa tsanguemu deeve, matyu Dios entsangue' inu engu peesu pukaatu, ya' mika ura kuinda mijakaranu balela' pakakaanaa tsanguiñuba demija' mitya.

17 Tsaaren mantsalaya uwain tsandinu tya' patyumujchi, maali balenguranu tyataa tsandintsu', iya peesu puñu inu kayu taaju iwaanu tyataa ne tsandindetsuve.

18 Tsejtu ura' kenu pensa jutyun tsandi', yalaa balenguranu tya' pandetsuñu bain, inchiya juntsaa nejuuve, yala tsanditu Cristo' ura' kuindaren pandetsuñu' mitya. Tsenñu inuya sundenve. Tsaaren kayu sundyanu tsuyu,

19 ñulla Diosba kuinda kiikendetsuñu, naa Jesucristo' Espíritu bain kivetentsuñu, kumuinchi entsai' depullantsuñu jumulaa naa iya ura' kentsuñuba entsangue dekeewaanu juve tenna juyu.\*

20 Iyaa uwain Dios tsanguenu tsuve tenna ju', inu yujpe-waakenuuya ken jutyuve pensa juyu. Tsejtu challa bain naakentsu'ba, tsenmin kaspele bain naakemu ju'ba tsangue' jintsu', in mitya Cristo naa-i balenguranuu ju' bain tsai katawantsunu juve, naa iya chuñu bain, naa iya peyañu bain,

21 matyu inchiya naa chu' bain Cristochee chu', peya' bain kayu tyeeba uraa kanu ju' mitya.

22 Tsaaren entsa tunu chutaa Bale Rukuchi uraanuu taawasha kayu ke' jintsunuushu juntsaa, naaken tsandengaa juuyu.

23 Tsaju' pai pensa jumunu yuj li'pu' tenve. Ma pensaya inu peyanu tenve Cristoba bulu chunu tenñu' mitya. Tsaitu inchiya kayu uranu juve.

\* 1:19 kumuinchi entsai' depullantsuñu jumulaa naa iya ura' kentsuñuba entsangue dekeewaanu juve tenna juyu tityumujchi, inu livee ikaakenuuya juñuba iya mi' mitya ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

24 Tsaaren kama pensaya iya ñulla' mitya kayu chudi' jintsunu aa menesteve.

25 Tsejtu iya ñuiba chunu aa menesteñuba mi' mitya, kayu chudi' jintsu', ñullanu kivete' kayu ajkesha jimishti', ñulla' keranguenu pensa sundyaware' jintsunu tsuyu.

26 Tsaju' ñulla in mityan iya ñuiba mangatawanmala, Jesu-cristoba bulu deju', tsamantsai sundyanu detsuve.

27 Tsejturen ti' mityaba entsaatalaa tengaya chudei: Cristo' mika ura kuinda naake mijakare' pañu bain tsa tsanguen chudei. Tsanguen dechushu juntsaa naa iya maja' kere' bain, naa maja' keetyu' bain, ñulla deechu' ke' ma pensa juu dechu', Diosa' mika ura kuindanu tsangue keengues jindetsuve tiñu kuinda mijanu tenve.

28 Tsejtu ñulla jaiba ñulla' kundaalachi jeekaavi'mujchi dechu', keengues jindetsushu juntsaa, naa yalaya de-i' piyain-uuya dechuñuba yalanu ke' keewaandetsuve. Tsenmala ñullaya juntsaa dejutu livee inuuya dejuñu bain yai bain mijanu detsuve. Kumuinchi entsaya Diosya tsanguekaamu juve.

29 Tsaju' mika ura' ke', ñullanu Cristonu keenguenun tirekindyu', naa ya' mitya taaju inu bain tireve.

30 Tsenñu challa Jesucristo' mityan naa ñui bain, i bain juntsa taajuren kendetsuyu; kaspele naake taaju kemuwaañuba ñulla katamuwa deeve, tsenmin chaikama bain iya juntsa taajuren kentsuñuba ñulla kuinda mija mijadeive.

## 2

*Cristo balengurajtuu tiyatun, balenguraa mandiyami.*

1 Tsaju' Cristo ñullanu sunden pensa manguikaanu tireñu, ñulla veela dellakindyañu bain estyamu deju' sunden pensa mangaamu deeshu juntsaa, tsenmin kumuinchi juntsa Espíritu Santoren detashu juntsaa, tsenmin naajulaba tenbityamu deeshu juntsaa,

2 ñulla kumuinchi ma bulu juu dechu', parejuren de-estya', muba ma pensan judeju', naajulaba Diosa' taawasha kenun pensaa deju', inu pure' sundyawaakikai.

3 Mu bain munuba kishtya' ajaa kenu kityudei, tsa jutyu'ba, daj katawachi tenna kenu kityudei, tsa jutyu' main main daj pensajtu deju', veelaa kayu ñullanu tichiba pulla deeve tya tyaidei.

4 Mu bain naa-uanuba ñuichin uraanuu mi'kenu ki'mujchi, veelachi bain uraanuuya kidei.

5 Ñulla Jesucristoba buunamulaya, ya naatyamuñuba tsandyaanuu dejuve:

<sup>6</sup> Naa Cristoya Dios juwa ju' bain,  
tsaayu tya', entsa tusha Diosba pareju tiya' chudinuu  
mi'kendyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Cristoya naa tsamantsaa ju'ba, juntsaa keewaatyumujchi  
taawasha kemu chachi juu tiya',  
ne cha' ruku tiyaive.

Tsai' ne chachi juu tiyatu,

<sup>8</sup> ya maaliren uminga',

Diosnu ura' merangue',

balengurajtu ruku juu tiya',

kuusanu mayujpeyai tu'vi' peyave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenña Dios yanu tsamantsangue aa bale ruku tiwaave.

Tsangue' yanu kumuinchi chachillachi tsamantsaa aa bale  
ruku tikayanu tiwaave,

<sup>10</sup> tsenmalaa kumuinchi selusha chumula bain,

naa tusha chumula bain,

naa peyamula bain

Jesús' ajuusha teedinudetsu,

<sup>11</sup> tsenmin naajula bain uwain Jesucristaa Bale Rukuve tiitin-  
udetsu,

tsenmalaa Cristo' mityan Apa Dios tsamantsaa bale kee-  
waranutsu.

*Keranguemula entsa tushañillu juuñu deeve.*

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' in estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñulla iya ñuiba  
bulu chunu uwanu naa-uwanuba Diosnu ura' meengue-  
muwa de' mitya, challa iya ñuiba bulu chutyu' bare' chuña, a,  
Diosnu kayu ura' meenguidei. Tsejtu ñulla naa-ita a livee  
inbera inu ju' bain juntsaaya ke' Diosnu balengure' keeware'  
jintsudei,

<sup>13</sup> matyu Diosyaa ñullanu naa naake ura' kekaanu tya'ba  
tsanguenu pensa kekaamu ju', yaren tsanguive'mu juve, tse-  
jtaa naakeña yachi uranuñu bain tsanguikaanu.

<sup>14</sup> Mu bain ti kike'ba paviiki'mujchi, tsenmin veta' veta' ajaa  
patintsutyumujchi kiikidei,

<sup>15-16</sup> tsenmalaa mu bain ñullanu naa kuipa juu bain, naa  
tiba firu' kemu juu bain katan dejutyuve. Tsejtu naa  
tsamantsa firu' chachilla, anbukuinda kemu chachilla' kejt-  
sapala dechu' bain, ti kuipaba jutyu dechu', Diosa' na juu  
chudei. Tsejtaa ñulla naa-uwanuba chuwaanu tiremu Diosa'  
kuinda mijakarendu, yala dandajtu juuñuu tusha chumu  
chachillachiya makara juuñungue danguenu detsuve. Tsen-  
malaa Cristo maanmala iya ñulla' mitya mika sundyanu  
tsuyu, iya tsangue' dera' taawasha ke' bain tsangui'ñuba ne  
uraañuu tiyan jutyu'ba mi' mitya.

17 Tsejtu ñulla keranguendetsutaa Diosnu keewara animaa juuñuu kendetsuñu, juntsan mitya i bain ura' kivetekenuu jutu, ñulla' mitya peyainuuba jushu juntsaa, tuta' in asaa binu yuutsuren tsanguive'nu tsuyu. Naa tsa-i' bain, iya ñuiba bulu sundyanu tsuyu.

18 Tsaren ñui bain iba buluren sundyave'kai.

*Pablo, Timoteonu bain Epafroditonu bain laapu' piikemi.*

19 Bale Ruku Jesús tsa mutyañuya, Timoteonu te' eenu tenve, i bain ñulla' kuinda mamija' sunden junu tenñu' mitya.

20 Mu bain veelaya Timoteo tsa dejutyu', iya naake pensanguemuñu bain ura juntsangue pensanguemu dejutyu', ñuichi uraa kenu pensaya dejutyuve.

21 Tsaju' naajulaba Jesucristochi uraanuuya kenu mi'ki'mujchi, yaichi uraanu tene kenu mi'kemu deeve.

22 Tsaaren Timoteoya naake ura' ju' kemishtimuñu bain ñulla mideeve, tsenmin veelanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mi-jakaamishtinutala bain inu in na juuñungue kemishtimuñu bain ñulla mideeve.

23 Tsa' mitya iya tyee inu ju'ba nei'ba ura' mijamiren, yanu te' eenu tenve,

24 naa uwain Bale Rukuya inu mangalaañu, iren ja'ba inu juyu tenna ju' bain.

25 Tsaaren naa inu dera' taawasha kive'mu lala' keranguemu naatala, Epafroditonu bain me-erenbera kenu pensa juyu, ñulla in junga inchi meneste junutala kive'nu eekemuwadeesu juntsanu.

26 Yaa kumuinchi ñullanu mangatanu tya' yuj pensandy- atyaive; ya diluve detiñu, ñulla kuinda demijañu' mitya.

27 Uwain ya diikaavi' ma pekeraive, tsenñuren Diosya yanu tenbityatu ura' mandireve. Tsaaren Dios yanuren tenbityaindyu', inu bain tenbityataa tsangue' ura' mandireve, inu kayu jungajte llakinguikaandyai'tu.

28 Tsa' mitya yanu ñulla' junga te' me-erenbera kentsuyu, ñulla yanu mangata' masundyanudetsu. Tsenmalaa i bain yuj pensandyaa jun jutyuyu.

29 Ya bain Bale Rukunu keenguemu naatala juñu' mitya, ñulla' junga maanmala sunden mikadei. Tsenmin naajula bain ya naajuñuba tsangue ura' keewaamulanuya balengu- udei,

30 matyu yaa Cristochi taawasha kendun pekeraive, tsejtu yaa naa peyanuu faañu bain peyainuu ma iive, ñulla inu naake' kiveten tsa deeñu, yaa ñulla' mitya inu kivetendu.

### 3

*Bale Rukunu keenguitalivee inuu juve.*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla Bale Rukuba deju' mitya sundyadei. Naa tyeeba manba' pilla pillakenu ju'ba inuya landendyuve, ñuichiya kayu uraa junuuñu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Matyu entsandinu tenve: Kucha juuñuu, firu' kemu chachillanu pashkatyu', yaichi chi'kayainu ityudei. Yalaa, lala livee inu tenshu juntsaa, lala' bulunu Dioschi señas inuu dejuve tis nemu deeve, tsaju' yalaya yala' bulunu wanbumu deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren lalaya uwain Dioschi señas iinuu jumula deju', ya' Espíritu tsanguikaañu yanaa aawa kure' keewaamu deeyu, tsenmin lalaya mika sunden dejuyu Jesucristochi deetu, tsejtu ne lalaya lala' bulunu tsa señas itaa, uwain livee inu deeyu tenna dejutyuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaju' vejan judíola ti' mityaba naa tyamu deeñuba, iyaa kayu tsandyanu juyu. Mu bain ti' mityaba inu pullaa jun dejutyuve, yala naa tyamu deeñuba tsandyanutalaya.

<sup>5</sup> Iya nakayañu mandishpen malu iinmalan Dioschi señas ikaamu deeve. Iya Israel chachiyu, Benjamínna sera' jamu bulu chachi; tsenmin hebreo chachilla naajuwa deeñu bain juntsaayu, tsenmin hebreo palaachi pamuyu, naa in apala bain tsaren dejuve. Tsenmala judíola' leitala pensangue' panmalaya iyaa fariseola' leitala dera' keenguemu bulu ruku juyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu kaspeleya Moisés' wandya leinu tsamantsa dera' keranguemu' mitya, Jesucristonu keranguemu chachillanu firu' kenu bendaa kes nemuwaayu. Tsenmin Moisés' wandya leinu ura' kerangue' naatiñu bain juntsanguenutalaya mu bain inu kuipa kataakenuu jutyuwa deeve, iya ura' meengue' juntsangue kerangue' kiikemuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu kaspeleya kumuinchi juntsaa jumula inchi tsamantsa bale jumuwa deeve tennaren, challaya Cristo' mityaren juntsaa tene kenduya livee in jutyuwaa ju'ba asetanguiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin tiba katawamu judeeshu juntsalanu in Bale Ruku Jesucristonu kayu ura' keemijanu jumuba buute' pensangue' keenmalaya, inchi tiba jumulanu tsa urajtu juu detirekiyu. Tsaju' Cristo' mityaa tiba balejtu kuraa tire' kepuntsumi juu tirekiyu,

<sup>9</sup> tsejtaa yaba bulu chunu tiyanu. Iya Moisés' wandya leinu merangue' jindaa maali livee inu pensa jutyuyu, tsa jutyu', Cristonu ura' keengue' jindaa in kuipa' mitya livee inu pensa juyu. Tsaju' iya Cristonu ura' keranguitaa in kuipa' mitya Dioschi livee inu pensa juyu.

<sup>10</sup> Inuya Jesucristoba buuna' kayu kalen junu tenve. Tsenmin ya peya' mangujpanu pudee bain inu chusa tenve, tsen-

min ya naa-i taaju imuwaañu bain inu bain juntsai taaju in chunu tenve. Tsai' ya naaju pensa pemuwaañuba inu bain tsandyanu tenve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu inu bain naa-induba peya' mangujnu ajchundenna washnanu tenve.

*Nukaa tapa'kajinu jindubakayu tyuinajindetyuyu.*

<sup>12</sup> Entсандиту ия yumaa tiba detapa'kajiiyu tindyuyu, tsenmin Dios naajusa tyañuba yumaa juntsaa deechu' juyu tindyuyu. Naa tsaañu bain, kayu ajkeshaa jintsuyu tyuinajinu tenna ju' mitya, matyu Jesucristo yumaa inu ajke' mi'ke' ka' yachi tiremuwaañu.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ия entsандиту yumaa detapa'kajiiyu titundindyuyu, tsaaren entsaaya kenu pensa juyu: kaspele tiba dekiñu jumulaya pashi', kayu keengue' jintsu', ajkeshaa tyee junuñuba juntsaa tapa'kajinu tenve,

<sup>14</sup> tsejtaa nukaa jindu tsaindu bain tyuinaji' juntsan mitya tyeeba Dioschi ukeraa jumu kanu, lalanu Jesucristo' mityaa Dios kai'sha tyeeba kuwanu tiñu.

<sup>15</sup> Kumuinchi lala yumaa yanu kerangue' pulu' pensa jumulaya entsangue pensanguenuuya dejuyu. Tsaaren ñulla juntsaatalan vee pensa deke' jatsa detyañu bain, Diosya juntsaatala bain aseetanguikaanu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren lala tinaa yumaa tapa'kajiiñu-i' dekeemija'ba, juntsanuya naaju mijakarañuba tsanguen chusai.

<sup>17</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ия naa naaken chuñuba ñui bain juntsanguen chudei. Tsenmin lala ñullanu naake mijakaamu deñuba juntsanguen chumulanuya, yalanu keetadi' tsanguen chudei.

<sup>18</sup> Pure' bijee ñullanu papatintsuyu tennaren, entsa manbandu pensandenñu kapilaa patintsuyu: Cristo lala' mityaa peyañuren, pure' chachilla juntsa kuindanu kundaa juu tene chudenave.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu yalaya naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñinbaashaa jiinuu dejuve. Yaichiya yala tyee kiikenu tya'ba juntsaalaa yala' dyus juuñuu juve, tsenmin tiba yujtyainuu jumulaa yaichiya sundya' dajtyainuu jumula deeve. Tsaju' tiba entsa tusha katawamulanu tene aa pensaa juju deeve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren lalaya selushaa chunuu jumula deeyu. Tsaju' lalaya livee kemu Bale Ruku Jesucristonu selusha te' maasa tenna ju', tsamantsandenna keedenayu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsai' maatu ya naakendaa entsa tunu deechu' tana' tsaa jikarentsu'ba juntsachi lala' balejtu bulunu mavete' yachi tsamantsa naraa bulu jun tsaa tirenu juve.

## 4

*Naa-uwanuba Jesucristoba bulu ju' sunden judei.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mitya, mangata' keenu ajchundyanu in estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñulla inchi tsamantsa sundyaa jumula, tsenmin inchi pulla' tyeeba naraa kakeñuu jumulaya, Bale Ruku' chachi deju' tujlei'mujchi deechu' jintsudei.

<sup>2</sup> Evodianu bain, Síntiquenu bain entsandi pantsuyu: Ñulla Bale Ruku' mitya keranguemu naatala shinbu juuñuulaya, ñuitala vee vee pensa dejutyu', ma pensaa juudei.

<sup>3</sup> Ñu bain, iba bulu ura' taawasha kemu ruku, entsa keranguemu shinbulanu kive'sa tenve. Yalaa kaspele Diosa' mika ura kuinda inu kivetes nemuwa deeve, tsenmin yala Clementeba bain, naa kayu veela inu bulu kemishtimu chachillaba bain inu tsanguive'muwa deeve. Entsalaa Dioschi livee deju', yala' mumuya chunuu jumula' mumu pillaa kiikasha yumaa pillaa detanave.

<sup>4</sup> Naa-uwanuba Bale Rukuba ju' sundyadei. Manen tsa mandintsuyu: ¡Sundyadei!

<sup>5</sup> Naa ñulla aa ura chachi deeñuba kumuinchi chachilla dekeemijasa. Bale Ruku yumaa maangumanave.

<sup>6</sup> Ti' mityaba pensandyaa chutyudei, matyu ti meneste'ba Diosba kuinda kiike' pa'dei; tsenmin ñulla' mitya Dios ti kikeñu bain, yuj ura' kive tiitidei.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala Dios ñullanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tsuve, tsaa chuwaañu chachillachiya naake' aseetanguen tsaa juve. Tsejtu tiba bulla jutyu chujtinu tsuve, ñulla' tenbukasha bain, ñulla' pensasha bain washkendu, ñulla yumaa Jesucristoba debuunañu' mitya.

*Uraa kenun pensaadei.*

<sup>8</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, pulla'bi entsandinu tenve: tyee anbuda jutyuñu bain, ti naajunaa balengurenuu juñu bain, tyee deechu' juu juñu bain, tyee Dioschi ura' kuraa dejuñu bain, tyee naraa juñu bain, tyee chachilla yuj urave ti' sundyanuu dejuñu bain, juntsaalanaa aa pensa judei. Tsejtu kumuinchi uraanu tene, matyu uwain urave ti' sundya sundyainuunu tene pensangue' kiikidei.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin iya tyee mijakaañu mijamuwa deju' bain, iya naati pañu meenamuwaa deju' bain, iya naa kentsu keenamuwaa deju' bain tsa tsanguidei. Tsenmalaa tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Dios ñuiba junu tsuve.

*Filipossha chulla yuj ura' dekive, timi Pablo.*

<sup>10</sup> Bale Rukuba ju' mitya yuj sundenve, ñulla inu pensa demajuñu' mitya. Tsanditu ne ñulla inu tsaa pashinchi iimuwa

deeve tindyu', tyeeba kemishtikenuu pensa deju'ba naaken tsaataa tsa deeve tenñundiyyu.

<sup>11</sup> Entсандиту ия менесте жууу ти' тсандиндыуу, мату ия наана танаму жу' bain juntsachiren sunden chunu mijayu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu naa tiba tajtuu chunu bain, naa tiba pure' taa chunu bain mijayu. Tsenmin naa tituba indu bain tsaа chunu bain mijayu, tsaju' naa tiba fi' tyubaa chunu bain, naa tiba fajtu panda mujkaa chunu bain mijayu, tsaju' naa pure' taa chunu bain, naa tiba tajtu ju' menestee chunu bain mijayu.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo inu dera kuwa' jintsuñu' mitya, iya tyee i' bain tiba ityumujchi tsaaren chu' jintsunu tsuyu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu naa iya tsai таају de-i' puinuu juñu bain, ñulla entsangue' tyeeba deke', ura' kive'tu, inchi uraanuu dekiye.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin iya Macedonia tusha lu' ji' Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakare' ajke' peepu' jintsu, naa kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulaya inu tyeeba kuwa' kemishtikaatyuwa deeñu bain, ñulla Filipossha chumu keranguemulaya Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaanu inu lushi kuwa' kemishtimuwa deju'ba mideeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu iya naa chaiba Tesalónica pebulusha chunu uwanun, ñulla ma bijeeya ma pullake inu lushi eemuwa deeve in menestendyanutala kive'nu.

<sup>17</sup> Entсандинду ия наа-увануба ñulla inu tiba deme'ñu tene kaken chunu tenñundinyuyu, tsandimiya ñulla Diosa' ajuushaa ñulla' tsanguen mitya kayu detadisa tenñundiyyu.

<sup>18</sup> Challaya Epafroditoba ñulla tiba eedekisu juntsa deka' mika tana', yapaba detanayu. Ñulla' eedekisu juntsaya Diosnu uutyawaantsumi aindyunguikaanu ufeenda ju'ke' keewara juuñuu juuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaren ju' in keranguenu Diosya ñulla tyee meneste deeñuba Jesucristo' mityaren juntsa tiba tsamantsa naraa jumula dekuwanu tsuve.\*

<sup>20</sup> Lala' Apa Diosnu naa-uwanuba tsamantsaave ti' papatisai. Tsaasa.

### *De-insha palaa*

<sup>21</sup> In mityaya millangue ura' dechusa tidei kumuinchi Jesucristo' mitya Diosa' chachi jumulanuya. Naa iba bulu pumu keranguemu naatalala bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tindetsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Kumuinchi Diosa' chachi enu pumulaya ura' dechusa tindetsuve, tsaaren entsandimula naajulaa romanola' kayu aa uñichi тааwasha kemu deju'ba, yalaa kayu tsandi' ura' chusa tindetsuve.

<sup>23</sup> Matyu lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñullanu estya' keewaasa.

\* **4:19 dekuwanu tsuve** tityumujchi, **dekuwade ti' pakentsuyu** ti' aseetan-guikara bain junu juve.



## Colosassa keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika

### *Ura' chudei tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Pablo, Diosren tsa mutyañuya, Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, kama keranguemu naatala Timoteoba

<sup>2</sup> Colosas pebulunu, Cristonu ura' keranguemu naatala chumulanu entsa kiika piikentsuyu. Lala' Apa Dios ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tindetsuyu.

### *Keranguemula' mityaDios ura' kive, timi Pablo.*

<sup>3</sup> Naa-uwanu ñulla' mitya lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apa Diosba kuinda kike' bain, yuj ura' kive ti' papadetiyyu,

<sup>4</sup> ñulla Jesucristonu ura' keenguen dechu', naa kumuinchi Dioschin juu chachillanu bain mika estyan dechuñuba mijatu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren ñulla entsanguen chulaya selusha tyee ñulla uraa inu deju' juntsainu ju' bain demija' mityaa tsanguen dechuve. Ñulla entsa uraa inu ju'ba mijalaya tiba anbuda jutyu kuinda, Dios' mika ura kuinda ñulla meetaa mijamuwa deeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' entsa mika ura kuinda naa nuka bain mijakara' ura' intsu' kayu awaiñu i' jintsumu, naa ñulla' kejtsapala bain tsaren intsuve, ñulla nei'ba entsa anbuda jutyu kuinda demere', Dios naaju urañuba juntsa aseeta deke', ñulla naa-indetsu'ba juntsaindu.

<sup>7</sup> Entsa kuindaya laaba bulu taawasha kemu lala' estyanu Epafrasya ñullanu mijakaave, tsejtu Cristo' mitya lala naake taawasha kes nemu deenuba ya bain ura' tsanguen nemu juve, ñuichi uraa kendu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu yaa ñullanu Espíritu Santo naake veta' veta' estyan chukaantsuñuba lalanu wainve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsa' mitya lala naamaa tsandiñu kuinda mija'ba jumanan ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda kidyaindetyuyu; tsejtu Dios ñullanu tyee kikaanu tya' bain keemijakaade ti', naa titala bain demii tire', naa Espíritu Santo bain naakekaanu tyañuba juntsaatala bain aseetaju tiwaasa ti' papatindetsuyu,

<sup>10</sup> tsenmalaa ñulla Bale Rukuchi naaju chunuu juñuba tsanguen dechu', yachi tyee keña uutyamuñuba juntsaa ki-ideke', tiba uraa bain kayu kiike' jindetsu', naa Diosnu bain kayu ura' keemija' jintsunudetsu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin yaa pude rukuñu' mitya, ñullanu dera' tiresa ti' pakendetsuyu; tsenmalaa ñulla pulu' juu detiya', naa taaju induba tsaren keengues jintsunudetsu,

<sup>12</sup> tsenmin mika sunden juuya Apanu yuj ura' kive tiitin-udetsu, yaa lala ya' chachillanuya danjurunainsha ya tyee kunu tiñuba juntsa detashuwanuu tireñu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin Diosya, naa lala yapijuruñuu jumuchi uuden juu dechuñu bain livee ketu, ya' tsamantsa estyanu Nanu lala' rei juu tireve,

<sup>14</sup> tsenmin ya' Na' asa' mityaa naa lala' ujcha jumula bain demanbitsala' liveeju tireve.

*Cristo' mityaaDiosba ura' mandinu tiyala.*

<sup>15</sup> Cristoya, kataatyu jumu Dios naajuñuba juntsaa juve; yaa tsamantsaa juve, tsenmin kayu tiba dejutyunu uwanun yaa yumaa jumuve,

<sup>16</sup> tsenmin Dios ya' mityaa naa selusha bain, naa tusha bain tiba jumula dekive; matyu katawamula bain, naa tiba kataatyula bain dekive; tsenmin naa reila bain, naa ti pudeeba ta espiritu juulanu bain dekive, tsaju' tiba yachi tene imu deju', yachi tene dejuve.

<sup>17</sup> Cristoya tinuba depullaa ju', kayu tiba dejutyunu uwanun yaa yumaa juwaami, tsenmin ti bain yanu tene dedeenave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin Cristoya keranguemu chachillachi yaa mishu uinamu juuñuuve, tsenmin yaa titalaba ajke' peepumu ju', naa peyamuutala bain mangujpa' depullaa ju' keewaave, tsejtaa tichiba yaa ajke' junu,

<sup>19</sup> matyu Dios ura' tyatu, ya naaju'ba ti bain Cristonaa tsangue' chukaañu' mitya,

<sup>20</sup> tsenmin Dios Cristo' mityaa tiba entsa tusha jumulanu yachi naadejusa tya'ba juntsangue mandirenu tyamuwaave, naa tiba tusha kataamulanu bain, naa tiba selusha kataamulanu bain, matyu Cristo kuusasha tu'vi' ya' asa shajaakaañu' mityaren tsangue' yaba tiba bulla jutyu ura' demachunu tiremuwaave.

<sup>21</sup> Ñulla kaspeleya vee tusha ja' chumu chachilla juuñuuwa deeve, tsenmin urajtu pensa deju', naa kenchi bain tiba firu' kiikeñu jumula' mityaren, Dioschi kundaa chachi jumuwa deeve,

<sup>22</sup> tsaanuren challaya Cristo chachi ju' taaju-i' puitu peya' Diosba ura' demajunuu tireve, tsejtaa ñullanu Dioschin juu bain, naraa tiba jutyu bain, tsenmin ti kuipaba jutyu bain tire' ya' ajuusha tajinu.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaaren ñulla juntsainuya ura' keenguendu juntsaaren jintsunuuya dejuve, matyu Diosa' mika ura kuinda demera' uwain tsainu dejuyu tya' pensa juu washna' jijiintsutu. Entsa

ura kuindaa naa ñullanu bain, naa nutsa tusha bain demi-jakaañu kuindave, tsenmin entsa kuindaa iya, Pablo, mijakares nenu tirayu.

*Keranguemula' mitya Pablo tyee kiikeñu bain*

<sup>24</sup> Challa iya ñulla' mitya entsa-i' taaju pullandaa sundenna juyu, tsejtaa Cristo ya' bulu juuñuu jumu keranguemu chachilla' mitya naa-i taaju i' puimuwaañuba i bain juntsa is jintsunuu ju', millangue deke' dyanu.

<sup>25</sup> Tsanguitaa Dios inu keranguemu chachillachi tiba kikumemu tireve, ya inu tyee kiikenu tire'ba tsanguikare' ñuichi uraa kikaanu, tsenmalaa iya Diosa' kuinda naajuñuba millangue mijakares nenutsu,

<sup>26</sup> ura pañuya, yumaa tinbunuren munuba wandyajtu kuinda jumaa challaya ya' chachillanu mijakaanu tireñu wandis nenu.

<sup>27</sup> Tsejtu Dios ya' chachillanaa juntsa munuba wandyajtu kuinda tsamantsa tiba pure' balee jumula keewaanu shuwami, naa Diosnuya keranguityu chachillanu bain uraa iwaanu. Tsenmin juntsa munuba wandyajtu kuinda challa keewara jumiya ñulla' kejtsapala pumu Cristonu laapu' pañu kuindaa juntsave, tsenmin bene ñulla tyee juntsa tsamantsaa jumu kanu deju'ba ya' mityaa kanu keenanu dejuve.

<sup>28</sup> Lalaya Cristo' kuindaa kes nendetsu', mika aseetaju' papatindu, munu bain uumi'te' mijakares neneindetsuyu, tsejtaa munu bain Cristo juuñuu tiba deechu' kikumemu detire' Diosa' ajuusha tajinu.

<sup>29</sup> Tsa' mitya entsa taawashaa i bain kentsuyu Cristo inu naake dera kuñu bain, naake kikaantsuñu bain in pudengama tsanguendu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Naa iya ñulla' mitya bain, naa Laodicea pebulunu keranguemula' mitya bain, naa veela inu kerajtu chachilla' mitya bain tsamantsangue dera' kentsuñuba demijasa tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Iya entsangue dera' ken chumiya ñulla' pensa sunden mandiya' demiisa tenña tsanguentsuyu, tsejtaa ñuitala estya' keeware' buluu dechu', naake aseetanguenuu juñuba juntsai detiya' deechu' demijasa tenñu, tsejtaa Dioschi tyee munuba wandyajtu juwaañuba juntsa narake aseetanguenudetsu, ura pañuya Cristonu laapu' pañu kuindaa juntsave,

<sup>3</sup> tsaju' naa-i aseetaju tiyanu juu bain, naa-i mi tiyanu juu bain ya' mityaa juntsainuu dejuve.

<sup>4</sup> Entsandi' ñullanu pamiya naa mu bain ñullanu uumerati pa' anbu kuinda dekeranguikaatyusa tenña tsandintsuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaju' naa iya ñulla' kejtsapala putyu' bain, in aamaya ñulla' junga puve, tsejtu mika sunden juyu ñulla' deechu' deju', uwain Cristonu bain naake ura' keengues jindetsu'ba tsaaren jindetsuñu.

*Cristo kasa chachi juu tiremu.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju', ñulla Jesucristonaa ñulla' Bale Ruku juu tiremiya, yachi naaju chudi' jintsunuu juñuba juntsaa jintsudei,

<sup>7</sup> tsejtu cheeba ju' yanu telele eekiñu deju', ura' keengues jindu dera' chunañuu jintsudei; ñullanu naake demijakaañuba juntsaa jindu, tsenmin naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda ke' tiba yuj ura' kive tiitindu.

<sup>8</sup> Tejan keena' jaiba depashkatyu', naajulaa Cristo' kuinda jutyu' ne chachilla tyee ken chumu deñuba juntsaatalaa depa', naa entsa tusha firu' kikaamu espiritulanu bain meenguemu deñu, yaichi anbutikayanu kityudei.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tsaju' Cristo chachi tiya' nakayañu, Dios naaju tsamantsaa juñu bain, Cristaa chaiba juntsaa juve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin ñulla Cristoba buunataa ñuichi tiba milla dejuve, matyu Cristaa naa pudee ta espiritulachi bain, naa bale rukulachi uñi juñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin ñulla Cristo' mityaa Dioschi señas iiñuu dejuve, tsaaren chachilla naake señas kemu deñuba juntsaa dejutyu', Cristonu dekeenguiñu lala' ujcha kenu pensa manguendyan jutjungue tiretaa, Dios lalanu yachi señas kikeñuu kive.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin ñulla mungaramee Cristoba bulu menaiñuu de-ive, tsejturen yaba buluren mangujtañuu de-ive, ñulla Cristonu mangujtemu Diosa' pudeenu dekeengue' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin ñulla kaspeleya ñulla' ujcha' mityaren peyaañuu juuwa deeve, ñulla judío dejutyu', ñulla' ujcha kiikenu tyanu pensa naakekaanu tyañuba tsanguen chumu de' mitya; tsaanuren challaya Dios ñullanu Cristoba bulu chunu tireve ya' mityan ñullanu ujcha manbitsaatu.

<sup>14</sup> Diosya naa lala deneenave tiñuu jumu kiikanu bain yaa paangue' tiba jutjungue tireve, Cristonu lala' mitya kuusanu tu'yikaatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsanguetu naa pudee ta espiritulanu bain, naa mandanguen chumu espiritulanu bain, Dios Cristo' mityaren tsaabalejtu jungue dekure' keewaave, yalanu pulla', peesu chachi juu shilingue de-uikare' miya' ji' keewaren tsanguikaatu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya naa judío chachillaya tsa tsanguemu deñuren, ñullaa tsa dekityu', ne ti fidekiñu' mitya bain, ne ti kujchi dekiñu' mitya bain, tsa jutyu'ba, añumee ti fandangu kenuu

\* **2:8 firu' kikaamu espiritulanu bain meenguemu deñu, yaichi anbutikayanu kityudei** tityumujchi, **ti ajke' uuden jumula mijakaamu deñuba juntsachi anbutikayanu kityudei** ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

juñuba ñulla tsa deki'ñu bain, naa kepe pajta kasa mafaañu' mitya fandangu deki'ñu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, naa saaduma lekanu malu juuñuba ñullaa tsa deki'ñu bain, ne muba ñullanu paviya deti' na'baasa depatyusa.

17 Tsaju' entsa ti bain jumulaya jangumanashu juntsa juuñuu tene judeeve, tsaaren Cristonaa tiba naaju'ba entsai katawamu juve.

18 Naa ñulla tyeeba kakenuu dejuñuba, ne mu bain tenbityamu juuñungue keeware', anjeelanu aawa kure' keewaamu deju', naa kipiiñu-i' tyeeba kata' pamu deeyu tya', ne cha' pensachiren tsamantsa miyu tya' dajtyamula' mityan† ne ñulla tiba kan jutyuu tiwaranu de-ityusa.

19 Yalaya mishu juuñuu jumu, tsenmin kumuinchi bulunu deenawaamu Cristochi uuden juu dejutyuve. Cristaa kumuinchi bulunu tiba detyuipuna' buunanuu tire', veta' veta' ura' iinuu tiremu juve, tsaju' deelaware' bulunu tyuipunakare', Dios naajusa tyañuba juntsangue awakare' jintsumu juve.

20 Tsaju' ñulla Cristoba bulu peyaiñu de-i', yumaa entsa tusha firu' kekaamu espiritulachiya‡ uuden juu dejutyuve. Tsaaba ¿nejtaa ñulla chai bain entsa tusha chumula naakemu deeñuba tsanguen chunu kiikendetsu':

21 “Aantsa ta'katyude, aantsa fityude, ñu' tyaapachi ka' tadityude” tinu uudennu tsanguenu kiikendetsuyu?

22 Tsaju' kumuinchi entsa uuden jumulaya ne chachilla' tiba kiiken chunutala tene mijakaraa ne judeeve. Tsenmin entsa uuden jumulaya tiba den talandetsunmalaya deimulanu tene laapu' pakayaa ne judeeve.

23 Uwain tiba entsaa uuden jumula aseeta juñu' keewara deeve, matyu naa keenguenutala bain, naa daj pensajtu tirenu bain juuñuu ju' mitya, tsenmin bulunu taaju kikare' puite' ura' kikaakeñuu tirekaamu juve, tsejturen chachilla' tiba firu' kenu pansanuya tsanguekaatyungue tirenuya jutyuve.

### 3

1 Tsa' mitya ñulla Cristoba bulu mangujtaiñu deimiya, selusha Diosa' chunu urandyasha chumu Cristonaa tengaya judei.

† 2:18 *tenbityamu juuñungue keeware', anjeelanu aawa kure' keewaamu deju', naa kipiiñu-i' tyeeba kata' pamu deeyu tya', ne cha' pensachiren tsamantsa miyu tya' dajtyamula' mityan* tityumujchi, *juntsa chachilla tsaaya Diosnu tenbiyake keeware' aawa kure' keewaamu deju', anjee juuñunguenu tya tyaimula' mityan* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve. ‡ 2:20 *firu' kikaamu espiritulachiya* tityumujchi, *ti ajke' uuden jumula mi-jakaamu deeñuba juntsachiya* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaju' kai'sha chumu tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaaya ki-iken chunu aa pensa deju', entsa tusha tyee kataamuñuba juntsaaya kenu aa pensanguen chutyudei,

<sup>3</sup> matyu ñullaya juntsaa kiikenuya peyaañuuya deju', Cristoba bulu chunu, Dioschi vela' kayaaya deju' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaju' Cristoren ñullanu uwain chuwaanu tiremu juuve, tsejtu ya naa-uwanu mangatawañuba ñui bain yaba buluren ya tsamantsaa juñu juntsaba mangatawanu dejuve.

*Challaya kaspeetsaa chumu dejutyuyu.*

<sup>5</sup> Tiba ujcha kiikenu juulaya ñulla jaiba tsanguityui tiyadei: mu bain na'baasa tsa tsa-in dechutyusa, naa Dioschi firu' kurainuu bain dekityusa, naa na'baasa firu' pensa juu bain dekityusa, tsenmin kayu lushi tadichi tya' esmu dejutyusa, matyu juntsaa jutu chi dyusnu aawa kure' keewaakeñuuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' kumuinchi juntsaa kiikeñu jumula' mityaa, Dios ajaaty' taaju de-iware' puitemu juve meenguityulanuya,

<sup>7</sup> naa ñui bain kaspeleya juntsaaya ken chumuwa deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren challaya kumuinchi entsaa jumula mantyu tiyadei: naa ajara pensa bain, naa firu' mannu pensa bain, naa kentsure' firu' panu palaa bain, tsenmin mayujpeyaa pai'nuu palaa jumula bain.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin ñuitala veta' veta' anbutin chutyudei, ñullaya kaspele naaken chumuwa deju'ba challaya tsa manguen chutyu chachi detiya' jintsu',

<sup>10</sup> kasa chachi juu detiyamiya, ñullanu ke' kujtemu Dios naajuñuba juntsaaya tiya' jijiintsumiya, ya naajuñuba kayu narai keemijandetsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' challaya naa griego chachi juñu bain, naa judío chachi juñu bain, naa Dioschi señas juñu bain, naa señas jutyuñu bain, naa vee tusha chumu juñu bain, naa vee palaachi pamu chachi kerandyatyuu kuramu juñu bain, naa manda-i' taawasha kemu juñu bain, naa nejuu maali chumu chachi juñu bain, juntsaya tiba jutyuve, matyu Cristaa tinuba depul-laa ju', naajulaba yanu keenguemulanuya chuñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Dios ñullanu estyamu ju' mi'ke' ka', yachin juu chachi jumulaba buunanu tiwaañu' mitya, yuj tenbipu chachi juu bain, aa ura chachi juu bain, daj pensajtu chachi juu bain, naa veela ti meneste deñuba tsa tsanguemishtimu bain, tsenmin jei tiba kidandai paijtyu chachi juu bain tiyadei.

<sup>13</sup> Naa firu' dekiñuba tsanguive tyatyuuñuu ju' veta' veta' ura' chudei, tsejtu main mulaanu kuipa pukenuu ju' bain juntsa' mitya kuipa faawaan jutyu tiya tiyaidei, tsaju' Bale Ruku naake' ñulla' ujcha manbitsale' tiba jutyu tireñuba ñui bain veelanu tsanguen chudei.

14 Tsejtu kayu veta' veta' mika estyan chunuuya tiyadei, tsanguen dechushu juntsaa kumuinchi ma bulu juu tirekaamu juñu' mitya.

15 Tsenmala Cristochi tiba bulla jutyu chukaanu pensa bain ñulla' tenbukasha chusa urake pensanguikaanutsu, matyu Diosya ñullanu tiba bulla jutyu ma bulu juu chukaanaa tsangue' mikañu' mitya. Tsejtu Diosnu yuj urave tin chudei.

16 Naa-uwanuba ñulla' pensasha Cristo' kuinda naaju tsamantsa uukera ju'ba tsanasa, tsejtu veta' veta' mijakaren dechu', uumi'ten chudei naajuñuba aseetaju' kiikendu. Tsenmin ñulla' tenbuka yuj ura' kive tya' mika sunden pensa juuya Diosnu salmu beesa juu bain, naa Diosnu kenu beesa juula bain, naa Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu beesa juula bain kiikidei.

17 Tsenmin ti kike' bain, ti pati' bain uwain Bale Ruku Jesús' chachilla ju' tsa tsanguidei, ya' mityaa Apa Diosnu yuj ura' kive tiitindu.

*Keranguemu chachiyanaaken chunuu juñuba*

18 Supulaya ya' rukulanu meenguen chudei, matyu Bale Rukunu keenguemuya juntsaaya junuñu' mitya.

19 Tsenmala unbee rukulaya ñulla' shinbulanu estyadei; na'baasa firu' kiiken chutyudei.

20 Nalaya, ñulla' apala tyee depañuba tinu bain meenguidei, tsa deenmalaya Bale Ruku uutyamu juñu' mitya.

21 Tsenmala apalaya, ñulla' nalanu firu' uudenguemu jutyudei, sunden jutyuu tiyai'nudetsu.

22 Manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillaya, ñullanu entsa tusha uudenguen chumu chachilla naadetiñuba meenguidei, tsejtu ne yala dekeenañaa meengue' yaichi ura' katawanu tya' kityumujchi, uwain ñulla' pensachiren tsangue meenguenuu juve tenñaa tsanguidei, Bale Rukunu balengure' jeetya' keewaatu.

23 Tsejtu ti kike' bain mika ajchundya' sunden kiideke', Bale Rukuchee tsangue taawasha kendetsuyu tya', chachillachee tsanguendetsuyu tyatyudei.

24 Matyu ñullaya mideeve tsanguen chun mitya bene Bale Rukuren yachi tiba jumula kuwanu pañu bain juntsaa kanu deju'ba, ñullaya Bale Ruku Cristochee taawasha kendetsu' mitya.

25 Tsaaren mun naa naake firu' ken chumu ju' bain, juntsan mitya tsa tsai taaju i' puinu juve, matyu Diosya mainnuren ura' kiikemu ju', kamainnuya firu' kiikemu jutyuñu' mitya.

**4**

1 Tsenmala ñulla' uudenguen chumu rukulaya, ñuichi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillanu ura' kiiken chu', main

mainnu naake deechu' ken chunuu juñuba tsanguen chudei, tsenmin tengaya judei naa ñui bain selusha chumunaa ñuichi Bale Ruku juu ñullanu uudenguemu miya deju'ba.

<sup>2</sup> Naa-uwanu bain Diosba kuinda kiikendetsu', tejan de-keena', Diosnu naa-uwanuba yuj ura' kive tiitidei.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin naa lala' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa Bale Ruku lalanu uu kuinda wandis nenuu tire', Dioschi kaspele munuba wandyajtu Cristo' kuinda mijakaakaanutsu, matyu iya juntsa kuinda' mityaa peesu puyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa iya naake mijakaanuu ju'ba juntsangue' ura' aseetanguikaanutsu.

<sup>5</sup> Diosnu keenguityu chachillaba naa naa-i deechu' nenuu juñuba tsa tsai nedei, tsenmin tiba uraa ki' mujchin malu puite puitekenu kityudei.

<sup>6</sup> Naa-uwanuba ñulla' kuindaya ura' tyawaanuu ju' uumeraa tene juusa, tsenmin ñulla munu bain naake ura' pakanuu juñuba tsandi pakanu bain minu dejuve.

### *De-insha piikeñu palaa*

<sup>7</sup> Lala' estyanu keranguemu naatala Tíquico, iba buluren Bale Ruku' taawasha naakenuu juñuba tsangue kivetentsumu rukuya, ñulla' junga ja' in kuinda wainnu juve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mityaa ñulla' junga eentsuyu, tsenmalaa lala naade-nañu bain wandi', ñullanu sunden pensa mangaasa tenñu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin yaba Onésimo bain jantsuve, yaa ñulla' junga chumu lala' estennu ura' keranguemu naatala juve, tsejtu yalaa engu titi intsuñuba wainnu dejuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin iba bulu peesu pumu Aristarco bain, naa Bernabé' uñun naataa benna\* Marcos bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tindetsuve. Ñulla yumaa mideeve Marcos ñulla' junga ja'ba ishu juntsaa naakenu deju'ba. Tsa' mitya ñulla' junga ja'ba inmalaya naake ura' mikanuu juñuba tsanguidei.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin naa Justo tiitinu ruku Jesús bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tintsuve. Entsalan judeeve Cristonu keranguemu judío chachilla iba bulu taawasha ke', Diosnu rei juu tananu kuinda kiikemulaya, tsejtu entsalaa inu sunden pensa mandiwaawaakemu chachilla deeve.

<sup>12</sup> Naa ñulla' junga chumu ruku Epafra, Jesucristochi taawasha kemu ruku bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tintsuve. Yaa naa-uwanuba ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda kiikentsumu juve, tsenmalaa ñulla uwain juntsaave tya' ura' keengue' juntsaaren jindetsu', Dios naakesa tyañuba tsa tsangues jin-udetsu.

\* **4:10 uñun naataa benna** tityumujchi, entsangue aseetanguikara bain junu juve: **mangu' naataa benna**, tsa jutyu'ba, **api' naataa benna** ju'ba junu juve.



<sup>13</sup> Uwain iya kerayu yaa ñulla' mitya bain, naa Laodicea pebulunu chulla' mitya bain, naa Hierápolis pebulunu chulla' mitya bain naa-uwanuba ura' dejusa tya' mika taawasha ken chumu juñuba.

<sup>14</sup> Naa dilulanu ura' mandiremu lala' estyanu ruku Lucas bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tintsuve, naa Demas bain.

<sup>15</sup> Naa Laodicea pebulubi keranguemulanu bain, naa Ninfanu bain, naa ya' yanu waku wakudimu keranguemulanu bain ura' dechusa tidei.

<sup>16</sup> Entsa kiika ñulla delenmiya, Laodiceabi kerangue' waku wakudimulanu eedei, junga yai bain lennudetsu; tsenmala ñui bain yala' junga eeñu kiikaa ñulla' junga janmala lendei.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin Arquiponu entsandidei: Bale Ruku ñunu tyee uraa kenu tireñuba tsa tsanguenuu juve, tidei.

<sup>18</sup> Vee mujtuya entsa kiikanu iya tsandipañu pillañuba, iya, Pablo, enun in tyaapachi pillake', ñullanu ura' dechusa tintsuyu. Iya peesu puñuba tengaya judei. Kumuinchi ñullanu Dios estya' keewaasa tenve.

## Tesalónicasha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika main

### *Ura' dejusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Lala, Pablo bain, Silvano bain, Timoteo bain entsa kiika ñullanu Tesalónica pebulusha kerangue' waku wakudimulachi piikendetsuyu, ñulla Dioschi bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristochi bain deju' ma bulu juu chumulanu. Dios ñullanu estya' keeware', tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechuwaasa tenve.

### *Tesalónicasha keranguemulanaake ura' dekeñuba*

<sup>2</sup> Naa-uwanuba Diosba kuinda kendu ñullanu tengaya jujuutu, kumuinchi ñulla' mitya Diosnu yuj urave tiitindetsuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Naa-uwanuba lala' Apa Diosa' ajuusha ñullanu tengaya juju deeyu, ñulla keenguemu deju' tiba uraa kiidekiñu, estyamu deju' ti taawashaba kiidekiñu, tsenmin uwain Bale Ruku Jesucristo tsanguenu tsuve tenna deju', yanu washna' tsaaren jindetsuñu' mitya bain.

<sup>4</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Dioschi estyanu chachilla, naa Diosya ñullanu ya' chachi detirenu mi'ke' kañuba lala mideeyu,

<sup>5</sup> matyu lala ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaatu, ne palaachin pati'mujchi Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu, naa tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara juula bain deke' keewaayu, uwain keengue' tsanguendu. Tsenmin lala naa naadejuñuba ñulla tsaanu katataa mijamuwa deeve, lala tsanguendu ñuichi uraanuu kendaa tsanguendetsuñu bain.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu ñulla veta' pensa deke', lala naadejuñuba juntsaa tiya deive, Bale Ruku naajuñuba tsangues jijiindu. Tsejtu naa taaju indu bain, juntsa mijakara kuindanu sunden demeenguive, Espíritu Santo naake sundyawaamu ju'ba tsangue sundyawaantsuñu.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla entsaitaa, naa Macedonia tusha bain, naa Acaya tusha bain keenguen chumulanu naa naaju chunuu juñuba tsangue dekeewaave.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin ñulla' mityan Bale Ruku' kuinda ne jundalan mijaindetyu', ñulla Diosnu naake keenguemu deeñuba juntsa kuinda nukaba demija deiñuve. Tsa deeñu' mitya, lala yalanu kayu tiba manbatinuu meneste dejutyuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin nuka bain chachilla kuinda ke', lala ñulla' junga dejañu, ñulla naake ura' mikamuwa deeñu bain, tsenmin naaketaa chi dyusnu demandyaiketü, uwain chumu Diosnaa

dekeengue', yachee tiba kiikemu detiyañuba yalaren papadetiive.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin ñulla, Diosa' Na Jesús peyañuren Dioschi mangujtu Jesús, selusha pu' tusha maanu juve tya' dekeenañu bain kuinda kiidekive. Jesúsya, naa chachilla bene kavitu i' taaju inuu dejuñuba, lalanuya livee kemu juve.

## 2

### *Tesalónicasha Pablotyee kiikeñuba*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla mideeve, naa lala ñulla' junga jatu uraaya de-ikaañu bain.

<sup>2</sup> Lala kaspele ñulla' pebulusha kayu jaindyutu, Filipos pebulubi firu' pakaya', naa tituba taaju imuwa deefnu bain ñulla mideeve. Tsejtu ñulla' pebulusha deña, veela kundaa tyantsumuwa deefnu bain, Dios lalanu daj pensa manguñuya, ñullanu ya' mika ura kuinda mijakaamuwa deeyu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu lala Diosa' palaa mijakaandu ne detujlaa kuinda kendetyu', ne Dioschi firu' kuraa tirekaanu tsandindetyu', tsenmin munu bain anbu kuinda keranguikaanu tenñu tsandindetyuwayu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsa jutyu', Diosren lalanu tsangue' ya' mika ura kuinda mijakares nenu tireña tsa detiyu, tsejtu chachiitala ura' katawanu mi'ki'mujchi, lala' tenbu' pensasha bain keemu Diosnu ura' tyawaanaa tsandindetsuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin ne lalaa ura' katawanu tenna deju' uumera' palaachi papatindetyu', ne tsangue' lushi kanu bain tsanguendetyuñuba ñulla mideeve. Tsa deefnu Dios bain mive lala uwain tsaa pensa dejutyuñuba.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin naa-uwanuba lalaya naa muchi bain, naa ñuichi bain, naa veelachi bain balengurachi tenna mi'kes nendetyuyu,

<sup>7</sup> naamika lala Cristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu deetu, ñullanu naake uudenguendenñuba tsanguenuu deju' bain. Tsa jutyu', lalaya ñullanu ma shinbu ya' kaillanu ura' washkemu juuñuu jumuwa deeyu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin ñullanu tsamantsa estyamu detiya' mitya, Diosa' mika ura kuindaren mijakaaki'mujchi, naa ñulla' mitya bain peyainuu juñuya peyainuuya dejuyu, ñullanu tsamantsai estyamu detiya' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla tengaya deeve lala naake taawasha ke' taaju kindaa laachi finutsumi kan chumu deefñuba, naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain taawasha kiikentsumuwa deeyu, tsejtaa lala Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaren chungama ñullanu bulla kiikentsun jutyu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin ñui bain, naa Dios bain mive naa lala ñuiba, keranguemulaba bulu chutu naake Dioschi ura' ken

chumu deẽnu bain, tsenmin ne urajtu depave ti' na'baasa pakayainuu dejutyuũu bain.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin ñulla ura' mideeve, naa lala, ma apa ya' nalanu naake ura' kiikemuñuba ñullanu main main tsa tsanguentsumuwa deẽnu bain,

<sup>12</sup> matyu ulendina' bain, sunden pensa juu mandirena' bain, tsenmin Dios naaju dechusa tyañuba tsanguen chukaanu bain papatintsumuwa deeyu, matyu yaa rei ju' tsamantsaa chuinsa bulu puve'nu mikantsuũu' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu lalaya naa-uwanuba Diosnu yuj urave tinchin judeeyu, matyu lala demijakaañu, ñulla Diosa' mika ura kuinda demeetu, ne chachilla' kuinda jutyuve detya', uwain Diosa' kuindave tya' demeenguiũu' mitya. Tsenũu juntsa kuindaren ñulla keenguemulanuya ura' kekaantsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla, ñulla' chachillachin desura' firu' i' puitu, kaspele Judea tusha chumu Diosa' chachilla, Jesucristonu keranguemula, judío chachiitala naa-i desura' firu' i' puimuwa deẽnuba, ñui bain juntsaaya de-ive.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsa judíolaa Bale Ruku Jesúsnu tu'mu deju', naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu bain tu'muwa deeve, tsenmin lalanuya majuka'laamuwa deeve. Yalaa Diosnu ura' tyawaanuu kityu deju', naaju chachillanu bain ti' mityaba kunda kemu deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu lala judío chachi jutyulanu kuinda ke' livee kenu detyañu bain, tsanguikaatyu deju' yala juntsaatu, kayu yala' ujcha seewaakendetsuve. Tsaaren Dios yalanu ajaatya', yu-maa taaju iwaangumanave tsanguindetsuũu dya'kawaanu.

*Keranguemulanu Pablo mangueejinu kiikemi.*

<sup>17</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lala jayu tinbu' mitya deba'ke' miji' ñullanu katandetsutyu' bain, ñullanu pensa jumuwa deeyu. Tsejtu yuj maja' keenu teja tejaimuwaave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu maja' keenu kiidekiyu, ura iya, Pabloya, pure' bijee maja' keenu kiñuren, Satanásya lalanu eekaanu kityu jujuuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaaren Bale Ruku Jesús maanmalaya lalaa ñulla' mitya ya' ajuusha sunden keenanu detsuyu, ñullaa laachi ura' dekiũu daj keewara junu deẽnu' mitya.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaju' uwain ñullaa lalanu dajtyaware' sundyawaanuu jumula deeve.

### 3

*Timoteo erami.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsejtu ñullanu manguerajtu tsa dena' naaken tsandenũu, laa tene Atenas pebulubi shuwanu tiyatu,

<sup>2</sup> lala' keranguemu naatala Timoteonaa de-eewayu; ya bain Diosa' mitya laaba Cristo' mika ura kuinda mijakares nemu

juve. Tsanguilaya ya ji' ñulla' keenguenutala kayu dera' mandire' sunden pensa manguikaanaa tsa dekiyu,

<sup>3</sup> tsenmalaa mu bain entsa-i' taaju de-i' bain, benga' tyullaa i' nudetsu. Ñulla mideeve naa kumuinchi lala entsai taaju i' pulla pullainu deju'ba.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin kaspele ñuiba bulu chuomalaren naa lala keenguemulaya taaju i' puinu deju'ba ajkesha tsainu tsuve ti' mijakaamuwa deeyu. Tsenñu uwain tsa de-i' puiñu bain ñulla mideeve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu kuinda mamijanu tenñun, naaken tsa jutu, Timoteonaa eewayu ñulla' keenguenu pensa naaju jintsuñu bain mijanu, matyu ujcha lawaamu Dyabulu ñullanu ujcha lawaanmalaya, lala' taawasha tsa nejuu tiyainu juñu' mitya.

*Timoteo Tesalónicashaji' maami.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren challa Timoteo ñulla' junga ji' maatu, ñulla Diosnu ura' keranguenutala bain, estyanutala bain naadejuñuba mija' maatu, uraa kuinda manjave. Tsejtu ñulla naa-uwanuba lalanu estya' tengaya deju', lalanu mangatanu ajchundyan-detsu', laa bain naatyandetsuñuba ñui bain juntsa deeve tive.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaña keranguemu naatalala, naa lala taaju i' pullandu bain, ñulla kerangue' ura' jindetsuñu mamijatu, lalanu yuj sundenve.

<sup>8</sup> Matyu ñulla Bale Rukunu ura' keengue' jindetsuñuba mamijataa, challa ura' demachuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu ñulla lalanu tsamantsa desundyawaañu, ¿kayu naa titaa Diosnu ñulla' mitya yuj urave tinaanga?

<sup>10</sup> Lala ñullanu mangatakaasa tenñu naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain Diosnu pake pakekendetsuyu, tsejta ñulla Diosnu keranguendu tyee kayu mika aseeta dejui'ñu bain millangue asetanguikare' dera' keenguemu tirenu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju', lala' Apa Dios bain, tsenmin lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain lalanu kive'sa, tsenmala lala ñulla' junga maja' keenudetsu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin Bale Ruku ñullanu kayu seeware' ñuitala bain, tsenmin kayu veelanu bain estyawaasa, lala ñullanu naa-i estyandetsuñu bain juntsaju.

<sup>13</sup> Lala tsandi pa'laya, ñulla' tainsha Dios dera' ju tire', ñulla' tenbuka ujcha tajtu ju', lala' Apa Diosa' ajuusha yachin juu dekatawanu tiresa tenña tsa detiyu, tsenmalaa Bale Ruku Jesús kumuinchi yachin juu jumulaba maanu uranu sekuwaju keenanudetsu.

## 4

*Naaju chuñaaDios uutyamuñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Bale Ruku Jesúsnu paka', ñullanu entsaaya kide tindetsuyu: lala ñullanu Dioschi naaju chuñaa urañuba yumaa demijakaañu, ñulla naaken dechu'ba kayu malumere tsangues jintsudei.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla yumaa mideeve, lala ñullanu Bale Ruku Jesús' mitya dewandi', naakenu juve detiñu bain.

<sup>3</sup> Diosya ñullanu yachin juuya dechu', na'baasa tsa tsa-in dechutyusa tyave,

<sup>4</sup> matyu main main lu'tsa' shinbuba\* naake deechu' chunuu juñuba tsanguen dechu', ujcha lainuu kityu', Dioschi ura' kurainuuya ken dechu',

<sup>5</sup> Diosnuya keranguityu, tsenmin Diosnu kerajtu chachilla tsa, mika firu' pensa deju' naakemu deeñuba, ñulla tsanguen chutyudei.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' mu bain entsaatalaya vejan keranguemu naatalanu firu' kikenuu kityudei. Lala ñullanu yumaa wandi'ba detyeesu Bale Rukuya entsangue' firu' kemulanu taaju iwaamuve,

<sup>7</sup> matyu Diosya lalanu yachi firu' kuraa jumu ken chunu mikaindyu', lalanu yachin juuya dechunu mikave.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' mun entsaa mijakaranu meenguityu' bain, cha' rukunaa meenguindyuu jutyu', ñullanu ya' Espíritu Santo kuwamu Diosnaa meenguindetyuu juve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala keranguemu naatalaatala veta' veta' estyanu-talaya ñullanu piikenu menestejtuve, ñulla Dioschin yumaa demijakarave veta' veta' naa-i estyanuu juñuba.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu ñulla kumuinchi vejan keranguemu naatalalanu Macedonia tu kuraa chumulanu yumaa tsanguendetsuve. Tsaaren keranguemu naatalala, naa ñulla tsanguendetsuñu bain, kayu estya' keewaren dechusa ti' pandetsuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei, veelanu bulla ken chutyu', ñulla' tyaapachi kenu taawashanu pensaa deju', lala naade-tiñuba juntsaaya ken chudei.

<sup>12</sup> Tsanguen dechunmalaya keranguityu chachilla ñulla naaken dechuñuba keena' balenguunu dejuve. Tsejtaa ñulla ti' mityaba veelanu menestee jun dejutyuve.

*Bale Ruku maanu juve.*

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, pemulanu laapu' panmalaya naa naajuñuba ura' demijasa tenve, tsejtaa ne veela tsa bene tyee inuñuba mijdetu', ñui bain juntsangue llakinguiiken chui'nudetsu.

<sup>14</sup> Lalaya uwain Jesús peyaturen mangujtañuba keenguemu deeshu juntsaa, tsaren Jesúsnu keenguen chu' peyamulanu

\* **4:4 lu'tsa' shinbuba** tityumujchi, **lu'tsa' bulu** ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

bain Dios mangujte' Jesúsba bulu chukaanuu juñuba juntsa bain keranguenuu dejuyu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya Bale Rukuren tsandimuwaañu, lala ñullanu entsaaya mijakare' pandetsuyu: lala Bale Ruku majangama chumulaya yaba wa'dinu, peyamulanu pullai ajke' jinu deju-tyuyu.

<sup>16</sup> Juntsa uranu Bale Ruku uudengue' pañu meeja', aa bale anjee pan tsandinu tsuve; tsenmin Diosa' tyujtyu pakaanu uranu Bale Rukuren selusha pu' pajanu tsuve. Tsenmala Cristonu keranguen chu' peyamulaya ajke' mangujtanu desuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu lala peyai'mujchi chumulaya yaiba ñivijchasha mabuudinu kaya' ji' Bale Rukunu katajinu detsuyu. Tsejtaa naa-uanuba Bale Rukuba tsananu detsuyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaa kuindaa kiideke', veta' veta' sunden pensa manguwan chudei.

## 5

### *Bale Ruku maanu juñujinu keenadei.*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naamaa tsainuuñu bain, tsenmin naaju tinbutalaa tsainuuñu bain juntsaya piikenu menesteytuve.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla yumaa nara mideeve naa Bale Rukuya ñulla de-keenai'nu malunaa maanu juñu bain, tsejtu taamu rukaaba ju' kepe jan tsainu tsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu chachilla: Tiba bulla jutyu, ura' dechuyu, tindet-sunmalaa, wajturen tsamantsa taaju de-ikare' mijakaakenu tsuve, matyu ma shinbu nakanu ura tiyañu kitya' mijan tsa-i', nakai'mujchiya livee in jutyu jun tsaanu tsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren, keranguemu naatalala, ñullaya dishkejtsa juuñuu dechutyu', juntsa malunu dekeena', taamu rukulanu kata' wapanan tsainu dejutyuve.

<sup>5</sup> Kumuinchi ñullaya mandala juuñuu tene deju', dishkejtsa juuñuutala nemu dejutyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' veela tsa kasu'tsun tsa denatyu', viñaa jutyu' nara tengaya deju', tiba jutyu keenanu kisai.

<sup>7</sup> Kasmulaya kepee kasmu deeve, tsenmala viñamula bain kepee viñamu deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren lalaya, mandala juuñuu chumu deju' mitya, nara tengaya chunu kisai. Tsejtu Diosnu keengue' estyandaa ma suutadu ruku ya' jeru jali tenbapunu panan tsanguisai. Tsenmin Diosyaa uwain livee kemu juve tenna deju', ma suutadu ruku ya' mishpukanu tiba ikaan jutyu jeru sunberu puken tsanguenu kisai,

<sup>9</sup> matyu Diosya lalanu taaju de-iware' puitekaanaa kaindyu', lalanu lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya livee ikaanaa mi'ke' kañu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jesucristaa lala' mitya peyave, tsejtaa naa lala dechuñu bain, naa lala peya' detsuñu bain, bene yaba bulu dechusa tyatu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya veta' veta' sunden pensa manguwa' dera' mandimishtidei, challa naakendetsu' bain tsa tsanguendu.

### *Keranguemulanu ulemi.*

<sup>12</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla' kejsapala Dioschi taawasha kemu bale rukula, ñullanu mijakare', naa ule' papadetiñu bain balengure' meenguidei.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu yala' taawasha' mitya yalanu estya' balenguredei. Ñuitala veta' veta' tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin keranguemu naatalala, entsaatata ura' kidei tindetsuyu: pañu meetyu na'baasa kes nemu chachillanu nepadei; sundengajtu chumulanu bain sunden mandiredei; naajulaa yai teneya naaken tsa dejuñuba, juntsalanu la'kavete' baleladei; tsenmin munu bain jei kidandai pajjtyu judei.

<sup>15</sup> Ñuitala ura' deju', ma ruku firu' kiñu bain, vej mitya tsangue firu' mannu jutyudei. Tsa jutyu', naa-uwanuba veta' veta' ura' ken chu', ñuitala bain, naa veelanu bain ura' ken chudei.

<sup>16</sup> Naa-uwanuba sunden juu chudei.

<sup>17</sup> Naa-uwanu bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei.

<sup>18</sup> Tyee i' puindu bain Diosnu yuj urave ti' papatidei, matyu ñulla Jesucristonu keenguemulanuya, Dios juntsaaya kesa tyamuñu' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dios' Espíritu Santo naakekaanu tyañu bain, ñulla tsanguityu' dya'kakaakenuu kityudei.

<sup>20</sup> Dios' mitya pamu rukula' panu palaanu balejtu juu kuutyudei.

<sup>21</sup> Tsejtu tinuba tejan depensangue' ura' aseptanguetu, urajtunmalaya tsanguityu', naajaa urañuba juntsaya tsanguenu mijadei.

<sup>22</sup> Ti bain urajtu juulanuya tsanguen jutyu deju', tsa baka' jiiñude-i' meranguityudei.

<sup>23</sup> Tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Diosren ñullanu naa naadejusa tyamu ju'ba tsa detire', yachin juu detiresa. Tsenmin ñullanu naa ñulla' espíritu bain, naa ñulla' aama bain, naa ñulla' bulu bain Diosya washkisa, tsenmalaa Bale Ruku Jesucristo maangama tiba urajtu juu jutyu katawanudetsu.



<sup>24</sup> Ñnullanu mikamu Diosya naakenu ti' bain uwain tsanguenbera kemu juve, tsa' mitya ti bain kumuinchi tsanguenu tsuve.

<sup>25</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naa lala' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kiikidei.

<sup>26</sup> Kumuinchi keranguemu naatalalanu ura' dechusa ti', Diosa' mitya estya' keewaadei.

<sup>27</sup> Bale Ruku' mitya ti' entsandinu tenve: Kumuinchi keranguemu naatalalanu entsa kiika delengue' meewaadei.

<sup>28</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñnullanu estya' keewaasa tenve.

## **Tesalónicasha keranguemulachi Pablo' pilla kiika pallu**

### *Ura' dejusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Lala, Pablo bain, Silvano bain, Timoteo bain entsa kiika ñullanu Tesalónica pebulusha kerangue' waku wakudimulachi piikendetsuyu. Ñulla lala' Diosa' mitya bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya bain ma bulu juu buunamula deeve.

<sup>2</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

### *Jesús maanmala Dios ujchalamulanu kavitu kenu juve.*

<sup>3</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naa-uwanuba ñulla' mitya Diosnu ujuj urave ti' papatinu dejuyu, matyu ñulla' keranguenutala bain, tsenmin veta' veta' estyanutala bain kayu awaiñu indetsuñu, tsandiñaa urañu.

<sup>4</sup> Naamika ñullanu veela bendaa deke' firu' kendetsuñu taaju kendetsu' bain, ñulla kayu kerangue' jindetsuñu' mitya, lala ñullanu laapu' kuinda ke' patu, Diosnu kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimulanu sundenna papatindetsuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Entsaa jumulaa naa Dios deechu' kavitu kemuñuba juntsa keewara juve. Tsejtu entsangue' challa ñullanu taaju iwaandaa, Diosnu ñulla' rei juu tananuu dejuve ti' keewaandunguive.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' Diosya ñullanu taaju iwaamulanu taaju ma-iwaamu juñu urave,

<sup>7</sup> tsenmin naa ñulla taaju i' puimulanu bain laaba lekakaañu urave. Tsaaren entsa tsa puimiya Bale Ruku, ya' pude anjeelaba selusha ñi unjele lluka maja' katawanu malunaa tsainu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsai' maatu naa Diosnu keeminchanguemulanu bain, naa lala' Bale Ruku Jesús' mika ura kuindanu meenguityulanu bain taaju de-iwaanu tsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu yala naa-uwanu' mityaba taaju iwarantsunu dejuve, tsejtu Bale Ruku' ajuusha pun jutyu, tsenmin ya' tsamantsa naraa pi'kelaa pudee ajuusha bain pun jutyu kelara' baasha eranu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Juntsa malunu Bale Ruku yachin juu chachilla' kejtsapala balenguranu maanmalaya, kumuinchi keranguen chumu chachilla keenbashiintsunu dejuve, tsenmala ñui bain lala kuinda dekiñu meengue' keranguemu de' mitya, tsanguenu detsuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu entsa' mityaa lala naa-uwanuba ñulla' mitya Diosba kuinda kiikendetsuyu, tsenmalaa lala' Dios ñullanu entsangue' mikatu, uwain tsanguenuu juñaa mikañuve tyakaanu tirenu, tsenmin ñulla keengues jindu tyee uraa kiikenu detyañu bain, ñullanu yaren tsa tsanguikaanu.

<sup>12</sup> Entsa dekenmalaa ñulla' mityan lala' Bale Ruku balenguranmala, ñui bain ya' mityan balenguranu detsuve, matyu Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu naake ura' dekisa tyañu bain juntsaitu.

## 2

### *Bale Ruku maantsunaajunuñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, uwain lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo maanu juñu bain, tsenmin lala yaba uwain bulu wa'diinu deju' bain laapu' kuinda kenu tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Veelachi jei tujlekutityudei, naa Bale Rukuchi yumaa maanu malu jave deti', Diosa' mitya pamu rukulaa tsandiyu detiñu bain, naa mulaa mijakare' pa' tsa detiñu bain, naa lala' pilla kiikaa detanayu ti', junaa tsandive ti', tsa detiñu bain wapantyudei.

<sup>3</sup> Muchiba jaiba anbukuinda ityudei, matyu Bale Ruku kayu majaindyuren Diosnu kundaa dekenu malu janu tsuve, tsenmala Diosnu Kundaa jumu ruku, matyu Dioschi yumaa kuipa pu' de-i' piyainuu jumu ruku ja' katawanu tsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu entsa rukaa, tinaa chachilla Diosve detyañu bain, tsenmin tinaa Dioschin juu dejuñu aawa kure' keewaanu deeñu bain, juntsalanu kundaa junu tsuve. Tsenmin yaa kayu Diosnu pulla aa baleyu tya' yanu dekeenguisa tyatu, naa Diosa' pupunanu yashaba vi' chu', Dios juuñungue dekurekaanu kenu tsuve.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Ñullanu mandejatyun iya ñuiba putu entsa kuinda kiikemuñuba?

<sup>6</sup> Ñulla yumaa mideeve, kayu yachi entsai katawanu malu jaindyuya yanu tyeeba daatanañuna' entsangue katawakaanuu jutyuñu bain.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' entsa munuba wandyajtu firu' kiikenuu jumu yumaa firu' kenuu tirave, tsaaren tsanguekaan jutyu daatanañunamunu kalarendyuren tsa juunu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren kalaanmalaya juntsa ti uudentalaba meenguityu ruku entsai katawanu tsuve, tsenñu Bale Ruku Jesús maatu, ya' fi'pa' ishuwachi juntsa rukunu juipu' tu'nu tsuve, tsejtu tiba jutyungue ke' pirenu tsuve, ya' pi'juruuchi maatu.

<sup>9</sup> Juntsa ti uudentalaba meenguityu rukuya, Satanás tyee kemu ju'ba tsanguive'ñu tsamantsa pude janu tsuve, tsejtu

naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain, naa keenbashi-inuu bain deke' keeware', anbuda dekeranguikaanu tsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu naa-uwanuba taaju ken chuinsha jinuu jumulanuya tituba firu' juu deke' keeware' anbudan dekeranguikaanu tsuve, matyu yalaya anbuda jutyu kuindanu muty-tyu' demeenguityu' livee iinuu dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñaa yala tujla deenü, Diosren yalanu anbukuindanu keranguikaanuke tirenu tsuve,

<sup>12</sup> tsenmalaa mu bain anbuda jutyu kuindanuya keenguityu deju', tiba firu' juunu tene aindya' kiikemulaya kavitu de-i' kuipa vinudetsu.

*Dios lalanu livee kenu mi'ke' kave.*

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren lalaya naa-uwanuba ñulla' mitya Diosnu urave ti' papatinu detsuyu. Keranguemu naatalala, Dios ñullanu estyamu' mityaa, yumalan livee kenu mi'ke' kave, uwain anbuda jutyu palaanu keenguikare' Espíritu Santochi ya' chachi juu detiretu.

<sup>14</sup> Lala ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda demijakaañaa, Dios ñullanu livee kenu mi'ke' kave. Tsanguemiya ñulla lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristochi tiba tsamantsaa juinsha bulu depuve'sa tyataa tsanguive.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, lala ñulla' ajuusha pa' demijakaañutala bain, naa kiikachi piike' demijakaañutala bain juntsai deechu' jindetsu' jaiba pashtyudei.

<sup>16</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristoren, tsenmin lala' apa Dios bain tsamantsa ura ruku ju', lalanu estyatu, kayu naa-uwanuba sunden keenanu tire',

<sup>17</sup> ñulla' tenbukasha sundyaware' ura' deelawaasa. Tsenmin ñulla tyeë uraa padetiñu bain, uraa kidekiñu bain naa-uwanuba ñullanu tsa tsanguikaasa.

### 3

*Lala' mityaDiosba kuinda kiikidei.*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, lala' mitya Diosba kuinda kiikidei, tsenmalaa Bale Ruku' kuinda apain nukaba demija', uwain ura palaave tya' mutya' keenguenudetsu, ñullanu naa-imuwaañu bain juntsaitu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmin Diosba kuinda kiikidei lalanu firu' chachilla tibangui'nudetsu, matyu chachilla kumuinchi keenguemu tene dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren Bale Rukuya naakenu ti'ba tsanguemu' mitya, yaa ñullanu deelaware' washkentsu' Dyabuluchi tiba ikaakaren jutyuve.

4 Tsenmin lala tyee ñullanu kenu demijakaañu bain, ñulla tsanguendetsu', kayu ajkesha bain ñullanu Bale Ruku tsangues jikaantsunu juve tenna dejuyu.

5 Tsenmin Bale Rukaa ñullanu Dios naa-i estyamuñuba juntsaa tirekaasa, tsenmin taaju de-i' pullandaa Cristo tsaajei kidandai pajtyu tiresa.

*Mu bain taawasha kenuu dejuve.*

6 Keranguemu naatalala, Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya ti', naaju naatalalaa tituba firu' kiiken dechu', \* lala yalanu naake demijakaañuba tsangue meenguen dechutyuñuba, juntsalanu baka' jiidei tindetsuyu.

7 Ñulla mideeve lala naaken chumuwa deeñu bain, tsa' mitya ñui bain juntsanguen chunuuya dejuve. Lalaya ñuiba bulu chutu tituba firu' kiiken chutyuwa deeyu,

8 tsenmin muchiba panda paangui'mujchin ka' fityuwa deeyu. Tsa dejutyu', naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain taawasha kiikemuwa deeyu naa tyubaa deju'ba, tsejtaa lala ñullanu munu bain bulla kiiken chun jutyu.

9 Tsaaren lala ñullanu tyeeba kuwakai tinuu jularen tsaawa deeyu, tsejtaa lala tyee deki'ba ñullanu juntsaa demijakare' tsa tsangues jikaanu.

10 Tsejtu lala ñuiba bulu chutu entsaa pamuwa deeyu: mun taawasha kityu ju' bain, panda fin jutyu jusa.

11 Tsaaren challa demijayu, naa ñulla mantsa tiba kendy- atyu deju' bain, veelachinuya titalaañuba bulla ke' kuwa kuwadekiñuve.

12 Tsejtu naajulaa tsa chachilla deeñuba lala Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya ti' entsanguidei tindetsuyu: ñulla taawasha ke', munuba bulla ki'mujchin panda ati'ka' finu lushi laadei.

13 Tsaaren keranguemu naatalala, ñulla ura' kiikenutalaya tyubai'mujchi tsa tsangues jintsudei.

14 Tsejtu mulaa entsa lala' piikiñu palaanu meenguityun- malaya, maa juntsañu bain keetadi', yaba buudityudei, tsej- taa yanu yujtyawaanu.

15 Tsejturen kundaa juuñungue kuutyu deju', naatala juuñungue kure' ule' papatidei.

*De-insha palaa*

16 Tsenmin ñullanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Bale Rukuren naa-uwanuba titalaba tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaasa. Bale Rukuya kumuinchi ñuiba bulu jusa.

\* 3:6 *tituba firu' kiiken dechu'* tityumujchi, *ti taawashaba kindyatyu deju'* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>17</sup> Iya, Pablo, enun in tyaapachi pillake' ura' chudei tintsuyu; entsanguitaa kumuinchi in pilla kiikatalaya naa-uwanuba in mumu pupukiyu.

<sup>18</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñullanu estya' keewares jintsusa.

## Timoteochi Pablo' pilla kiika main

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Pablo, lalanu livee kemu Dioschi bain, uwain tsanguenu tsuve tenna keradenaashu juntsa Jesucristochi bain mandaju', Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku juyu.

<sup>2</sup> Diosnu keranguenchiya uwain in na juuñuu Timoteonu ura' chusa ti', entsa kiika piikentsuyu. Lala' Apa Dios bain, tsenmin lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñunu tenbikere', estya' keeware', tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechukaasa.

### *Vera' kuinda mijakaratala wandya*

<sup>3</sup> Macedonia tusha jindu ñunu Éfesonu tsanade tiwayu. Tsejtaa mantsa chachilla anbukuinda juu mijakaamulanu, tsaamijakaatyudei ti',

<sup>4</sup> naa tinbu kuinda juutala bain, naa yala' yumaa rukula' kuinda juutala bain kuinda kes netyudei tisa tenñu, matyu juntsaa kuinda jumulaya yaitala veta' veta' na'baasa depakaakemu kuinda ne judeju', Diosnu ura' keenguikaakenuu dejutyu', Dios naa naakenu tyamuñu bain tsaatalaya mijakaatyu deenñu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren ñunu entsandimiya kumuinchi, naa tenbuka bain ti ujchaba jutyu ju', naa pensa bain firu' jutyu', naa ne keenguemu juuñuu bain jutyu', veta' veta' estyan dechusa tenñaa tsandiyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñuren mantsa chachillaya entsangue ura' kiikenutalaya tsaamijakanchi ide-i', tiba uraa kikaanu' jutyu kuindatala tene aindya' papatimu tiya deñu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu yala tyee pandu' bain, tsenmin tyee mijakare' ura uwain tsaave ti' papatindu bain, yalaren aseetanguityuu jumularen Moisés' wandya lei mashtuu ruku tiyanu tyatya deive.

<sup>8</sup> Uwain leiya urañuba lala mideeyu, leinu narake aseetangu' naakenuu juñu bain juntsanguishu juntsaya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin lala mideeyu naa leiya ura' ken chumu chachillachi jutyuñu bain, matyu leiya ti uudentalaba meenguityu chachillachee juve, pañu meetyulachi bain, Diosnu balenguutyulachi bain, ujcha lamulachi bain, Diosnu meenguityulachi bain, Diosnu keenguenutala balenguutyulachi bain, ya' apalanu tu'mulachi bain, ya' amalanu tu'mulachi bain, muba cha' tu'mulachi bain,

<sup>10</sup> na'baasa tsa tsaimulachi bain, unbee rukuutalaren tsa tsaimulachi bain, chachillanu dus ka' ai'mulachi bain, anbutimulachi bain, tsenmin anbutitun Diosnu paka' ura uwain tsaave timulachi bain, tsenmin naajulaa Dioschi tsamantsa uraa mijakaratala kundaa kemu deenuba juntsalachi bain juve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' entsa Diosa' mika ukeraa kuinda livee ikaanu jumaa, tsamantsaa jumu mika ura Dios entsaatata mijakaamu ju', inaa juntsa kuinda mijakares nenu tireve.

*Dios tenbityamu juñu, Pablo mika urave, timi.*

<sup>12</sup> Inu dera kuwa' puulawaakeñuu kemu, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu yuj urave tintsuyu, yaa inu ti bain tsanguenbera kemuve tya', yachi taawasha kemu chachi tireñu' mitya,

<sup>13</sup> naamika iyaa kaspele yanu kentsure' papatimuwaañu bain, naa keranguemulanu ka' tituba dekenu bendaa kes nemuwaañu bain, tsenmin naa firu' papatimuwaañu bain. Tsaaren Diosya inu mika tenbitya' mityaa ya' chachi tireve, iya jumalaya kayu yanu keenguityu jutaa ti kenduba mijtu ju' tsa tsanguemuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu lala' Bale Ruku inu mika estya' keewaave, tsenmin Jesucristo' mitya naake ura' keenguikaanuu juñuba tsangue', lala keenguemu chachi jutu naa-i estyan chunuu juñuba tsanguive.

<sup>15</sup> Entsa palaa jumu uwain anbuda jutyuñu' mitya mu bain keenguentsumi juve: Jesucristo entsa tusha jave ujcha lamulanu livee kenu, tsenñu i bain mu' mityaba kayu firu' kemu juñuba, inu bain livee kenu jave.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mityaa Dios inu mika tenbityatu, naamika iyaa kayu mu' mityaba ujcha lamu juñuba, Jesucristo' mityan yaa naaju' aa ura ju'ba inaa juntsaa keewaave. Iya juntsaitaa naajulaa yanu keengue' livee i' naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunuu dejuñuba inaa juntsangue ura' ke' keewaave.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaj' mitya naa-uwanuba tsanamu Reinu, naa-uwanuba peyatyu, kataatyu, main juu jumu Diosnu, naa-uwanuba balengure' tsamantsaa juñu keewaasai! Tsaasa.

<sup>18</sup> In na juuñuu Timoteo, iya ñunu urajtu kiikenu junutala vinguekiñunguide tintsuyu, tsenmalaa kaspele Diosa' mitya pamu rukula ñunu tyee inuu juñu bain tsandimuwa deenuba juntsaa i' puinutsu,

<sup>19</sup> tsejtaa ñu' keranguenu pensa bain, naa tenbu' pensa bain firu' juunutala pensajtu' naraa ju', mantsala tsaaya yala' ura' kenu pensanu meenguityu', firu' juu tene kiike', keenguityu mandiyau jutyu.

<sup>20</sup> Matyu Himeneo, Alejandroba yai bain, keenguityu demañu, Satanás' tyaapasha puiteyu, tsenmalaa yala taaju



de-i' pullandu deechu' demandiya' Diosnu kentsura' palaa juuya demanbai'sa tenñu.

## 2

### *Kumuinchila' mityaDiosba kuinda kiikenu*

<sup>1</sup> Ajke' kemiya, kumuinchi chachilla' mityaa Diosba kuinda kiideke', chachilla tyee meneste deefñuba juntsala' mitya bain Diosnu pa'dei, tsenmin kumuinchi chachillanu tiba uraa kiiken mitya bain Diosnu yuj ura' kive tiitidei.

<sup>2</sup> Naa reila' mitya bain, naa bale rukula' mitya bain Diosba kuinda kenuu dejuve, tsejtaa tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechu', lala keenguemu dejutu, Dios naajusa tyañuba juntsangue keewaren chu', munu bain ura' kiiken chunu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaju' entsaaya ura' deju', lalanu livee kemu Diosnu uutyawaamuve,

<sup>4</sup> matyu yaa kumuinchi chachillanu tyee anbuda jutyuñuba juntsanu keemija' delivee-isa tya' mitya,

<sup>5</sup> matyu Diosya main juuve, tsenmin veta' veta' ura' tyawaanu wandis nemu chachi bain main juuve: cha' ruku Jesucristoren juuve.

<sup>6</sup> Yaa kumuinchi chachillanu livee kenu jutu ne tu'kutive, tsejtu tsanguenuu malu jañu Dios naake' livee kenu juwaañuba tsaa ke' keewaave.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu entsaa wandis nenea iya Dioschi Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu tirayu. Tsenmin iya kumuinchi judío chachi jutyulanu, Diosnu keenguenutala bain, naa uwain anbuda jutyutala bain mijakares nenu uuden juyu. Iya entsa patintsaashu juntsa anbutindyuyu, uwain tsaañundiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Nuka bain unbee rukula Diosba kuinda kiidekisa tenve. Tsejtu Diosba kuinda kendu tyaapa kai'sha uskemiya tiba firu' pensajtu juu, ajaraa bain jutyu, ne vinbatinu pensa bain jutyu ju' tsanguidei.

### *Supula eleshashanaajunu deefñuba*

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala supulanuya entsandinu tenve: jali naake pannu juñu bain tsangue ura' deechu' pandei tinu tenve; ne dajkikenuke jali pantyudei. Pannangue' bain ne achuwa tituba jungue kikatyudei, naa uru juu bain, naa bale shupukachi keñu juula bain tiba menestenguityudei, tsenmin ne tsamantsa balenchi jali juu bain ka' pantyudei.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa jutyu', tiba uraa kiikemu jutaa narake pannanguikeñuu judei, ñulla Diosnu balenguumu supulaya juntsaa kiikenu juñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Mijakaandetsunmala supulaya paviya jutyu meena' ne mijaidei, tsenmin naajuñuba tsangue meenguenue dejuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin supulaya cha' wa'nanu ajuusha uidi' mijakaanu dekityusa, tsenmin supulaa unbee rukulanu ne uuden juu tananu dekityusa, tsaju' supulaya paviya jutyuu ne judeesa,

<sup>13</sup> matyu Diosya, Adánnaa ajke' ketu, benee Evanu kive,

<sup>14</sup> tsenmin Adánya anbutikayaindyuve, Evaa anbutikaya' ujcha lamuwaave.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren supulaya, yala ama dejutu tyeeenguenuu dejuñu bain tsanguen dechu', ura' pensa deju', Diosnu ura' keengue' jintsu', naa munu bain estya' keeware', keenguemu chachilla naaju chunuu juñu bain tsa dechushu juntsaa livee inu dejuve.

### 3

#### *Eleshanu bale ruku pumulanaajunu deeñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Entsa palaa uwain tsaave: Mun keranguemulanu washkemu bale ruku tiyanu tya'ba, mika uraa taawasha kenu pensa juve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren mun keranguemulanu washkemu bale ruku tiya'ba muchiba na'baasa pakayatyu ruku junu juve; ma supuren miyaju, kidandajtu, ti kenduba pensangue' kemu, ura' kiiken chumu, ya' yanu tsunu deñañu bain naa-uwanuba ura' mikamu; mijakaanu bain mi;

<sup>3</sup> viñatyu, jei kidandai tiya' peletu kiikemu jutyu, ura' ruku, bulla kityu nejuu, tsenmin lushinun aa pensaa jutyu ruku junu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Naa ya' yasha bain deechu' kikaren chumu ruku junu juve, naa ya' nala bain ura' meenguemu juu na miya', naaju ura' junuu deñuñuba tsaanu dejuve;

<sup>5</sup> tsaaren ya' yanu chumulanun ura' miya' chunuba migtuu jushu juntsaa, ¿naa ketaa Jesucristo' mitya Diosnu kerangue' waku wakudimulanaa ura' miya' chunuu junu jun?

<sup>6</sup> Tsa' mitya mun elesha bale chachi tiya'ba Diosnu challan keranguikemu rukaa tsa tiyanu jutyuve, tsandenna tsa tiyayu tya' dajtyamiya Dyabulu naa-ita kuipa vimuñu bain juntsaa i'ba imive.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin naa Diosnu keranguityu chachillachi bain balengura' ura' keramu rukaa junu juve; tsa jui'shu juntsaa, tituba dekura' Dyabuluchi firu' kenu pensa i'ba inu juve.

#### *Eleshasha tyeeba kiveten pumulanaajunu deñuñuba*

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin keranguemulachi tyeeba kemula bain muchiba balengura' ura' katawamu junu dejuve, ti kenu pa'ba padanda kityu deju' tsa tsanguemu, viñatyu, tsenmin anbuke' lushi laanu pensa bain jutyu ruku junu dejuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin tyee pantsunamunun Dios keewaañu juntsanu kerangue' mijamu deju' bain juntsaaren jindetsu', tenbukasha tiba firu' pensajtu jintsudei.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaju' kayu yala tsa taawasha kindetyuren, ajke' kemiya yala naadejuñuba mijanu ke' keenu dejuve, tsejtaa yala uwain na'baasa pakayatyu deeshu juntsaa bene juntsa taawasha kikaanuu junu dejuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmin naa supula bain tsaren balengurainuuya junu dejuve, na'baasa kuinda mere' mawandis nen jutyu, nejuu junu, tsenmin ti pa' bain tsa tsanguemu junu dejuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin keranguemulachi tyeeba kemu rukulaya ma shinbun miyaanu dejuve, naa ya' kaillanu bain naa naake ura' kiikenuu juñuba tsa tsangue ura' kemu deju', naa ya' yanu bain tsaren ura' kiiken chumu junu dejuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju', mu bain yaichi eleshasha tyeeba kivetenu taawashanu ura' ke' jindetsushu juntsaa, muchiba ura' keramu ruku tiyanu dejuve, tsenmin Jesucristonu ura' keengue' jindetsu' mityan kayu ura' kuraa tiya' tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu dejuve.

*Dios tyenguenu tyamuwaañubaCristonaa juntsaa puimi.*

<sup>14</sup> Ñu' junga wajtun mangueejanu pensaren tsanguentsuyu entsa piikentsumi;

<sup>15</sup> tsenmalaa naa iya te' maatyuñu bain ñu misa tenve, Diosa' chachilla yaitala naa naake ura' kentsunuu dejuñu bain. Entsala chumu Diosnu keranguemu chachillaa, Dios naaju dechusa tyañuba tsa dechu' anbuda jutyu keewaa-mula deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Uwain anbuda jutyuve lalanu uwain tsaave ti' wandya jum, matyu tsamantsaa keewara juve:

Cristoya, cha' ruku juuya tiya' katawawe,

Espíritu Santo, Cristonu mangujte' veelanu ti ujchaba jutyu keewaave,

naa anjeela bain yanu dekatave maluntsu.

Ya' kuinda kumuinchi chachillanu demijakaave,

tsenñu entsa tusha chulla yanu mantsa dekeenguive,

tsenmin Dioschi naranainsha Cristo mandakave.

## 4

*Mantsala Diosnukeenguityui mandiyanu dejuve.*

<sup>1</sup> Espíritu Santo narati achakali' patu, de-ingumananu tinbusha tyee i' puintsunuu juñuba juntsainu tsuve ti', mantsa chachilla Diosnu ura' keenguenu pensa manbire', anbuikuinda juulanaa meenguitu, dyabulula' mijakara juulanaa bendaa ke' miinu deju',

<sup>2</sup> tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keeware' anbutimulanaa, tsenmin yala' tenbu' pensa tyee urañu bain, tyee urajtuñu bain jaiba aseeta jutyu chachillanaa, yala naadetiñuba tsangue meenguemu mandianu dejuve.

<sup>3</sup> Juntsa chachillaya naa supunga' chunu bain, naa mantsa fintsumi panda jumula Diosya tsa dekemuwaañu bain, finu dejutyuve timu deeve. Tsaañu bain keenguemu chachilla tyee anbuda jutyuñuba milaya Diosnu yuj urave ti' finuu juñuba mideeve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaju' ti bain Diosa' keñu jumulaya ura tene judeju', ti bain urajtu kura' keviinuuya dejutyuve, Diosnuren yuj ura' kemuve ti' fishu juntsaa,

<sup>5</sup> matyu Diosa' palaa' mitya bain, naa yaba kuinda keñu' mitya bain, tiba Dioschin juu tiyamu juñu' mitya.

*Jesucristonu ura' keenguemulanaajunu deeñu bain*

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' kumuinchi entsaa kuinda jumulaa keranguemu naatalalanu mijakaade. Tsanguishu juntsaa Jesucristochi ura' taawasha kemu chachi ju', ura' keenguenu palaa jumulaa mijakara' awa' jintsu', deechu' mijakaranu keengue' jimu ju'ba tsa keewaranu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren entsa tusha tinbu kuinda judeeshu juntsalanuya keranguityude, yumaa tinbu chumu shinbula' kuinda ne judeeñu' mitya. Tsaju' tiba Dioschin juu jumulanaa naawanuba tsa tsanguikentsude.

<sup>8</sup> Lala' bulunu ti juuba ke' aikikaañu tyeeba kenuya baleve, tsaaren tiba Dioschi taawasha juu jumunu tsangues jishu juntsaa kayu tichiba baleve, matyu juntsaya naa challa bain, naa bene peyañu bain uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu, juntsaa i' puinu juñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Entsa palaa jumu uwain anbuda jutyuñu' mitya mu bain keenguentsumi juve.

<sup>10</sup> Juntsaañu' mityaa naa taaju ke' jindu bain yachi taawasha kendetsuyu, uwain chumu Diosnaa dekeena' mitya, yaa kumuinchi chachillanu livee kemu juve, ura patiñuya, yanu keenguemu chachillanuya.

<sup>11</sup> Entsaa jumulaa tsa tsanguidei ti' mijakaade.

<sup>12</sup> Ñu kayu nakun chachiñu' mityaa, mu bain wajkayi kurenu dekiñu bain, tsangue keewaanu kityude. Tsa jutyu', vejan keranguemulachi uwain yai bain tsanguenuuya dejuyu tyainuuya kide; naa kuinda kenchi bain, naake keewarenchi bain, naa veta' veta' estyanchi bain, naa keenguenu pensa junchi bain, tsenmin naajutaa Dioschin juu junuñuba tsangue keewarenchi bain.

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya iya aangu jangama chachilla' kejtsapala Diosa' Kiika lengue' meeware', ule', sunden pensa bain demanguwa', naa mijakaranchi bain kentsude.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin ñunu Espíritu Santo tsanguikaañu tyee kentsu' bain pashkatyude; juntsaya Diosa' mitya pamu rukula ñu kanu tsuve timuwa deefñu juntsa kave, keranguemula' bale rukula ñu' mishusha tyaapachi ta'kamuwa deefñu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaa jumulanaa kayu den keetadi' ñu' pudengama tsanguentsude, tsenmalaa vejan chachilla ñu' taawashanu ura' ke' ajkesha jintsuñuba katanudetsu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmin ñu pashkanu kityu', veelanu tyee mijakaandu bain aseetaju' kentsu' vera' mijakaanu kityude. Tsaju' naa-uwanuba dyai'mujchi juntsanun tsangues jintsushu juntsaa, ñu bain livee inu ju', naa ñunu meenamulanu bain livee ikaanuu juve.

## 5

### *Keranguemuutalanaaken chunuuñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Rukulanu daran palaachi pa' ajaa tityu', ñu' apaaba juñu pan tsandi' ura' ne ulendide, tsenmin unnalanuya ne ñu' naatalaaba dejuñu ura' ken tsa tsanguide.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmala shinbulanu bain ne ñu' amaaba dejuñu ura' ken tsa tsanguide, tsenmin pannalanu bain ne ñu' tsujkilaaba dejuñu ura' ken tsa tsanguide, tiba firu' pensangui'mujchi.

<sup>3</sup> Muchi la'kavetan tsaju', maali juu chumu biyuda shinbulanuya balelamishti' yaiba ura' jude.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren biyuda shinbu naa nala bain, tsa jutyu'ba, pañala bain miyashu juntsaa, yalaa munuba washkisa tya' keedi'mujchi ya' paandelanu jeke washkenuu dejuve. Tsangue' ya' apala bain, naa ya' aa-apala bain yalanu naakemuwa deefñuba, yai bain vejmi' juntsa mannuuya dejuve, juntsanguiñu mika ura juñu Dios uutyamuñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Uwain maali juu, muchi washkikutin tsaa chumu biyuda shinbuya, Diosnaa keena' naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain yanu kemishtika ti' paka pakakentsumu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren yuj na'baasa indyan chumu biyuda shinbuya, naa chu' bain yumaa peyaiñuuren tsaanu tsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaa jumulaa naatiñuba tsa tsanguidei tide, tsejtaa veelachi na'baasa pakayai'nudetsu.

<sup>8</sup> Mun ya' paandelanu keeminchaa ju', ura ya' yanu chumu bululanuren ne tsaashu juntsaa, keenguemu chachi jutu naaken chunuu juñuba meenguityu', keranguityu chachillanuba kayu pulla firu' jutaa tsaanu tsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Naaju biyuda shinbulaba 60 añu pullashu juntsaa la'kayainuu jumula' mumu pilla' kaya kiikasha vinuu dejuve, tsenmin ma rukuchin ya' shinbu tiyaimuwaatuya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin titi uraa ken chumuwa deju' bain juntsa dekeemijakutyaa junu dejuve: naa ya' kaillanu ura' awakaa-muwa ju' bain, naa ya' yanu yaajamulanu ura' mikamuwa ju' bain, naa Cristonu keenguemu chachillanu neepa pitsaa-muwa ju' bain, tsenmin naa meneste ju' llakinguen chunamulanu la'kave'muwa ju' bain, juntsaa jumulaa dekeemijakutyaa junu dejuve; ura patiñuya, naa tiba uraa tene kiiken chumu shinbu junu dejuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren la'kavetainuu jumula' mumu pilla' kaya kiikasha 60 añu jutyu biyuda shinbulanuya putyude, matyu yalaya yala' tiba kendyanu pensachi, Cristo naakesa tyañuba juntsanu baka' mijiimiya unbee mangayanu tyamu deeve,

<sup>12</sup> tsai' Cristochiren juu chunu timu ju'ba, juntsaityu' yala' palaa' mityaren kuipa vimu deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin tibangui'mujchin yameemee nendu' tsa ne lamijaimu deeve; tsejtu ne lamijanchn iityumujchi na'baasa kuinda demere' mawandis nemu detiya', naa titala bain pave'tun uratyamu detiya', tsandin jutyuu palaanun ne tsandis nemuba detiyaimu deeve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mityaa panna biyuda tiyamulaya unbee deman-gayasa tenve, tsai' na demiyandi' yasha washken dechu', kunda tyamu chachillachi ne firu' pakayainuuya in dechutyusa,

<sup>15</sup> matyu uwain mantsa biyuda shinbulaya yumaa uraa kiikenutalaya demanbashi' Satanásnaa masuudi' jindetsuñu' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Tsandenna main keranguemu shinbu ya' paandeeba biyuda shinbu juu miyashu juntsaa, yaa yanu washke' la'kave'nuu juve; tsenmalaa kerangue' waku wakudimula yalanaa washkityu', uwain muchi washkeketin tsa maali shuwamu biyuda shinbulanaa washke' la'kave'nudetsu.

<sup>17</sup> Keranguemula' bale rukula mika ura' taawasha kemulanuya munuba pullake balengurenuu dejuve, tsaaren Diosa' kuinda kiikemulanu bain, tsenmin Diosa' kuinda mijakaamulanu bain kayu tsanguenuu dejuve.

<sup>18</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Taawasha kemu wagara puka walla' terentsuya tiba fikaan jutyu ti' ya' fi'papanu teetyudei, tive.* Tsenmin vee mujtu bain entsandive: *Taawasha kemu chachiya ya' taawasha' mitya lushi kanuu juve, † tive.*

\* 5:9 *ma rukuchin ya' shinbu tiyaimuwaatuya* tityumujchi, *vee matsaimu shinbu jutyuwaatuya* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve. † 5:18 Deuteronomio 25.4

19 Keranguemula' bale rukunu kuipa pu' depatu, ne pallu, ne pen ruku juu uwain tsanguive tita jaindetyuya, keenguityude.

20 Ujcha lan chumu chachillanuya, kumuinchi chachilla' ajuusha nepa' ura' mandirede, tsenmalaa vejan keenamula bain tsa dekive tya' jeetyanudetsu.

21 Diosa' ajuusha bain, Jesucristo' ajuusha bain, naa yachi mi'ke' kaya anjeela' ajuusha bain, ñunu entsa uuden shuikentsuyu: munu bain kayu kavitu ke' mijai'mujchiya kuipa putyude, tsenmin mainnun ura' keewaaki'mujchi, munuba parejun ura' kide, ti' tsandintsuyu.

22 Urake pensangue' keetyumujchiya naa munu bain ya' mishusha tyaapachi ta'ka', Diosa' mitya eleshatala taawasha kemu chachi tiretyude, ya ujcha lanmalaya ñu bain kuipa vin jutyu. Tiba urajtu juuya ken chutyude.

23 Ñu wajtutalan jeke ajka kitya kityaimuya entsa ajkeshaya piren juu kushnu kityude, binuba jayu yandaaya pi kushde.

24 Kayu kavitu ki'mujchin mantsalanuya yala ujcha de-lañuba entsai katawamuve, tsaaren mantsalanuya benee mi-jakeemuve.

25 Tsaren ju', naa lala' ura' kiikeñu jumula bain mantsalaya entsai katawamu deeve, tsaaren naa mantsa ura' keñu jumula entsai kataatyu deju' bain, naa-uwanuba tsa pantsuraa tsananu dejutyuve.

## 6

1 Mun veelachi uuden in chumu chachi deju' bain, ñullanu uudenguemu rukulanu balengure' meenguenuu dejuve; tsenmalaa Diosnu bain, naa ya' mijakara palaanu bain kentsure' pai'nudetsu.

2 Tsenmala mantsalaya yalanu uudenguemu ruku, Diosnu keenguemu juu miyashu juntsaa, tsaren keenguemu deju', naatala deeyu tya', yalanuya meedin jui'yu tyanu dejutyuve. Tsa dejutyu', kayu ura' taawasha ke' kumu ne tiyainuuya dejuve, matyu tsangue' taawasha ke' kuñu jumu, keranguemu estennu naatalalachee juñu' mitya. Tsa' mitya entsaalaa mijakare', ule' papatide.

*Vera' kuinda mijakaamumashturula naadejuñu bain*

3 Mun vera' kuinda juuya mijakaamu ju', naa lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' naraa keewaañu kuindanu bain mutyatyu', naa Diosnu keenguen chumula tsanguen chunuu dejuñu mijakaratala bain tsanguen chundyai'shu juntsaa,

4 tiba mijturen dajtyamu unbere ne juutaa tsaanu juve. Tsaju', yaa mantsa palaa juulanun juntsaave ti' vinba vinbatinun ajchuu ju', naa kishtyanu pensa bain, kundaa tyanu

pensa bain, tejkure' firu tinu pensa bain, naa ne jatsandyanu pensa bain detiremu juve,

<sup>5</sup> tsenmin yala' pensaya Dioschi urajtu tiyaa deju', chachitala vinban chukaamu deju', tiba anbuda jutyunuya baka' jiiñuu imu deeve. Tsaju' entsaa chachillaa Dioschi kenu taawashanuya lushi laanu taawashave ne tyatyaimu deeve.

*Tiba aa tadinu pensa urajtu.*

<sup>6</sup> Uwain Diosnu keenguenutalaya tiba uraa ikaamu juve, ya ti taju' bain yachiya juntsaren mikave tyamuchiya.

<sup>7</sup> Lala entsa tusha nakayatu tiba tajaindetyu', peya' bain tiba taken dejutyuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya lala naa tyeeba fikenuu bain, naa lala' bulunu dishkaakenuu jali bain tanashu juntsaa, juntsaren mikave tyanuu dejuyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren taruku tiyanu tyamulaya, tsaatala aa pensa deju', titalaaba detere' lupajtyan tsa-in ne chunamu deeve. Tsejtu juntsanun tituba pensanguuiken churchiren tyeeba chukan tsa-i' yalaren de-i' piyamu deeve,

<sup>10</sup> matyu lushi aa tadinu pensa jumuya defiru' ikaakemu juñu' mitya; tsa' mityaa mantsala juntsaatala aa pensa deke', tiba tadichi tyamulaya, Diosnu keenguen pensanu manbashi-i' baka' miitu challa yalaren mika taaju in dechuve.

*Pablo, Timoteonaa naakenu juñuba pami.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren ñu, Diosa' chachiya, juntsaalaya kityu', deechu' kide, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguide, naa Diosnu keenguenutala bain ura' keengue', munu bain estyade, tichi taaju indu bain mika dera' ju' jei kidandai paijtyu jude, tsenmin aa ura jude.

<sup>12</sup> Diosnu keenguen chun mityaa vinguikeñunguen chude, tsejtu naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu jumunaa ñuchin juu tire', kai'mujchi puitekeñuu kityude, matyu tsanguenaa ñunu Dios mikañu' mitya, tsenmin juntsa' mityaa ñu pure' chachilla' ajuusha uwain Jesúsya Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve ti' narati pamuwa' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' challa ñunu, naa tiba jumulanu chuwaamu Diosa' ajuusha bain, naa Poncio Pilato' ajuusha yaa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuyu ti' ya mu ju'ba tsandipamu ruku Jesucristo' ajuusha bain, ñunu entsanguide tintsuyu:

<sup>14</sup> Naakide tiñuba tsanguentsu' ne vera' manguike' kuipa viinuu kityumujchi, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo majanbera tsanguentsusa tenve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu yachi tsanguenu malu janmala, Dios ya' Nanu manguewaanu tsuve. Diosyaa tsamantsa mika sunden



chumu uñi yaren main juu jumuve, yaa reitalan kayu Rei juve, tsenmin yaa bale rukuutala bain kayu Bale Ruku juve.

<sup>16</sup> Yaren main munuba chuwaamu peyatyu ruku juuve, pi'jurunainsha muba kalen ji'nusha chumu juve. Mu bain yanuya kata' kerajdetuve, tsenmin mu bain yanu katanu dejutyuve. ¡Naa balengurainuu juula bain yachi jusa; naa tiba naa naake kendya' bain naa-uwanuba tsanguentsusa! Tsaasa.

*Tarukulanu ula*

<sup>17</sup> Entsa tusha taruku chumu chachillanu dajtyatyudei ti', juntsalaa tyeeba kukaanu dejuve tya' keenatyudei ti' ulede, juntsalaya tsananuu dejutyuñu' mitya; tsa jutyu', lalanu ti bain pure' kuwake' laachi uraa kikaanu dekuwamu Diosnaa kerana chudei tiitide.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin tiba uraaya kiikenu uudengue', tsaanchee taruku juuñuu tiyadei tide; tsenmin ti deta' bain esmu jutyu deju' kuwa kuwakemu dejusa, tiitide.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa dekishu juntsaa, yala' tsanguiñu' mityaren lushi wa'kaakeñungue', deela' chudiñuu-i' jindetsu', naa-uwanuba uwain chunuu tiyanu dejuve.

*De-insha piikeñu palaa*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, ñunu keenguenutala iya naake mijakaañuba juntsa tujlenu kityu', Diosnu firu' kuraa palaa juula bain, naa pai'ñuba ne uraa palaa juu pandetsunmala pave'tyude, tsenmin ñu' keengueñu junutala, tsa jutyuve ti' masmi' pamu rukula' keenguenutsumi jumunu, anbudachiren “tiba minu” mumu puushu juntsanu bain meepunguikityude.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' mantsa chachillaya juntsaatala meepunguikitaa Diosnu keenguityu mandiya mandiyadeive.

Ñullanu Bale Ruku estya' keewaasa tenve.

## **Timoteochi Pablo' pilla kiika pallu**

### *Ura' chusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Pablo, Diosren tsaa mutyañuya, Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku juyu, tsejtu lalanu Jesucristo' mityaren Dios uwain chuwaanbera kenu tsuyu ti' tsandipamuwaañu, juntsa wandis neneimu ruku juyu.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteonu, keenguemu in estennu na juuñuu jumunu, entsa kiika piikentsuyu. Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain estya' keeware', tenbikere', tiba bulla jutyu sunden dechujtisa.

### *Jesucristo naa naakeura' keñu bain*

<sup>3</sup> Naa-uwanu bain Diosba kuinda ke' ñunu tengaya jujuuyu, tsejtu ñu' mitya naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain Diosnu yuj ura' kive tiitiyu. Tsenmin in tinbu aa-apa millala tsaa ju', i bain yala naake meengue' yanu aawa kure' keewaamu deeñuba i bain tsaren kentsu' tenbu' pensa tiba firu' jutyu tsanguentsuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Ñu waamuwaañuba chaiba tengaya ju', ñunu mangatanu tenve, tsai' ñuba mika sunden manbuinu tenñu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin naa ñu uwain Diosnu ura' keenguemuwaañuba tengaya juyu. Ñu' aa-mama Loida, ñu' ama Euniceba ajke' tsaawa deeñu, ñu bain uwain tsaa ju' ura' keenguemu juve pensa juyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' iya ñu' mishusha ta'kañu, Dios ñunu naajusa tya' bain tsanguikaanuu tireñu, ne ñeeba juñu aa mallu'waren tsa tsanguisa tenve.

<sup>7</sup> Matyu Diosya jeetyawaamu espiritu juuya lalanu kuwaindyu', tsamantsa pude jumu, naa munu bain estyawaamu, tsenmin lalanu maaliren tyee urajtu kiikenu tyamu ju'ba juntsa tsanguityuu tirekaamu espiritu juuya kuwave.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya lala' Bale Ruku naajuñuba ya' mitya papatinu yujtyatyude, tsenmin naa in mitya bain yujtyatyude, naa iya Jesús' mityaa peesu puñu bain. Tsaju' Diosren ñunu naajusa tya'ba tsaa tire' dera kuwantsuñu, Diosya' mika ura kuinda' mityaa taaju i' puinuu junmalaya, ñu bain taaju i' puinuu jude.

<sup>9</sup> Diosya lalanu livee ke' yachin juu chachi detirenu mi'ke' kave. Tsanguetu ne lala tyeeba uraa kiikemuwa deeñu, juntsan mityaa tsanguindyuve; tsanguemiya Diosya naa entsa tuba jutyunu uwanun lalanu Jesucristo' mityaren

tsamantsa estyamuwa' mitya tsanguenuu juwaataa tsanguive.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu challa lalanu livee kemu Jesucristo jaña, juntsa mika estya' keewara entsai katawawe, tsejtu tu'kaamu jumunu pulla', ñillu dangaakiñungue', Diosa' mika ura kuinda' mityan naa-uwanuba chuwaanuu tireve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu Dios inaa juntsa kuinda tsandis neneide ti' uudengue', Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku tiremin, mashturu tireminguive.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu juntsa' mityaa iya tiba entsaa taaju de-i' pulantsuyu. Tsaaren naa tsaindu bain juntsan mitya yujtyanu jutuyuyu, matyu iyaa munaa kerangue' keena'ba nara mi' mitya, tsenmin Dios inu Jesús' majangama washkes jintsunu juve tenna juyu.\*

<sup>13</sup> Iya naa naake mijakaamuñuba juntsaatalaa keetadi' tsa tsanguide, tsenmin lala Jesucristo' mityaren ya mika aa ura' kiñu, Diosnu keenguenutala bain, naa estyanutala bain naa naaken chunuu juñuba tsanguen chude.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin juntsa tsamantsa naraa kuinda Dios ñunu vee lanu mijakaasa tyá' kuwañu, lalanu chumu Espiritu Santo tsanguemishtiñu, deechu' mijakaade.

<sup>15</sup> Ñuya yumaa mive, naa Asia pruvinsiasha keranguen chumu chachilla kumuinchi inu demanbaka' mijideiñu bain, tsejtu juntsai' mavelamulaba, naa Figelo bain, Hermógenes bain juve.

<sup>16</sup> Bale Rukuya, Onesíforo' bululanu tenbityasa; yaa pure' bijee inu masundyawaa jamuwaave, tsenmin naa iya peesu puñu bain juntsan mitya ne yujtyai bain ityuwaave.

<sup>17</sup> Tsa jutyu' naa-inga, ne yujtyaiba iinuuren yujtyatyu', nei'ba enu Roma pebulunu vijamin, naa lekabangui'mujchi inu mi'ketintsu' katanbera kemuwaave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya kavitu dekenu malunu Bale Ruku, yanu ya' ajuusha tenbityasa tenve. Tsenmin juntsa unbereya lalanu Éfeso pebulunu naake uraa kemuwaañuba ñu bain nara mive.

## 2

*Cristochi ura' suutadu juuñuusai.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñu, in na juuñuu jumú, Dios tsamantsa aa ura ruku ju', Jesucristo' mityaren mika uraa keñu juntsan mityaa kayu dera mandiya' jijiintsude.

\* **1:12 Dios inu Jesús' majangama washkes jintsunu juve tenna juyu** tityu-mujchi, **Dios yachi mika ura kuinda inu kuwamuwaañu, Jesús majangama kemishti' ya' kuinda deechu' mijakaras jintsunu juve tenna juyu** ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve.

<sup>2</sup> Iya pure' chachilla' ajuusha naatintsu meena' bain, ñu uwain tsanguenbera kenuu rukulanaa juntsa tsa mandinu uudenguide, tsenmala yalaa kayu veelanu bain mijakaanudetsu.

<sup>3</sup> Naa taaju i' llakinguendu bain, Jesucristochi mika ura' suutadu juuñuu ju', masmi' miinu kityude.

<sup>4</sup> Naaju suutadulaba yala' suutadu taawasha kiikenduya, yala' bale chachilla' ajuusha tene ura' katawanu kiikendetsu' mitya, ne chachilla' kiikenutala pavete' bulla kive'tyu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin tsaren juve naa ti aikikemulachi bain; yala pulla' tyeeba kanu tyashu juntsaa, naake aikenu uuden juñu bain tsa tsangue ura' aiketun pullainuu judeeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin tsaren juve naa jeendaa taawasha kemu rukula bain, yala' taawashanu mika kendya' kemu jushu juntsaa, pu' tinbu inmalaya mu' mityaba yalaa ajke' kanuu junu dejuve.

<sup>7</sup> Entsa iya patintsaashu juntsanu tejan pensangue' keekide, tsenmala Bale Ruku ñunu ura' aseetanguikaanu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Rei David millanu sera' jimu ruku peyaturen mangujtanu Jesucristonu naa-uwanuba tengaya jude; iya Diosa' mika ura' kuinda kes neintsaashu juntsanu juntsandive.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin iya entsai taaju indu bain, naa leichi kuipa vimu ruku juuñu ju' jeru chuwachi telaa pu' bain, livee inu kuinda mijakaren mityaren tsaintsuyu; tsaaren naa iyaa tsanañu bain, Diosa' kuindaya jeru chuwachi teetsunatyuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya iya naa entsana' taaju indu bain, Dioschi mi'ke' kayalachi uraa kendaa tsaintsuyu, tsenmalaa yai bain Jesucristo' mityaa tsa-i' liveeju detiya' naa-uwanu' mityaba tsamantsaa chunu tiyanudetsu.

<sup>11</sup> Entsa palaa uwain tsa deeve:  
Lala yabaren bulu peyaiñu deishu juntsaya,  
yabaren bulu chunu detsuyu.

<sup>12</sup> Taaju induba tsaaren chu' puula' jijiintsushu juntsaa,  
yabaren uudenguen chuinsha chunu detsuyu.  
Lala yanu kerajdetuyu tishu juntsaa,  
ya bain lalanu kerajtuyu tinu tsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Naa lalaya yanu keenguindanda deeñu bain,  
yaa naajuwa' bain tsarenju jintsumu juve,  
ya naati' bain masmi' manba' anbutitinuu jutyu' mitya.

*Dioschi mika ura' kemu*

<sup>14</sup> Entsa palaanu mandangaapu' Diosa' ajuushan entsaaya kityudei ti' uudenguetu, tiba uraa kikaakenuu palaa jutyu-talaya depa' vinbatyudei tide, matyu tsaa peletu palaa jumulaya urajtu ju', meenamulanu na'baasa detujlewaakemu palaa ne judeeñu' mitya.

15 Ñu' pudengama taawasha ke' Dioschi mika ura' kemu rukuve tikayanu jude; ti' mityaba ne yujtyainuu kityu', tyee ura kuindañu bain juntsaa naake mijakaanuu juñuba tsangue ura' mijakaamu ruku jude.

16 Diosnu firu' kuraa palaa juula bain, naa pai'ñuba ne uraa palaa juu pandetsunmala pave'tyude; mun tsaa palaanun papatintsumulaya firu' juunutala kayu firu' tiyanchi ne iimu deeve.

17 Tsaju' juntsaa mijakara jumulaya cha' alla depe'waakemu bishpee juuñu ju', kayu awa' jinchi ne iimuve. Tsenñu tsaa iñuuya de-ive Himeneo bain, Fileto bain.

18 Tsejtu yala anbuda jutyu palaa jumunaa tsaa tujledeke', lala peyaturen mangujnuu juñutala bain yumaa tsai' mangujpaiñuu dejuyu tis ne', mantsa chachillanu vera' pensa manguikare' tujlekaandetsuve, yala' keenguiñutala.

19 Tsejtu tsangue' vera' mangue manguekenu deeñu, Diosya tsanguen jutyungue tire' ma tyutya uikaakiñungue', juntsanu entsangue piikive: *Bale Rukuya naajulaa ya' chachi deeñuba kerave*, tsenmin entsa bain entsa pillave: *Mun Bale Ruku' chachi keengaya jumulaya urajtu junutala, tsaa baka' jiidei*, \* ti' pillave.

20 Ma aa yanu naa uruchi bain, naa lushi kenu jeruchi bain tyeeba dekeñu juulan tsunatyu deeve, naa chichi dekiñu juula bain, naa tuchi dekiñu juula bain tsumu deeve; tsenmin junu mantsalaya balengure' tyeeba kendu menestenguentsumi bain, naa ne menestenguentsumi juula bain tsumu deeve.

21 Tsaju' mun juntsaa urajtu kiikenutala tsanguen chutyu' bain, tyeeba naraa, Dioschin juu jumuu, tsenmin Bale Rukuchi tiba uraa kenu menestenguentsumi juuñuuya junu tsuve, tsaju' tyee uraa kiikendu bain meneste i-iimu junu tsuve.

22 Tsa' mitya unnala' firu' kenu tyatyainutalaya nepiya' jiiñu-ide, tsejtu Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chunu junuutala bain, naa ura' keenguen chunutala bain, naa munu bain ura' estyan chunutala bain, tsenmin tiba bulla jutyu nejuu chunutala bain juntsaaya ken chude, tsaju' naajulaa yala' tenbukasha tiba firu' pensa jutyu deeñuba juntsaa chachillabaa Bale Rukunu pakan chude.

23 Pai'ñuba ne uraa balejtu kuinda juubillaya paviikenu kityude; ñu mive tsaa palaa jumulaya vinbakaanun ne bale deeñuba.

24 Tsenmin mun Bale Rukuchi taawasha kemu ju' bain, ne vinguiques nemu chachi jun jutyu', kumuinchi chachillaba ura' kiiken chumu junu juve. Naajulanu bain tiba ura' mijakaamu junu juve, tsenmin jei na'baasa kidandai paijtyu ruku junu juve.

\* 2:19 Números 16.5

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin naa tyeeba depa', tsa jutyuve ti' masmi' pamulanu bain mika tenbitya' ura' pa' mantse'kaamu chachi junu juve, yalanu Dios veta' pensa kekaashu juntsaya meengue' yachi anbuda jutyu kuindanu keemijanuu dejuve tenna jutu,

<sup>26</sup> tsenmalaa yala Dyabuluchi kayaañuu deju'ba ura' pensa demangue', livee i' demalumiya, Dios naa naakekaanu tyañuba juntsaya kemu tiyanudetsu.

### 3

#### *De-inu tinbushanaa-intsunuuñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenmin ñu entsa bain pashkatyude: de-inu tinbu kale-nainsha tiba tsamantsa taaju kenu malu junu juve.

<sup>2</sup> Chachilla yachin uraa tene mi'kemu tiyanu detsuve, lushiren aa tadinu pensaa, dajtyamu, tiba narake' nechi tene tyaimu, tejkure' pamu, naa ya' apalanu bain meenguityu, naa veela yanu ura' dekiñu bain vejmi' juntsangue ura' mantyu, Diosnu balengure' keenguenutala bain balenguutyu,

<sup>3</sup> estya' keekibanguityu, veta' veta' ura' mandindyatyu, na'baasa kuinda mere' mawandis nemu, yala tyee firu' ki-ikenu tya' bain tsanguenbera kiikemu, tsamantsa firu' ki-ikemu chachi, tiba uraa kiikenutalaya kerandyatyu,

<sup>4</sup> yaichi ura' kera chachillanun kundaa kemu, ti ke'ba tejan pensangue' kityu, tsenmin tiba ukeraa tene ke' neneichi tya' Diosnuya mi'ki'mujchi yala tyee kiike' sunden puinu tya'ba juntsaa tene aa kiikemu junu detsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin tsa jutyularen tsaañungue keeware' Diosnu mika ura' keenguemu deeve tikayainuuya kiikenu dejuve, tsaaren yala tyee kiidekiñuba juntsaren mijakaanu juve, yala uwain Diosnu balenguutyu deeñuba.

Tsa' mitya juntsaa chachillabaya jaiba buudityude.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' juntsaa chachillaa naa vee yatala bain vis ne', pulu' pensajtu' tiba firu' juu kendya' ujcha lan chumu supulanu anbuda keranguikares neneimu deeve,

<sup>7</sup> matyu juntsaa supulaya tiba mijatindu bain tyee ura uwain tsaañuba ura' aseptanguenu dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Entsa chachilla bain kaspee tinbunu Moisésnu meedindy-atyu mirukula Janes, Jambrésba naajuwa deeñu bain tsaren deju', anbuda jutyu kuindanaa meedindyatyu deeve. Matyu firu' juu kiikenu tene pensaa chachi deju', Diosnu kerangui-tyun mitya, yachi mutya' kerai'nu chachilla deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren yala tyee kenu tya'ba tsangue kiikenu deju-tyu', kaspee tinbunu Moisésnu kundaa kemu pai mirukula tsaaya, ti kenduba pensangue' kityu deju'ba chachillachi entsai katawamu deesu, entsalanu bain tsangue kata' tiba aseetaju' kityu deeñuba keemijanu dejuve.

*Pablo, Timoteonuuudenguiñu palaa*

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren ñuya, iya naa naake mijakaamuñu bain, naa naaken chumuñu bain, iya tyee kenu pensa juwaañu bain, iya naake keenguemuñu bain, iya naaju' te' kidandai paijtyu juñu bain, iya naa-i estyamuñu bain, tsenmin naa iya tituba induba tsaa jintsumuñu bain tsanguenu mijañuve,

<sup>11</sup> tsenmin naa inu tu'nu bendaa dekiñu bain, naa taaju-i' puimuwaañu bain ñu juntsa mijave, tsaju' juntsaaya inu de-i' puimuwaave, naa Pisidia tusha Antioquia pebulubi bain, Iconio pebulubi bain, tsenmin Listra pebulubi bain, tsejtu tsaimuwaañuba, Bale Rukaa inu livee iware' puiteve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' mun Jesucristoba jutu naaju chunuu juñuba tsanguen chunu tyamulaya uwain firu' inu desura' taaju in chunuu dejuve,

<sup>13</sup> tsaaren firu' ken chumula bain, naa anbukuinda keranguikaren chumula bain yalaya kayu firu' tiya' jinchi ne iintsunu dejuve, veelanu anbukuinda keranguikare', naa yai bain anbukuinda keranguikaras jijiindu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren naa tsa deeñu bain, ñuya tyee mija' uwain tsaave tenna ju'ba juntsanu tsarenju jintsude; ñuya mive naajulaa tsaa demijakaañu mija' bain.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin mandengakide naa ñuya kayiimalaren Diosren piikikaañu kiikanu mijamuwa ju' bain. Juntsaa ñunu ura' aseetaju tire' Jesucristonu keranguen mitya livee iwaanu tirenu juve.

<sup>16</sup> Diosa' Kiikaya kumuinchi yaa tsangue depiikesa tya' pensanguikare' piikekaañu jumuve, tsaju' ura' kuinda mijakaanu bain, uumi'te' ura' mandirenu bain, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumijakaanu tirenu bain baleve,

<sup>17</sup> tsejtaa Diosa' chachi jumulaya naaketaa uraa kenu deju'ba aseetaju' tsangue kiikenun jutyuu tiyanudetsu.

**4***Diosa' palaa mijakaade.*

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo rei juu maja', naa bibu chumulanu bain, naa pemulanu bain kavitu kenu tsuve. Tsa' mitya Diosa' ajuusha bain, naa Jesucristo' ajuusha bain ñunu entsandi' u'tandinu tenve:

<sup>2</sup> Diosa' palaa mijakare', naa-uwanu mijakaanuu malu faañu bain, naa mijakaanu' jutyuu malu faañu bain tsa tsanguide. Tsejtu nepa' deechu' mantse'kaade, uumi'tekena' bain, tsenmin sunden pensa manguwakena' bain tsa tsanguide jei kidandai paijtyu' ura' mijakaandu.

<sup>3</sup> Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakaranu, chachilla de-abuindya' mameendyatyu', yala tyee kiikendya'ba tsa

tsangue', pure' mashtuu mityake', yala tyee mere' mijandya'ba juntsaaya mijakutinu tinbu janu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu anbuda jutyu kuindanuya meenguityui detiya', anbuikuinda, tinbu palaanu tene mameenguekenu detsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa deiñu bain, ñuya ura' pensa juuren tsana', naa taaju i' pullandu bain tsaaren jintsude, tsejtu livee inu kuinda mijakare' papati', ñu' kenu taawashanu ura' kiike' jide.

<sup>6</sup> Iya animaa tute' Diosnu kuwanu uranu binu yuutsu-untsumi juuñuu, yumaa tsai' tuta' in asa yuutsuunun jutyu-nayu; inchi peyanu malu kalenave.

<sup>7</sup> Iya vinguen tsanguendu mika ura' kiike' puiñuu-iyu; nuka tyuinajinaa tsaindu bain yumaa junbi tyuinajiiñuu-i' dekiyu; in ura' keranguenu pensa masmi' mangui'mujchi tsaaren jiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu umaa iya keenamiya Bale Ruku mika ura' kavitu kemu ruku, juntsa malunu iya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chun mitya inu tyeeba me'nu juñu juntsa kanun keranayu. Tsaaren juntsa ne inuren kuwaken jutyu', naajulaa ya manen maanu juñu, uwain tsaisa tya' sunden dekeenañuba juntsalanu bain tsaren kuwanu tsuve.

*Naa naakesa tya'baPablo tsandimi.*

<sup>9</sup> Inu te' mangueejanu kisa tenve,

<sup>10</sup> matyu Demasya entsa tusha tiba kataamulanaa kayu aa estya', tsaa inu manbaka' miji-i' Tesalónica pebulusha mijiiive. Crescenteya, Galacia tushaa jive. Tsenmala Titoya Dalmacia tushaa jive.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu enuya Lucasren iba bulu punave. Maandu Marcosnu mi'ke' ñuba miya' jade; yaa in taawashanu pure' kemishtikenuu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Tíquiconuya, Éfeso pebulusha erekiyu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin maandu Tróade pebulunu Carpo' yanu inchi palanu vike' nenu jali shuikikeesu juntsa mandaasa tenve, naa kiika juula bain. Tsaaren vejan kiika mandaatyuyu ti'ba, pijtaa judeeshu juntsa kayu bale kiikalaya mandaade.

<sup>14</sup> Jerutala taawasha kemu ruku Alejandro inu pure' urajtuu kikive. Tsaaren Bale Rukaa ya inu tyee kiñuba juntsan mitya taaju puitenu juve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya ñu bain juntsa unberenu keetadi' pashkatyu jude, lala' mijakaanu kuindanu tsaa kundaa tiyaiñu' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Inu bale rukula' ajuusha ajke' bijee balela' pakanu uwanu, mu bain la'kave'tyu', kumuinchi inu mijapetse kityu', tsaa maali tiredekiwa. Tsa deiñu bain, Dios yalanu kuipa putyusa tenve.

<sup>17</sup> Naa yalaa tsa deiñu bain, Bale Rukuya in keenu pu' puulamishiwa, tsangue' livee inu kuinda Diosa' palaa



meenakare', naa kumuinchi judío chachi jutyulanu bain demijakaakaawa. Tsejtu kela juuñuulachi mika taaju in-undiyantsuren Bale Ruku inu la'ka' livee kiwa,

<sup>18</sup> tsenmin tiba urajtu juulachi bain inu tsaren livee ke' jintsunu juve, tsangue' washken tana' bene selusha ya' chuinsha miya' jinu tsuve. ¡Yaa naa-uwanuba balengurasa! Tsaasa.

*De-insha palaa*

<sup>19</sup> Priscanu bain, Áquilanu bain, Onesíforo' bululanu bain, ura' dechusa tide.

<sup>20</sup> Erastoya Corintobi shuwave, tsenmala Trófimonuya Mileto pebulubi shuikiwayu diluiñu.

<sup>21</sup> Kayu shu tinbu mandiyaindyuren te' maanu kide. Eubulo bain, Pudente bain, Lino bain, Claudia bain, kumuinchi keranguemu naatalala bain ñunu ura' chusa tindetsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Bale Ruku Jesucristo ñuba bulu jusa, tsenmala Diosya kumuinchi ñullanu estya' keewaasa.

## Titochi Pablo' pilla kiika

### *Ura' chusa tindu*

1-2 Iya, Pablo, Dioschi taawasha kemu rukuyu, tsenmin Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukuyu, matyu Dioschi mi'ke' kaya chachillanu Jesús' uudenchi ura' de-keenguikaanu mijakares nenu eramu ruku. Tsenmin naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu juushu juntsatala uwain tsainu juve tenna ju', naajuñu bain entsaave ti' mijakares nemu rukuyu; naa entsa tu juba jutyunu uwanuren anbutityu Dios uwain naa-uwanuba chuwaanbera kenu tsuyu ti' tsandi pamuwaañu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu challa tsanguenu tinbu jañu, Dios tyee kenu pa'ba juntsa lalanu keemijakaantsuve, lalanu livee kemu Dios inu kuinda kes nede tiñu kuinda kikentsaashu juntsa' mityaren.

<sup>4</sup> Ura in na juuñuu, iya tsa keranguemu Tito, ñunu entsa kiika piikentsuyu. Lala' Apa Dios bain, lalanu livee kemu Jesucristo bain ñunu estya' keeware', tiba bulla jutyu sunden chujtisa tenve.

### *Creta ishlabi Tito ti kenu ju'batsanguenu shuwami.*

<sup>5</sup> Ñunu Creta ishlabi shuikemiya, tyee ura' kenundiyandu bain kayu kenu juñu, juntsa dekisa tenña tsangue' shuikiwayu. Tsenmin iya ñunu tyee kide tiñu bain juntsangue', pebulumeeme keranguemula' bale rukula faaware' chujtisa tenña tsangue' ñunu shuikiwayu.

<sup>6</sup> Juntsa keranguemula' bale rukulaya na'baasa pakayaty ruku junu dejuve, ma shinbun miyaju; ya' nala bain Diosnu keranguemu junu dejuve, \* ne firu' kes nemu nala deeve tikayaimu jun dejutyuve, tsenmin pañu merajtu deeve tikayaimu bain jun dejutyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Matyu keranguemulanu washkemu bale rukuya Dioschin tsa tira' washna' keenamu' mitya, na'baasa pakayaty ruku junu juve, uudenguenun tyaimu chachi jutyu, ajaa chachi jutyu, viñamu jutyu, vinguenu ajchuu jutyu, tsenmin anbuke' lushi laanu pensa bain jutyu ruku junu juve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju', naa-uwanu ya' yanu tsunu dejañu bain ura' mikamu ruku junu juve, tsenmin tiba uraa tene kiikemu chachi, ura' pensa, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu,

---

\* 1:6 *ya' nala bain Diosnu keranguemu junu dejuve* ti' pillañu bain, mantsala entsangue aseetanguemu deeve: *ya' nalaya ya' apalanu meenguen chumu junu dejuve.*

Dioschin juu chachi, tsenmin maaliren firu' juu in jutyu chachi junu juve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin uwain anbuda jutyu kuinda mijakara jumunaa keetadi', naatiñuba tsangue meedimu ruku junu juve. Tsejtaa veelanu bain juntsa mika ura kuindachi uumi'te' sunden pensa mandiwaanuu junu, tsenmin masmi' vera' pamu chachillanu bain juntsa kuindachee uwain tsaave pensa kekaanuu junu juve.

<sup>10</sup> Masmi' pa' meenguityu chachillaya pure' judeeve, tsaaren kayu judío chachillaa Dioschi señas ideí tin chumula deju', paiñuba uraa kuindaa ke' chachillanu anbuda keranguekaamu rukula deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Yalaya mijakaanu' jutyuu kuindaba demijakare', ura' ki'mujchin lushi laanun ne tsa tsa deke', vee vee bulu chumu chachillanu mushakeñuuya kiidekeñu' mitya, yala' fi'paki du'kaakeñuuya keñu uranu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Junu Creta ishlabi chumuren, ma unbere, yala' dyusa' mitya pamu ruku, yalanu laapu' patu entsandimuwaave: Creta ishla' chullaya naa-uanuba anbutimu, firu animaa juuñuu, ti fi'ba jayu findyatyu, tsenmin lamu chachi deeve, timuwaave.

<sup>13</sup> Juntsanditu uwain ura' pamuwaave. Tsa' mitya yalanu daran ule' nepade, tsenmalaa Diosnu ura' keenguenutala ne firu' pensaa jutyu' juntsaaren jintsunudetsu,

<sup>14</sup> tsenmin judío chachilla' ne pensachi dekalaañu kuindatala bain mijapetse kityu', anbuda jutyu kuindanu meenguityu chachilla naa naakidei detiñuba meengui' nudetsu.

<sup>15</sup> Naajulaba Dioschi ura kura chachillachiya tiba ura kura tene judeeve, tsaaren Dioschi urajtu kuraa deju', Diosnu keenguityu chachillachiya tiba urajtu kura tene judeeve, matyu naa pensa bain, naa yala' tenbu' pensa bain Dioschi urajtuu tiya dei' mitya.

<sup>16</sup> Yalaa Diosnu kera deeyu tituren, yala' tiba kiikeñu jumulaa uwain tsa jutyuñuba mijakaamu juve; tsaju' tyuten masmi' papatimu chachi deju', tiba uraa kikenuu jutyu chachi deeve.

## 2

### *Naa naake uraa kenu juñubamijakara*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaaren ñuya uwain anbuda jutyu kuinda mijakaranaa keetadi' naatiñuba juntsaatalaa laapu' pa' mijakaade.

<sup>2</sup> Rukulanuya, ura' ne juudei ti', balengurainuu dejusa tide; ti kenduba pensangue' kemu, Diosnu keenguenutala bain, naa estyanutala bain, tsenmin naa taaju i' puinutala bain tsaren juu jintsu', firu' pensa jutyu dejusa tide.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin shinbulanu bain ura' keranguemula naajunu deefnu bain tsangue ura' kiikenu judei tide, na'baasa kuinda mere' mawandis nemu jun jutyu, tsenmin viñamu bain deju-tyu', ura' ke' mijakaakenuu shinbu judei tide,

<sup>4</sup> tsejtaa challan unbee kayaimulanu, ya' rukulanu bain, ya' kaillanu bain estyamu mijakaakenuu junudetsu,

<sup>5</sup> tsenmin ti kenduba pensangue' kenu mijakaanu, ujcha pensa lakaakaan jutyu, yala' yanu ura' washkemijakaanu, aa uraa tiyanu mijakaanu, tsenmin ya' rukulanu bain meenguemu mijakaanu, tsenmalaa mu bain Diosa' kuindanu firu' patinuu jui'nudetsu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin naa nakungulanu bain tsaren ule' pa', deechu' kenu pensa judei tiitide;

<sup>7</sup> naa ti juutala bain ura' ke', ñu yalanu i bain juntsanguenun tsaamiyu tyakaanuu ke' keewaawaakide. Naa Diosa' palaa mijakaandu bain naajuñuba tsandi', ne anbutibandi'mujchi mika ura' deechu' pensa ju' keewaade.

<sup>8</sup> Naa ñu' mijakare' panu palaatala bain kuipa viinuu pai'mujchi, uraa palaa tene papatide, tsenmalaa mun lala' mijakaranu kundaa tyamu chachi deju' bain, lalanu ti' mityaba kuipa pukenuu dekatatyu', yai tenen ne yujtya yu-jtyainudetsu.

<sup>9</sup> Manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillanu bain ule' pa', yalanu uudenguen chumu rukulanu titalaba meenguen chu', naadetiñuba tsa tsangue', ura' tyawaamu deju', ne masmi' pakakemu jutyudei, tide.

<sup>10</sup> Naa taamu chachi bain deju' tyu', mika ura' chachi judei, tiitide, tsenmalaa mu bain juntsaatalaa ura' kere' lalanu livee kemu Diosa' tsamantsa naraa mijakara junutala, uwain mika urave tya' pensanguenudetsu.

<sup>11</sup> Diosya mika ura' ju'ba lalanu juntsangue dekeewaave, kumuinchi chachillanu livee iwaanuu tiretu.

<sup>12</sup> Entsangue' Diosya mika ura' ju'ba, juntsangue keewaatu lalanu firu' juunutalaya mutyatyu deju', naa entsa tusha tiba urajtu juu kiikenutala bain mutyatyu dejunu mijakaave, tsejtaa entsa chai tinbunu, ti kenduba pensangue' kiikemu, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ju', tiba ura' ken chumu detirenu,

<sup>13</sup> tsejtaa lala mika sunden puinu keradenaashu juntsa, tsamantsaa daj ruku Dios, lalanu livee kemu Jesucristo maanu tinbu kayu juntsaa i' pullaindyuya tsa tsanguen chunu.

<sup>14</sup> Yaa lala' mitya tu'kutive, tsejtaa kumuinchi lala' firu' ken mitya demanbitsale' livee kenu, tsangue' lalanu yachin juu chachi detire', ti bain uraa kiikenun pensaa chachi detirenu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mitya entsaaya ule' pa' mijakare' nepade, ñu tsandinuu ju' tsandindu. Ne mu bain ñunu balenguutyuu deju-tyusa.

### 3

#### *Keenguemu chachillanaajunu deeñuba*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu chachillanu mandengaapu', naa uñilanu bain, naa bale rukulanu bain meenguen chunu dejuve ti' manbade, tsenmin naa-uwanuba tyee uraa kiikenuu juñuba juntsa bain kive'nun jutyuu chunanu dejusa.

<sup>2</sup> Mu bain munuba kentsure' patin dechutyusa, muba vinbatin dechutyu', tiba bulla jutyu ura' chumishtimu dejusa, naa munu bain mika tenbi pu' ura' kiikemu dejusa, tide.

<sup>3</sup> Laa bain kaspeleya ti kenduba aseeta jutyu, pañu meetyu, tujlaa nentsumu deju' tyee kiike' sunden puinu tenñu bain tsaaya ken dechu' juntsachee uuden in chumu chachi juu chumuwa deeyu. Tsaju' tiba firu' kiiken chumu deju, kishtyamu deju, tyuten chachi, tsenmin veta' veta' tyutenganchin juu chunamuwa deeyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaawa deeñuba, lalanu livee kemu Dios, naa naake uraa kenu ju' bain, tsenmin naa-i estyamu ju' bain chachillanu tsa tsangue dekeeware'

<sup>5</sup> livee kemuwaave. Tsangue' livee ketu ne lala uraa dekiña livee ke' lalanu manbitsale' kasa na demangayaiñuu tireindyuve, tsangue' Espíritu Santochi kasa manchudiñuu tiretu mika tenbityanchin tsanguive.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin tsangue' Dios lalanu Espíritu Santo kuwatu, livee kemu Jesucristo' mityaa tsangue' esa putyu kuwa' pure' kuwakeñuu kive,

<sup>7</sup> tsenmalaa ya tsangue' lalanu mika ura' ke' ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kuraa tirenmala, lala naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu tiyanu jumu kanu keenanudetsu.

<sup>8</sup> Entsa iya patintsaashu juntsa uwain tsaave. Tsa' mitya entsaatala den papatisa tenve, tsenmalaa Diosnu keenguemulaya tiba uraa ken chunudetsu. Entsaa kenu jumulaa kumuinchi chachillachi ura deju' tsa tsanguen chunuu jumu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren pai'ñuba ne uraa palaatala bain, naa yumaa chumu rukulanu laapu' kuinda juutala bain, naa Moisés' wandya lei juutala bain depa' vinbatinu kityude, tsaa jumulaya pai'ñuba ne uraa kuinda ne judeeñu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Mun Diosnu keenguemuutala kundaa tyaware' de-veekaanu kiñuba, tsanguemunu naa pai bijeeñuba ule' ura' mandirenu kide. Tsenñun ma ura' mandityuunmalaya juntsa rukunu keeminchaa tiyade.

<sup>11</sup> Juntsaashu juntsaa ñu aseetanguenu juve, tsa chachiya urajtu ju', maali ya' ujcha' mityaren kavitu i' kuipa viiñuu-inda tsaañu bain.

*Pablo entsa entsanguedekide timi.*

<sup>12</sup> Iya Artemasnu, tsa jutyu'ba, Tíquiconu ñu' junga eenmalaya, ñu bain Nicópolis pebulubi inu keenu janbera inu kide, juntsa pebulunaa shu tinbu puinu pensa juyu.

<sup>13</sup> Leichi aseetaju ruku Zenasnu bain, Apolonu bain, ñu tyee kuwa' kemishtikenuu ju' bain tsanguisa tenve, tyee menestenguenuu dejuñu bain juntsa dekuwade, tsenmalaa yala tiba yamuj inu' jutyuuya nuka jinu ju'ba jinudetsu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin lala' chachilla tiba uraa kiikenu demijasa, tsejtaa menestendyainu tinbutala bain tyeeba kuwamu chachi detiya', yala tibangui'mujchi dechutyu' tsaanchi balenudetsu.

*De-insha palaa*

<sup>15</sup> Kumuinchi iba bulu pumula ñunu ura' chusa tindetsuve. Keranguen chumula, laachi estya' ura' keranu chachi judeeshu juntsalanu ura' dechusa tide. Dios kumuinchi ñullanu estya' keewaasa tenve.

## Filemónchi Pablo' pilla kiika

### *Ura' chusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Ñu, laaba bulu taawasha kemu, lala' estennu naatala Filemón, iya, Pablo, Jesucristo' mityan peesu pumu ruku, tsenmin Diosnu keenguemu lala' naatala Timoteoba, ñunu entsa kiika piikendetsuyu,

<sup>2</sup> naa keenguemu tsujki Apianu bain, naa laaba bulu Jesucristo' mitya dera' taawasha ke' keenguemu naatala Arquiponu bain, naa ñu' yanu waku wa'dimu keranguemulanu bain tsangue piikendetsuyu.

<sup>3</sup> Lala' Apa Dios bain, Bale Ruku Jesucristo bain ñullanu estya' keeware' nejuu tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti' jintsusa tenve.

### *Diosnu yuj urave tindu*

<sup>4</sup> Naa-uwanu bain Diosba kuinda kendu ñunu mandengamiya ñu' mitya Diosnu yuj urave tiitiyu,

<sup>5</sup> ñu Bale Ruku Jesúsnu naake ura' keenguen chumu juñu bain, tsenmin Cristonu keenguemulanu bain naa-i estya-muñu bain, juntsa kuinda mere mereke' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin Diosnu pa'mu juyu, ñu bain keenguemu jutu tyee uraa dejuñuba juntsa dekeemija' Cristonu estyan mityaren veelanu tsa tsangue dekenuu juñu.

<sup>7</sup> Keranguemu naatala, ñu keranguemulanu estya estyaiñu' mitya mika sundenñu, sundengaa chunayu, tsenmin ñu' mityaa keenguemu chachilla' tenbuka bain demasundyawarañu' mitya sundenna chuyu.

### *Pablo, Onésimo' mityala'ka' pami.*

<sup>8</sup> Naa iya Cristo' mitya kuinda kenu eramu ruku jutu, ñunu naakesa tenñuba juntsanguide tinuu ju'ba,

<sup>9</sup> tsandityu' laatala estyamu jutaa ñunu u'tandinu tenve. Iya Pablo, yumaa derukuuyu, Jesucristo' mityan peesu punaashu juntsa unbere,

<sup>10</sup> tsejtu ñunu Onésimo' mitya ti' u'tandinu tenve. Yaa iya peesusha puñu keranguemu tiyatu, in na juuñuu tiyaive.

<sup>11</sup> Yaa kaspeleya ñuchi uuden i' taawasha kiikemu jutu, juiñuba ne uraa tichiba balejtu juwaave, tsaaren challaya naa ñuchi bain, naa inchi bain pure' balee\* juve.

<sup>12</sup> Challa ñu' junga me-eentsuyu, naamika yanu yuj estenñu bain.

\* 1:11 Griego palaachiya **Onésimo** mumu tiba kenchi pure' baleeve titundive.

13 Ñu engu putyuñu, yaa iba enu bulu pu', Diosa' mika ura kuinda' mityan in peesu puinsha ñu' mitya kivetentsusa tenna ju'ba me-eentsuyu.

14 Tsaaren ñuren uwain tsanguñu urave tindyuya tsanguen jutyuyu, tsenmalaa ñu tsangue' inchi uraa ke' bain iya tsanguisa ti' uudenguiña tsanguisa tendyu', ñu maalin tsanguen urave tyataa tsanguisa tenñu' mitya.

15 Tsandenna Diosyaaba entsangue' Onésimonu jayu tinbu' mitya ñunu ba'ke' jikare'banguimee tenve; tsenmalaa ñu umaya yanu mangatu naa-uwanuba tsana tananutsu,

16 tsaaren umaa ne ñuchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachin juu jun jutyuve; manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillanuba kayu pulla ura' kuraa junu tsuve, umaa ñu' estyanu keenguemu naatala junu tsuve. Iyaa yanu mika estyamu juyu, tsaaren ñaa kayu inuba pullai estyanu juve, tsejtu ne ya cha' ruku juñun tsa jutyu', Bale Rukunu keengue' naatala juñu' mitya bain tsai estyanuu juve.

17 Tsa' mitya, ñu inu keranguemu naatala kure' iba bulu taawasha kemuyu pensa jutuya, Onésimonu ne iyaaba juñu mamikan tsanguide.

18 Tsenmin ne ñuchi tibillaaba urajtu kemuwaañu bain, naa ne tiiñuba nelunañu bain juntsan mitya inaa manba'sa tenve.

19 Iya, Pablo, enuren in tyaapachi pillake' ñunu tsandintsuyu: uwain manguwanuu junu tsuyu. Tsandityu' bain, ñuren inu neenañuu juve, iya ñu' mitya naake' keenguemu tiremuwaañu bain juntsan mitya.

20 Tsa' mitya, naatala, ñu Bale Rukunu keenguemuya, juntsaa kemishtika tenve; tsejtaa Cristo' mityaren in naatala jumuya tsangue' in tenbuka sundyawaade.

21 Ñunu entsangue' piikemiya naa ura' meedinuuñuba mi' mityaa tsanguiyu; tsenmin iya miyu naa tsanguide ti'ñu ju-uba kayu deketekenuu juñu bain.

22 Tsenmin inchi aangu ja' chudinuu jumu bain ura' dekide; matyu ñulla Diosba kuinda ke' tsanguisa ti' pakendetsuñu, Dios pakatu, inu engu mangalare' ñulla' junga jikaanu juve tenna keena' mitya.

### *De-insha palaa*

23 Jesucristo' mityaren iba bulu peesu pumu Epafra ñunu ura' chusa tintsuve,

24 tsenmin iba bulu taawasha kive'mula Marcos bain, Aristarco bain, Demas bain, Lucas bain tsaren ñunu ura' chusa tindetsuve.

25 Kumuinchi ñullanu Bale Ruku Jesucristo estya' keewaasa tenve.



## Hebreo chachillachi pilla kiika

*Dios ya' Na' mityalalanu pantsuve.*

<sup>1</sup> Yumaa tinbunu lala' aa-apa millalanu Dios ya' mitya pamu rukulanu tsandikaatu, pure' bijee pakaamuwaave, tsenmin naake vee vee keeware' pakaanu ju'ba tsa tsanguemuwaave.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren challa entsa de-inu tinbutalaya ya' Na' mityaa lalanu pave. Juntsa ya' Na' mityaa ti bain dekive, tsenmin naa ti juu bain yanu tene detaa shuikenu tireve.

<sup>3</sup> Yaa Dios naaju tsamantsaañuba juntsaa keewarave, tsenmin Dios ura naajuñuba yaa entsaave ti' keewara jumuve. Yaa ya' palaa pudeechi ti juutala bain naa naa-inuñuba tsanguikaren tanave. Tsejtu bene lala' ujcha depitsale' dyatu, selusha Diosa' chuchudinu chunjuu urandyasha chudive.

*Diosa' Naya anjeelanu kayu pulla.*

<sup>4</sup> Diosa' Naya anjeelanu kayu pulla bale juu tiyaive, yaa kayu Dioschin juntsaanuu kura' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu Dios naaju anjeelanuba entsandityuwaave:

*Ñaa in Nave;*

*ñunu uma ke' kujteyu.\**

Tsenmin ma anjeenu laapu' ne entsandibaindityuwaave:

*Iya yachi apa junu tsuyu,*

*tsenmala yaa inchi Na junu tsuve, † tityuwaave.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin yachi balenguramu Nanu, selusha mamikandu‡ entsandive: Dioschi kumuinchi ya' anjeela bain yanu teedi' aawa dekuresa, tive.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu anjeelanu laapu' patuya, Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Ya' anjeelanu ishuwa juuñuu tirekemuve,*

*tsandityu'ba, yachi tiba taawasha kemulanuya ñi llu'kaya juuñuu tirekive, § timuve.*

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren ya' Nanu laapu' pamiya entsandive: *Dios, ñu rei ju' naa-uwanuba tsa tsananu tsuve, tsenmin ñu rei ju' mika deechu' kemuve.*

<sup>9</sup> *Ñuya uraa tene kenu tyamu' mitya, tiba firu' jumunuya anbuindyamuve.*

*Tsa' mityaa iya, ñu' Dios, ñunu mi'ke' kayu; tsangue' kayu ñuchi ura' kera chachillanuba*

\* **1:5** Salmo 2.7 † **1:5** 2 Samuel 7.14 ‡ **1:6** *selusha mamikandu* tityumujchi, veelaa entsangue aseptanguemu deeve: **tusha ya' Nanu erendu.** Naa tsaañu bain, Hebreos 2.5nu lende. § **1:7** Salmo 104.4

*pullake sunden puiteyu, \* tive.*

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin entsa bain tsandive:

*Ñu, Bale Ruku, uma ajke' peepunu uwanuren tu kemuwaave;  
tsenmin ñuren kai'sha tiba jenamulanu bain dekemuve.*

<sup>11</sup> *Kumuinchi juntsa de-i' pinu tsuve,*

*tsaanuren ñuya naa-uwanuba tsananu tsuve.*

*Kumuinchi juntsala jalleeba ju' de-uinbu' kan tsanguenu det-  
suve;*

<sup>12</sup> *juntsalanu uinbu jalleeba dejuñu dyajpiityulin tsanguenu  
juve ñu;*

*juntsalanu jalleeba dejuñu vera mavete' panan tsanguenu  
tsuve.*

*Tsaaren ñuya tsaren ju',*

*naa-uwanuba tsananu tsuve.†*

<sup>13</sup> Naaju anjeelanuba Diosya jaiba entsandityuwaave:

*Ñunu kundaa tyamulanu,*

*kayu ñu' neepa teetanainsha detsungarendyuya*

*ñu in urandyasha chudide, ‡ tityuwaave.*

<sup>14</sup> Matyu naaju anjeelaba Dioschi tiba kiikenu eramu  
deeve, livee inuu chachillanu kivetes nemula.

## 2

*Livee inu kuinda wandyanajtaa baleñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaañu' mityaa tujle' vee miñusha jin jutyu, livee inu  
kuinda meedekeeshu juntsanu kayu tejan meranguiikenu  
dejuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Kaspee tinbutala Dios tsandikaañu anjeela' mitya wandya  
palaaren lei juuwaañu juntsanu meenguityulaya naa-i taaju  
ikaranuu juñuba tsa tsai i' puimuwa deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren challaya livee inu kuinda ajke' mijakaamiya  
Bale Rukuren tsangue mijakares neve. Tsenñu tsandis neñu  
meenamula bain demawainñu, laa bain juntsa mijaturen  
balenguutyushu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa tsamantsa ura entsa livee  
inu kuindanu meenguityushu juntsaa, taaju-i' pullanbera inu  
dejutyuyu tyan dejutyuwa?

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin uwain Diosren tsanguentsu'ba tsangue  
katakaamuwaave naa Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu  
ke' keewara bain, naa tsamantsa keenbashinguekaanuu  
ke' keewara bain, tsenmin tiba tsamantsaa ke' keewara  
juu bain deketu. Tsenmin Espíritu Santo' mitya bain, Diosnu  
keranguemulanuya kuwa' naa naake kikaanu tya'ba tsangue'  
uwain Diosa' kuindañuba tsangue keewaamuwaave.

*Jesús keranguemu naatalalanaadejuñuba juntsai tiyave.*

\* 1:9 Salmo 45.6-7 † 1:12 Salmo 102.25-27 ‡ 1:13 Salmo 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbu tiidetyeeshu juntsanu, Diosya anjeelanaa uudenguen chunu dejuve tindyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu manbela main entsandive juntsaatala patu:

*¿Chachilla tyee dejuñaá, ñu yala' mitya tsamantsa tangan chuyu? Tsandiyu' bain, ¿ne chachilla tyee dejuñaá, ñu yala' mitya tsamantsa pensaa tsanatunayu?*

<sup>7</sup> Naa tsaañu bain, lalanu anjeelachi jayu mi'dingumaa kikive, jayu tinbu' mitya;

*tsangue' tsamantsa daj ruku tire', naa balengurainuu bain tireve,*

<sup>8</sup> *tсенмин ti bain kumuinchi lala' neepa teetanainsha tene tsurekiñunguive, \* titu tsandive.*

Tsangue' tiba kumuinchi lala' neepa teetanainsha tene detsurekeñunguetu, Dios lalanu tinu bain naakenu tenñuba tsanguenu tireve, tsaanuren chaikamaba, tinu bain naakenu tenñuba tsangueñu katawaindyuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren Jesúsnu katandetsuyu, yanaa Dios jayu tinbu' mityan juu anjeelachiba ne mi'dingumaa tirekive, tsejtu ya taaju ke' peyañu, umaa tsamantsa dajka keewara', mika balenguran chunu tireve. Diosya lalanu tsamantsa estyamu' mityaa tsangue' peyawaave, tsejtu kumuinchi chachillachi mika uraanuu kive.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya ti bain yachi tene juu, tсенмин ti bain dekemu Dios ya' na jumulanu ya' junga naranainsha miya' jinu tyatu, Jesucristonaa taaju iware' puite', ya naaju urañuba tsaá tire' ya' mityaa delivee-ikaanu tyatu tsanguiñu yuj uraa tyave.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu naajula bain ma Apachiren dejuve: Dioschin juu tiramula bain, naa yalanu Dioschin juu tiremu bain. Tsaañu' mityaa Diosa' Na, yalanu naatala tinu yujtyatyuve,

<sup>12</sup> matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:  
*In naatalalanu ñu naajuñuba pa' mijakaanu tsuyu, tсенмин kumuinchi chachilla' kejsapala ñunu paka' balengurenu tsuyu, † ti' pillañu.*

<sup>13</sup> Tсенмин vee mujtu bain entsandive:  
*Ikeena' washinaashu juntsa, yaa uwain tsanguenu tsuve tenna keenayu, ‡ tive.*

Vee mujtu bain entsandive:  
*Dios inu kuñu chachilla, kailla juuñuulaba enu entsanayu, § tive.*

<sup>14</sup> Naadejuinga ma paande chachilla ma allaa juu, ma asaa juuñu deeshu, Jesús bain tsaren chachi juu tiyamuwaave. Tsejtaa ya peyatu tu'kaamunu puimuwaave, ura pañuya, Dyabulunu,

\* 2:8 Salmo 8.4-6 † 2:12 Salmo 22.22 ‡ 2:13 Isaías 8.17 § 2:13 Isaías 8.18

<sup>15</sup>entsaitaa, peyatu taaju i' puikarakeechaa tya' jelanchiren yala' chungama tsaanchi manda-in tsa-in chumu chachillanu livee kenu.

<sup>16</sup>Ne yaa uwain anjeelanu la'kanu jaindyuve; jamiya Abrahamnu sera' jamulanu la'kanaa tsai' jave.

<sup>17</sup>Tsa' mitya yalanu la'kanu ya' keranguemu naatalala ura naadejuñuba tsai tiyamuwaave. Tsejtaa naakenuuñuba tsa tsanguemu ju', mika tenbipu ju' chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tiyave, tsangue' chachilla' mitya Diosa' ajuusha ujcha demanbitsalekaanu.

<sup>18</sup>Tsenmin ura yaren ujcha lawarainu i' taaju ke' pulla' mitya, challa ujcha lawaranu intsumulanu bain munuba la'kanu tsuve.

### 3

#### *Jesúsya Moisésnu kayu pulla.*

<sup>1</sup>Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, ñulla Dioschin juu chachi jumula, matyu Dios yachi dejusa tya' mikañu jumula, Jesúsnu mika tejan pensanguidei. Yanaa keranguemu deeyu, yaa Diosa' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu juve, tsenmin chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku juve.

<sup>2</sup>Naajuwaanga Moisés kumuinchi Diosa' chachilla' kejt-sapala naakentsumuwaañuba, Jesús bain yanu uudengue' eemu Dios naa naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuwaave.

<sup>3</sup>Tsaaren naa tsa ju'ba Jesúsya kayu Moisésnu pullai balengurave, matyu naajunga ya kemunu pensanguiñu bain, ya kemu rukaa kayu ya' keñu yanu pullai balenguramushu juntsaañu' mitya.

<sup>4</sup>Naaju ya juu bain mulaachi imu tene judeeve; tsaaren tiba entsai katawadeishu juntsaya, naa ti bain Dioschi imu tene judeeve.

<sup>5</sup>Matyu juntsa ju' Moisés Dioschi taawasha kemu jutu, kumuinchi Diosa' chachillanu naa naakentsunuu juñuba tsanguen chumuwaave, tsejtu Moisés naa naakeñuba juntsaa bene Dios tyee panu juñuba juntsa keewara juwaave.

<sup>6</sup>Tsaaren Cristoya, ya' Na ju' mitya, Diosa' ya juuñuu judeewashu juntsalanu kumuinchi dekeena' washkemu juve, lala bene uraa inu dejuyu tya' sunden keenanbera denatuya.

#### *Diosnu keenguindandaa jutyudei.*

<sup>7</sup>Tsaañu' mityaa naatinga Espíritu Santo, Diosa' Kiikanu entsandishu:

*Tsandenna uma, ñulla Diosa' palaa mere'banguishu juntsaya,*

<sup>8</sup>ñulla' tenbuka puulawaatyudei,

*matyu tiba den chutyuinsha nendu,*

*Diosnu uwain pudeñuba mijanu ke'keemula,*

*inu meenguityu chachilla naadejuñuba juntsaa jutyudei.*

<sup>9</sup> *Tsejtaa junga ñu' tinbu aa-apala i pudeñuba mijanu ke' keemuwa deeve,*

*naamika tiba den chutyuinsha 40 añu ingama nendu*

*iya tiba ke' keewaantsu katandu bain.*

<sup>10</sup> *Tsenñu' mityaa juntsa sera' jamu chachillanu ajaa tse'tuware' entsandimuwaayu:*

*Yala naa-uwanuba yala' tenbukachi deechu' pensanguityu',*

*iya tyee mutyañuba tsanguityu deeve, timuwaayu.*

<sup>11</sup> *Tsenña tsamantsa ajaa tenñu: Ura tsanguenbera kentsuyu, ti',*

*iya kuwa' lekakaanu chujtinsha naa-uwanuba vi'nu detsuve, \* timuwaayu.*

<sup>12</sup> *Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla naa mu bain urajtu, tsenmin keenguityu deju', naa-uwanuba chumu Diosnu vela' jikaamu pensa tajtu' tujleyudei.*

<sup>13</sup> *Tsa' mitya tsaa dejutyu', veta' veta' keranguemishtin chu', ti kenu ju'ba ajchundyakaanuu tene malumere ke' tsa tsanguidei, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu "uma" tiitishu juntsa malu deindyuya entsanditu, Diosnu chaiba keengue' meenguenuu dejuve titaa tsandive, tsejtaa ñulla ujchachi anbutikayan chutyu', tsa mijaaba indejutyu.*

<sup>14</sup> *Matyu lalaya Cristoba bulu ura' chunuu dejuyu, lala Diosnu ajke' keenguitu naajuwa deju'ba tsarenju jindetsushu juntsaa.*

<sup>15</sup> *Tsaañu' mitya entsandimuwaave:*

*Tsandenna uma ñulla Diosa' palaa mere'banguishu juntsaya,*

*ñulla' tenbuka puulawaatyudei,*

*matyu tiba den chutyuinsha nendu,*

*inu meenguityu chachilla naadejuñuba juntsaa jutyudei, † timuwaave.*

<sup>16</sup> *Tsen ¿naajulaa Dios yalanu pañuba meenguityu chachi juwaatu den? ¿Moisés Egiptosha mangalaañu chachillaa tsa jutyuwa den?*

<sup>17</sup> *Tsenmala ¿Dios mubaa tsaa 40 añu ma ajara pulla-in? ¿Tiba den chutyuinsha ujcha dela' peyamulabaa tsa indyun?*

<sup>18</sup> *Tsenmin ¿naajulanaa Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti', ya' lekakaanu chujtinsha naa-uwanuba vi'nu detsuve, tin? Uwain entsa bain yanu meenguityulanaa tsandive.*

<sup>19</sup> *Tsenñu lala katandetsuyu, uwain dekeenguityu' mityaa, junga vinu ki'ba devi'ñu bain.*

\* 3:11 Salmo 95.7-11 † 3:15 Salmo 95.7-8

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Tsaañu' mitya naa chaikama bain Dios kuwa' lekakaanu chujtinsha viinbera inuu juñu' mitya, tujlei'mujchi Diosnu kerangue' jindu millai devi' maliba larai'ña'a kayu urave.

<sup>2</sup> Diosa' mika ura kuinda yala naake demeeñuba laa bain tsangue demeeyu, tsejturen yaichiya juntsa kuinda meetyuñuba ne uraa tiyaive, matyu yalaa juntsa kuinda demere' keranguemulaba bulu dekerangui'ñu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaanuren lala keenguemulaya juntsa lekainsha vinu dejuyu, matyu juntsanu Dios entsandishu junga:

*Tsenña'a inu tsamantsa ajaa tenñu: Ura tsanguenbera kentsuyu, ti',*

*in lekan chunu tenasha naa-uwanuba vi'nu detsuve, \* tishu junga.*

Tsaaren naa tsandi'ba entsa tu dekenu tinbunuren, yachi kuwa' lekakarensha yumaa juwaanuren tsandimuwaami,

<sup>4</sup> matyu ya' kiikanu manbela pillanu, mandishpai malunu laapu' patu, entsandive: *Dios kumuinchi ya' taawasha deke' dyatu, mandishpai malunu lekave, † tive.*

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren kaspele Diosa' Kiikanu naadeti'ba juntsa mandive: *In lekan chunu tenasha naa-uwanuba vi'nu detsuve, ‡ tive.*

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren entsa lekanu chujtinsha chaiba mantsa vinu dejuve, matyu kaspele Diosa' mika ura kuinda ajke' meemulaya meenguityu' vityuwa deeñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa Dios ma malu mangave titu, Diosnu chaiba keengue' meenguenuu dejuve titaa tsandive, tsenmalaa juntsa jumu malunu vinudetsu. Tsejtu bene pure' tinbu pullaiñu, lalanu entsangue' mijakaamiya Davidnaa tsandikaave, Diosa' Kiikanu kaspele entsandishu juntsa pillanu:

*Tsandenna uma ñulla Diosa' palaa mere'banguishu juntsaya, ñulla' tenbuka puulawaatyudei, § timuwaave.*

<sup>8</sup> Matyu Israel chachillanu Josué lekakaanu chujtinsha eepu' Diosba ura' chujti' lekakaamuwaañuya, Dios bene kama malu ti'chuve, matyu entsanditu: Diosnu chaiba keengue' meenguenuu dejuve titaa tsandishu juntsanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaju' mitya Dios entsa tu deke' dyatu naa-i lekamuwaañuba chaiba Diosa' chachilla bain juntsangueñungue' lekanuu junu dejuve.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu mun entsa leka lekakinsha vishu juntsaa, Dios naa-inga ya' taawashanu lekashu, yai bain tsainu dejuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya lala tyeenguendaa Dios naatiñuba tsangue' lekanu deju'ba juntsanguentsunu dejuyu, tsanguendaa laa

\* 4:3 Salmo 95.11 † 4:4 Génesis 2.2 ‡ 4:5 Salmo 95.11 § 4:7 Salmo 95.7-8

bain Israel chachilla tsa meenguityu' vityula naadeiñuba juntsaa in jutyu.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu Diosa' kuindaya chachi juuñu ju', lalanu naakenu tya'ba tsanguenuu jumuve. Ma peeniya juuñuu ju', pai pa tyayaa peenyanuba pulla ishdave. Naa lala' pensa tansha bain vimuve, naa lala ti pensa ta', tyee kenu detyañuba juntsanu bain mija' naa urañu bain, naa urajtuñu bain mijamu juve.

<sup>13</sup> Ti bain Diosa' keñu imulaya tiba yanu pantsudinuu de-jutyuve, ti bain entsa achakalii juu tsudenave, matyu lala titi ke'ba wandi' patinuu judeewashu juntsa ruku' ajuushaya.

*Jesúsya chachi jutumika tenbipuve.*

<sup>14</sup> Lala selusha vimu Diosa' Na, Jesúsnaa, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' tsamantsa aa bale ruku juu demiya' mitya, laa bain naake keengue' wandintsu'ba juntsaaren jintsunu dejuyu,

<sup>15</sup> matyu laachiya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku jumuya, lala ne chachi dejutu naaken tsandyamu deju', naa tyamu deefñuba juntsandyatyuyua jutyuñu' mitya. Ya bain lala naa-i' ujcha lawaranu imu deefñuba tsaimuve, tsejturen yaa ujcha latyuwaave.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya tsamantsa estyamu Diosa' chunu chunjuusha, uwain tsanguenu juve pensa juu kalen mi'na jisai, tsenmala yaa lalanu tenbityanu ajchundya', mika aa ura rukunchiren lala' naa-in tsandyanu tinbutala la'kanu juve.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tiyamula naajula bain chachilla' kejtsapala te'laramu tene judeeve. Tsejtu yalaa chachilla' mitya Diosa' ajuusha jijimu detiyave, tsejtaa naa ujcha' mitya ufeenda juula bain, naa animaa juula bain tute' Diosnu kuwa kuwakenuu junmalaya tsa tsanguenu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mityaa naa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukula bain ne chachi dejutu, pudendyatyu deju', ne chachilla naatyamu deefñu bain tsaren deju' mitya, naajulaba mijtu, aseeta jutyu deju' tupiya' nentsaintsumulanu tenbikeenuu dejuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu ya' ujcha' mitya bain, naa kumuinchi chachilla' ujcha' mitya bain Diosnu animaa tute' keewaawaa kenuu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Matyu entsaa chachi tiya' balengura' keewaranu tiyamu, ne maali tsaichi tya' tiyanu jutyuve, matyu Diosya tsa tirenu mika' tsangue bale tire' katakaamuve, Aarónnu naake'ba juntsaju.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaren ju' Cristo bain chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tiyatu, maali tsaichi tyataa tsa indyuve, matyu Diosyaa juntsaa tire' balengurekaanu kiñaa tsaive, ya enu entsandimuwaañu' mitya:

*Ñuya in Nave;*

*ñunu uma ke' kujteyu.\**

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin Diosa' Kiikanu vee mujtu bain entsandive:

*Ñaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimuna naa-uwanuba tsanamu juve,*

*matyu Melquisedec naajuwaañuba juntsaa, † tive.*

<sup>7</sup> Entsa tusha Cristo chuuma, mika llakindya' daran palaachi pa' Diosba kuinda ke' tutanu juñuba livee kikenuu jumu Diosnu u'tandiñu, Dios meenguemuwaave, yanu mika meengue', naakesa tyañuba tsa tsanguemuñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya, ura pañuya naa Cristo, Diosa' Naren ju'ba tsai' llakingue' taaju ke' meenguen chutu naa-i taaju ken chunuu juñuba mijamuwaave.

<sup>9</sup> Juntsa-i' Dioschiya naajunuuñuba tsaitu, munu bain ya' mityan naa-uwanuba liveeju chunuu tireve naajulaa yanu demeenguiñuba.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Dios yanu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tirekive, Melquisedec naajuwaañuba juntsaa.

*Kayu keengue' jintsu', kailla juuñuu tsanatyudei.*

<sup>11</sup> Entsa kuindatala mika panu jukeeve, tsaaren yuj taaju' wandyanu juve ñulla te' aseetanguityu tiya deiñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Ñulla dekeenguiñu yumaa pure' tinbu juuñu' mitya, ñullaa mijakaamu majuunu dejuve tennaren, tsa dejutyuñu, ka naa taaju' wandyaba jutyu Dioschi mijakaratalaren demamijakarainuu ma judeeve. Matyu kailla jun tsaa demandiya', jalla' fainuu panda finu dejutyu', chu'piren kujchaañuu mandiya deive.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' chu'piren kujchaa añuñu juuñuulaya tyee urañu bain, tyee urajtuñu bain aseetanguenu mijdetuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaju' ura pandaya yumaa aawalaa fimu deeve, yumaa tinu bain ura' pensangue' kemula, matyu yalaa tyee urañu bain, tyee urajtuñu bain yumaa mide' mitya.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tsa' mitya, Cristonu laapu' panu palaanu ajke' mijadei-washu juntsatala tsangare', kayu ajkesha kerangues jisai, wajkayi ju'ba derukuuñu inu, matyu yumaa entsaatalaya demija' mitya: naa lala firu' kemuren veta' pensa demangue'

\* 5:5 Salmo 2.7 † 5:6 Salmo 110.4



ujcha manbitsala deiwashu juntsatala bain, naa Diosnu keenguenutala bain,

<sup>2</sup> naa mungaranutala bain, naa keenguemulanu mishusha tyaapachi deta'ka' patinu juutala bain, naa peyatu mangujnutala bain, naa bene de-insha kumuinchi chachillanu Dios kavitu dekenmala naa-uwanuba naananu deefñuba juntsatala bain demija' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya Diosren tsanguikaañuya, kayu keengue' jintsu' de-awa' jintsuñuuya inu dejuyu.

<sup>4-6</sup> Tsaaren mun Cristonu keenguituren keenguityui tiyamulanuya naake' veta' pensa mangare' Diosnu meenguikaren tsaanu juve. Matyu Diosnu keenguitu danna neiñuu tiyamularen, tsenmin Dios aa ura ruku jutu, sunden chujtinu tireñu ura' i' puimularen, tsenmin Espíritu Santo bain kuñu kamularen, manguenguityu tiyamulanuya naake' Diosba ura' mandikaren tsaanu juve. Matyu Diosa' kuinda bain naaju urañuba demija' puimularen, tsenmin bene jainu juushu juntsa tinbunu tiba tsamantsaa keñu kataakenu deewashu juntsa bain yumaa entsa tinbutalaren dekata' pullandun, Cristonu mutyatyu' tsangue demandyaikishu juntsaa, naake' Diosba ura' mandikaren tsaanu juve, matyu yala juntsanguetu Diosa' Nanu kuusanu tu'pu' ma-uikare' tuten tsangue', naa munuba uukapu uukapundinuu kikaandetsu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya ñulla tu ju' shuwa jajaiñu kushkan tsanguemu deeve; tsejtu juntsa tunu taawasha ke' dewajñu, ti i'ba wajmulachi ura' ishu juntsaa, Dioschi ura' inu juve juntsa tu;

<sup>8</sup> tsejturen puchi tene juu, balejtu da'chi juu tene awadeishu juntsaya, balejtunu juve; matyu wajturen Dioschi firu' i' de-ikakarainuuya juve juntsa tu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren estennu keranguemu naatalala, naa ñullanu entsandi depa' bain, uwain livee ichu deeve pensa dejuyu, ñullaa juntsaa chachi dejutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Diosya ura ruku' mitya, yaa pashin jutyuve ñulla ya' mitya keranguemu naatalalanu estya' keeware' tyee yalanu kiveten dechuñuba, tsenmin naa chaikama bain tsanguendet-suñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren ñullaya main main ajke' keenguetu naaju sundenju jintsumuwa deju'ba naa-uwanuba tsaa ura' ke' jindet-susa tenve, ñulla uwain Dios tsanguenu juve tyatu keedenashu juntsa kayu kumuinchi tsa-i' pullaindyuya.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu ñulla naake keengue'ba tsaa jintsu' langaaviiñuuya de-ityusa tenve. Tsaju' veela Diosnu naake keengue' jintsu', Dios uwain kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tiñu kanu deefñuba ñui bain juntsaa jintsudei.

*Dios kuwanu pañukanbera kenu dekeenayu.*

<sup>13</sup> Abrahamnu uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ma tsanditu, Dios maali ya' mumunu manbaka' ne tsandimuwaave, kayu muba yanu pullaa dejutyuñu, juntsan mityaa paka' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tinu jutyu' mitya;

<sup>14</sup> tsejtu entsandimuwaave: *Uwain iya ñunu titalaba pure' ura' iinuu kekaanu tsuyu, tsenmin ñunu seramu chachillanu tsamantsa pureikaanu tsuyu, \** timuwaave.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu Dios tsandi' uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu, Abraham mika anbuindyatyu' washnaña juntsaa i' puive.

<sup>16</sup> Chachilla bain mu' mityaba uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tishu juntsaa, main yanu kayu pulla balenu pakataa, tsanguemu deeve, tsejtu tsa dekishu juntsaa, naati' tsa jutyuve tinuba dejutyuve.

<sup>17</sup> Juntsaañu' mityaa, Dios naajulanu tiba uraa kenu ju'ba juntsalanu entsangue keewaachi tyave, ya tyee uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti'ba, tsenmin ya naakenu tsuyu ti'ba vera' juu manguen jutyu ti' tsanguenu shuwave. Tsa' mitya ya naa naakenu pa'ba tsanguenu tsuyu ti' keewaatu uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tive.

<sup>18</sup> Naake' ne vera' manguikenuu dejutyuve, entsa pallu jumulanu: ura uwain ma tsanguenu tsuyu ti' ma tsandipañu jumu bain, tsenmin uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tiñu jumu bain, tsenmin tsaatalaya Dios jaiba anbutinu jutyuve. Tsenmin lala Dioschi washanu tya' yanu mi'kemulanuya, tsenmin ya lalanu kuwanu tsuyu tishu juntsanu kanbera kenu dejuyu tya' keenamulanuya uwain tsaave tenna keena' sunden washnanuu tireve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios ura kuwanbera kentsuyu tiñu, juntsa kanu dejuyu tenna dekeena' sunden dejuyu, matyu ma baakunu deendanamu jeru chuwa naana kijtyunamuwaañuba laa bain juntsanañuna' kanbera kentsuyu tya' dekeenayu, yumaa Jesúsya lala' mitya selusha Diosa' puinsha juukapanu daayanamu jalinu dapulla', Diosa' junga jiñu' mitya.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús juntsaitu yaa lala' mitya junga ajke' vi' keewaave, tsejtu yaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku naa-uwanauba tsanamu tiyave, Melquisedec naa-juwaañuba juntsaa.

## 7

*Melquisedec naajuñuba Jesús juntsaañuu.*

<sup>1</sup> Entsa Melquisedecya\* Salem pebulunu rei tiyamuwaave, tsenmin aa kai'sha chumu Dioschi chachilla' mitya Diosnu

\* 6:14 Génesis 22.16-17

\* 7:1 Génesis 14.17-20

kalen jimu tiyamuwaave. Tsenmin Abraham vingue' reilanu depulla' maanu uwanu Melquisedecya fale' tyuita'tu Dioschi ura' isa timuwaave Abrahamnu.

<sup>2</sup>Tsenñu Abraham devingue' puitu, naa ti bain kañu jumula paitya pela vele' yanu manbaate kumuwaave. Melquisedec titu, ura' kiikemu rei titundive, tsenmin Salem pebuluchi rei titu, nejuu tiba bulla jutyu sunden chukaamu rei titundive.

<sup>3</sup>Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsa wandyave: ne ya' apa juu, ne ya' ama juu, ne ya' tinbu aa-apala' kuinda juuñu bain tiba mikeetyuve; tsenmin ya' nakayanu kuinda juu, ne ya' peyañu kuinda juu bain mikeetyuve. Tsa' mitya Diosa' Na, naajuñuba juntsaañuu ju', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu naa-uwanuba tsanamu juve.

<sup>4</sup>Tejan pensangue' keekidei, Melquisedec naaju baleña, lala' tinbu aa-apa Abrahamren ya vingue', reilanu depulla' kañu, naa ti bain paitya pela ma veleke', yanu manbaate kumuwaañu bain.

<sup>5</sup>Matyu Moisés' wandya leiya entsandive: chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula Levínu sera' jamulaa, chachilla tinu bain paitya pela develenmala, manbaateya kanuu jumula deeve tive, naa juntsa chachilla bain ya' paande deju', yai bain Abrahamnuren sera' jamu chachi deeñu bain.

<sup>6</sup>Tsaaren Melquisedec, naa Levínu sera' jamu jutyu' bain, Abraham paitya pela vele', manbaate kuñu kamuwaave. Tsejtu Melquisedec Abrahamnu Dioschi ura' isa ti' pamuwaave, naa Abrahamnu Diosren uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ma tsandipamuwaañuba.

<sup>7</sup>Mu bain mideeyu, mun Dioschi ura' isa timu ju' bain, Dioschi ura' imunu kayu pulla baletaa tsanguenuu juñuba.

<sup>8</sup>Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula Levínu sera' jamula tibilla bain paitya pela vele' manbaate dekuñu kamu chachillaya peyamu chachi deeve, tsaanuren Diosa' Kiikanu Melquisedecnu laapu' pamiya, ya bain paitya pela vele' manbaateya dekuñu kamuwaave ti'ba, yanuya chaiba chunañuu kure' pamuve.

<sup>9</sup>Tsa' mityaa ura pañuya Levínu sera' jamu chachillaren ti' mityaba paitya pela vele' manbaate kakemuwa deju' bain, yai bain Melquisedecnuya paitya pela vele' manbaate kumuwa deeñuve, matyu Abraham Melquisedecnu kumuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup>Ura' pensangue' pañuya, Melquisedec Abrahamnu fale' tyuita'nu uwanu, naa Abrahamchi pañala jutyuwa deeñu bain, ya' aa-apan tsanguñu' mitya, yanu seramulaya tsangue' kuwakeñuu tene ideive.

<sup>11</sup>Moisés' wandya lei naatiñuba juntsaitaa Israel chachilla lei deka' Levínu sera' jimulanu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen

jimu tirela. Tsejtu yala, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu tiyatu, chachillanu ti' mityaba Dioschi deechu' kemu tirenu deefñuya, jungajte Diosnu kalen jimu chachi, Aarón naa-juwaañuba juntsaa jutyu, matyu Melquisedec naajuwaañuba juntsaa jatyuwaachuve.

<sup>12</sup> Matyu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jinu vera' juu majushu juntsaa, naa lei bain vera' majunu tsuve;

<sup>13</sup> tsenmin lala' Bale Rukunu, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu yanu laapu' patu, yaa Levínu sera' jamu paande jutyu', maliba Diosnu kalen jityula' paandenu sera' jamu juve, tive.

<sup>14</sup> Naa mu bain mideeve lala' Bale Rukuya Judánu sera' jamu paandefñu bain, tsenmin chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' taawasha kenutala Moisés patu ne yai bain tsa tiyanu dejuve tityuwaave.

<sup>15</sup> Kumuinchi entsa kayu ura' aseeta inu juve chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu main vera majumuya Melquisedec naajuwaañuba juntsaave pensanguishu juntsaa.

<sup>16</sup> Jesús chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu tiyatu, ma lei pamiya, ya' apala depenmala ya' nala mandiya mandiyainu dejuve tiñaa tsa indyuve, matyu naa-uwanuba chutu tiba in jutyuu pudeechee tsaive.

<sup>17</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu yanu laapu' patu entsandive:

*Ñaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu naa-uwanuba tsanamu juve,*

*matyu Melquisedec naajuwaañuba juntsaa, † tive.*

<sup>18</sup> Matyu kaspee leiya, tsa nejuu tiyanchi iive, derajtu ju', Dioschi naajunuñuba tsa tirekaanu kityu' mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Moisés' wandya leiya tichiba ura' tiware' chujtityuve, tsaanuren umaa keena' washinanu juu kayu ura detanayu, tsejtu Jesús' mityaren lala Diosnu kalen mi'na jinuu detiyayu.

*Jesús tyee kemuñubatinuba depullaa.*

<sup>20</sup> Dios Jesúsnu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu tirendu uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' tsandimuwaave, tsaaren kaspele chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu tiyamulanuya uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tityuwaave.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaanuren Jesúsnu panmalaya Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ma entsandimuwaave, Diosa' Kiikanu entsandimuwaañu:

*Bale Ruku uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu titu, ne veta' pensa mantyuve:*

*Ñaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu naa-uwanuba tsanamu juve, titu, ‡ tive.*

<sup>22</sup> Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa timuwaañuba, umaa Jesús' mityaa juntsaa de-i' puikaanuu tire', kayu kaspele tsandimuwaañuba juntsanu pullake ura' tireve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmin kaspeleya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula pure' tiya' pulla deive, matyu tsananu dejutyu' peya peya dei' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaanuren Jesúsya naa-uwanuba tsanamu' mitya, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jinu taawasha kenutala ne veelanu manbuitekenu jutyuve.

<sup>25</sup> Tsa' mityaa ya' mitya Diosnu kalen mi'na jimulanuya naa-uwanuba tsananu livee kenu juve, matyu yaa naa-uwanuba chu', Diosnu chachilla' mitya pakan chunu ju' mitya.

<sup>26</sup> Tsaju', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku lala meneste deewaasu juntsaya, Jesúsya juntsave. Yaa Dioschin juu juuve, tiba firu' kityu, ti ujchaba jutyu, ujchalan chachilla naadejuñuba juntsaa jutyuve, tsenmin Diosya Jesúsnu kayu veela selusha chumulanuba pullake bale tireve.

<sup>27</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukula tsaaya ne malumee, ajke' yala' ujcha' mitya bain, bene ne chachilla' mitya bain animaa tute' ju'ke' Diosnu kuwa kuwakensunu jutyuve yaa. Matyu Jesúsya yaren animaa tuta' Diosnu keewaran tsa-i' ma bijee ne tsaituren kayu jungajte animaa tute' keewaretintsun jutyungue tireve.

<sup>28</sup> Moisés' wandya leiya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tiretu, Dios naajusa tyañuba tsa tsanguen chutyu chachillanun tsa detiremuve. Tsaanuren Moisés' wandya leiya kaspele chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tireve, yanu Dios naajusa tyañuba naa-uwanuba tsananuu tiretu.

## 8

*Dios chachillaba veta' veta'tsanguedaa tiñu challaa kayu ura.*

<sup>1</sup> Entsa pa' jaindetsaashu juntsa entsanditaa tsandindetsuyu: chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku jumunu lala miyalaya selusha Diosa' chudi' mandanguensha ya' urandyasha chumunu main miyataa tsandindetsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsaya Diosa' pupunanu yapayanu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kenu taawasha ken puve, ne chachilla' keñu Diosa' pupunanu yapayanu jutyu, Diosren keñu yapayanaa juntsa taawasha ken puve.

<sup>3</sup> Naajula bain chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku tiyamulaya Diosnu ufeenda bain, naa animaa

bain tute' keewaawaakemu deeve. Tsaañu' mitya Jesúsnu bain tsa tsanguemu kureshu juntsaa, ya bain tiiñuba keewaren chunu juve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren Jesús entsa tushaaba ne punatuya, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimurukuba jun jutyuve, yumaa veelaya engu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula Moisés' wandya lei naake mandangueñuba tsangue' ufeenda kuwan dechuñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula tyee kike' bain selusha tsa juñu juntsa keraa ne kiiketuru juntsangue kityu deeve; tsenñu uwain juntsa keraa ne kiikemu deeve aseeta imiya, Moisés, Diosa' pupunanu yapaya\* kenundiyantsuñu, Dios patu: *Kuyisha naaju yapaya juuyaa keewaañuba, ura juntsa kerangue kide*, † timuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren Jesúschi chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kenu taawashaya ajke' tsa tiya' taawasha kemulachinuba kayu pulla urave, matyu Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu, challaya Jesús' mityaa kayu juntsanuba pulla urave, tsenmin kaspeleya ura uwain tsanguenu tsuyu timuwaañu bain, challaya Jesús' mityaa juntsaa de-i' kayu ura' inu deju' mitya.

*Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu ajke' jumu*

<sup>7</sup> Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu ajke' jumu kuinda tichiba ura' ju' livee ikaanaaba juñuya, kama bijee, Dios chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu kuinda jungajte majui'chuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaanuren Dios yachi urajtu kuraa katatu, entsandimuwaave:

*Bale Ruku entsandive:*

*Israel chachillaba, tsenmin Judá chachillaba,*

*veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' kasa bijee tsa mannu tinu malu janu tsuve.*

<sup>9</sup> *Iya kaspele yala' tinbu aa-apalanu Egiptosha mangalare', kaillaaba dejuñu tyaapanu ka' mangalaren tsanguetu, veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti', naatimuwaañuba challaya juntsa jutyuve,*

*matyu yala iya yaiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñuba demeengui-tyuñu' mityaa,*

*yalanu tyallakemuwaayu, tive Bale Ruku.*

<sup>10</sup> *Juntsa malu depullanmala*

*Israel chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' patu, entsaaya mannu tsuyu, tive Bale Ruku:*

*In lei yala' pensasha chujtinu tsuyu,*

\* **8:5** Diosa' pupunanu yapaya muute jumu pajina 200nu keede. † **8:5** Éxodo 25.40

*tšenmin yala' tenbukasha depillakenu tsuyu.  
Iya yala' Dios junmala,  
yalaa in chachi junu detsuve.*

<sup>11</sup> *Naajulaba Bale Rukunu keemijade ti',  
veta' veta' mijakaren chunuu dejutyuve,  
matyu kumuinchi inu keranu deeñu' mitya,  
naa juñu' jutyuu chachilla bain, naa bale chachilla bain.*

<sup>12</sup> *Yala tiba firu kenutala iya tsaanu kuipa faawaan jutyuyu,  
tsandityu' bain, yala' ujchanu manbashinchi iinu tsuyu, † tive.*

<sup>13</sup> *Tsandi' Dios veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti', vera mantu, ajke'  
jumunuya yumaa balejtu juu kurekive. Uwain mideeyu  
naa tiba yumaa de-uinbuulaya, balejtu kura' de-i' pinu kale-  
nañuba.*

## 9

*Kaspele Diosnu naakeaawa kure' keewaamu deeñuba*

<sup>1</sup> *Dios veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' ajke' tsandipatu, entsa tusha  
Diosa' pupunanu yapayanu naa naake Diosnu aawa kure'  
keewaanuu juñu bain ma tsa tsandi wainmuwaave.*

<sup>2</sup> *Diosa' pupunanu yapayanu entsana develave: ajke' suku  
jumuya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' vinu suku\*  
juve, junu tyami musja'tee aa lanpara bain, naa Diosnu kee-  
ware' tsura pan bain, naa juntsa tsurentsumi ta'pa llaijkara  
bain junu tsuve.*

<sup>3</sup> *Ajke' suku juusha vitu kama suku vinu juukapanu  
daayanamu jali jumu beneshaa Dioschin juu jumu suku  
juwaave.*

<sup>4</sup> *Junga† aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kenunu uruchi tene juu  
main juwaave, tsaaren suku juushaya Dios chachillaba veta'  
veta' tsanguedaa ti' pañu keewara babuu chuwaave, kelu  
kelu uruchi tene demulaa jumu. Juntsa babuu juusha shulla  
keraa uruchi tene juu jumunu fintsumi maná puka bain,  
naa Aarónchi shu'kemu tyutyan cha'li bain, tšenmin Dios,  
chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa titu, shupu' lepa pinbak-  
ililiinu lei pilla juula bain juntsa babuusha puwaala.*

<sup>5</sup> *Tsenmala juntsa babuu jandala ja'chi puu muute tene  
pallu chujtyawaami, Dios junu puve ti' keewara. Juntsa  
muute jumula yala' ja'chichi babuunu jandala du'namu  
ta'panu dishkare' tanamu juwaala, matyu junaa chachilla  
Diosba ura' mandiya mandiyainunu jumi. Tsaaren challa  
enuya naati' kayu pa' ura' wainnu jukeetyuve.*

‡ **8:12** Jeremías 31.31-34 \* **9:2** Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' vinu suku juusha muute jumu pajina 197nu keede. † **9:4** Éxodo 30.6nuya, juntsa aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kenunuya daayadimu jali yananu ajuushaa chu', Dioschin juu jumu suku avindalaa chuve, tive.

<sup>6</sup> Ti bain yumaa juntsangue deke' chujtiñu, chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula Diosa' pupunanu yapayanu ajke' suku jumunu den vi' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaanu jutu naa naakenuu juñuba tsa tsanguentsumuwaala.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren kama sukusha, Dioschin juu jumunuya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukaa ma añunu ma bijeeren viimumi. Tsai' vitu, Diosnu keewara animaa asa taaya vimumi, matyu ya' ujcha' mitya bain, naa chachilla mijai'mujchi ujcha lañu' mitya bain Diosba ura' mandinu keewaanu.

<sup>8</sup> Entsanguitaa lalanu Espíritu Santo keewaantsuve naa Dioschin juu jumu sukuya juunatyuñuba, matyu Moisés' wandya leinu meenguendetsu', chaiba juntsa ajke' jumu sukunu naakendetsu'ba tsa tsangues jindetsushu juntsaa.

<sup>9</sup> Kumuinchi juntsaa jumula challa lalanu entsa tinbunu entsaatuuve ti' ne keewaraave, naa ufeenda keewara juula bain, naa animaa tute' keewara juula bain tsangue' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaamulanu ne yala' tenbu' pensasha tiba firu' juu jutyungue tirekaatyuwaave ti' keewarave,

<sup>10</sup> juntsalaya naa panda juutala bain, naa kujchikenu juutala bain, tsenmin pichi naa naaketaa Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyanu juñuba tsaatala tene aa kenu uuden ne juuwaañu' mitya. Tsaju' ne tsa tsanguentsunuuya juwaala kayu Dios juntsan mitya ti bain vera' demanguikendyuya.

*Cristo' asa livee kemu.*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren Cristo yumaa jave, tsejtu yaa challa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale ruku juve, tiba uraa i' pullaindetsaashu juntsa lalanu de-ikaamu. Yaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu ju', Diosa' pupunanu yapayasha juntsa taawasha kemu juve. Ya' taawasha kiikenu Diosa' pupunanu yapaya jumuya kayu tichiba pulla ura juve, tsenmin juntsa yapaya jumuya chachilla' tyaapachi dekiñu yapaya jutyuve, ura patañuya, entsa tusha deke' chujtiñu imu yapaya jutyuve.

<sup>12</sup> Selusha Dioschin juu jumu sukusha Cristo vitu, ne chibu asa juu, ne wagaa kailla asa juu kunu vindyuve, ura ya' asaren kuwanaa vive. Tsejtu ma bijee viituren ne jungajte mavi maviin jutyungue tire', naa-uanuba liveejuu chunu tireve.

<sup>13</sup> Uwain llupu wagaa asa juu, ne chibu asa juu bain, tsenmin ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu supu wagaa ju'kiñu ju'pe juu bain, Dioschi urajtu kuraa chachillanu waakiñu, ne avindala keraachiya Dioschin juu tire' ura' kuraa tirenuu juve Moisés' wandya leichiya.



14 Tsa' mitya animaa asa juuren Diosnu dekeewaañu, chachillanu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiremumalaya, įkayu Cristo' asaa naake ura' kemu jui'chunga! Naa-uwana tsa namu Espiritu Santo tsanguikaañu, Cristo tu'kuti', Diosa' ajuusha ti ujchaba jutyu keewarave. Tsenñu ya' asaa lala' tenbu' pensanu ti ujchaba jutyuyu tyakaamuve, tsenmalaa lala chumu Diosnu aawa kure' keewaanudetsu.

*Kama bijee Dios, chachillabaveta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu*

15 Dios, Cristo' mityaa chachillaba veta' veta' kama bijee tsanguenu mandiyave, Dios ajke' bijee chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu, demeenguityu' ujcha delañu, Cristo peyataa juntsa ajke' bijee chachillaba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu tsanguen chunu uwanu ujcha delañuba livee demajunu tireve. Tsenmin Dios tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañu, Dioschi mi'ke' kayalanuya naa-uwana liveeju chuwaanu tireve.

16 Ma kiikanu, main ti taawa ju'ba ya peyanmalaa, ya tiba tañu jumulanu naadekisa tya'ba tsandipa' piikeñu, junu naatiñuba ma juntsanguenu jumiya, ajke' juntsa tsangue piikemu ruku uwain peyañuba demijanmalaa, juntsa kiika ura bale tiyamuve,

17 matyu ti taawa ju'ba, juntsatala naadekisa tya'ba tsandipa' piikemu ruku kayu peyaindyuya, juntsa kiika pilla kayu balejtuñu' mitya, tsaaren ya peyanmalaya juntsa kiika balendimuve.

18 Juntsaañaa naa Dios chachillaba ajke' veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu bain, juntsanguenu dejuyu ti' keewaatu, tyeeba tute' asa shajaakaamuwa deeve.

19 Matyu Moisés, lei naa naakidei tiñuba kumuinchi chachillanu juntsa dewaintu, bene uveja ju ungalalaa mula bain ka', naa isupu ali juu bain katu, llupu wagaa kailla asa bain, chibu asalaba piba deyandaa asanu tsu'pu', juntsa lei kiikanu bain, naa kumuinchi chachillanu bain dewalakemuwaave.

20 Tsangue' dyatu entsandimuwaami: *Entsa asaa ya ñuiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu uwain tsaave ti' keewara asave, Dios ñulla tsanguenu dejuve tiñu jumu.*‡

21 Tsanguetu Diosa' pupunanu yapaya bain, naa Diosnu aawa kure' keewarendu talantsumi jumulanu bain Moisés tsa asachi dewalakemumi.

22 Matyu lei pamiya, ti bain asachi wala' Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyainuu jutyulaya jayun judeeve, tive, tsaaren ti bain vejanlaya asachi tene walamu deeve Dioschi ura' kuraa mandyanu. Tsa' mitya ujcha manbitsalamula tyeeba tute' asa shajaakarendyuya ujcha manbitsalajtuve.

‡ 9:20 Éxodo 24.8

<sup>23</sup> Juntsa' mitya selusha naajuñuba ne juntsa keraa jumulanu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandirekenun animaa tute' Diosnu keewaanu meneste juwaave, tsaaren selusha tiba jumulanu Dioschi ura' kuraa mandirenuya animaa tuta' keewaranuba kayu pullake ura' kenuuya juve.

*Naa-ittaa Diosnu tyuinajinu*

<sup>24</sup> Cristoya ne chachilla' tyaapachi dekiñu Diosa' pupunanu yapaya keraasha vindyuve; matyu juntsaa yapaya jumuya selusha naaju chuñuba juntsa keraa ne juuve. Yaa vimiya ura selushaa vive, tsejtaa challa Diosa' ajuusha lala' mitya pa' u'tandinu.

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin ya tsai' vitu, pure' bijee tu'kutya' Diosnu keewara keewarainaa tsai' vindyuve, naa entsa tusha chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuya añumee Dioschin juu jumu sukusha vitu, animaa asa kuwa kuwake-naa vimuñuba.

<sup>26</sup> Ne tsaaba juñuya, Cristo entsa tu dekenu tinbunu peyamin, chaiba pure' bijee peyantsuchuve. Tsaanuren Cristoya entsa de-ingumananu tinbunu ma bijee katawa' peyaituren, jungajte animaa tute' keewaretintsun jutyungue tireve, yaren tu'kutya' lala' ujcha tiba jutyungue demanbit-saanu tiretu.

<sup>27</sup> Matyu naajunga naaju chachilla bain ma bijee peyakeyainu jushu, tsenmala bene titi ken chumu deñuba juntsan mitya Dios lalanu kavitu kenu jushu,

<sup>28</sup> tsenmala naa-inga Cristo bain, ya bain ma bijeeren tuta' keewaran tsaituren pure' chachillanu ujcha demanbit-saanuu tireve. Tsejtu umaa bene maamiya, ujcha' mitya tyeeba kenaa majan jutyuve, umaya yanu washna' keenamulanu livee kenaa maanu tsuve.

## 10

*Tinbu lei uraakikenuu jutyuwaami.*

<sup>1</sup> Moisés' wandya leiya bene tyee tiba uraa kataanu deñuba juntsa juuñuu ne keewaraawaave, ti bain ura naajuñuba juntsaa jutyu ne juu. Tsa' mityaa Moisés' wandya leiya tichiba ma narake tiretyu juve, naa añumee Diosnu kalen ji' animaa tute' keewaawaadekiñu bain.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren lei uwain yala' ujcha' mitya Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiremuñuya, yala' tenbu' pensasha ti ujchaba tajdetuyu ty' mitya, Diosnu animaa tute' keewaawaa kentsunu deju-tyuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren entsangue' añumee Diosnu animaa tute' keewara jumuya yala ujcha lamu deeve ti' mandengaapupukemu ne juuve,

<sup>4</sup> matyu llupu wagaa asa bain, naa chibu asa bain ti ujchaba tajtungue demanbitsaanuu jutyuñu' mitya.

*Cristo animaa tuta'keewaran tsaive.*

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa Cristo entsa tusha jatu, Diosnu entsandive:

*Ñuya animaa tute' dekeewaasa tyatyuve,  
naa ufeenda bain dekeewaasa tyatyuve,  
tsa jutyu' inaa cha' bulu tireve.\**

<sup>6</sup> *Naa animaa bain detute' ju'ke' dekeewaasa tyatyuwaave,  
naa ujcha' mitya bain ti ufeenda juuba dekeewaasa  
tyatyuwaave ñu.*

<sup>7</sup> *Tsenñu iya Diosnu entsandiyu:*

*Kiikanu inu laapu' pillatu,  
naaju pillañuba tsana' iya enu entsanayu,  
ñu ti kesa tyañu bain tsanguenu, tiyu.†*

<sup>8</sup> Naamika leiya Diosnu keewara animaa bain, naa ti ufeenda keewara juu bain, naa ujcha' mitya animaa tute' ju'ke' keewara juu bain tsanguenu uudenguemuwaañuba, ¿nenñaa Cristoya, Dios mujtyuve timuwaave titundin?

<sup>9</sup> Tsandimiya naa Diosnu animaa tute' keewara juu bain, naa ufeenda keewara juu bain mantyumujchi veraa mannu juve titundive tsandimi, Cristo Diosnu entsanditu: *Iya enu entsanayu, ñu ti kesa tyañu bain tsanguenu, timuwaatu.*

<sup>10</sup> Dios lalanu yachin juu detiremiya, Jesucristo, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsaa ke' ura ya' buluren ne ti animaayaaba tuta' yanu kuwan tsa-i' ma bijee tsaa kikutiketuren, kayu jungajte ne tsa tsanguen jutyungue keñu' mityaa, lalanu Dios yachin juu tireve.

<sup>11</sup> Chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimu judío chachilla naajula bain malumere tsa tsa deke', pure' bijee Diosnu animaa keewaawaadekive, naa juntsaya uwain ujcha jutyungue demanbitsaatyu juñu bain.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaanuren Jesucristoya ujcha' mitya manbitsaakutinudetsu Diosnu animaa tuta' keewaran tsa-i', ma bijee peyaituren tsanguentsun jutyungue tiwaave. Tsa-i' bene Dios' urandyasha chudive.

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu junu tsana' washinave ya' kundaalanu bengal' tyuli', Dios ya' teetanainsha tene detsurendyuya,

<sup>14</sup> tsejtu Cristoya ma bijeeren Diosnu animaayaaba ju' tuta' keewaran tsaituren Dioschin juu tiyamu chachillanu naawanuba Dioschi ura' juunuu detirekive.

<sup>15</sup> Espíritu Santo bain tsaave ti', Dios' Kiikanu entsandi piikekaave:

\* **10:5 cha' bulu tireve** titu, animaa tute' Diosnu keewaren tsanguenaa tsanguive titundive. † **10:7 Salmo 40.6-8**

<sup>16</sup> *Juntsa malu depullanmala  
yaiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa ti' patu,  
entsaaya mannu tsuyu, tive Bale Ruku:  
In lei yala' tenbukasha chujtinu tsuyu,  
tsenmin yala' pensasha depillakenu tsuyu.*

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin:

*Yala' ujcha keñu jumutala,  
tsandityu' bain, yala' firu' kenutala bain pashinchi iinu tsuyu, †  
tive.*

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya ujcha yumaa depitsalashu juntsaa, ne jungajte ujcha' mitya ufeenda kuwa kuwakentsunu jutyuve.

*Naake keengue' baintsaa jintsudei ti' ula*

<sup>19</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, Cristo lala' mitya peya' asa sha-  
jaakaañu, umaa lala Dioschin juu juinsha jelajtu viiñu de-i'  
yaba ura' chudinuu detiyayu.

<sup>20</sup> Jesús tsai' peyatu, Diosa' pupunainsha vinu' jutyuñuba,  
juntsa daayanamu jalinu jurukiñungue' dapullaiñu-itu, lalanu  
uwain Diosba ura' chuwaanu tireve.

<sup>21</sup> Lalaya chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa  
bale ruku main tsamantsaa detanayu, Diosa' chachillanu  
washnamu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsa' mitya lala' tenbukasha mika ura' pensa, tsenmin  
naake keengue'ba uwain tsaave tya' Diosnu kalen mi'na jisai,  
matyu Cristaa lalanu naraa pichi demanbitsalen tsangue'  
lala' ujcha tiba jutyungue demanbitsaañu' mitya, tsenñu  
challa lala ti kuipaba dejutyuyu.

<sup>23</sup> Tsa' mitya ura' keraju, pensandandajtu ma pensa juu  
lala keranguiikendetsaashu juntsanun keengue' jintsusai,  
matyu Diosya lalanu naakenu pa'ba uwain tsanguenbera  
kenu tsuyu tiñu' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Naaketaa veta' veta' la'kan chunu ju'ba juntsanguekaanu  
mijakare', kayu estya' keeware' veta' veta' ura' kemishtin  
chukaasai.

<sup>25</sup> Lala' waku wakudinsha bain ne mantsala tsaaya, ji-  
tyui tiyanu bain kityudei; tsaaja dejutyu', veta' veta' dajkake  
pensa manguwa manguwakisai; tsa deju' kayu jungajte tsa  
tsangues jintsusai, Bale Ruku maja' kavitu kenu malu yumaa  
ma dekalen jaintsuñu bain lala entsangue katandetsu' mitya.

<sup>26</sup> Uwain lala yumaa livee inu kuinda naajuñuba demija'  
meenguituren, tsanguendya' ujcha mala' jijiindetsushu  
juntsaya, juntsan mitya Diosnu keeware' livee inu juuya tiba  
vera juu jutyuve.

<sup>27</sup> Tsa deju' kavitu iinuuren ne chuna', Diosa' kundaa  
chachillanu jelekenuu ñichi deke' pirenu maluren kerana-  
keenu juve.

28 Naa Moisés' wandya leinu laapu' pañu bain entsaave: mun Moisés' wandya leinu meenguityu' firu' kidekiñu bain, tsa dekiñu pallu, ne pen chachi juuñu bain, yanu uwain tsanguentsu dekeenayu ti', kuipa pu' padetishu juntsaa, ti tenbi pensaba putyu tsa tutainuu kuipa viimu deeve.

29 Tsa' mitya ñulla' pensaya Diosa' Nanuren, naa ya' asa sha-jaakaranu bain, tibillaaba menaa teren tsangue', naa Diosa' Espíritu tsamantsa esmu Espíritunu bain kentsure' papatimulaya, ¿kayu aa kuipa juu vi', tsamantsa taaju ikaran dejutyuve tenguen? Juntsa asaa Dios yaiba veta' veta' tsanguedaa tiñu uwain tsaive ti' wainmu keewarave; tsenmin juntsa asachee yala Dioschin juu chachi detiyave.

30 Bale Rukuren entsandiñuba lala mideeyu: *Iyaren, main main naa naake dekiñuba yalanu tsa tsangue taaju de-iwaanu tsuyu, tive. Tsenmin entsa bain entsandive: Bale Rukaa ya' chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa punu tsuve, § tive.*

31 Tsa' mitya, jnaa uwanuba chumu Dioschi taaju inuya tsamantsa uu jeetyanu' ikeenu tsuve!

32 Ñulla Diosa' palaa ajke' demeengue' ura' aseetangue' jinu uwatala benga' tyullaiñu in jutyu vingue' pulla pullaiñu indu, tsamantsa taaju ke' puimuwa deju'ba, juntsanu pensa manguikidei.

33 Ñulla mantsala cha' kejtsapalan naa defiru' pakayaba i', yaichi tituba de-i' puimuwa deeve, tsenmala mantsalaya entsai' taaju imulaba bulu taaju puimuwa deeve.

34 Keranguemu peesu pumulanu ñulla mika tenbityamuwa deeve, ti taju' ne chipa de-i' bain, mika sunden juwa deeve, matyu tyeeba juntsanu kayu pulla ura, naa-uwanuba de-ityu detana'ba mide' mitya.

35 Tsa' mitya uwain tsainu tsuve tya' keenanu pensa ñulla tsaaren jintsudei, matyu tsa tsa denashu juntsaa, juntsan mitya tiiñuba naraa kanu detsuve.

36 Dios naakesa tyañuba ñulla tsanguen chu' taaju kendu bain juntsaaren jintsudei, ya tyee kuwanbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba juntsa kanu.

37 Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:  
*Wajturen, ura wajturen maanu juve,  
juntsa majainuushu juntsa wanbin jutyuve.*

38 *In chachi iya naakesa tyañuba  
tsanguen chumuya tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren chunu  
tsuve;  
tsejturen ne beenga' mitya manderen tsanguishu juntsaa,  
ya' mitya ne sundenna junu jutyuyu, \* tive.*

<sup>39</sup>Tsaaren lalaya beenga' mitya majaiñu-i', tsai kuipa vi' pimu chachi dejutyuyu, lalaya uwain keenguen mityaren livee inuu jumu chachi deeyu.

## 11

*Uwain tsaave tya' keranguenchitinbu rukula naajuwa deeñuba*

<sup>1</sup>Uwain tsaave tya' keranguenuya, tyee washna' bain ura uwain tsa puinu juve tyanu tsumive; ti juu bain kataatyu judeeshu juntsatala bain naajuñuba uwain tsaave tyanu tsumive.

<sup>2</sup>Dios tyee kenu pa' bain uwain tsanguenu tsuve tya', lala' tinbu aa-apala keranguen mityaren Dioschi ura' kuramuwa deeve.

<sup>3</sup>Uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren lala mideeyu, Dios tiba dekenu tinbutala ya' palaachee tsanguemuwaañu bain. Tsa' mitya challa lala kataakendetsaashu juntsala ti bain kataatyuwa deju'ba tiba de-i' faamu tene judeeve.

<sup>4</sup>Abel uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren Diosnu ufeenda keewaatu, Caínnuba pullake ura' keewaamuwaami. Tsenñu Dios ya naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kure', ya' ufeenda keewara mutyave. Tsa' mitya naa Abel pemuwaañuba, ya' uwain tsaave tya' kerangueñu' mityaren chaiba laapu' pa' jindetsuve.

<sup>5</sup>Henoc uwain tsaave tya' keranguen chun mityaren peyai'mujchi kaya' jimuwaave, tsenñu chachilla mangatatyuwa deeve, Dios ka' jiiñu' mitya. Diosa' Kiikanu Henocnu laapu' patu entsandive: *Henocya kayu kaya' ji'mujchiren Dioschi ura' katawave*, \* tive.

<sup>6</sup>Tsaaren naake' Diosnu uusundyawaren tsaave, yaa ti kenu pa'ba uwain tsanguemuve tya' keranguityushu juntsaa, mu bain Diosnu kalen jinuya uwain chuve tyanuu juve, tsenmin naajula yanu demi'keñuba juntsalanuya tyeeba uukeraa kumuve tyanuu juve.

<sup>7</sup>Noé uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren Dios juntsaa-i' puinu juve tiñu, kayu tsa i' pullantsu katai'mujchiren, Noé jeetya' meenguetu ya' bululanu livee kenu baaku kemuwaave. Tsenmin Noé uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren kumuinchi chachillanu kavitu ke' kuipa pukeñungue' taaju de-i' puikaamuwaave. Tsanguitaa Noé, uwain tsaave tya' keenguen mityaren Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kurave.

<sup>8</sup>Abraham uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren, Dios yanu mikañu meengue', Dios kuwa' tashuwakaanu tsuyu

\* 11:5 Génesis 5.24

tinu tusha jindu ya' tunu lu' ji', nuka jinduba mijturen jimuwaaave.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu Abraham uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren Dios yanu uwain kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tinu tusha vee mujtu chumu chachilla ji' chun tsana', Isaac bain, Jacob bain naana yapaya juutala chumuwa deefñuba ya bain tsanamuwaami. Diosya naa Isaacnu bain, Jacobnu bain tsarendi' yalanu bain tu kuwanbera kenu tsuyu timuwaami.

<sup>10</sup> Abraham junu tsanamiya, Diosren naake kenuu juñuba tsangue pensangue' ura yaren ma tsangue ke' chujtiñu, naa julluba jutyu nara wajka selusha chumu pebulu kanu wash-nataa tsanamuwaami.

<sup>11</sup> Naa Saraya nakatyuwaañu bain, tsenmin naa Abraham bain derukuu ju'ba, uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren, Dios tsaikaañu, bene apa tiyamuwaave, matyu Dios naati' bain ura uwain tsanguenu tsuyu tiñu, uwain tsanguenbera kenu juve tya' keengue' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Abrahamya peyangumaa rukuwa ju'ba, keengue' mityaa pure' chachi seewareke' *selusha chumu makara chun tsangue deseeware'*, *lamaa pi keetala tsumu ñiipe seewaren tsangue'*, *ma ruku juuren naake' miken tsangue deseewaamuwaave.*<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Dios ura uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' pañu, juntsa naa katabangui'mujchiren kumuinchi entsa chachilla tsaa depeyaimuwa deeve; tsejturen uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu de' mityaa, bene uwain juntsaa-i' puinu tsuve tya' baatala kataakiñungue' sundya' ne pullaimuwa deeve, naa yalaya uwain entsa tusha vee mujtu chumu nentsaintsu' ma tinbu' mitya ne neindetsuyu tyamuwa deju'ba.

<sup>14</sup> Matyu entsandimulaya naa nukaaba tsai chunu tena main mi'kes nenduba narake aseetanguikaakaa dekiye.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren ne yala' fale' janu tunuren, juntsa tu mi'kenu juñuya, jungaren miichu deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren yalaya kayu naraa tu mi'kes nentsumuwa deeve, ura patiñuya, selusha jumu tu. Tsa deefñu' mityaa Dios bain yala' Dios tikayanu yujtyatyu', yaichi ma pebulu ke' wash-nave.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham naajuñuba Dios mijanu tya' tsanguikaañu, Abraham ya' na Isaac main juunuren, ya uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu' mitya, ne ti animaanaaba tute' Diosnu keewaren tsanguenu kemuwaave, naa Dios uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' ma entsandimuwaañuba:

<sup>18</sup> *Isaacnu sera' jimu chachillaa ñunu sera' jamu chachilla kuranu detsuve,* ‡ timuwaañuba.

<sup>19</sup> Tsaaren Abraham tsanguenu kemiya, uwain Diosya naa pemulanu bain mangujtenuu juve tya' mityaa tsanguive.

<sup>†</sup> 11:12 Génesis 15.5; 22.17; 32.12      ‡ 11:18 Génesis 21.12

Tsanguetu yumaa Isaacnu tutekiñungueturen mangatu pemunuren mangujtekiñuu keewarave.

<sup>20</sup> Isaac uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mityaren naa Jacobnu bain, naa Esaúnu bain Dioschi ura' de-isa ti' pa'muwaave.

<sup>21</sup> Uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu' mitya, Jacob penundiyandu, uwain tsanguenu ti' Dioschi ura' de-isa ti' pa'muwaave José' nalanu, tsejtu ya' tyutyán cha'li kapachi deelaítu, Diosnu aawa kure' keewaamuwaave. §

<sup>22</sup> Uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu' mitya, José peyanu kale-natu, bene Israel chachilla Egipto tunu demalu' miinu de-juve timuwaave, tsejtu bene demiindu, ya' ujkun bulunu naadekesa tya'ba dewainmuwaave.

<sup>23</sup> Uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu de' mitya, naamika rei unbeena kaillanu tu'nu mandanguíñu bain dejeetyai'tu, Moisés nakayañu, ya' apala naraañu katatu, pen chu'chaya tsa pantsungaamuwa deeve.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenmin uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu' mitya, Moisés yumaa de-awatu, naa faraón' na'machi kaya' awakaramu ju'ba, ya' na juuñuu tikyanu tyatyuwaave;

<sup>25</sup> tsejtu Diosa' chachilla naake taaju ken dechuñuba ya bain tsaren taaju ken chunu ne tyaimuwaave, naamika ujcha ken chutuya jayu tinbu' mitya yuj sunden chunu ju'ba.

<sup>26</sup> Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu naa-i firu' pakaya' puimuwaañuba Moisés bain juntsaiñuimuwaave, ne Egiptosha tiba uukeraa detaa chu' sunden puinu tyatyumujchi, matyu yaa bene Dios tyee kunu juwaañuba juntsaa kanu tya' mitya, naa yanu na'baasa depañuba nejuuve tyamuwaave.

<sup>27</sup> Moisés uwain tsaave tya' keranguemu' mityaa, Egiptonu malu' miinundiyandu naake pensangue'ba tsa tsanamuwaave. Tsaju' naakenu pensa'ba tsa tsanatu, kataatyu Diosnu kata' deela' uinan tsanamuwaave. Tsejtaa Israel chachillanu Egipto tunu mangalare' malu' miindu, faraón ajaavi' firu' kenu juve tya' jela tyaba ityuwaave.

<sup>28</sup> Tsenmin Moisés uwain tsaave tya' kerangue' mityaa, Dapulla' livee kiñu fandangu ke' juukapatala asachi demunguenu uudenguemuwaave, tsenmalaa avenju nalanu tu'mu anjee puinduba, Israel chachilla' avenju nalanuya tutei'nutsu.\*

<sup>29</sup> Israel chachilla uwain tsaave tya' dekerangue' mityaa, Ungalala tinu lamaanu ne ejke tubillaaba pullan tsaimuwa deeve; tsenñu Egipto' chumu chachilla bain tsaren-inu kenduren tsa depipiya deive.

§ 11:21 Génesis 47.31 \* 11:28 Juukapatala asachi demunguenu tishu juntsa muute jumu pajina 129nu keede.



<sup>30</sup> Uwain tsaave tya' dekeranguiñu' mityaren, Israel chachilla mandishpai malu juntsa keetala deyateñu, Jericó pebulu veeta tsa senaajiimuwaave.

<sup>31</sup> Tsenmin mu'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbu Rahab bain uwain tsaave tya' kerangue' mityaa, meenguityu chachillaba bulu peya'ba peyainuuren peyatyuwaave, matyu yaa Israel chachilla Jericósha deji' naanañuba keenu jimulanu tiba bulla jutyu mika' pantsuumuwa' mitya.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tye kayu panu juwa? Naati' millandi pa' jin tsaave, naa Gedeónnu laapu' pañu bain, naa Baracnu pañu bain, naa Sansónnu pañu bain, naa Jefténu pañu bain, naa Davidnu pañu bain, naa Samuelnu pañu bain, naa Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu laapu' pañu bain, matyu panu pure' juuve.

<sup>33</sup> Entsala bain uwain tsaave tya' dekerangue' mityaa, reilanu vingue' pulla' yaichi tu kakena' bain, tsenmin naa mandangue' bain ura' ken chudina' bain, tsenmin Dios yalanu bene tye kunu pamuwaañuba uwain juntsa kanbera kemu deju' bain, tsenmin naa leunnu bain fi'paki jai'ken jutyungue tirena' bain,

<sup>34</sup> ñi unwakinsha ma viituba jupetyuna' bain, peeniyachi tutanundiyanduren livee iina' bain, ne chachi juuwa ju' bain tsamantsa dera tiyaina' bain, vingue' pulla pulla de-i' tsamantsa dajka tiyaina' bain, tsenmin vee mujtu chumu yala' kundaalanu vinguendu pulla' nepiwarekena' bain tsanguemuwa deeve.

<sup>35</sup> Naa ya' pemu paandelanu mantsatiya' chumu juu mangataakena' bain tsanguemu supula bain juwa deeve. Mantsalaya tsamantsa taaju induba ne deliveekisa tyai'mujchi tsa peyanchi iimuwa deeve, tsejtaa bene peya' mangujtatu kayu ura' chunu tyatu.

<sup>36</sup> Kayu veela bain kentsura' firu' pakayaina' bain, debandaina' bain, jeru chuwachi deteeviina' bain, peesu devina' bain tsaimuwa deeve.

<sup>37</sup> Tsenmala mantsalaya shupukachi detyatyu' peyaina' bain, yala' bulu kejtaa dedaavi' peyaina' bain, peeniyachi peyaina' bain tsa tsaimuwa deeve, nunbatalaba na'baasa dene' naa uveja kika jali juu bain, naa chibu kika jali juu bain panaa neneimuwa deeve; u'taa tiba tajtu, pensanchin diluu, tsenmin na'baasa defiru' induba neneimuwa deeve.

<sup>38</sup> Juntsa rukula mika ura' kiikemu deju', entsa tusha chumula' kejsapala chun jutyuu deju'ba, dechu' nunbatalaba dene', nuka jinduba mijturen deji', naa tiba den chutyundala neina' bain, kuyitala neina' bain, tujuutala pantsudina' bain, lanba' dijkitala viina' bain tsaimuwa deeve.

<sup>39</sup> Tsejturen juntsa tsaita nemula, muba tye Dios ura uwain kuwanbera kenu tsuyu ti' tsandimuwaañu bain juntsa

katyuwa deeve, naa yala uwain tsaave tya' keranguen mitya ura' pakayamuwa deju' bain,

<sup>40</sup> matyu Dios tsanguemiya lalanu bain pensangue' tana' mityaa tsanguemi, yalanu laaba bulu debuukaataa yachi deechu' kemu dekurenu tyatu, tsanguitaa kayu ura' juu kenu.

## 12

### *Mika taaju puindu puulanu*

<sup>1</sup> Lala ura' mideeyu juntsa pure' chachilla uwain tsaave tya' keenguemula, naa tituba de-i' taaju kes jinduba, Diosnun keengues jintsumuwa deefñuba. Tsa' mitya laa bain tyee lalanu bulla kikeñungue' jeke ujcha lawaawaake' tsa' tana-muñuba, juntsanu demangasha' pukeñungue', daran nemula juuñuu dyatyumujchi ajkesha jisai.

<sup>2</sup> Lalaya Jesús naajuwaañuba juntsanaa keetadi' juntsaaya jusai, matyu ya' mityaa keengues jintsu' uwain tsaave tyantsunu dejuyu, ya' mityaa Dios naajusa tyamuñuba juntsaa tiyanu dejuyu. Kuusanu tu'vi' naa mayujpeyaiñu-i' tuta'ba tsaikutya' puimuwaave, matyu yaa naa tsamantsa taaju ke' pulla'ba, bene sunden chunu ju'ba miwa' mitya, tsejtu Diosa' chunu keesha urandyasha chuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya Jesúsya naa-i' ujcha lamu chachillachi tituba pakaya' na'baasa imuwaañuba juntsanu keetadi' pensanguidei. Tsaju' tyubaiñu-i' ipijpajtyaiñui bain ityudei,

<sup>4</sup> matyu ñullaya naa keengue' jindu bain chaikamaba firu' kemulachi tituba de-i' peyainuuya indetyu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren Dios ñullanu ya' na juuñungue kure' ulemuwaañuba, ¿yumaajuntsa demanbashiitu deiyu? Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandimuwaave:

*Bale Ruku ulenmala balejtu kuretyude.*

*Ñu, in na, naa nepañuba, ipijpajtyaiñuuya ityude, tive.*

<sup>6</sup> *Bale Rukuya munu estya'ba matse'kaamuve urajdetushu juntsaa,*

*tsejtu ya naajulanu ya' na tirenu mika'ba urajtu kemulanuya taaju ikaamuve.\**

<sup>7</sup> Diosya ñullanu ya' na kuretaa tsangue' taaju iware' puitentsuve, ñulla urajdetuñu matse'karendu. Tsejtu ¿mallee ya' apala ya' nalanu nepa' matse'kaatyuba dejun?

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu ñulla urajdetunuren Dios kumuinchi ya' nalanu naake matse'kaamu ju' bain, ñullanu juntsangue' matse'kaatyuñuya, ñulla yachi ura ya' na keengaya jun deju'yuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin lala kayinu tinbutala entsa tusha lala' apala lala urajdetuñu matse'kaakaa dekiñu bain, yalanu ura' keeware'

\* 12:6 Proverbios 3.11-12

meenguemu deeyu. Tsa' mitya ¿kayu naajutaa ura lala' Apa selusha chumunaa meengui'nu dejuwa, tsa-i' ura' chunu?

<sup>10</sup> Lala' apala entsa tusha chungama matse'karen chumuwa deeve, yaichi naakeñu urañuba tsa tsanguendu, tsaanuren lala urajdetuñu, Dios mantse'kaamiya laachi uwain uraanuu kitaa tsanguemuve, tsangue' ya naaju'ba juntsaa chumu tirenu.

<sup>11</sup> Uwain tyee ke' ura' mantse'kaanu kidekiñu bain tsa dekenu uwanuya tsa mujtyu' sunden pensa kukaatyuve, tsaaren nenñaa tsa dekiñuba aseetangue' mijashu juntsaa, tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu tiremuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya, *Dios ñullanu ura' mantse'karendu taaju i' puitekarentsuñuba, benga' tyullaiñu ityu', ura' mandeeladei.*

<sup>13</sup> Tsejtu, *na'baasa ken chunañu dena'ba, ura' juuya mangue' miidei*, † tsenmalaa ura' ken chutyula, janga' neiñuu imula kayu firu' ken chutyu', ura' manguemu tyanudetsu.

### *Diosnu keengue' jintsusai.*

<sup>14</sup> Ñulla kumuinchi naa-uwanuba ura, ti peletuba tajtu nejuu chudei, tsejtu Dioschin juu chunu kidei. Tsa jutyushu juntsaya, naake' Bale Rukunu katan tsa deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Munu bain Diosnu keengue' ura' is jintsuren manbaka' me-ere', Dios estya' keeware' ura' kiikenutala mandyalla kikaanu kityudei, tsejtaa mu bain chi telele ne saa jun tsaju' pure' chachillanu defiru' iwaakenu jui'nudetsu.

<sup>16</sup> Ñulla mu bain mu'baasa ne tsa tsaimu tiyanu kityudei, tsenmin Esaú tsaaya tiba Dioschin juu jumunu balenguutyu jutyudei; matyu yaa, ma panda palatu' mityaren avenju na jutu naa naa-i uraa inu ju'ba juntsa tsa atikeñunguive.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenmin ñulla mideeve tsanguetu bene, ya' apachi ura' iinuu tikayanu keñuren, naaken tsa juwaañuba, tsejtu naamika pure' warendi' bain, ya tsanguemuwaatu naaken tsa tiyamuwaañuba.

<sup>18</sup> Ñullaya kaspele Israel chachilla tsaaya entsa tusha chumu Sinaí kuyinu, naa ñi bain llukikentsu, naa tsamantsa yaju-una, naa ishuwa bain jelekinguentsu kalen jindetyuve,

<sup>19</sup> naa juipunu tyujtyu ui'kakara bain, naa Diosa' pañu palaa bain merendetyuve. Jumala meemulaya ne jungajte pa' jijiintsusa tyatyuya deeve,

<sup>20</sup> Dios entsanguidei tiñu tsamantsa dejeetyatu: *Mun kuyinu jayu tyulla'kañuba shupukachi tene tya'ke' tu'nu dejuve, naa animaa tsaiñu bain*, ‡ timuwaañu' mitya.

21 Tsenñu tsamantsa uu jeetyanu' kentsuñu' mitya, Moisésren entsandimuwaami: *Jelanchin depi'shi kentsuyu*, § timuwaami.

22 Ñullaa juntsa Sinaí kuyi keesha jityumujchi, Sión kuyi keeshaa jiiñu deive, matyu chumu Diosa' pebulusha, selusha jumu Jerusalén pebulusha. Junaa tsamantsa pure' anjeela sundya' Diosnu aawa kurenu debuudi' puinshaa jiiñu deive,

23 tsenmin Diosa' nala, ajke' kayamu na juuñuu tene jude' mitya, ti bain Dios kuwanu tsuyu tiñu juntsa tadiyanuu jumula selusha yala' mumu depilla' kayaa jumula' chu' wa'nanushaa ñulla kalen jiiñu deive. Tsenmin munuba kavitu kemu, Diosa' jungaa ñulla kalen jiiñu deive, jungaa Dioschi ura' kemu kuramula Dios naajusa tyañuba tsaa tiyamula' chuinshave.

24 Naa Jesús' chuinsha bain kalen jiiñu deive, ya' mityaa Dios chachillaba veta' veta' manen tsanguedaa tiñu tsanguikaamu' junga. Lala ya' asachee Dioschi ura' kuraa demandiyayu. Tsa' mitya juntsa asa Abel' asanuba kayu pullake ura' kemuve, matyu tutamu Abel' asaya chachiitala veta' firu' mangaanu pensa tene ne kuwakemuñu' mitya.

25 Tsa' mitya Bale Ruku panmala meenguenu keenadei, matyu entsa tunu Sinaí kuyisha naakidei tiñuba tsanguityulaya taaju i' puimuwa deeve. Tsaañu' mitya lalanu kai'sha selusha papuñuren meenguityulaya uwain kayu taaju i' pullanbera inu dejuyu.

26 Jumaa tinbunu Dios pañuren, tu depi'shikemuwaave, tsaaren challaya entsanguenbera kenu tsuyu tive: *Kama bijee manbi'shikaanu tsuyu, tsaaren umaa turen jujutyu, naa selusha tiba jenamulanu bain dejuikikaanu tsuyu*, \* tive.

27 "Kama bijee" titu, aseetanguikaamiya ti bain de-i' faawaramula katawa deishu juntsa dejuiketü, vee mujtu de-era' tsaa demanbirainu tsuve ti' aseetanguikaataa tsandive, tsenmalaa juiken jutyuularen tsana shuwainudetsu.

28 Dios laachi rei tiya' washkentsuñu, yumaa kangumade-naashu juntsaya juiken jutyuve. Tsa' mitya Diosnu mika urave ti' aawa kure' keewaasai, yanu tsamantsa balengure' keeware' naaketaa ura' tyawaasa tyamuñuba juntsanguendu.

29 Matyu lala' Diosya ñi juuñu ju' tibilla bain de-ikakaakeñungue' piremu juve.

## 13

*Keranguemu chachi jutunaajunuñuba*

1 Keranguemu naatala jutu naa-uwanuba ñuitala estyan chudei.

2 Tsenmin naa-uwanuba ñulla munu bain ñu' yasha mika' yalanu sunden keewaawaakidei, matyu tsanguendaa mantsala kaspele naa Diosa' anjeelanu yala' yasha mikalare'ba mijatyuwa deeve.

3 Peesusha pumu keranguemu naatalalanu tenga tengake', ñui bain yaiba bulu punañundyatyaidei. Naa tituba taaju imulanu bain pensanguiikidei, matyu ñui bain tsaituya tsainuu deju' mitya.

4 Supunga' chumulaya veta' veta' ura' keewaren chudei vee matsaityumujchi, matyu Diosya na'baasa tsa tsa-in chumulanu bain, naa vee matsaimulanu bain kavitu kenu juñu' mitya.

5 Lushi tene aa tadinu tyatyudei, matyu tyee ta' bain juntsaren mikave tyaidei, Diosya entsandiñu' mitya:

*Ñuba bulu tsananu tsuyu,*

*naa-uwanuba maali tiren jutyuyu, \** tive.

6 Tsa' mitya uwain tsanguenu juve tya', jela putyu entsandinu dejuyu:

*Bale Ruku inu la'kamuve; jeetyanu jutyuyu.*

*¿Chachilla inu tyenguikenuu juchu deenga?†* tinu dejuyu.

7 Ñullanu wa'kare' Diosa' kuinda mijakaamulanu mandengakidei, tsenmin naake ura' keengue' jintsu' peyamuwa deeñuba juntsanu mandengake', ñui bain juntsanges jidei.

8 Jesucristoya naa kaspele jumuwa ju'ba chaiba juntsaren juve, tsenmin naa-uwanuba juntsa Jesucristoren juve.

9 Ne mera' kerajtunu kuinda juu vera' mamijakaraatalaya meedi' juntsanguenu kityudei. Diosya mika aa ura ruku jutu estyañu, ya' mityaa lala' tenbukasha mika sundyawaran chusai, ne naa naaju panda finuu juñuba juntsatalaa keetadin chutyumujchi, matyu juntsaa uuden junutala meenguen chumulanuya ne yaichi tiba uraaya katakaatyuu deeñu' mitya.

10 Lalaya animaa tuta' Diosnu keewaran tsaiñu main detanayu. Juntsanuya Diosa' pupunanu yapayasha taawasha kemula animaa alla keewaraa fífideke'ba, entsanuya yalaa fikeñungenuu kenu dejutyuve.

11 Matyu chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula' kayu aa bale rukuya animaa asa, Dioschin juu jumu sukushaa tavi' ujcha' mitya keewaamuve, tsejturen juntsa animaa buluya yala' kajna' chunu tenanu jutyu vee mujtaa taji' ju'kemu deeve.

12 Juntsaañu-i' Jesús bain ya' asachi chachillanu Dioschin juu detirenu, pebulu veeta avindalaa tu'vi' peyamuwaave.

13 Tsa' mitya, lala' chuinsha lu' ji' Jesús' junga jisai, tsejtaa ya kuusanu tu'vi' peyatu naa-i mayujpeyaimuwaañuba laa bain juntsai yujpeyañu-inu keenasai.

\* 13:5 Deuteronomio 31.6, 8 † 13:6 Salmo 118.6

14 Matyu entsa tushaya naa-uwanuba tsanamu pebulu juyaya lala detanatyuyu. Tsa' mitya lalaya bene katanu judeewashu juntsa pebulu mi'kikeñunguendetsuyu.

15 Tsenñu' mityaa Diosnu lala tsamantsa urave ti' papatinu dejuyu Jesucristo' mityaren. Juntsa tsandi' aa ura rukuve tiitindaa lala ne ti animaañuba tute' kuwan tsanguenu dejuyu. ¡Tsa' mitya lala' fi'pakichin yaa tsamantsa aa ura rukuve tiitisai!

16 Ti bain uraa tene ken chunu pashtyudei, tsenmin veelanu ti ta'ba kuwan chudei, matyu entsanguen dechushu juntsaa Diosnu sundyawarendetsu', animaa tute' keewaakeñunguendetsu' mitya.

17 Ñulla' elesha pumu balela naadetiñuba meengue' juntsanguemu judei, matyu yalaa naa-uwanuba lekabangui'mujchi ñullanu dewashnañu' mitya, tsenmin yalaa ñulla' mitya tyee deki'ba Diosnu pakanu dejuve. Tsa' mitya yala' taawashanu uu sundyanuu ne taaju puitekaakenuu kenu kityudei. Ñulla tsa jutyu', masmi' judeeshu juntsaya, tichiba uran jutyuve ñuichi.

18 Lala' mitya Diosba kuinda ke' papatidei, lalaya lala' tenbu' pensa uwain tiba firu' in jutyuyu tenna dejuyu, lala ura' meenguemu junu tenñu' mitya.

19 Tsaaren ñulla Diosba kuinda ke' pamiya, yanu ñulla' junga ñuiba bulu punu inu te' me-eesa ti' pa'dei.

### *De-insha piikeñu palaa*

20 Tiba bulla jutyu ura' chuwaanu tiremu Dios, lala' Bale Ruku Jesúsnu pemunuren mangujteve. Jesúsya keenguemu chachillanu washkemu ju', uveja keekeenamu ruku juuñuu ju', ya' asachi Dios chachillaba naa-uwanuba veta' veta' tsanguentsunu tiñu juntsanguikaanu tiremu rukuve.

21 Diosya ñullanu ura' juu detire' ti bain ura' kiikemu tiresa, tsenmalaa ya naa naakesa tyañuba juntsanguemu junudetsu, tsenmin Jesucristo' mityaren yaa kumuinchi lalanu naakendya'ba tsanguisa. Cristaa naa-uwanuba tsamantsaave tya' keewarasa. Tsaasa.

22 Keranguemu naatalala, iya enu ñullanu jayu piiketu benga' mitya manderekeñungui'mujchi ajkeshaa jintsudei ti' piikiñu kiika tiba tyai'mujchi dekasa tenve.

23 Ñuiba demijasa tenve naa lala' keranguemu naatala Timoteo yumaa peesu me-e'larañuba. Tsa' mitya engu te' maja'ba ishu juntsaya, ñulla' junga jandu bulu miya' janu tsuyu.

24 Ñulla' bale chachillanu kumuinchi ura' dechusa tidei, naa Cristonu keenguemu chachillanu bain kumuinchi ura' dechusa tidei. Tsenmin Italiasha chumula bain ñullanu ura' dechusa tindetsuve.

<sup>25</sup> Dios tsamantsa aa ura ruku jutu, kumuinchi ñullanu mika estya' keeware' jintsusa.

## Santiago' pilla kiika

*Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya Santiago, naa Dioschi bain, naa Bale Ruku Jesu-cristochi bain taawasha kemu ruku, Israelnu sera' jimu 12 bulu chachi jumula entsa tusha nukaba deshajara' ji' chumulanu\* ura' sunden dechusa tintsuyu.

*Tituba i' pullandu bainera' judei.*

<sup>2</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naa-uwanu ñulla tituba taaju i' pullantsu'ba Dioschi ura' indetsuyu tya' sundengaa judei,

<sup>3</sup> matyu ñulla juntsaindaa, Diosnu kayu ura' keengues jintsunu ju'ba mide' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren ñullanu juntsai taaju ikaren chumiya, tiba ura' deechu' kiikemu juuya tiremu jusa; tsejtaa puluunuu ju' aseetaju' kiikemu tiya', tinuba ura' kenu demii tiyanu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsandenna mallee ñulla mika aseetajuu dejutyushu juntsaa, Diosnu pa'dei, tsenmala yaa aseetaju tiyanu pensa kuwa', maa tsandi' pakentsuñuba ne paviya ki'mujchi tsamantsangue kuwamu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren uwain kuwanbera kenu juve pensa juuyaa tsandi' pa'dei, kuwachuñanga tya' pensandandaki'mujchi, matyu tsandya'ba ishu juntsaa, pisundaaba ju' ishuwachi na'baasa dejuya' takan tsaimu juuñuuve.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' pensandandaa chachiya, Bale Ruku kuwañu tyeeba kanu tsuyu tya' keenatyude,

<sup>8</sup> matyu malumee vee vee pensa kiikemu ju', titala bain pensandandaa ne juju' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Keranguemu naatala pure chachiya, mika sundyamu jude, ñu Dioschiya mika balenguramu ju' mitya,

<sup>10</sup> tsenmala keranguemu naatala tarukuya, naa Dios tiba tajtungue tireñuba yanaa keengue' jintsu' sundyamu jude, matyu tarukuya llullu juuñu ju' ejbiyu' ka' pajtyan tsaimu ju', naa-uwanuba tsananu jutyuve.

<sup>11</sup> Pajta fale' daran lujuu kenmalaya, tape de-ejbiyu' kakiñu ya' llullu pajtyaimu juve, tsejtu naraa llullu ju'ba mafiruimu juve. Taruku bain tsaren juuñu ju' de-i' piyan tsainu tsuve, ya' tiba detañu jumulanu tene pensa ju' tiba deken chundu bain.

<sup>12</sup> Mun tituba taaju i' pullantsu'ba Bale Rukunun keengue' jintsumuya Dioschi ura' imu juve, matyu tsa pulla' pulu'

\* **1:1** Santiago entsandimiya, naajula bain Bale Rukunu keranguemulaya, Israelnu sera' jimula yala' kundaalachi nukaba deshajara' ji' chumula juuñu deeve tita tsandive.



juuñuu tiyamiya, Dios yanu estyamulanuya tyee kuwanbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba juntsa-i' Diosba uwain chunuu tiyanu ju' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Naa-uwanu ñulla firu' ke' ujcha lainu tenñuba, Diosya tsangue' ujcha lakaanu kentsuve tyatyudei; Diosya naa-uwanuba firu' kikenuu tyatyu ju', naa ujcha lakaakenu bain kityuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaju', main firu' kenu tya' ujcha lanu kentsumiya ya' pensasharen tsa tsangue firu' kiikenu tyantsu' mityaa chi'kaya' maaliren tsanguenu tiyamu juve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu juntsangue firu' kiikenu tyantsu' mityaa tsangue' ujcha lanu tsuve, tsejtu umaa naakenu tyantsu'ba tsangue' ujcha kiikentsumiya tsai peyainuuya tiyanu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, jaiba tujletyudei.

<sup>17</sup> Tiba uraa jumula bain, tsenmin tiba deechu' juu jumula bain kai'sha tene jamu ju', selusha tiba dannamulanu dekemu Diosyaa tsanguekaamu juve. Dios naaju'ba naa-uwanuba tsaren juve, vera' mandityu, ne tyeeba ju' yaju'kakeñui bain ityu juve.

<sup>18</sup> Diosren maali tsanguenu tyatu, yachi anbuda jutyu jumu palaa' mityaren lalanu liveeju chunuu tireve, tsenmalaa tiba yachi dekeñu jumulaba lalaa ajke' puka i' kayamu juuñuu junudetsu.

*Naakenu uuden juñubatsanguen chusai.*

<sup>19</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, entsanu tengaya judei: pandetsunmala mu bain ura' meedimu judei, tsejturen ura' pensanguimujchiya pa' ne tengayaa jutyudei, tsenmin jei ajaaviviimu jutyudei,

<sup>20</sup> matyu ajaaviviimuya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chudinuu jutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' tyee ñullanu Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremuñuba juntsaatala bain, naa tiba firu' kiikenu jumula tsamantsanamulanu bain tsaa dekepukenuñunguetu, ñulla' tenbukasha Diosa' kuinda wajkaañuushu juntsanaa daj pensajtu ura' meedidei, juntsa kuindaa ñullanu livee kikenuu juñu' mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren ne ñulla Diosa' kuinda naatiñuba ne juntsaren mereke' dyainu dejutyu', ti mija' bain tsa tsanguen chunuuya dejuve; tsanguishu juntsaa ñulla maalin anbukuinda iñuindaa tsaanu dejuve.

<sup>23</sup> Tsaju' mun Diosa' kuinda naatiñuba meeturen tsanguen chutyushu juntsaa, ma chachi tinaaba kere' ya' kajuu aama mangatamu jun tsaju',

<sup>24</sup> nei'ba vee mujtu miimin ya naaju'ba tsaa manbashinchi ne iimu juuñuuve.

25 Tsaaren mun juntsa deechu' jumu, tsenmin liveeju tiremu lei jumunu mere', naa naatiñuba pashtyu' tsa tsanguen chumuya, tye kee kiike'ba ura' ke' pulla' sunden jujuunu tsuve.

26 Mu bain Diosnu keenguemuyu tyaturen, na'baasa firu' pa' ne tengayaa jushu juntsaa, maalin anbutikayantsu' keengemu jui'ñuba ne uraave.

27 Tsenmala Apa Diosa' ajuusha lala uwain keenguentu', anbuda jutyu deechu' juu katawanu jumuya entsaa juntsave: kamainna kaillanu bain, naa biyuda shinbulanu bain yala' menestendyanu uwatala tiba uraa kiikenaa juve, tsenmin entsa tusha ti ujcha juuya kiikentsumi juñuba juntsaatala bain ken jutyuuya juve.

## 2

### *Mainnun ura' tya' keekenu jutyu*

1 Ñulla in keranguemu naatalala, lala' tsamantsaa Bale Ruku Jesucristonu keengemu jumiya, mainnun ura' tya' keeke', kamainnuya jatsandya' keenu jutyuve.

2-3 Entsangue pensangue' keekisai: tsandenna ñulla' waku wakudinu yasha ñulla dewa'nan, main taruku uru suutes bain, naa balenchi jali juu bain panaa vijanmala, juntsanuya ura' tya' demika': Ñuya enu balela' chunu chunjuunu chudide, tiñu, juntsa uwanuren ma pure ruku bain jali ura' jutyu panaa, junu vijanmala juntsanuya: Ñuya aangu uidindenñu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, aangu chipasha chudindenñu bain tsaide, detishu juntsaa,

4 ¿Ñulla mainnuya ura' tya' balenguutun, kamainnuya balenguutyu', naake firu' tyanduba tsangue keewaataa tsanguenu dejutyuyu?

5 In estennu keranguemu naatalala, entsanu meedidei: Entsa tusha pure chachillanaa Dios mi'ke' kave, tsejtaa keranguenchiya taruku juuñuu detirenu, tsenmin Diosnu estyamulanuya yala' rei juu tanakaanbera kenu tsuyu timuwaatu yalanu kakaanu.

6 Tsaanuren ñullaya purelanu jaiba balenguutyu deeve. ¿Tsejtu tarukulaa ñullanu delantyullaañuu tanatyu dejuu, tsenmin yalaa ñullanu deka' kavitu kenu bale rukula' junga deranchi taji tajiityu dejuu?

7 Yalaa ñulla' buunanu Jesúsnu laapu' patu kentsure' pamu deeve.

8 Ñulla uwain tsa tsangue demeengue' tsamantsa balengura lei jumu Diosa' Kiikanu naati': *Ñu maali naa-i estyamu ju'ba ñuba kalen chumu chachinu bain juntsai estyade, \** tiñuba,

\* 2:8 Levítico 19.18

tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, ñulla ura' ketaa tsanguenu dejuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren ñulla mainnuya ura' tya' keetun, kamainnuya ne jatsandyamu deeshu juntsaa, ñulla ujcha landetsu' Diosa' leichiya kuipa deeve, ya' leinu meenguindetyu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa deju' ñulla kumuinchi leinu meenguenduren, juntsa lei jumulanu ma leinuya tsangue demeengui'shu juntsaa, kumuinchi lei jumulanu meenguityuñuu juuve.

<sup>11</sup> Matyu vee matsaityude timu Diosren, chachiitala bain tu'tyude tive.† Tsaju' mun vee matsaindyu ju' bain, chachiitala tu'shu juntsaa, lei naatiñuba tsangue meenguindyu juve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa deju' ñulla, lalanu liveeju tiremu leichee kavitu inuu deju' mitya, naa panchi bain, naa kenchi bain ura' tsa tsanguidei,

<sup>13</sup> matyu mun veelanu tenbi ken chutyulaya, yai bain tsaren tenbiputyu kavitu inu dejuve, tsaaren mun veelanu tenbi ken chumulaya, kavitu kenu ura janmala, yalaa mika ura' i' puinu detsuve.

*Keenguemuya ti ke'batsangue keewaanuu juve.*

<sup>14</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ¿tyee balenu jun tsandenna ma chachi ura' keenguemuyu titun, tiba kenchiya juntsangue keewaatyushu juntsaa? ¿Tsejtu juntsa keenguenu pensan juuren livee iwaakenuu juchunga?

<sup>15</sup> Entsangue pensangue' keekisai: tsandenna main keranguemu naatala juuya, tsa jutyu' bain, main keranguemu shinbu juuya, naa pannu jali bain tajtumin, naa ti fikenuu bain tajtumin juñu ñulla kataturen,

<sup>16</sup> entsandi': Tiba bulla jutyu, mika ura' ju puidei, naa jali bain pana' delula', ti mujñu bain fidei, tituren yala ti meneste deeñuba tsangue kuwai'mujchin ne tsa detishu juntsaa, ¿tyee yaichi uraa junu jun ñulla tsa detiñuba?

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' naa keenguenu pensa bain tsaren juve; lala uwain Diosnu ura' keenguemuyu titun, tiba kenchiya tsangue ke' keewaatyushu juntsaa, juntsaa keenguenu pensa balejtuve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsaaren mallee entsandi'bandinu dejuve: Ñuya keenguenchee Diosnu keenguemu juve, tsaaren iyaa Diosa' Kiika naatiñuba kinchee juntsaa kemuyu, ti'bandinu juve. Tsaashu juntsaa, ñu tyeeba uraa ki'mujchiren Diosnu uwain keenguemu ju'ba tsangue keewaaka, tsenmala iyaa tyeeba uraa kinchee uwain Diosnu keenguemu ju'ba tsangue keewaanu tsuyu.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Ñu ma Dios juuve tyamutyuika? Uwain tsaave. Tsandyamushu juntsaa yuj urave; tsaaren naa dyabulula bain tsaren keengue' jelanchin depi'shi pi'shikemu deeve.

† 2:11 Éxodo 20.13-14

<sup>20</sup> Ñuya tiba aseeta jutyu chachi jutyude, matyu Diosnu keenguenu pensaya ju'ba, tyeeba uraa kityushu juntsaa, keenguenu pensa tiba balejtuuñuu juuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' lala' tinbu aa-apa Abrahamnu bain, ya tyee keñuba juntsan mityaa yanu Dios naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kureve, ya Diosnu meenguitu ya' na Isaacnu ufeenda tsure' ju'kenunu tsuutu, tu'nu ke' ju'ke' keewaanu kemuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>22</sup> Naa Abrahamnu laapu' pañu bain entsaave, yaa Diosnu keenguemu jutu, naa kenchi bain juntsangue ke' keewaave. ¿Tsejtu naake keenguemu ju'ba tsangue ke' keewaataa deechu' kemu ju'ba tsai keewarandyun?

<sup>23</sup> Tsenña Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaa puive: *Abraham ura' keenguiña yanu Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kureve*, ‡ tive. Abraham juntsaitaa Dioschi ura' kera chachi kuraa mumu vimi.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaju' ¿ma rukunu Dios naakesa tya'ba tsanguen chumu kuremiya, ya naake keengue'ba juntsan jutyu', naa kenchi bain tsa tsangue meengue' kemu juña ura' kemu kuremuñuba ñulla demijandyuika?

<sup>25</sup> Tsenmin naa munuba tsa tsaimu shinbu Rahab bain tsaren imuwaave, yaa, keres ne' kuinda mawandis nemu chachillanu ya' yasha mika' pantsuutu, bene vee miñusha miikaamuwaataa, ya bain juntsan mitya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu kurave. §

<sup>26</sup> Tsaju' aseetangue' panmalaya entsaave: ma cha' bulunu aama putyushu juntsaa pemu juuve, tsenmin Diosnu keenguenu pensa bain juntsaañuu ju', tiba kenchiya tsa tsangue kityushu juntsaa keenguenu pensa bain balejtuve.

### 3

#### *Tiba uraa tene panu*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla naajula bain Diosa' kuinda mijakaamu mashturu tene aa tiyainu tyatyudei; ñulla mideeve naa lala mijakaamulaa Dioschi kayu dera' kavitu inu deñuba.

<sup>2</sup> Lala mu bain pure' bijee urajtu kemu deeyu. Naa tsaañu bain, mallee ti pa' bain tujletyu' kentsure' patyushu juntsaa, mika deechu' chachi ju', tyee kenuu juñu bain, tyee ken jutyuu juñu bain tsa tsangue kenu mi chachee tsaanu juve.

<sup>3</sup> Lala ma kawallunu ya' fi'pakinu chuwa pulaya, lalanu meenguisa tenña tsanguemu deeyu, tsejtaa lala naa-i miya' jinu tenñuba ya' bulunu tsangue meenguikaanu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin naa aa baakunu pensanguĩñu bain entsaave: tsamantsaa aa baaku deju' ishuwachi mika dera' juya' jindet-suñu bain, junu deechu ke' jimu chachillaya kaa ta'pa lepa juuchin deechu ke' nuka jindya'ba tsai jijiimu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Naa ñijka bain tsaren juve; lala' bulunu añuñuuu pumu ju' bain, tiba tsamantsangue aawa' detiwaakeñuuu kemu juve.

¡Naa aa jeenbalanu pensangueñu bain ma kaa ñinbingun juuren tsamantsangue deju'kemu juve!

<sup>6</sup> Tsaren ju' naa ñijka bain ñillu juuñuu ju' tiba firu' kikaak-enuu pumu juve. Tsaju' lala' bulunu pumu ñijkaren lalanu defiru' kemuve, tsejtu lala' chungamaya ñi jelekenu kensha faamu ñilluchi tsaa lalanu llu'kakaatintsuñuu tanamu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Uwain chachillaya naa ne ti ajaa animaa juulanu bain, naa pishku juulanu bain, naa tutala shilla' nemu animaa juulanu bain, naa pisha pumu aa animaa juulanu bain, yalaren tsanguendyashu juntsaa wajku tiremu deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejturen mu bain yala' ñijkanuya na'baasa pan jutyungue tirenuya dejutyuve. Ñijkaya naake' deechu' mandiran tsaa jutu, ya' panu palaaya urajtu ju' piñichi chachinu fi' kityawaamu pi juuñuuya juve.

<sup>9</sup> Lalaya juntsa ñijkachiren, lala' Bale Ruku, Apa bain jumin jumu Diosnu yuj urave tiititun, chachillanuya firu' isa tya' papatimu deeyu, naa Diosya chachillanu ya naaju'ba tsangue kemuwaañu bain.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu ma fi'pakinun Dioschi ura' ikaanu palaa juu bain, naa firu' ikaanu palaa juu bain faanuu jutyuve. Tsaju', keranguemu naatalala, juntsaa jun jutyuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaren ju', naa tu tainsha pi faamu ma tujuunu bain, ura pi faamin, tyaipi faamin ityuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa jutyu', igu chinu bain ulibu puka ityuve, naa uva pu'chinu bain igu puka ityuve, naa tu tainsha pi faamu ma tujuunu bain, tyayu pi faanunuya, ne pi juu bain faatyuve.

### *Diosya aseetaju tiremuve.*

<sup>13</sup> Mun ñulla' kejtsapala mallee aseetaju' mi chachi jushu juntsaa, tyee ke' uraa kiike'ba tsaanchee uwain juntsaa keewaade, ya' aseeta junu pensachi dajtyaba jutyu kiikendu.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren ñulla' tenbukasha naa kishtyanu pensa bain, naa tiba juchi tya' dajtyanu pensa bain juntsaa tene yallu deeshu juntsaa, ñulla ne ti' mityaba dajtyainuu dejutyuve, matyu anbuda jutyu ura kuinda naatiñuba tsangue meenguendetyu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Matyu juntsaa aseetaju pensa jumuya Diosa' junga fale' jamu jutyuve, tsaju' entsa tusha faamu pensa ne juju', ne chachilla' pensaa juve, tsenmin dyabulu' pensaren jumu ne juuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaju' nuka bain kishtyan dechu', tiba juchi tya' dajtyanu pensa bain ken chuinshaya tituba kiiken dechu', naake firu' kendya'ba tsa tsanguen chunuuya dejuve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren naajulaa Diosnaa fale' jamu aseetaju pensa deta'ba, juntsalaya ti ujchaba kiiken chutyu deju', tiba bulla jutyu chukaakenuuya deju', aa ura chachi deju', mijakaakutinu ajchuu chachi deju', mika tenbityamu deju', mika ura' kiiken chumu deju', mainnuren ura' kiikityu deju', tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaamu chachi bain dejutyuve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmala tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudinuu tene kiikemulaya, uraa kiiken dechu' tiba ura' juundene juuya ikaamu deeve.

## 4

### *Diosnaa balengure' meenguide.*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Nenñaa ñuitala vinguemu deju', naa peletu bain kiikemu deeyu? ¿Matyu ñulla' tainsha maali ura' inu pensa pumu, naauwanuba firu' kikaamaa tsanguikaamu jutyuu?

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla tyee demutya' bain juntsa tsa tsai tadiyanuu dejutyuve. Tsejtu dekishtyan chu', tsa detadiyanu tyanduba kanu jutyuumin, naa tute'ba tsanguenuu dejutu bain, ti mutya'ba tsai detadiyanuu dejutyuve, tsejtaa vej vej depa' vinban chumu deeve. Tsa deju' ñulla tyee mutya' bain kaindyulaya Diosnu pa'tyu de' mityaa tsa deeve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren naa pake' bain katyu deemiya, deechu' kenu tya' pa'tyu de' mityaa tsa deeve, matyu tyee kitaa maali sunden puichi tya'ba juntsaa kenaa pakendetsu' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> ¡Na'baasa keenguindandaa chachilla! ¿Ñulla mijdetuu naa entsa tusha tiba firu' jumunaa kayu mutyan dechushu juntsaa, Diosnaa kundara juu keewara juñuba? Tsaju' mun entsa tusha tiba jumunaa kayu mutyan chumulaya, Diosa' kundaa tiyaimu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaju' Diosa' Kiikanu: *Dios lalanu chuware' mitya tsamantsa mutya' selandyamuve*, titu, ne tsandindya' piikiñu jutyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren Dios mika aa ura ruku ju' lalanu kayu ura' kenu tyamuve, matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Dajtyamulanuya Dios meepungui kityuve*, tsaaren dajtyatyulanuya tiba ura' kivete' jimishtimuve, \* ti' pillave.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' ñulla Diosnaa meengue', ya naakesa tyañuba tsaaya kidei, tsaaren Dyabulu tyee kesa tyañuba juntsanuya meenguityu', tsa tsangue dekityunmalaya Dyabulu ñullanu ba'ke' miinu juve.

\* 4:6 Proverbios 3.34

<sup>8</sup> Dios naakesa tyañuba tsangue' kayu ya' junga kalen jiiñu idei, tsenmala Dios bain ñulla' keesha kayu kalen jaiñuu inu tsuve. Ñulla ujcha lamu chachilla, tiba urajtu juulaya mantyu tiya', ñulla' tenbuka Dioschi ura' kuraa mandiyadei, ñulla Diosnu estyanduren, naa entsa tusha tiba kataamulanu bain tsaren estyandyamu chachilla.

<sup>9</sup> Ñulla firu' kiiken chumu deeyu tya', veta' pensa demantu, dellakintse'tuware' pure' pensaa chutu, waadei. Tsejtu ñulla' uukaya jumaa llakinguenu juuya mandisa, tsenmala ñulla' sundenga jumaa llaki pensa juu mandisa.

<sup>10</sup> Bale Ruku' ajuushaya tiba juñu dejutyuyu tya', yanu balengure' keewaadei, tsenmala yaa ñullanu aawangure' keewaanu tsuve.

*Naatalalanuna'baasa pan chutyudei.*

<sup>11</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñulla veta' veta' na'baasa patin chutyudei. Mun ya' naatalanu ne firu' pati' bain, naa ne pa-eren chudi' bain, leinu na'baasa patiñuu juuve, tsenmin Moisés' wandya leinaa firu' kemuve ti' kuipa pukeñuu juuve. Tsaju' leinu firu' kemuve ti', kuipa pukeñuu kishu juntsaa leinu meedinuu jumu chachee meenguityu', leinu pulla mi tiyaiñuu juuve.

<sup>12</sup> Lei kemu rukuya main juuve, tsenmin yaren juntsa leichi kavitu kikenuu juuve, tsaju' naa livee kikenu ju' bain, naa kuipa pukenu ju' bain yaren tsanguenuu juuve. Tsaaren ¿ñuya muyu veelanu kuipa pu' panu?

*Ajkesha naa-inu ju'ba mikeetyu.*

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla entsandimulaya meedidei: Naa umaañuba, ne ayuñuba vee pebulusha ji' junbi ma añu chudi' taawasha ke' tyeeba atin chu' lushi laasai, timu deeve.

<sup>14</sup> ¡Tsaaren ñulla masku malusha tyee inuu ju'ba mijturen ne tsandimu deeve! Tsaju' ñulla waañivijcha juuñu deju', naa-i katawa' jei manbiyamunuba juntsaañuu ne judeeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' ñulla entsandi panuuya dejuve: Diosren tsaamutya' chukaantsuñuya, junga ji', juntsa juntsa kisai, tinuuya dejuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaanuren ñullaya tsamantsa dajtya' pamu deeve, naamika juntsanguenu juyu ti' dajtya' pañu urajtu juñu bain.

<sup>17</sup> Mun tyee keñaa urañuba miren tsangue ki'shu juntsaa ujcha lantsuve.

## 5

*Firu' kemu tarukulanaa-inu deeñu bain*

<sup>1</sup> Umaa ñulla tarukula meedidei: ¡Ñulla mika taaju i' puiwaranuu ma jude' mitya, uti' ware warendidei!

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla' tiba tanañu mika balen jumula, demusha' firuuñuu judeeve, tsenmala ñulla' jaliya jai daafimu kaa animaalachi tsaa dedaafaa judeeve.

<sup>3</sup> Ñulla' uru juula bain, naa lushi kenu jeru juula bain balengurajtuu tiyaindetsuve. Tsejtu juntsa-i' balengurajtu juu keewarataa naa ñulla kuipa deju' ñichi ikakaran tsainu deenuba tsangue keewaanu tsuve. Naa de-ingumananu malu juñu bain, ñullaya tiba balee jumula pure' tandiya deive.

<sup>4</sup> Ñulla' vijpaatala taawasha deke' puka iwaamu chachillanu ñulla lushi depaanguiñu, ñullanu ura' dejutyuve ti', tichiba ama Bale Rukunu papadetiñu, ya' punguisha meejive.

<sup>5</sup> Ñullaya entsa tusha chutu mika ura' dechu', tyee ke' sundyanuu deju' bain tsa tsanguen chutu, wagaayaaba ju' aarukun tsa deive. Tsaaren wajturen tuta' fan tsaiñuu inu malu ñuichi janu tsuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin ñullaya ti kuipaba jutyu chachillanun kuipa de-faaware' tu'kaakaakemu deeve, yala naake' balela' pakan tsa deenü.

*Bale Ruku te' maatyuñubawashna' keenadei.*

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala ñulla keranguemu naatalalaya, ¿Bale Ruku nejtun te' majaindyumi? tyai'mujchi majanbera washna' keenadei. Tsaju' buikiya wajmu ruku juuñuu uu finui pu' tinbu tianmala kanu jutu shu tinbu pai bijee deja' dyanbera washna' keenamushu, juntsadei.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' ñui bain washna' keena', naake ura' keengue' jintsu'ba tsaa jintsudei, Bale Ruku wajturen maanu juñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, veta' veta' ura' dejutyuve tin chunu kityudei, tsejtaa juntsan mitya bene kavitu iinuu in jutyu, matyu kavitu kiikemu Bale Rukuya yumaa juukapanu vijanun jutyunañu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, ñui bain Diosa' mitya pamu rukula tsaaya, Bale Ruku' mitya pa', yala naa-i taaju puindun tsaa tsanamuwa deenüba, ñui bain juntsanu keetadi' juntsaa jijjintsudei.

<sup>11</sup> Lalaya naajulaa tituba taaju induba juntsaaren jintsumu deenüba, juntsalanuya Dioschi ura' imu juu kuremu deeyu. Ñulla mera' kera deeve, naa Jobya tsamantsa taaju induba tsaa tsanamuwaañu, bene Bale Ruku yanu naake uraa demañu bain. Bale Ruku tsanguemiya yaa mika tenbityamu ruku ju', estyamu' mityaa tsanguive.

<sup>12</sup> In keranguemu naatalala, ti' mityaba mu bain uwain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti', naa selunu bain, naa tunu bain, naa titala bain paka' tsandinu kityudei. Tsaju' ñulla



tsanguenu tishu juntsaa, tsanguidei, tsanguen jutyu tishu juntsaa, tsanguityudei, tsejtaa Dioschi kuipa faawaran jutyu.

*Dilula' mityaDiosba kuinda kidei.*

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla mallee taaju indu llaki juuba dechushu juntsaa, juntsan mitya Diosba kuinda kidei. Tsenmala mallee sunden juuba dechushu juntsaa, Bale Rukunu yuj urave ti' beesanguidei.

<sup>14</sup> Mallee diluuba dejushu juntsaa, keranguemula' bale rukulanu mikadei, tsenmala ya' mitya Diosba kuinda kenudetsu, tsenmin Bale Ruku' mitya ti' juntsa dilunu naa muli juu bain munguenudetsu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsejtu Diosba kuinda kemu chachi, uwain Dios tsanguenu tsuve tya' pa'shu juntsaa, juntsa dilu ura' mandyanu tsuve, tsenmin ujchaaba lamuwaashu juntsaa, ya' ujcha bain manbitsalaa tiyanu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaju' veta' veta' ñulla' ujcha wandi wanditidei, tsenmin veela' mitya bain Diosba kuinda ke' paki pakikidei, tsejtaa ura' mandyanu. Tsenñu main tiba Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu chachee tsandi' ti' mityaba Diosba kuinda ke' pa'shu juntsaa, uwain tiba tsa tsanguikaanu tsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Elías bain lala tsaaren juwaave, tsejtu uwain juntsainu tsuve tya', mika keengue' Diosba kuinda ke' shuwa jatyusa ti' pa'ñu, entsa tusha pen añu mandishmain chu'chaya shuwa jajtu tsa tsanamuwaami.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñuren bene Diosba juntsan mitya kuinda mantu shuwa maasa ti' pa'ñu, tusha shuwa maañu puka dema-imuwaami.

<sup>19</sup> In keranguemu naatalala, mantsa ñulla anbuda jutyu kuindanu meenguemularen mandujleke' firu' mangues nentsuñu, maaba ñullanu mameenguikare' deechu' manmu mandireshu juntsaa,

<sup>20</sup> ñulla mijadei: mun tsangue' juntsa ujcha lamu chachi firu' kiikentsuñuba deechu' kiikenuu mandire'ba, ya peyaañuu jumunuren livee kenu juve, tsenmin tsanguetu yachi pure' ujcha jumula bain manbitsaakaanu tsuve.

## **Pedro' pilla kiika main**

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Pedro, Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, entsa kiika piikentsuyu ñulla ñulla' tunu delu' ji' vee vee pruvinsiasha, naa Pontosha bain, Galaciasha bain, Capadociasha bain, Asiasha bain, Bitiniasha bain chudenashu juntsalanu,

<sup>2</sup> ñullanu lala' Apa Dios kaspelen ya tyee kenu ju'ba tsanguenu mi'ke' kamuwaave, tsejtu ya' Espíritu Santochi ñullanu yachin juu detireve, tsenmalaa yanu meenguemu detiya', Jesucristo' asachi shajara' tyatyu' ñulla' ujcha pit-salanudetsu. Dioschi mika estya' keewara' tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei.

### *Livee inbera inu dejuyutenna keenanu*

<sup>3</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' Apa Diosnu mika urave tisai, yaa lalanu mika tenbityanchin Jesucristo peya' tsuñuren mangujteve, tsejtaa lalanu kasa na mangayaiñuu tire', uwain livee inbera inu dejuyu tenna dekeenanu tireve,

<sup>4</sup> tsejtu Dios selusha tyee yachi naa-uwanuba mushatyu, naa wabi bain vera' tiyaiba ityu, naa ejbiyu' kakebanguityu juu ukare' tana'ba, juntsaa ñullanu kakaanu tsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin ñulla uwain keenguemu deeñu' mityaa, Diosren tiba ikaan jutyu ñullanu la'kantsumu juve, tsejtaa livee inutsumu ñullanu kuwa' kakaanu tanatu, bene de-inu malusha entsangue katakanu tsuve.

<sup>6</sup> Entsaañu' mitya ñulla mika sunden dejuve, naamika challa tsainuu juñu, ñulla jayu' mitya tituba taaju i' pulla pullaindu bain.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' ñulla' keenguenu pensaya uru juuñu ju', naa urañuba mijanu ñichi ju'ke' keran tsainu tsuve; tsejtu naa uruya mandinbu de-i' pimuñuba, ñullaya tituba taaju de-i' pulla' bain, tiba ityu' ñulla' keranguenu pensa tsa tsanashu juntsaa balengura' aawa kuranu detsuve Jesucristo katawan-mala.

<sup>8</sup> Ñullaya uwain Jesucristonu kata' kerajtu deju' bain estyamu deeve, tsenmin challa naa ñulla yanu katai'mujchi bain keenguendu mika sunden dejuve, tsejtu naati' palaachiya ne tsandenve ti' patinuuba dejutyuve,

<sup>9</sup> tsejtu ñulla juntsaju' kerangues jindaa livee inuu tiyandetsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Diosa' mitya pamu rukula kaspee tinbunun entsa livee inu kuinda lengue' naajuñuba aseetangue' ura' mijanu kemuwa deeve; tsejtu Dios mika aa ura ruku jutu tyee ñullanu kuwanuu juñuba juntsa wainmuwa deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu' Espírituya umanbelen Diosa' mitya pamu rukulanu pu' mijakaakaa kemuwaave naa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu naa-i taaju ke' puinuu juwaañu bain, tsenmin bene naa-i tsamantsaa katawanu juwaañu bain. Tsenñu yala naamaa tsainuu juñu bain, tsenmin naa-ittaa tsaa puinuu juñu bain mijanu kiikentsumuwa deeve, yalanu pamu Espiritu tsandi' wandi wanditintsuñu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaaren Dios yalanu mijakaave naa juntsa tsandi' wandya kuindaya yaichi jutyu', ñuichee uraanuu juñu bain. Tsaju' naajulaa challa ñullanu Diosa' mika ura kuinda demijakare'ba kaspele Diosa' mitya pamula tyee mijakaamuwa deeñuba juntsaa demijakaave, tsejtu livee inu kuinda mijakares deneve selusha eramu Espiritu Santo tsandikaañu. Entsa mijakara kuindanaa naa anjeela bain keemijanu tya' ajchundyandetsuve.

*Dios yachin juu dechusa tyave.*

<sup>13</sup> Tsa' mitya tyee kenuu juñuba nara tengaya chutu ñulla' pensasha tsanguenun jutyuu judei. Tsejtu Dios mika aa ura ruku ju' tsanguindyatu, Jesucristo katawanmala tyee kuwanuu juñuba juntsa kanbera kenu dejuyu tenna keenadei.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaju' ñulla umaa ura' meenguemu kailla juuñu deemiya, kaspele ñulla Diosnu keemijtunu uwanu ñui tene naaken chundyamuwa deju'ba juntsaaya manguen chunu kityudei.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa jutyu', naaken chutaa Dioschin juu chunuu juñuba juntsaaya ken chudei, matyu ñullanu mikamu Diosya ti ujchaba katandyatyuu juñu' mitya,

<sup>16</sup> matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive: *Ñulla ti ujchaba tajtu' inchin juudei, i bain ti firuu pensaba tajtuñu' mitya, \** tive Dios.

<sup>17</sup> Naa munu bain main main titi ken chumu deeñuba tsa tsangue kavitu kenuu ju', mainnuren ura' tya' keekityu Diosnu ñulla "Apa" timu de' mitya, entsa tusha chungamaya ñulla naa-uwanuba yanu mika jeetya' balenguren chunuuya dejuve.

<sup>18</sup> Ñullaya nejuu dechuñuren Diosya livee ke' mangave, tsaaren ñulla tsanguen chulaya ñulla' apala tsanguen chumuwa deeñaa tsaawa deeve, tsenmin ñulla mideeve juntsai livee i' mangayalaya de-iimu lushi kenu jeru juuchi bain, naa uru juuchi bain paa-ittaa mangayaindetyu',

\* 1:16 Levítico 11.44-45; 19.2; 20.7

19 Cristo' naraa asachee paa-i' demangaya' bain, matyu Cristaa tiba yujkajtu naraa jumu llupu uvejaaba ju' tuta' keewaran tsaimuwaañu.

20 Cristoya naa entsa tuba jutyunu uwanuren yaa entsa-i' puitaanu juwaami, tsejtu ñuichi uraanuu kenaa challa entsa de-inu tinbusha ja' katawawe.

21 Ñulla Jesucristo' mityaa Diosnu keenguemu deeve. Diosyaa Cristo peyañuren mangujte' balenguranuu tireve. Tsaañu' mitya ñulla Diosnaa dekeengue', ya tyee kenu pa'ba uwain tsanguenu juve tenna keenanu dejuve.

22 Tsaju' challa ñulla entsa anbuda jutyu kuinda naatiñuba tsangue demeenguitu, ñulla' pensa manbitsalaiñuuya de-ive, tsejtaa keranguemu naatalaatala veta' veta' anbuda keewaaty', ura' estyamu tiyanu. Tsa deju' ñui tene veta' veta' mika estyan chu', ñulla' tenbukasha tiba firu' pensajtu estyadei.

23 Ñullaya kasa na mangayan tsa de-i', challaya ne peya peyaimu cha' apalachi nakayaindetyu', naa-uwanuba chumu de-ityu Diosa' kuindachee na mangayan tsa deive.

24 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanuren entsandive:  
*Naaju chachilla bain ishtape juuñu deeve,  
tsenmala chachilla' aawa kuranu jumuya ne ishta' llullu  
juuñuuve.*

*Ishtape ejkenmalaya ya' llullu walla' pajtyaimu juve.*

25 Tsaanuren Bale Ruku' palaaya naa-uwanuba tsanamu juve,  
† tive.

Tsaju' entsaa, Diosa' mika ura kuinda ñullanu mijakara jumuve.

## 2

### *Dioschi kasa chachi majumula*

1 Tsaju' ñullanu tyee firu' kekaamu juñuba juntsa dekepukeñuu kidei: anbukuinda juula bain, tsa jutyuren tsaañungue keewaanu juula bain, kishtyanu pensa juula bain, naa na'baasa veela' kuinda mere' mawainnu juula bain dekepukeñuu kidei.

2 Ñullaya challan kayaimu na juuñu deju', livee iwaanu tiremu kuindanaa kayu tsamantsandya' mi'kidei tichiba mushajtu chu'pi juuñuu jumunu, tsejtaa kayu awaiñu i' jintsu' livee inu,

3 matyu ñullaya Bale Ruku naaju aa ura rukuñuba dekeemija' mitya.

*Cristo chumu shupuka juuñuu.*

4 Cristaa chumu shupuka juuñuuve, tsaanuren ya kemu rukulaya juntsa shupuka dekepuñu bain, Dioschiya mi'ke' kaya shupuka ju', balen meneste-imu juve. Ya' junga kalen jindu

5 ñnullaa Dioschiya chumu shupuka juuñuu detiya', aamabi aa elesha juuñuu tiranu dejuve, tsenmin ñnullaa chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimú detiya' yachin juu tiyanu dejuve, tsejtaa ñnulla Jesucristo' mityan tyeeba Diosnu keewaakeñungue' yachi mutya' uutyainuu kenudetsu, kaspele animaa tute' keewaren tsanguñunguetu.

6 Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu bain entsandive:  
*Iya Sión pebulunu ma shupuka tsurentsuyu;*  
*entsaa ura deendanamu shupuka juve,*  
*tsenmin mi'ke' kaya ju',*  
*balen meneste-imu shupuka juve.*  
*Mun yanú keenguishu juntsaa*

*nenñu iwa tya' ne yujpeyainu dejutyuve, \* tive.*

7 Tsaju' ñnulla keranguen mityaa balenguranu dejuve, † tsaaren keenguityulachiya Diosa' Kiikanu naatiñuba juntsaave:

*Ya kemula' kepu shupukaa*  
*kayu deenamishtimu shupuka tiyaive, ‡ tive.*

8 Tsenmin keenguityulachiya juntsa shupuka juuñuu jumunu laapu' patu entsandive Diosa' Kiikanu:

*Ma shupukaa tyu'lekaanu tsuve,*  
*matyu ma lanbakinaa tsujinu detsuve, § tive.*

Yala juntsa-i' tyu'lemiya Diosa' palaanu meedityutaa tsainu detsuve, tsenmin yala juntsainuu juwaataa tsainu detsuve.

9 Tsaaren ñnullaa Dioschi mi'ke' kaya chachilla deeve, \* chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimú rukula deju', reichi taawasha kemu juuñu deeve, Dioschin juu jumu aa bulu chachilla deeve, † tsenmin Dioschi ati'kaya chachilla deeve. Tsejtaa tiba Dioschi tsamantsa uukeraa keñu jumula ñnulla veelanu wainnudetsu, ‡ yaa ñnulla dishkejtsa chun tsa denañuba mangalare', yachi tsamantsa danjurunainsha mamikan tsanguive.

10 Uwain ñnulla kaspeleya ma bulu chachilla jutyuwa deeve, tsaaren challaya Diosa' chachilla deeve, tsenmin ñnulla kaspeleya Dioschi tenbi keratyuwa deeve, tsaaren challaya Dioschi tenbi keramu deeve. §

\* 2:6 Isaías 28.16 † 2:7 keranguen mityaa balenguranu dejuve, tityumujchi, keranguemulachiya juntsa shukupa mika balenguraa juve, ti' aseptanguikara bain junu juve. ‡ 2:7 Salmo 118.22 § 2:8 Isaías 8.14 \* 2:9 Isaías 43.20 † 2:9 Éxodo 19.6 ‡ 2:9 Isaías 43.21 § 2:10 Entsa pilla pumu Oseas 1.6, 9; 2.23nu kalarave.

*Dioschee taawasha ken chudei.*

<sup>11</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñulla entsa tusha chutyularen engu ja' nen tsaimulanu pan tsandintsuyu: chachilla tyee firu' kiiken chunu tyamu deeñuba tsanguen chunu tyatyudei, juntsaya lalanu firu' kekaamuñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla' kejtsapala ñulla mika deechu' kiiken chudei, tsenmalaa yala ñullanu naa challaya firu' kiiken chumu chacheeba dejuñu na'baasa pan tsandindu bain, ñulla ura' kiiken chumu deeñuba kataataakemiya, Diosnu yuj urave ti' panu dejuve ya' maanu malunu.

*Bale rukulanu meenguidei.*

<sup>13</sup> Ñulla Bale Rukunu keenguemu de' mityaren, naaju bale chachillanu bain meenguenuu dejuve: naa romanola' aa uñinu bain, matyu yaa kayu aa bale rukuñu' mitya,

<sup>14</sup> naa reichi uñi tira' eramulanu bain meenguenuu dejuve, yala firu' ken chumulanuya taaju iwaanuu deju'ba, deechu' ken chumulanuya yuj ura' kiiken chumuve tinuuya dejuve,

<sup>15</sup> tsaju' ñullanu Dios juntsangue ura' kiiken dechusa tyamuve, tsenmalaa naa tiba aseeta jutyu chachilla bain, naa tiba mijtu chachilla bain ñullanu naati' kundaa pan tsaa junudetsu.

<sup>16</sup> Ñullaya maali nejuu chumula naaju chumu deeñuba juntsaa chudei, tsejturen ñu maali tyee kendya'ba tsanguen chunu ju' mityaa firu' kiiken chunuya kityude, tsa jutyu' Dioschee taawasha kemu tiyade.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' munu bain meengue' ura' kiiken chudei; keranguemu naatalalanu estyan chudei; Diosnu jeetya' balenguudei, tsenmin romanola' kayu aa uñinu bain balengure' meenguen chudei.

*Uudenchi taawasha kemulanaakenuuñuba*

<sup>18</sup> Taawasha kemu chachillaya, ñullanu uudenguemu rukulanu balengure' meenguidei, ne ñullanu tenbitya' ura' kemulanun jujutyu, naa firu' kiikemulanu bain tsaren meenguen chudei.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu ti kuipaba jutyuren taaju pullantsushu juntsaa, Dioschi mutya' keranu juve, yanu meenguendaa juntsaintsumiya.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren ñulla firu' kiiken chun mityaa taaju indu paviya jutyuu dejushu juntsaa, ʒti' mityaa balenu jun juntsaatu? Tsejturen ñulla ura' kiiken chun mityaa tsa-i' taaju kentsuturen tsaa jintsu' nejuuve tyantsumuya, Dioschi ura' katawa' mutyakayanu dejuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' entsa deisa tyataa Diosya tsangue' ñullanu mikave, matyu Cristaa ñulla' mitya taaju ke' puimuwaave, tsenmalaa ya naa-imuwaañuba ñulla bain tsainu dejuve ke' keewaatu.

<sup>22</sup> Uwain Cristoya *ti ujchaba kindyuwaave*,  
*tsenmin munu bain anbukuinda pa' keranguikarendyuwaave*,  
\* tive.

<sup>23</sup> Naa yanu firu' padetiñuba, ya bain vejmi' firu' manbakakityu juwaave; naa yanu taaju de-iwaañuba, ya bain bene yalanu juntsangue mannu tsuyu tityuwaave, tsaju' deechu' kavitu kemu Diosyaa tyee kenu ju'ba tsanguisa tyatyaimuwaave.

<sup>24</sup> Cristaa ya' bulu kuusasha tu'vi' peyatu kumuinchi lala' ujcha jumula deka' jiive, tsenmalaa lala ujchachiya peyaañuu deju' bain, umaa ura' kiikenaa chunudetsu. Tsejtu Cristoya ñulla' mitya malastemai tapave, tsenmalaa ya juntsai detapanmala ñullaya ura' mandiyandetsu.†

<sup>25</sup> Ñulla kaspeleya uvejaaba ju' tupiya' nen tsaintsumuwa deeve, tsaaren challaya uvejaaba dejuñu washken tsangue-munu, tsenmin ñullanu keekeenamu Cristonaa maja' demasu-udive.

### 3

#### *Supu miyala bain, unbee miyala bain*

<sup>1</sup> Tsaren ju', ñulla unbee miyala bain ñulla' rukulanu meenguen chunuuya dejuve, tsenmalaa yala mantsala Diosa' palaanu kerajutyu deju'ba, naamika ñullaya yalanu palaachi tsandi paindetyu bain, ñulla naake meenguemu deeñuba juntsanu kataturen uwain tsaave tya' Diosa' palaanu meenguenu dejuve,

<sup>2</sup> ñulla Diosnu uwain balengure' keeware', chachiitala naaju deechu' chumu deeñuba juntsa dekatatu.

<sup>3</sup> Naa ñulla ukeraa chachi juu katawanu tenñuba, ne avindala keranchee tsai katawanu kityudei, ne achuwa tituba jungue kikake, ne tiba uruchi keñu juula bain puke, ne balenchi ukeraa jali juula bain panakityumujchi;

<sup>4</sup> tenbu' pensachee juntsai katawadei, tsejtu mika ukeraa ju', tituba kidandajtuu ju', ne mafirui tiyaba ityu pensachee juntsai ukera' dekatawashu juntsaa Diosa' ajuusha mika ura' katawanu dejuve.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu yumaa tinbunu Dioschin juu chumu shinbula bain ukeraa junuumiya, Diosyaa ura' deechu' ken chumuve tya', yala' rukulanu bain deechu' meenguentsumuwa deeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu Sara juntsaawaataa Abrahamnu meanguetu, "in bale ruku", timuwaave. Tsaju' naa ñui bain ya naajuwaañuba

\* 2:22 Isaías 53.9 † 2:24 Entsa pilla pumu Isaías 53.4-5, 11-12nu kalarave.

juntsaa chunu dejuve, tiba ura' kiiken chu', tinuba jela putyu dechushu juntsaa.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmala ñulla unbee rukulaya ñulla' shinbula naadejuñuba aseetangue', naakeña balengura' keewaranuu juñuba tsanguen chudei, tsejtu lejimu basu kayu ta'kemiinu naake ura' talan chunuu juñuba yalanu bain juntsangue balenguren chudei, matyu Dios tsanguendya' ñullanu naake' yaba naauwanuba chuwaanu ju'ba yalanu bain tsaren kenu tirave. Tsaju' juntsanguen chudei, tsenmalaa ñulla Diosba kuinda dekenmala tiba daatadiñuu jui'nutsu.

*Ura' kiiken mityaataaju in chunu*

<sup>8</sup> Mu bain ma pensa juuñuu chudei: veela naatyandetsuñuba ñui bain tsandyan chudei, naa veta' veta' bain estyan chudei, naatala juuñuu chudei, tsenmin aa ura' chachi deju' dajkeewaren chutyumujchi mika tenbityamu judei.

<sup>9</sup> Naa ñullanu firu' dekiñuba, ñui bain tsaren firu' mantyudei; naa firu' depañuba, ñui bain tsaren firu' palaachi manbakatyudei. Tsa jutyu', Dioschi ura' isa tya' pa'dei, matyu ñulla tsanguenaa mikayamu de' mitya, tsejtaa ñui bain Dioschi ura' inu.

<sup>10</sup> Matyu Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Mun uwain chunu tya', sunden puinu tya' bain*

*ya' ñijkanu firu' pakaanu kityusa,*

*naa ne ya' fi'paki bain anbukuinda kityusa;*

<sup>11</sup> *tiba urajtuya kityu ju',*

*tiba uraa tene kemu jude;*

*munu bain tiba bulla jutyu ura' chunu juu tene kiiken chu',*

*juntsaa tene ken chude.*

<sup>12</sup> *Matyu Dios naakesa tyañuba*

*tsanguen chumulanuya Bale Ruku washkemuve,*

*tsenmin yaba dekuindake' patu*

*tyee depañuba yalanuya meenguemu juve,*

*tsaaren firu' kiiken chumulanuya meepungui kityuve, \* ti' pillave.*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Tsen maa ñullanu firu' kichudeenga, ñulla naa-uwanuba ura' kiiken chumu deeshu juntsaa?

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren ñulla ura' kiiken chun mityaa taaju in dechushu juntsaa, ¡mika ura' indetsuve! Tsejtu yala tyee kenu depañuba jeetyatyudei, tsenmin ne wapanai bain ityudei.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' Cristonaa ñulla' tenbukasha Bale Ruku juu kure' balengure' keewaadei. Tsenmin maa ñullanu juntsa uwain tsaave tenna keenanu pensanu tyeeba aseetanguenu tya' mijanu depake'meeñuba pakanun jutyuu jujuudei.

\* 3:12 Salmo 34.12-16



16 Tsaaren naa tsangue' kuinda ke' bain dajkeewarei'mujchi tsangue' nejuu keewaadei. Tsaju' ne ñulla' tenbu' pensasha jatsandyainuuya kityudei, tsenmalaa ñulla Cristonu keenguemu deju', ura' kiikemu deñuren, yala na'baasa papatimu dejutu, yala' panu palaachiren ma-ika' ujtyanudetsu.

17 Tsejtu Diosren tsaa mutyañuya ñulla ura' kiiken chun mityaa taaju ken chuñu kayu urave, ne firu' kiiken chun mityaa taaju ken chutyumujchi.

18 Matyu uwain Cristoya ma bijeeren lala' ujcha' mitya taaju ke' peyaitun manbeyatintsun jutyuu tiyave. Yaa tiba firu' kityu ju' bain, firu' kiiken chumu chachilla' mitya peyave, ñullanu Dios' ajuusha tajinu. Tsejtu uwain ya chachi juu chumujchiya peyaturen, espiritu juu chunu mangujve.†

19 Tsejtu spiritun juu jita peesu pumu espiritulanu ya' puiñu kuinda dewainnu jimi.

20 Juntsalaa kaspee tinbunu pañu meetyu juwaala, tsejtu Diosya Noé' tinbunu aa baaku dekengama yalanu veta' pensa demannu keenaren tsaawaala, tsaaren mandishpen chachillaren baakusha videi' pichi debuka' peyatyu' livee iila.

21 Entsanu pensanguenmalaya juntsa piya mungaantsumi pi juuñuu ju', challaya ñullanu livee kemu juve. Tsaaren pichi mungaraya lala' bulunu manbitsaamu jutyu', Diosnu lala' tenbu' pensasha ti kuipaba jutyu ju', uwain ti bain tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu ti' panuren ne juuve pichi mungara jumuya. Pichi mungaraya livee kemu juve Jesucristo peya' mangujpañu' mitya.‡

22 Tsejtu challa juntsai' mangujtatu kai'sha malu' Dios' urandyasha chuve, tsenñu naaju anjeela bain, naa vee spiritu pudeetala bain yachi tene uuden juu dechuve.

## 4

### *Cristo naaju chumuwaañubajuntsaa junu*

1 Cristo naa-i' ya' bulunu taaju puimuwaañuba ñui bain juntsai taaju inun jutyuu judei. Matyu mun Cristo' mityan ya' bulunu taaju i' pulla' bain, juntsa chachiya ujcha manguiiken chun jutyuu tyanu tsuve,

† 3:18 *espiritu juu chunu mangujve* tityumujchi, *Espíritu' mityaya chunu mangujtave* ti' aseetanguikara bain junu juve. ‡ 3:21 Entsa bersikulu 21 naa entsangue aseetanguikara bain junu juve: ***Entsanu pensanguenmalaya juntsa piya mungaantsumi pi juuñuu ju' challaya ñullanu livee kemu juve. Tsaaren pichi mungaraya lala' bulunu ti urajtu kemuwa deñuba juntsa manbitsaamu jutyu', Diosnu lala' pensasha ti kuipaba jutyuu tireka ti' panuren ne juuve mungaraya. Pichi mungaraya livee kemu juve Jesucristo peya' mangujpañu' mitya.***

<sup>2</sup> tsejtaa naa-uwanuba ya' chungamaya ne chachilla tyee kiiken chunu tyamu deeñuba tsanguen chutyu', Dios tyee kesa tyamuñuba juntsaaya ken chunu.

<sup>3</sup> Uwain pure' tinbu' mitya ñui bain Diosnuya keranguityu chachilla juu dechu', yala naaken chumu deeñuba tsanguen chumuwa deju', tiba urajtu kiikenu tsamijaawa deeve, firu' kiikenun tyaimuwa deeve, wa'di' panda fi' viñanun ajchuuwa deeve, naa tiba mika finu, pure' kushnun tyaimu, tsenmin uu tyutyuanuu chi dyuslanaa aawa kure' keewaawaa kemuwa deeve. Umaa tsa manguen chutyudei.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejturen challaya ñulla, yala tyee firu' kiiken dechuñuba tsa manguiveten dechutyuñu, nejtaa tsaatu den tya', ñullanu tituba kentsure' pan dechuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren naa chumulanu bain, naa pemulanu bain kavitu kenuu jumu ruku' ajuusha bene yala tyee kiiken chumuwa deju'ba juntsan mitya balela' pakanu dejuve.

<sup>6</sup> Juntsa' mityaa kaspele chuturen peyamulanu bain Diosa' mika ura kuinda mijakarave, tsenmalaa chachi ju' Dioschi kavitu i' ujcha' mityaya peyanuu deju' peyatu, espiritu' mityaya Dios naaju chusa tyamuñuba tsa chumu tiyanudetsu.

*Veelanu ti bain kemishtidei.*

<sup>7</sup> Ti bain de-i' piyanu malu yumaa kalenave. Tsa' mitya mika ura' pensa deju' deechu' judei, tsejtaa Diosba kuinda kiikenu.

<sup>8</sup> Ti' mityaba ñuitala mika estyan chudei, matyu estyan dechushu juntsaa ti urajtu deke' bain veta' veta' ura' mandiyen chunuu tiremuñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Vee mujtu chumu keranguemu naatalala ñulla' yasha tsunu dejanmalaya ne paviya ki'mujchi ura' tya' mikamu judei.

<sup>10</sup> Ñullanu Dios tyee kuwa' main main tiba vee vee kenu tireñuba, vejan chachillachi uraanuu tene kiikemu judei, Dios tsanguendya' ñullanu mika aa ura' ke' tsanguenu tireñu.

<sup>11</sup> Mun Diosa' palaa mijakare' pati' bain Dios naatisa tyañuba tsandimu jusa, tsenmin mun veelanu tyeeba kivetekendu bain, Dios yanu tsanguenu dera kuwañaa tsanguentsuyu tyatyaimu jusa. Tsejtaa ti kike' bain Jesucristo' mityan Diosnu balengurekenuu tene kenu, matyu naa-uwanuba tiba tsamantsaa keewara jumula bain, naa ti kenu tenñuba kikenuu juula bain Dioschi deeñu. Uwain tsaave.

*Cristo' mitya taaju intsumiyasunden junu*

<sup>12</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, naa ñullanu uwain keranguemu deeñuba mijanu deke' keeñu taaju de-i' ñinbaasha

pullaiñu de-i' bain, nenñu in tya' wapanganu kityudei, naa tsa de-i' bain ne tsaityu juuya indetyuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' naa llakinguenduba mika sundenga judei, tsejtaa Cristo naake taaju kemuwaañuba ñui bain juntsaiñu indetsumiya, ya naaju tsamantsaa ju'ba juntsai katawanu malu janmala tsaren ñui bain yaba bulu tsamantsai sundyave'nu.

<sup>14</sup> Ñulla Cristo' mityaren kentsura' pakayandetsumiya, mika ura' indetsuyu tyadei, matyu tsamantsaa jumu Diosa' Espíritu ñullanu chuñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' ñulla ne mallee taaju indetsu' bain, ne cha' tuten mitya juu, ne taanguen mitya juu, ne firu' ken mitya juu, tsenmin ne veela' peletunun paveten mitya juu, juntsa-i' taaju in chunu kityudei.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren mallee ñulla Cristonu keenguen mityaa juntsa-i' taaju indetsushu juntsaa yujtyanu kityudei, tsaju', ñulla Cristonu keranguemu chachi tikayan mityan, Diosnaa mika urave ti' pakadei.

<sup>17</sup> Challa kumuinchi chachillanu Dios kavitu kenu tinbu yumaa jave. Tsejtu ya' chachillanaa kavitu kenu ajke' peep-untsuve. Entsangue' lalanu, ya' chachillanuren, taaju depui-waashu juntsaa, ¿Diosa' mika ura kuindanu meenguityulanaa kayu naakechungu?

<sup>18</sup> Diosa' Kiikanu entsandive:

*Dios naakesa tyañuba*

*tsanguen chumu chachillaren nei'ba ne livee ideiñuba,*

*¿Diosnu jeetya' balenguren chutyu chachilla,*

*ujcha lan chumu chachillabaa naa-ichudeenga?\** tive.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya naajulaa Dios tsaisa tyañu taaju in dechu' bain, tiba ura' kiikes jindetsu', ñullanu kemu Diosnaa pakan chudei, yaa tyee kenu pa' bain uwain tsanguenbera kemu juñu.

## 5

### *Keranguemula' bale rukulanu ula*

<sup>1</sup> Umaa keranguemula' bale rukulanu ule' panu tenve. I bain yala naaju bale ruku dejuñuba tsaren juyu, tsenmin Cristo naa-i' taaju intsumuwaañu bain tsana keenamu juyu, tsenmin ya naaju' tsamantsaa ju'ba juntsai katawanmala i bain junu puve'nu jumu juyu.

<sup>2</sup> Dioschi uveja juuñuu jumulanu, ñullanaa washkenu de-tireñu sunden ju' washke' Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaaya kidei, tsejtu ne tsanguidei ti' uuden dekiñu deranchi kityudei, lushi dekuwañu aa kachi tenñu tsanguenu kityudei; tsa jutyu', ñulla' tenbukachin tsanguenu tenña tsanguidei.

\* 4:18 Proverbios 11.31

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu ñuichi washan chumulanu, ne ñuichi uuden imu deeve tya', tituba pan chunu kityudei; tsa jutyu', ñulla yalanu ura' ke' keeware' laa bain juntsangue kiikenun tsa deeyu tyakaanuuya kiikidei.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtaa umaa uveja washkemula' aa bale ruku maja' katawanmalaya, tiba tsamantsaa keewara jumu, jaiba tejpi-tyu mishmunderu juuñuu kanu dejuve.

### *Keranguen chumulanu ula*

<sup>5</sup> Ñulla unnala bain tsaren junu dejuve, kayu ñullanu pulla rukulanu balenguremu judei. Mu bain daj pensajtu deju', veta' veta' meenguen chudei, matyu Diosa' Kiikanun entsa pillave:

*Dajtyamulanuya Dios meepungui kityuve,*

*tsaaren dajtyatyulanuya tiba ura' kivete' jimishtimuve, \* tive.*

<sup>6</sup> Diosya tichiba tsamantsaa dera juñu, ya' ajuusha tiba daj pensa jutyu chudei, tsenmalaa yachi naa-uwanaa tsanguenu malu jañuba ñullanu aawa kurenutsu.

<sup>7</sup> Ñulla tyeeba naa-ichunga tyandetsu', pensaa dechumiya Diosnaa wandi', yaa tyee kenu ju'ba mijasa tya' pakadei, matyu yaa ñulla' mitya tyee kenu juñuba pensa chumuñu' mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Naa-uwanu bain ti kike'ba mika tejan pensangue' kiikemu judei, tsenmin kastyuñuu deju' keeta judei, matyu ñullanu kundaa kemu Dyabuluya firu aa kela juuñu ju' munaaba ka' finu, ñulla' keetala murundita nentsuñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Diosnu dera' keengue' jindu Dyabuluchi benga' tyullaiñuu inu kityudei, naa nuka keranguen chumu naatalala bain ñulla Cristo' mitya naake taaju kiiken dechuñuba yai bain tsanguen dechuñuba ñulla mide' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren ñulla jayu tinbu' mitya taaju de-i' pullanmalaya, Diosya ñullanu kasa juuñuu detire', pulu' chunañuu detire', deraañuu detire', tiba deechu' kiikemu detirenu tsuve. Entsa Diosya mika estyanchin Jesucristo' mityan ñullanu mika' naa-uwanuba ya' tsamantsaa chuinsha yaba bulu punuu detiremu ruku juve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya yaa naa-uwanuba tsamantsaa kemu jusa. Tsaasa.

### *De-insha palaa*

<sup>12</sup> Inchi ura' keranu keranguemu naatala, ti bain ura' tsanguenuu juve tyanu ruku Silvanonu, iya naatinu tenñuba tsandipa' entsa kiika ka jayu piikikaataa ñullanu eeyu, tsejtaa ñullanu jayu ulenu, tsenmin ñulla entsai' Dioschi tyeeba ura' i' pullantsulaya ñullanu Dios uwain estyamu ju'ba tsangue

\* 5:5 Proverbios 3.34

keewarendaa tsanguentsuñu bain juntsa wainnu. ¡Tsaju' ya ñullanu juntsai estyantsuñu tsaikutya' jintsudei!

<sup>13</sup> Babilonia pebulusha chumu keranguemula bain<sup>†</sup> ñullanu ura' chusa tindetsuve, yalanu bain ñullanu tsaaya Diosya mi'ke' kave. In na juuñuu jumu keranguemu Marcos bain ñullanu ura' chusa tintsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Naa ñui tene bain veta' veta' estya' keewarendu ura' dechusa tiitidei. Ñulla Cristochi jumulaya kumuinchi tiba bulla jutyu ura' chudei.

---

<sup>†</sup> **5:13** Kiikanu palaameeme pensanguñuya, ne entsa pillave: **Babiliasha chunashu juntsa**. Entsandimiya Roma pebulunu keranguen chumulanu laapu' pataa tsandive. Kaspee tinbunu judío chachilla peesu dekaya' ji', tinbu jumu Babilonia tusha chumuwa deeve Dios'a' mitya pamu ruku Jeremías chunu tinbutala.

## **Pedro' pilla kiika pallu**

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Simón Pedro, Jesucristochi taawasha kemu, tsenmin ya' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu ruku, ñui bain lala' Dioschi, matyu lalanu livee kemu Jesucristo ura' kemu juñu, lala tsaa mika ura' jumunu keenguemulanuya, ura' dechusa tintsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla Diosnu bain, naa lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu bain kayu ura' dekeemija', mika estya' keewares jindetsu', tiba bulla jutyu ura' in dechusa tenve.

### *Keranguemu chachillaentsaanu dejuve.*

<sup>3</sup> Jesúsya lala Dioschin juu chunu tyee meneste deñuba yaren lalanu tsaa dechunu tiremu juve. Tsaju' lala Jesúsnu keemijataa tiba detaañuu dejuyu, Dios tsamantsaa ju' lalanu mikañu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu ya entsanguetaa tyee tsanguenbera kenu timu ju'ba juntsa tsamantsaa, uukeraa jumula kuwanu tiyave, tsenmalaa ñulla juntsachee Dios juuñuu tiyanudetsu, entsa tusha tiba chachilla' urajtu kenu tyanutalaya dekepu' nepiya' jiiñuu itu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mityaa ura' keenguemuren jujutyu', naa ura' kemu chachi bain junuu ju', naa aseetaju chachi bain,

<sup>6</sup> naa ñu maaliren tyee urajtu kiikenu tyamu ju'ba juntsa tsanguityuu tiyanu bain, naa ti taaju induba tsaa jintsumu tiyanu bain, naa Diosnu tejan pensanguikemu bain,

<sup>7</sup> naa veta' veta' tenbityan chumu bain, tsenmin keranguemu naatalaatala mika estyan chunu bain tiyanuu juve. Tsaju' kumuinchi entsaa jumulaa kayu tsa tsanguen chudei.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaju' ñulla kumuinchi entsaa chacheeba deju' awaiñu-i' jindetsushu juntsaa, Dioschi tibanguityuu deju', chui'ñuba ne uraañuu jun dejutyuve, tsenmin lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu bain keemija', puka iwaatyuñuu jun dejutyuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren mun juntsaa chachi jui'shu juntsaa, baasha kataeetyu juuñuu, tsa jutyu'ba, kapuka putyu chachi juuñuunu juve; tsaju' naa kaspee ya' ujcha manbitsalamu ju'ba tsaa ne manbashaataa tsaanu juve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguemu naatalala, matyu Diosren ñullanu mi'ke' kañu' mitya, ñulla tsa tsangue keewaren chudei; tsanguen dechushu juntsaa ujcha latin chunu dejutyuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmalaa lalanu livee kemu Bale Ruku Jesucristo rei ju' naa-uwanuba ya' chuinsa jinu, ñuichi uu vinui juudinu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mityaa dyai' mujchi naa-uwanuba kumuinchi entsaa jumula ñullanu mandengas jikaantsunu juyu, naa ñulla yu-maa mideju', entsa anbuda jutyu kuinda mijakara' tsangue ura' keranges jindetsuñu bain.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaju' in chungamaya ñullanu entsandi' ule' mandengaa-pupu kemu juyu tenve.

<sup>14</sup> Uwain lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristoya, iya wajtutalan entsa tusha tsanan jutyuñuba mijakaave,

<sup>15</sup> tsaaren in chungamaya ñulla' mitya tyee kiikenuu juñuba tsanguen chunu tenve, tsenmalaa naa iya bene peyañuba, ñulla entsa tengaya junudetsu.

*Cristo tsamantsaa juñudekatayu.*

<sup>16</sup> Lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristoya naa naakenuuñu bain, naa engu maanu juve ti' mijakaañu kuinda jumula bain, ne lala na'baasa tinbu kuindanu dekalare' pañu jutyuve; tsa jutyu', lala' kapukachiren ya naaju tsamantsaa ju'ba tsangue kee-waañu katamutaa ñullanu tsa demijakaayu.

<sup>17</sup> Lala' Apa Dios, ya' Nanu balengure' keewaatu, ya tsamantsaa ju'ba tsanainsha pu' patu entsandiñu meemuwa deeyu: Entsa in estyanu Nave; ya' mitya yuj sundenve, timuwaave.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu lalaren Dioschin juu jumu butyusha Bale Rukuba deputu selushan juntsandiñu meemuwa deeyu.

<sup>19</sup> Entsaiña Diosa' mitya pamu rukula naatimu deñuba uwain juntsaave tya' keewara juñu, juntsa palaanu ñulla kayu uwain tsaave tya' keenguenuu dejuve. Juntsa kuinda jumaa ne yapijurunainsharen ma ñillu chayangama dannamu juuñuuve, dechayanmala mandala fale' chumu makara juuñuu jumu Cristo maja' kayu ñulla' tenbukanu danwaakeñuu kendyuya.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren ti' mityaba entsanuya tengaya judei: Kiikanu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' palaa pilla pumulanu ne maali ñulla' pensachi naake aseetangue' pandya'ba ne tsandinuu jutyuve,\*

<sup>21</sup> matyu Diosa' mitya pamulaya ne maali yala' pensachi tsandindya' patyuwa deeve, tsaju' yalaya Dios tsandikaaña Espíritu Santochi pamuwa deeve.

## 2

*Anbuda mijakaamu mashturula*

<sup>1</sup> Israel chachilla' kejtsapala anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu ruku deeyu timula bain juwa deeñu, naa ñulla' kejtsapala bain

\* **1:20** Entsa bersikulu 20 naa entsangue aseetanguikara bain junu juve: **Ki-ikanu Diosa' mitya pamu rukula' palaa pilla pumula ne maali yala' pensachi naake aseetangue' pandya'ba ne tsandiñu jutyuve.**

anbukuinda mijakaamu mashturula faanu detsuve. Tsejtu dus tsangue', yala' tiba urajtu pensa kuinda jumularen ñullanu demijakare', naa yalanu livee ke' mangamu aa Bale Rukunu kundaa palaa juu bain depa', jei taaju i' pullainuu tiyanu detsuve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu pure' chachilla demeengue', yala naake na'baasa kes nemu deenuba tsanguenu dejuve, tsenmala yala' mit-yaren keenguemu chachillanu na'baasa depa', yala naaken dechuñuba urajtuve ti' na'baasa pan chunu detsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu yalaya tiba aa tadinu tene tyaimu de' mitya, ñullanu anbutituren ura' patinundi' keenguikare', ñulla' lushi kantsunu dejuve, tsaju' juntsaa chachillaya uwain taaju inbera inuu dejuve, matyu yalaya kaspeleren taaju inuu kuipa faawara de' mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Uwain Diosya yachi mantasa anjeela ujcha delañu, ne juntsalanu taaju iware' puitendyuu jutyu', taaju insha dekepu' yajurunainsha peesu depu' tsangaave, tsejtaa bene taaju puiwaanu malu janmala yalanu kavitu dekenu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin naa Noé' tinbunu chumu chachillanu bain Dios taaju de-iware' puitendyuu jutyu', pi debu'wareke' piremuaave juntsa ujcha lan chumu chachillanu, tsejturen Dios Noénuya livee ke', naa mandishpai chachillanu bain yaba bulu livee kive. Noéya naake ura' ken chunuu juñuba juntsanguenu kuinda mijakaamuwaami.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin Diosya naa Sodomano bain, naa Gomorra pebulunu bain millangue dellu'kaware' tsaá ju'pe tene tirekive; tsanguitaa mijapetse kityu', firu' ken chumu chachillaya junsainu dejuve ti' keewaave.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren Lotnuya junu livee kive, yaa Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu ju', juntsa chachilla firu' kiikendet-suñuba, yaa tsanguendyai'tu, yala' mitya llaki pensaa chumuwaañu,

<sup>8</sup> tsenmin entsa ruku, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuya, yaiba bulu chutu, yala malumere titi firu' kiiken dechuñuba juntsa keekeena' bain, tsenmin naati firu' pan dechuñuba juntsa palaa bain meren chu' bain, ya' tenbukashaya mika llakinguen chumuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaju' Bale Rukuya entsaataa, mun uwain ti' mityaaba naaken tsandyan chu' bain, yanu keenguen chumulanuya livee kemu juñu keewarave, tsenmin firu' ken chumu chachillanuya taaju de-iwaren tanamu ju', kavitu dekenu malunu taaju de-iwaanuu jumuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu yala Dioschi firu' kuraa jumula naake kendya'ba tsanguen dechu', bale rukulanu balenguren chutyu chachillanuya Bale Ruku vejanlanuba pullake taaju de-



iware' puitenu tsuve. Tsenmin yalaya pañu meetyu deju', tituba kedandaa deju', munuba jela putyu bulla pas nenun pensaa deju', selusha ti pudeelanuba jela putyu kentsure' pamu deeve.

<sup>11</sup> Naamika anjeelaya juntsa firu' chachillanu kayu pulla deju' tsandinuu deju' bain, anjeelaya selusha ti pudeeba jumulanu Bale Ruku' mitya tsandi' kentsure' patyu deeve.

<sup>12</sup> Entsa chachillaya animaa juuñuu, aseeta dejutyu', tandiyanchi ne chunamu deju', tutantsumi nakaya' chumu animaa juuñuu ne judeeve. Tsaju' tyee panduba aseeta jutyularen kentsure' pamu deju', yai tenen tutainuu tiyanu dejuve,

<sup>13</sup> tsejtu yala veelanu naake taaju iwaamu deju'ba yai bain tsai taaju ma-inu detsuve. Yalaya naa mandala bain tiba urajtu kiiken chutaa sunden chuyu tyamu deeve. Tsejtu yalaya yujtyainuu kiikemu deju', jaiba urajtu juu kiikendetsu'ba, yuj bibu deju', ura' tyatyaimu deeve ñuiba buluren panda fiveten pu' bain.

<sup>14</sup> Yalaya naaju supulanu kere' bain tsainu tya' mujkeetyu-mujchiya puityu deeve; tsa deju' naa-uwanuba ujcha latintsumu deeve. Tsejtu pulu' pensa jutyulanuya tsangue' ujcha kikaamu deeve, tsenmin ti bain aa tadinun tyatyaimu deeve. Tsa' mityaa yalaya Dioschi firu' iwaraa chachilla deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Yalaya Diosnu mameenguityu' urajtu kiideke' tupiya' neiñuu indetsu', vee miñushaa nen tsaindetsuve. Tsejtu Bosor' na, Diosa' mitya pamu ruku Balaam naaju' firu' kenu ke' lushinaa kayu aa mutya' kanu kemuwaañuba yai bain tsangues jindetsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren naa Balaam yujkaaba ju' ken tsanguentsu'ba, ya' ujcha' mitya nepakayave; tsejtu patyu animaa, bui tanemu animaaren, yanu palaachi ma patiñu meetu, firu' manguen chun jutyuu tiyamuwaave.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' juntsa mashturulaya pi putyu pusu juuñu deeve, tsenmin waa ñivijchaaba ju' ishuwachi juya' jin tsa tsaimu deeve. Tsa deju' yalaya tsamantsa yapijurunainsha tsananuu kuipa puu dejuve.

<sup>18</sup> Naa-uwanu pa'ba tsamantsa aawandya' pamu deju', paiñuba ne uraa palaa bain pamu deeve, tsejtu naake firu' kiiken chumu deju'ba tsandya' depa', junu meenamulanu tsa mannu tyaa mandiremu deeve, naamika yala tituba firu' ken chumu deju'ba wajtutalan tsa manguen chun jutyuu detiya' jindetsuñu bain.

<sup>19</sup> Veelanuya tichiba bulla jutyu nejuu chuwaanu tirenu dejyuu tiitimu deeve, naa yalaren firu' kiikenchiya tituba uu-

den in chunañuu deju', yalanu ujcha kikaanu pensa naakesa tyañuba tsaaya kiikes jindu bain, matyu mu bain muchi benga' tyulla'ba juntsachee uuden juu chunu tiyamu deeve.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaju' mu bain lalanu livee kemu Bale Ruku Jesucristonu keemija', entsa tusha Dioschi firu' kuraa jumulanuya mantyu tiyaturen, juntsa firu' kiikenu jumuchin mangayaiñuu-i' tsanguen chumu mandiyashu juntsaa, uwain kaspele naaju'ba kayu juntsanu pullai kuipa tyanu tsuve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsa' mitya yala juntsainaaba jushu juntsaa, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chunu tirekaamu kuindanu keemijamu tiyai'taa kayu uraaba juchuve, Diosren tsa tsanguidei tiñu demijakara'ba juntsanu manbaka' miji' meenguityuu mandiyanuushu juntsaa.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren yala juntsa deiñaa yumala entsandimuwa deeñu juntsaa puive: "Kuchaya ya' kacharen mafimuve, tsenmala ku'chiya challaren pipeeke'ba pijpaashan mavimuve", \* timu deeve.

### 3

#### *Lala' Bale Ruku maanu juve.*

<sup>1</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu entsa kiika tene entsaba pai bijee piikentsuyu, tsejtu entsa pai kiika jumulanu naajulanu bain ñullanu ule' deechu' pensa juu jikaantsunu tene kikentsuyu,

<sup>2</sup> tsenmalaa kaspee tinbunun Dioschin juu jumu rukula, matyu ya' mitya pamu rukula naatimuwa deeñuba, tsenmin naa livee kemu Bale Ruku naakide tiñuba, Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula ñullanu mijakaamuwa deeñu juntsa mandenganudetsu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmin entsanaa kayu aa tengaya judei: de-inu malu kalenainsha, dajpa' uukapumula faanu detsuve, tsejtu yala naake firu' kendya'ba tsa tsanguen chunu dejuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin tsa tsandinu dejuve: ¿Jesús majanbera inu juyu timuwa ju'ba, uwain majain? Matyu tsandintsumu lala' apalaya yumaa depeyañuren chaiba tsaren ju', tu dekenu tinbunu naajuwa ju' bain juntsaaren jintsuve, tiitinu detsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren entsa chachillaya entsatalaa pashnu tyatya deive: naa Diosya kaspele selu bain, tu bain kemuwaañu bain, Diosya ya' palaachi patituren tunu piba vele' pi kejtalan dechujti' tanañu bain,

<sup>6</sup> tsenmin Dios ya' palaachin juntsa tinbunu pichi tunu debu'ware' millangaamuwaañuba, juntsa bain pashnu tyatya deive.

---

\* 2:22 Proverbios 26.11

<sup>7</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' uudenchiren tsanguenu malunu challa chudenashu juntsa selu bain, naa tu bain ñichi tene millai jupenu detsuve, matyu firu' kiiken chumu chachillanu kavitu dekenu malunu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmin estennu keranguemu naatalala, Bale Rukuchiya ma maluren 1.000 aña juuñuu ju', 1.000 añuren ma malu juuñuu juñuba pashkatyudei.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaju' Bale Rukuya tyee tsanguenbera kenu tsuyu timu ju'ba, wanbiyandaa tsanguendyyu jutyuve, naa mantsa chachillaya juntsaa rukutaa tsaave detyañu bain, tsaaren yaa naatimu ju'ba chaiba tsanguindyumiya ñullanu livee kenu pensa ju', jei na'baasa kidandai paijtyu ruku' mityaa tsaave, tsenmalaa ñulla veta' pensa demangue' yanu dekeengue' livee i' maliba depiyatyusa tyatu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaaren Bale Ruku' maanu maluya taamu rukaaba dus jan tsainu tsuve. Tsenñu seluya jelekendi' waratintsu' piyanu tsuve, tiba kai'sha jenamulaya dejupe' piyainu detsuve, tsenmala entsa tusha tiba jumulaya Dioschi kavitu inun jutyuu tiyainu detsuve.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' ti bain entsa-i' millainu deeshu juntsaa, ñulla mika deechu' kiike', Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaa kiiken dechu',

<sup>12</sup> Diosa' kavitu kenu malu chayangama dekeena', te' majainuke kiiken chudei. Juntsa malunuya selu ñichi tene dejupeinu tsuve, tsenmala juntsa llu'kayachin kai'sha jenamulaya kumuinchi ika' pikikenu detsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaaren Bale Ruku naati' kasa selu bain, kasa tu bain kuwanbera kenu tsuyu timuwaañuba, lalaya jungaa chunu dekeenayu; junuya mu bain Dios naakesa tyañuba juntsaa tene kiikemu junu detsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsa' mitya estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñulla kumuinchi juntsaa de-i' puinu keenamiya, tyee kiiken chuñaa Dios ñullanu tiba bulla jutyu ura' kiiken chuna katajanuñuba juntsaaya ken chu', tiba urajtu mayiñuu jutyu, tsenmin ti kuipaba jutyuuya chudei.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin Bale Rukuya ñullanu livee kenu tyataa tsaju' jei na'baasa kidandai paijtyu juñuba tengaya judei. Naa lala' estennu keranguemu naatala Pablo bain Diosren yanu tsangue aseetanguenu pensa kuñuya entsaatala ñullanu laapu' pa' piikemuwaave.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu naa-uwanuba ya' piikeñu kiikatalaya entsaatala laapu' pa' piikive, tsenñu manbelatalaya li'pu' ju' aseetanguenu' jutyuñu, aseeta jutyu, kedandaa chachillaya yai tenen tsanguendya' vera' aseetangue' wainmu deeve, naa

\* **3:10 kavitu inun jutyuu tiyainu dejuve** tityumujchi, mantsa yumaa kiikalanuya entsa pillave: **jupenu dejuve**. Naa tsandityu' bain, entsa pillave: **dijtsalei piyanu dejuve**.

Dioschi vejan kiika pilla pumulanu bain tsaren ke' vera' wainmu deetu, tsejtu yala tsangue' vera' wainmu deetu, yai tenen juntsangue' taaju i' pullainuuya tiyandetsuve.

*De-insha palaa*

<sup>17</sup>Tsa' mitya estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñullaya uman-belen tiba entsaa de-i' puinuuñuba yumaa mide' mitya, naa-uwanuba pashkayajtu chudei, tsejtaa ñulla firu' ken chumu chachillachi anbutikaya', chi'kayatyu', tsaa chu' naake deechu' keenguenduba tsaa jintsunudetsu.

<sup>18</sup>Tsaaren ñullaya lalanu livee kemu Bale Ruku Jesu-cristonaa kayu entsai ura' dekeemija', yachee ura' i' jintsudei. ¡Yaa challa bain, naa naa-uwanu bain tsamantsaa aawa kurasa! Tsaasa.

## Juan' pilla kiika main

### *Ajke' Palaa*

<sup>1</sup> Tiba ajke' depeepunu uwanun yumaa chumunaa laapu' piikendetsuyu, lala' meeñu jumunu, lala' kapukachin katañu jumunu; tsenmin ya naajuñu bain dekata', lala' tyaapachiren ta'kamu deju', Palaa mumu puushu juntsa chuwaamunaa laapu' pandetsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsa chuwaamu naaju'ba entsai katawañu lala katamu deeyu, tsejtu lala juntsaave tis ne', naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu tiyanu dejuve tis nendetsuyu, ya' Apaba bulu chutun lalanu entsai katawañu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaju' lala tyee kata', meemu deju'ba juntsaa ñullanu waindetsuyu, tsenmalaa ñui bain laaba ma bulu ju deju', laa bain naadeju' Diosba ma bulu juumin, naa ya' Na Jesucristoba bain ma bulu judeeñuba juntsaanudetsu.

<sup>4</sup> Ñullanu entsaa piikentsulaya kumuinchi lala mika sundyaa junaa tsa dekiyu.

### *Diosya ñillu juuñuu.*

<sup>5</sup> Entsa kuindaa lala Jesucristonu demere', ñullanu mijakaandetsuyu: Diosya ñillu juuñu ju', yanuya tiba dishkejtsa juu jutyuve.

<sup>6</sup> Lala yaba bulu dejuyu tituren, dishkejtsa neiñuu dejushu juntsaa, anbutimu deju' anbuda juuya kendetsuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Diosya ti kike' bain tiba naa naajuñuba tsa tsangue kemuve. Tsaañu' mitya laa bain juntsaa chunuuya dejuyu. Tsaju' lalanu Dios naaken chudei ti' keewaañuba tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, lala veta' veta' buluu chumu tiyanu dejuyu, tsenñu ya' Na Jesucristo' asaya lalanu ti ujchaba demanbitsaamu juve.

<sup>8</sup> Lala ti ujchaba tajtuyu detishu juntsaa, lalaren anbutikayandetsu', anbutimu deeyu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsaaren lala' ujcha dewainshu juntsaa, yaa naake ura' kemu ju'ba tsanguenu ju', lala' ujcha bain, naa tiba urajtu jumula bain demanbitsaamu juve.

<sup>10</sup> Lala ti ujchaba laindetyuyu tishu juntsaa, Diosnaa anbutimu kurendetsuyu, tsaju' ya' palaanu uwain meenguityu deju' bain tsangue keewaandetsuyu.

## 2

*Cristaa lalanu balela' pamu*

<sup>1</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, ñullanu entsaa piikentsumiya ujcha delatyusa tenña tsanguentsuyu; tsaaren mallee ujcha delashu juntsaa, lala' Apa' ajuubi lala' mitya balela' pamu, Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu ruku Jesucristonu lala miya deeyu.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristaa tuta' keewarave, tsenmalaa kumuinchi lala, lala' ujcha manbitsalaa junudetsu, tsejtu lala' ujcha' mityan jujutyu', kumuinchi chachilla' ujcha depitsaanaa tsaive.

<sup>3</sup> Lala Dios naa naakidei tiñuba tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, uwain yanu kera deeyu tyanu dejuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren mallee patu: Iyaa Diosnu kerayu, titun, ya' uudennu meenguityu jushu juntsaa, anbutimu ju', deechu' palaanu meenguityu juve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaaren mun Diosa' palaanu meenguemu ju' bain, Diosnu naa-i estyanuu juñu bain uwain tsai estya mijañuve. Tsaju' lala Diosba ura' jindetsuñu juu keewara jumuya entsaa juntsave:

<sup>6</sup> Mun Diosba ma bulu juuyu timu ju'ba, Jesús naa-in chumuwaañuba ya bain juntsaa chunu juve.

<sup>7</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, ñullanu tsa tsanguidei titu kasa palaa juuya manbiikendyu', ajke' depeepunu uwanun ñulla kakemuwa deesu juntsaren ju', kaspele naatimuwaañuba ñulla meekemuwa deesu juntsa kuindaren juve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren ura pañuya entsa pilla kentsaashu juntsaya kasa uuden juuñuu juve, tsejtu juntsa uuden uwain juntsaju' Jesucristo' mitya bain, ñulla' mitya bain juntsaa keewara juve, matyu yapijuruuñuu jumuya de-i' pullantsunmala, ura ñillu juuñuu jumaa yumaa danguikeñuu kentsuñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Mun Diosba buuna' ya naaken chudei ti' keewaañuba tsanguen chumuyu titun ya' naatalanu tyutyashu juntsaa, chaiba yapijurunainsha chunañuu juuve.

<sup>10</sup> Mun ya' naatalanu estyamuya danjurunainsha chunañuu juuve, tsaju' yanuya tiba ujcha lawaakenuu jumu jaiba kataatyu juve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaaren ya' naatalanu estyatyuya, chaiba dishkejtsa chunañuu ju', dishkejtsan neiñuu juve, tsaju' nuka jinduba mijtu juve, matyu dishkejtsaren yanu kapuka dandajtuu tirekeñu' mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, ñullanu entsa piikiyu, Jesucristo' mityan ñullanu Dios ñulla' ujcha demanbitsañu' mitya.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu rukula, ñullanu piikentsuyu, matyu tiba depeepu' inu uwanun, yumaa chumu Jesucristonu ñulla dekeemijañu' mitya.

Keranguemu unnala, ñullanu bain piikentsuyu,  
matyu firu' jumunu depuiñu' mitya.

<sup>14</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, ñullanu piikentsuyu,  
ñulla maa Diosñu bain dekeemijañu' mitya.

Tsenmala rukula, ñullanu bain piikentsuyu,  
tiba depeepu' inu uwanun yumaa chumu Jesucristonu ñulla  
dekeemijañu' mitya.

Tsenmala ñulla unnalanu bain piikentsuyu,  
ñullaya dera deju',  
Diosa' kuindanu demeengue',  
naa firu' jumunu bain depuiñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Entsa tusha tiba firu' kekaakenuu jumunu bain, naa  
tiba firu' jumu entsai kataamulanu bain estyatyudei. Tsaju'  
mun entsa tusha tiba firu' kekaakenuu jumunu estyamushu  
juntsaa, Diosapanu estyatyutaa tsaanu dejuve,

<sup>16</sup> matyu tiba firu' jumu entsai kataamulaya, naa lala' bu-  
luchi tiba kendyanu juu bain, kapukachi kere' firu' kendyanu  
juu bain, tsenmin tiba detadi' dajtyanu juula bain, juntsalaya  
Diosnaa fale' jamu dejutyu', tiba firu' kekaakenuu jumunu  
fale' jamu deeve.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaju' tiba firu' kekaakenuu jumu bain, naa tiba firu'  
jumu entsai kataamula de-i' pullandetsuñuba, mun Dios  
naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu deju' bain, juntsalaya naa-  
uwanuba chunu dejuve.

### *Cristonu kundaa tyamula*

<sup>18</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, yumaa de-inu malu  
jave. ¿Ñulla mideetyuika naa Cristonu kundaa kemu main  
faanu juñuba? Tsenñu uwain Cristonu kundaa kemula challa  
pure' faledekive, tsenña mijakeeve de-inu malu yumaa  
jantsuñu bain.

<sup>19</sup> Yalaya lala' chundalan defaave; tsaaren lala' chachilla  
jutyuwa deeve, tsa ju'ba jutuya laaba chaiba bulu chunuu  
dejuve. Tsaaren entsaimiya uwain laaba bulu dejutyuñuba  
juntsa keewaanaa tsaive.

<sup>20</sup> Ñullanuya Dioschin juu jumu, Cristo, Espíritu Santo  
kuwañu' mitya, tyee minuu deju'ba juntsaatalaya aseeta de-  
juve.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaju' ñullanu entsaa piikentsumiya, anbuda jutyu  
kuindanu mijdetuñaa piikentsutyu', uwain ñullaya yumaa  
mideeñu' mityaa piikentsuyu; tsenmin ñullaya mideeve naa  
tiba anbukuindaya ura kuindanu faatyuñu bain.

<sup>22</sup> Tsejtu ¿maa anbutimu juñanga? Matyu mun Jesúsnu, yaa  
Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu Na jutyuve timu ju'ba juntsaa anbu-  
timu juve. Tsaju' yaa Cristonu kundaa chachi juve, matyu naa  
Diosnu bain, naa ya' Nanu bain keenguityu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Mun Diosa' Nanu, uwain ya' Na jutyuve ti' keenguityu ju'ba, ya' Apaba buunatyu juve, tsaaren mun Diosa' Nanu uwain ya' Nave ti' keenguemu ju'ba, ya' Apaba buunave.

<sup>24</sup> Tsaju' ajke' depeepunu uwanun ñulla tyee mere' keenguemu chachi tiyamu deju'ba, naa-uwanuba tsa tsanguen chudei. Tsejtu tsanguen dechushu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba ya' Naba bain, naa ya' Apaba bain bulu chunu dejuve.

<sup>25</sup> Tsejtu Jesucristoya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu jumaa kuwanbera kenu tsuyu tive.

<sup>26</sup> Ñullanu challa entsaa piikentsumiya, tujlekaanu kemulanu laapu' piiketaa tsanguiyu.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaaren ñullaya, Jesucristo' kuwañu Espíritu Santo tadeju', muba demijakaasa menestejdetuve, matyu Jesucristo' kuwañu Espíritu Santoren ñullanu aseetanguekaantsuñu' mitya. Tsaju' ya' mijakaraya anbukuinta jutyu' ura kuinda deeve. Tsa' mitya ya naake mijakaañuba pashtyumujchi tsa dechu', Cristoba ma bulu juu chudei.

<sup>28</sup> Tsa' mitya keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, Jesucristoba ma bulu juu tsanadei, tsejtaa ya maja' mangatawanmala ya' ajuusha uwain tsaatuuve tenna ju', ne yujka' kakenuu jukeyai'nutsu.

<sup>29</sup> Kumuinchi ñulla mideeve naa Cristoya Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumu juñu bain, tsaju' aseeta judei, mu bain juntsanguen chumulaya Diosa' chachi deeñuba.

### 3

#### *Diosa' na deeyu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pensangue' keesai; Diosya lalanu tsamantsai estyamu ju'ba juntsaa keeware', lalanu Diosa' na tikyanuu detireve, tseñu uwain ya' na deeyu. Juntsaañaa ujcha lan chumu chachillaya lalanu keemijdetuve, naa Diosnu bain keemijaindetyu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, lala challaya Diosa' na deeyu, naa bene tyee junu deju'ba juntsaya mijtu deju' bain, tsaaren Jesucristo maanmala ya naajuñuba tsaanu deju'ba juntsaa mideeyu, matyu ya naajuñuba tsangue katanu deju' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaju' mun juntsainu keena'ba, maalin Dioschi ura' kuraa tiya tiyaintsuve, Jesucristo naaju' Dioschi ura' kuraa juñuba juntsainu.

<sup>4</sup> Mu bain ujcha lamulaya Diosa' uudennu kundaa kendetsuve, matyu ujchaya ya' leinu kundaa jumu' mitya.



<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin ñullaya yumaa mideeve, naa Jesucristoya entsa tusha jatu lala' ujcha manbitsaanaa jañu bain, tsenmin yaa ti ujchaba jutyuñu bain.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaju' mun yaba buunamu ju' bain ujcha lan chutyu juve; tsaaren mun ujcha lan chumu ju' bain, juntsaya Cristonu keemijaindyuve.

<sup>7</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, mu bain ñullanu an-buda dekeranguikaatyusa; mu bain Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguen chumuya Dioschi mutya' keran chumu chachive, Jesucristo naaju' Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguemu juñu, juntsaatu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren ujcha lan chumu chachiya Dyabuluchive, matyu Dyabuluya uma ajke' depeepunu uwanun ujcha lan chumuñu' mitya. Tsenñuren Diosa' Naya, Dyabulu' kiikenutsumu mushkaapunaa entsa tusha jave.

<sup>9</sup> Mu bain Diosa' naya ujcha lan chutyu juve, yanuya Dios kasa chachi juuya tireñu ujcha lan chun jutyuuya ju' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Entsaaña naajulaa Diosa' nala deeñu bain, naajulaa Dyabulu' nala deeñu bain aseeta imu juve: naajulaa ura' kiiken chutyu deju' bain, tsenmin naajulaa ya' naatalalanu estyatyu deju' bain, juntsalaya Diosa' nala dejutyuve.

### *Veta' veta' estyanu*

<sup>11</sup> Uma ajke' depeepunu uwanu ñullanu mijakara kuindaya veta' veta' estyan chudei tiñu jumaa juntsave.

<sup>12</sup> Caínya Dyabuluchi juwaatu, ya' bennanun tu'muwaañu, lalaya juntsaa jutyusai. Tsen, ¿nenña Caín ya' bennanu tuten? Yaa tu'miya, ya' keñu jumulaya urajtu deenmala, ya' bennachiya ura deeña tsanguive.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu naatalala, naa ujcha lan chumu chachilla ñullanu detyutyañu bain, nenña ne tsaatu den tyatyudei.

<sup>14</sup> Naa lala kaspeleya pemu juuñuu deju'ba, challaa chumu demandiya' bain lala mideeyu, matyu lala' naatalalanu estyamu de' mitya. Tsaju' mu bain estyatyuya chaiba pemu juuñuu juve.

<sup>15</sup> Mun ya' naatalanu tyutyamu ju' bain, cha' tu'mu juuñuu juve, tsenñu ñulla mideeve muba cha' tu'muya naa-uanuba Diosba ura' chunuu jumu tadinu jutyuñuba.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristoya lala' mitya tu'kutimuwaaña uwain mika estya' tsaimuñuba lala mideeyu. Tsaañu' mitya naa laa bain peyainuuba jushu juntsaa, lala' naatalala' mitya tsainuuya dejuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsaaren main tyeeba tana' bain, ya' naatala tiba men-este juu chuñu kataturen, tiba la'kavetei'shu juntsaa, ¿nejtaa Diosnu estyamu junu jun?

<sup>18</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, lala estyamu deeyu tishu juntsaa, palaachin ne tsandimu jutyusai; tsa jutyu', estenve tishu juntsaa uwain tsa tsangue keewaasai.

<sup>19</sup> Lala entsanguen chutaa mijanu dejuyu uwain anbuda jutyu jumunaa bendaa jintsu', Diosa' ajuusha ti kuipaba jutyu pensa junu deju' bain.

<sup>20</sup> Tsaaren lala' pensaren tyeeba kuipa juyu tyashu juntsaa, kayu Diosya lala' tenbukanu depullaa ju', tiba demiive tyanu dejuyu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsaaren in estennu keranguemu naatalala, lala' pensasha ti kuipaba jutyuyu tenshu juntsaa, kayu jela putyu Diosnu kalen mi'najinuu dejuyu.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmala yaa lala ti depa'ñu bain dekuwanu juve, matyu ya naa naakidei tiñuba lala meenguendetsu', tyee keñaá uutyamuñuba tsaaya kiikendetsuñu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmin entsaaya kidei tive: ya' Na Jesucristonu dekeen-guisa tya', ya naa naakidei tiñuba tsangue' laatala bain veta' veta' estyan dechusa tyave.

<sup>24</sup> Mun ya naa naakidei tiñuba meenguen chu' bain Diosba bulu chuve, tsenmala Dios bain yaba bulu chuve. Tsenmin uwain ya bain laaba bulu chuñuba milaya ya' Espíritu Santo kuñu' mityaa mideeyu.

## 4

### *Anbutitun Diosa' mityapamuyu timula*

<sup>1</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, ne naajulaa Diosa' Espíritu tsandikaañaá tsandintsuyu detiñuba tsa tsai meedityu', uwain ura' pantsuñuba mijanu ke' keedei, matyu entsa tusha anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamu chachi deeyu timula puredenañu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla entsanguitaa mijanu dejuve uwain Diosa' Espírituchee tsandintsuñuba: Mun uwain Dioschi Mi'ke' Kaya Jesús entsa tusha jatu cha' ruku juuya jave timu ju'ba, juntsaa Diosa' Espíritu tave.

<sup>3</sup> Tsaaren mun Jesús Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamu jutyuve timu ju'ba, juntsaya Diosa' Espírituchee tsandityu ju', Cristonu kundaa kemu chachive; tsenmin ñulla meemuwa deeve naa entsa tusha Cristonu kundaa kemu janu tsuve detiñu bain, tsenñu challa yumaa ja' puve.

<sup>4</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, tsaaren ñullaya Diosa' chachi deju', entsa anbutis nemulanu puimuwa deeve, matyu ñuiba buunamuya entsa tusha uudenguen chumunu kayu pullañu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Yalaya tiba firu' kekaakenuu jumu naaken chusa tyañuba tsanguen chumu deju' mityaa, juntsaatala pamu deeve, tsenmala juntsaa ken chumulaya meenguemu deeve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren lalaya Dioschi deeyu, tsenñu Diosnu keralaya lala tyee depañuba meenguemu deeve, tsaaren Diosnu kerajtulaya lalanu meenguityu deeve. Entsaañaa mijamu deeyu naajulaa Diosa' Espírituchi pamu deeñu bain, naajulaa Diosa' Espírituchi jutyu pamu deeñu bain.

*Diosya estyamuve.*

<sup>7</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, laatala veta' veta' estyan chusai, matyu estyanu pensaya Diosnaa fale' jamuñu' mitya. Tsaju' mu bain estyamulaya uwain Diosa' na deju', Diosnu kera deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren estyatyulaya Diosnu kerajdetuve, matyu Diosya estyamuñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Diosya entsanguitaa naa lalanu estyamu ju'ba keewaave: Diosya lalanu estya' mityaa, ya' Na main juunuren entsa tusha eeve, tsenmalaa lala ya' mityan naa-uwanuba chumu tiyanudetsu.

<sup>10</sup> Juntsa estyanu keewaraya entsaave: ne lala Diosnu de-estyañaa, lalanu estyanchin ya' Nanu engu ere', ujcha manbitsaanu lala' mitya peyakarendyuve; tsa jutyu', yaa lalanu estyanchin tsanguive.

<sup>11</sup> Tsaju' estennu keranguemu naatalala, Diosren lalanu estya' entsanguishu juntsaa, laa bain veta' veta' estyanuu dejuyu.

<sup>12</sup> Mu bain Diosnuya kata' kerajdetuve, tsaaren laatala veta' veta' estyan dechushu juntsaa, Dios laaba buuna' chuve, tsaju' ya naa-i estyamunuba laatala estyataa juntsaa keewaanu dejuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Lala Diosba bulu dejunmala, ya bain laaba buunañuba keewara jumiya, ya' Espiritu lalanu kuwañu' mityaa, juntsaa juve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmin lalaya katamu de' mityaa, uwain Dios ya' Nanu entsa tusha eetu, ujcha ken chumu chachillanu livee kenaa eeve ti' pandetsuyu.

<sup>15</sup> Mu bain uwain Jesúsya Diosa' Nave ti' keenguemulanuya, Diosba buunanmala Dios bain yaba buuna' chuve.

<sup>16</sup> Entsaitaa naa lalanu Dios estyamunuba mija' dekeenguityu, matyu Diosya estyamun'u' mitya. Tsenmala mun estyan chumu ju'ba Diosba buunanmala Dios bain yaba buuna' chuve.

<sup>17</sup> Lala' estyanu pensa awañu, lala deechu' ken chumu tiyamiya, kavitu dekenu malunu jee pensajtu keenanu de-juyu, matyu Jesús entsa tusha naaju chumuwaanuba laa bain juntsaa dechu' mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Uwain narai estyamuya jee pensa putyu juve, tsaju' uwain estyanu pensaya jee pensajtungue tiremuve, matyu jee pensa pushu juntsaa kuipa juña tsaanu juñu' mitya. Tsaju' mun chaiba jee pensa pushu juntsaa uwain narai estyanu mijaindyutaa tsaanu juve.

<sup>19</sup> Lala estyanu demijayu, matyu yaa lalanu ajke' estya-muwaañu' mitya.

<sup>20</sup> Mu bain Diosnu estenve tituren, ya' naatalanuya esty-atyushu juntsaa, anbutimu chachive. Tsaju', ya' katan chunu naatalanun estyatyushu juntsaa, ¿kayu naajutaa naa kataaba ityu Diosnaa estyanuu jun?

<sup>21</sup> Dios lalanu entsaaya kidei ti' shuikive: mun Diosnu estyamushu juntsaa, naa Diosnu keranguemu naatalanu bain estyade, tive.

## 5

*Dera' keengemulaaujchanu puinu dejuve.*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Jesúsya, Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuve tya' keengemu ju'ba, uwain Diosa' nave; tsenmin mun ma apanu estyamushu juntsaa, naa ya' nalanu bain tsaren estyanu juve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaju' lala Diosnu estya', ya naa naakidei tiñuba tsangue demeenguishu juntsaa, naa Diosa' nalanu bain tsaren estyan-duba mideeyu.

<sup>3</sup> Lala Diosnu estyanuya ya naa naakide tiñuba meengue-naa juve; tsenmin ya naa naakidei tiñuba juntsala tsa tsanguenu taaju' dejutyuve,

<sup>4</sup> matyu Diosa' na jun mityan entsa tusha tiba firu' jumulanu puimu juve. Tsenmin lala keengemu dejutaa entsa tusha tiba firu' jumulanu puimu deeyu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsaju' mun uwain Jesúsya Diosa' Nave tya' keengemu ju'ba, juntsaya entsa tusha tiba firu' jumulanu puimu juve.

*Dios ya' Na' mitya pamuwaami.*

<sup>6</sup> Jesucristo lala' junga jave ti' keewara señas jumulaya pi bain, asa bain judeeve; tsaju' piren jujutyu', pi, asabaa\* juve. Tsenñu Espírituren entsaive timu juve, tsenmin Espírituya anbutiyu juve.

\* **5:6 pi asaba** titu, pure' chachilla entsangue aseetanguemu deeve: pinu laapu' pamiya Jesús mungaramuwaañu, juntsanu laapu' pataa tsandimu deeve; tsenmala asanu laapu' pamiya Jesús tutamuwaañu, juntsanu laapu' pataa tsandimu deeñu aseetanguemu deeve.

<sup>7</sup> Uwain Jesúsya Dios eeñu jamuve ti' keewaamula pema dejuve:

<sup>8</sup> Espíritu bain, pi bain, asa bain, tsejtu entsa pema jumula ma pensaa judeeve.

<sup>9</sup> Uwain lala, main veela' mitya depañuba meenguemu deeyu; tsaashu juntsaa, Diosa' palaanaa kayu meenguenuu dejuyu, yachee kayu bale palaa juñu, tsenmin yaa ya' Nanu laapu' pamuwaañu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Mun Diosa' Nanu keenguemu ju'ba, Dios ya' Nanu laapu' patu naatiñuba keenguemu juve. Tsaaren mun Dios naatiñuba keenguityushu juntsaa, Diosnaa anbutimu kurentsuve, matyu Dios juntsandi' ya' Nanu laapu' pañu palaanu keenguityu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Tsen, ¿Dios ya' Nanu laapu' patu tyee mijakare' pañanga? Entsaa mijakaave: Diosya lalanu naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunuu tireve, tsaaren naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu jumiya ya' Na' mityaa tsainuu jumi.

<sup>12</sup> Tsaju' mun Diosa' Naba buunashu juntsaa, naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu juve, tsaaren mun Diosa' Naba buunai'shu juntsaa naa-uwanuba tsana chunuu jun jutyuve.

### *De-insha palaa*

<sup>13</sup> Ñullanu, Diosa' Nanu keengumulanuya entsa piikentsuyu, tsenmalaa ñullaya naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu deju' bain mijanudetsu.

<sup>14</sup> Lala uwain keengue' Diosya tiba tsanguenu tsuve tenna dejushu juntsaa, tyee yanu depañuba yaa kuwamu juve, yachi bain tsanguañu urashu juntsaa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaju' lala ti depañuba Diosya meetu uwain kuwamu juñuba mide' mitya, lala ti depake' bain uwain kanbera kenu dejuyu tya' dekeenayu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsandenna ma naatala tsai peyainuu jutyu ujcha kentsushu juntsaa, ya' mitya Diosba kuinda kide; tsenmala Dios juntsa naatalanu naa-uwanuba yaba ura' chunuu mandirenu tsuve, uwain tsai peyanuu jutyu ujchanmalaya. Tsaaren tsai peyanuu jumu ujcha' mityaya Diosba kuinda kenuu juve ti' laapu' paindyuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Uwain tiba firu' keñu jumula ujcha deeve, tsaaren mantsa ujcha jumulaya tsai peyakaakenuu jutyu bain dejuve.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin lala mideeyu, munu bain Dios ya' na juu tiremunuya ujcha kiiken chutyu deeñu bain, tsenñu Diosa' Na, Jesúsya yalanu washnamu juve, tsenmala firu' jumu bain tibanguenuu jutyuve.

<sup>19</sup> Lalaya mideeyu naa Diosa' chachi deju' bain, tsenmala kumuinchi vejanlaya firu' jumuchee uuden in dechuñu bain.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenmin mideeyu naa Diosa' Na engu jatu, lalanu aseetaju tire', uwain Diosnu keemijanuu tireñu bain. Tsenmin lalaya uwain anbuda jutyubaa debuunayu, ura patiñuya, ya' Na Jesucristoba. Tsaju' yaa uwain Dios juve, tsenmin naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chuwaanuu jumuve.

<sup>21</sup> Keranguenu mijantsumu chachilla, tujletyu' chi dyuslanu keenguenu kityudei.

## Juan' pilla kiika pallu

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, keranguemula' bale ruku, Dioschi mi'ke' kaya ma bulu chachillanu, matyu Jesúschi mika ura kuinda' mityan uwain in estyanu chachillanu piikentsuyu, tsenmin iren estyaityu ju', naajulaba anbuda jutyu Jesúschi mika ura kuinda meenguemulaya estyamu deeve.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaju' Jesúschi mika ura kuinda ñulla' kejtsapala chuñu' mityan ñullanu estyamuyu, tsenmin Jesúschi juntsa mika ura kuinda naa-uwanuba laaba tsananu juve.

<sup>3</sup> Apa Dios bain, naa Diosa' Na Jesucristo bain, ñullanu estya' keeware', tenbitya', nejuu tiba bulla jutyu chujtinu dejuve, ñulla mika ura kuindanu meengue' estyandetsunmalaya.

### *Estyan chudei.*

<sup>4</sup> Iya mika sunden puiyu, ñuiba bulu keranguemu mantsa chachilla anbuda jutyu Diosa' mika ura kuindanu meengue', Apa Dios naakide tiñuba tsanguen dechuñu katatu.

<sup>5</sup> Challa, keranguemu naatalala, veta' veta' estyan dechusai ti' u'tandinu tenve, tsaaren entsangue piikenduba tsa tsanguidei ti' kasa juu piikendyu', uma ajke' depeepunu uwanu ñullanu mijakara kuindaren juve.

<sup>6</sup> Estyan chunuya Dios naa naakidei tiñuba tsanguen chunuuya juve. Tsenmin entsaa juntsave: veta' veta' estyan chudei, tive, matyu uma ajke' depeepunu uwanu ñullanu naake demijakaañuba juntsa.

<sup>7</sup> Entsa tusha anbukuinda kes nemula pure' faledeke', Jesucristo entsa tusha jatu ma chachi naajuñuba tsa tiya' jaindyuve tiidetive. Tsandimulaya anbukuinda kes nemula, Cristonu kundaralaa tsandimu deeve.

<sup>8</sup> Pashkanu kityu' keenadei, tsejtaa lala' daran taawasha keñu' mitya kumuinchi bene uraa dekanu ju'ba, ne de-pirekeñuu ken jutyu.

<sup>9</sup> Mun Cristo tyee mijakaañuba tsanguen chutyu', maali Cristo' mijakaatyunu kuindaa kiiken chushu juntsaa Diosnu yaba chujti' tanatyuve, tsaaren mun Cristo naake mijakaañuba juntsaaya kentsushu juntsaa Diosnu bain, naa ya' Nanu bain yaba chujti' tanave.

<sup>10</sup> Mallee ñulla' junga yaa jitu, Cristo' mijakara kuinda jutyu, vee kuindaa tajishu juntsaa, ñulla' yasha mikatyudei, naa: ¿Naaju dejayu? tibiaindityudei,

<sup>11</sup> tsaju' mun tsaa chachillanu: ¿Naaju dejayu? deti' bain, yala tyee urajtu kendetsuñuba yaiba tsanguivetekeñuu juve.

*De-insha palaa*

<sup>12</sup> Ñnullanu kuinda kenu pure' tanayu, tsaaren kiikanu piike' depatinu tendyuve, tsaju' iren ñnulla' junga ja' kaju'talanataa dekuindakenu tenve, tsejtaa kayu mu bain sunden puinu.

<sup>13</sup> Keranguemu vejan bulula, entsa tenasha ñuichi keranguemu naatala juu chumula, yai bain Dioschi mi'ke' kayamula, ñnullanu ura' chusa tindetsuve.



## Juan' pilla kiika pema

### *Ura' chusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, keranguemula' bale ruku, entsa kiika ñunu, in estyanu ura' kera ruku Gayonu piikentsuyu, ñu keenguemu juñu uwain ñunu estyamu' mitya.

<sup>2</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatala, ñu' mitya Diosba kuinda ke' titalaba ura' ikaasa ti', dilu bain ityusa tiitiyu, matyu Diosnu keengue' jinchi naa-i awaiñuu induba titala bain tsaintsusa tenñu' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Ñu' mitya mika sunden puiyu, mantsa keranguemu naatalala engu jatu, ñuya Diosa' kuindanu ura' keengue' tsa tsangues jintsuve ti' kuinda dekiñu.

<sup>4</sup> Iyaa naa-uwanuba in keranguemishtiñu chachilla Jesucristochi mika ura kuinda naatiñuba tsangues jindetsuve tiñu kuinda mijataa, kayu ti' mityaba tsamantsai sundyamu juyu.

<sup>5</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatala, ñu tiba pure' uraa kivetekentsuve vejan naatalalanu, tsaju' naa kerajtunu vee mujtu pu' jamu naatalalanu bain tsaren tiba kivetentsuñaa inu kayu sundenve.

<sup>6</sup> Yalaa engu dejatu, kerangue' waku wakudimula' ajuusha pa', ñu yalanu mika estyamuve ti' dewainve. Tsa' mitya yala titi meneste deñuba tsanguemishtintsu' ajkesha jikaamu jude, matyu naakeñaa Dios uutyamuñuba tsanguendu.

<sup>7</sup> Matyu yalaa Jesucristo' mityaa aantsaita nendun, Diosnuya keranguityu chachillachiya tiba kemishtyajturen tsaita nendetsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya lala entsaa chachillabaa buudi' taawasha kemishtinuu dejuyu, tsejtaa anbuda jutyu Jesucristochi mika ura kuinda chachillanu mijakaave'nu.

### *Diótfefes kundaa kemi.*

<sup>9</sup> Aangu kerangue' waku wakudimulanu iya ma kiika piike' eeyu, tsenñuren kayu bale rukuyu tyamu Diótfefes, lala' uudennu meedinu tyatyuve, matyu yaa uudenguiiken chunu tyamu' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu' mityaa iya aangu jatu, ya tyee kentsuñu bain dekuindake' meewaanu pensayu, yaa anbutitun lalanu tituba pas nentsuñu' mitya, tsenmin juntsaren kiketyu', naa keranguemu naatalala aangu deñañu bain ya' yasha mikatyu ju', naa veela mikanu tyamulanu bain mikan jutyu uudengue', mun demikañu bain keenguemula' wa'nainsha mamikan jutyu tire tirekeñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatala, veela tyee urajtu dekeñuba ñuya tsanguityu', uraaya kide. Mun tiba uraa kiikemu ju'ba juntsaya Diosa' chachive, tsaaren mun urajtu kiikemu ju'ba juntsaya Diosnu keemijaindyuñuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala Demetrionuya naajulaba ura' kure' papadative; yaa Jesucristo' mika ura kuinda naatiñuba tsa tsanguen chumu juve. Laa bain yanu tsaren ura' kure' pamu deeyu, tsenñu ñu bain mive lala tsanditu uwain ura' pandetsuñu bain.

*De-insha palaa*

<sup>13</sup> Iya ñunu pure' kuinda kenu tanayu, tsaaren piikenchiya kumuinchi kuinda kikendendyuve,

<sup>14</sup> matyu ñuba wajtun mangatanu pensa ju', kaju'talanataa dekuindakenu tenñu' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Tiba bulla jutyu ura' chude. Ñuchi ura' keranu enu pumu chachilla ñunu ura' chusa tindetsuve. Aangu laachi ura' kera chachillanu bain main main ura' chudei, tide.

## Judas' pilla kiika

### *Ura' dechusa tindu*

<sup>1</sup> Iya, Judas, Jesucristochi taawasha kemu ruku, matyu Santiago' naatala, lala' Apa Diosren estya' ya' chachi detirenu mikañuya, Jesucristochi washaa chumu chachillanu entsa kiika piikentsuyu.

<sup>2</sup> Ñullanu Dios mika tenbikere', tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechujti', estya' keewares jintsusa tenve.

### *Anbuda mijakaamula*

<sup>3</sup> Estennu keranguemu naatalala, naa ñui bain, naa i bain livee inu judeewashu juntsa kuindatalaa ñullanu wandi' piikenu ajchundenmuñu bain, challa entsangue' piikentsumiya ñullanu matyu Dioschin juu chachillanu, ma bijee dewainñu kuindanu ñulla naake deechu' keengue' jinduba juntsandi ura' pakas jindetsusa tenña piikentsuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Matyu mantsa chachilla anbuti' ñulla' kejtsapala dus vija' dechuve. Kaspee tinbunun Diosa' Kiikanu patu, juntsaa chachilla defale' Dioschi taaju inu detsuve timuwaave. Yalaa Diosnu balenguutyu deju'ba, Diosya mika aa ura rukuve timu de' mityaa, tinuba jelajtu deju', tyee kendya'ba tsanguen chumu deeve, tsenmin yaren main juu jumu lalanu tanamu, lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristonu bain yaa juntsa jutyuve ti' pamu deeve.

<sup>5</sup> Naa ñulla yumaa mideeñu bain, mandengaapunu tenve, Bale Rukuya Israel chachillanu livee ke' Egipto tunu mangalare' bain, yanu keranguityu Israel chachillanuya bene millangue tu've.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin naa anjeela bain yala nukaa chumu deju'ba junga deshuike' jatu firu' deke', naa naaju chunuu deju'ba juntsaa chun jutyuu tiyamu anjeelanuya, Dios yumaa tsamantsa yapijurunainsha naa-uwanuba tsananu peesu puke' tanave, yachi kavitu dekenu malu jangama keenatu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsaju' juntsa anjeela tsaaya, entsa chachillaya naa Sodoma pebulunu bain, naa Gomorra pebulunu bain, naa juntsa keetala chumu kaa pebulutala bain, na'baasa tsa tsa-in dechu', naa chachiitala tiba tsanguen jutyuu bain ken chumuwa deetu, naa-uwanuba manbetyu ñichi tene millai dejupeve, tsenmalaa naajula bain tsanguen chumulaya junsainu dejuve ti' keewara junutsu.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaren ju' entsa firu' chachilla ñulla' kejtsapala dus vijamula, matyu kipibi juuñuu chumulaya, yala na'baasa tsa

tsanguen dechu', yala' bulunu Dioschi urajtu deke', naaju balelanuba meenguen chutyu deju', naa selusha ti pudeelanu bain kentsure' pamu deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Naamika Miguel, aa bale ruku anjee ju' bain, Moisés' ujkun bulu' mitya Dyabuluba vinguendu ne kentsure' pati-bandityu': ¡Bale Rukaa ñunu nepasa! ti' ne patimuwaave.

<sup>10</sup> Tsaanuren entsa chachillaya titala bain, naa ura' miba jutyularen kentsure' pan chumu deeve, tsenmin tyeeba jayu yala' pensasha mideju', mu bain juntsaya minuu dejuña mi' bain, tandiyanchi tene deke' animaa juuñu deju', ti ke'ba yaichi kuipa vinuuya kiiken chumu deeve.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Yalaa mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! matyu tinbunu chumu Caín naakemuwaañuba juntsaa kendetsu' mitya. Tsenmin Balaam tsaaya lushee kayu mutyamu deju', lushi' mityan tupiya' jiiñuu kiidekive. Tsenmin Coré tsaaya Moisésnu kunda ke' peyan tsainu dejuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin juntsa chachillaya ñulla keenguemuutala estya' debuudi' panda finsha bain yujpewaanuu kiiken pumu deeve, munuba balenguutyu deju', yalaya vejanlanu pensajtu deju', yaichin uraanuuya kiikemu deeve. Tsa deju' yalaya shuwa eetyu ñivijcha juuñu deju' ishuwachi na'baasa takan tsaimu ne judeeve, tsenmin chi juuñuu deju', yumaa puka iinuu deju'ba, jaiba indetyu' de-ejkee ju', pai bijee peyaañuu deju', yumaa demuya' tsuraa chi juuñu deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin ajaa lamaa pisunda juuñu deju' yaichi uu yujtyanuu jumaa lamaa chinbijpu e'laren tsa tsanguemu deeve. Tsenmin tupiya' na'baasa nentsumu makara juuñu deju', naa-uwanuba tsamantsa yapijurunainsha neneintsunuu tiwara junu detsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmala Adánnu sera' jimin mandishmain bijeesha sera' faamu ruku Henoc, Diosa' mitya pa', entsa chachillanu laapu' patu entsandive: Meedidei, Bale Ruku ya' anjee pure' miyaa jantsuve,

<sup>15</sup> naaju chachillanu bain kavitu deke' kuipa punu, yala tiba firu' kiike' na'baasa ken chun mitya bain, tsenmin yala ujcha lan chumu chachilla deju', ti panduba pensangui'mujchi Diosnu tituba depan mitya bain yalanu taaju depuiwaanuu, tive.

<sup>16</sup> Yalaa ti' mitya bain paviyaken chumu deju', titala bain urajtaa ti' na'baasa pan chumu deeve, tsenmin yaichi tyee ke' ura' tyamu deju'ba juntsaaya ken chumu jula. Tsenmin tsamantsa dajtya' pamu deju', veelanu aa ura kure' pamiya, yai tene ura' iinuu mi'kenaa ne tsandimu deeve.

17 Tsaaren ñulla, estennu keranguemu naatalalaya, Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu rukula naadetiñuba mandengakidei:

18 Tu de-inu malu kalenainsha Diosa' palaanu uukapumu chachilla faanu detsuve, tsejtu yala' firu' pensachi naa naakeña uraa tya'ba ne tsa tsanguen chunu dejuve, timuwa deeve.

19 Entsa chachillaa ñuitalan ajaavikaapu' na'baasa devela' chukaamu deeve. Yalaya ne chachilla naaken chunu tyamu deeñuba juntsaaya ken chumu deeve. Diosa' Espíritu bain tajdetuve.

20 Tsaaren ñulla, estennu keranguemu naatalalaya, Diosnu daran keranges jijiintsudei, tinuba pulla baleñu' mitya. Tsejtu Diosba kuinda kiikentsudei, Espíritu Santo deechu' tsanguikaantsuñu.

21 Tsejtu Dios naa-i estyamuñuba, juntsangue keewares jijiintsu', naamaa lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo mika tenbityamu ju', lalanu naa-uwanuba Diosba ura' chunuu tirenu juñuba juntsainu keenadei.

22 Mantsalanuya naa ura' keranguityu deeñuba tenbipu' uwain tsaave tenna keenguikaanu kiikidei.

23 Mantsalanuya ñinbaasha viinuu dejuñuba mangalaakeñungue' livee kidei; tsenmin mantsalanuya tenbitya' keewaamu judei, naamika yala tye firu' kiikemu deeñuba juntsanuya pashkakeñuu dekityu', tejan dekeena', ñulla juntsachi chi'kayaiñuu in jutyu kiikendu bain.

### *De-insha palaa*

24 Diosren tsanguendyatu keena' washkemu juve tiba ura-jtu kikaatyu', ti ujchaba mayijtuu tananu, tsenmalaa ñulla ya' tsamantsaa ajuusha mika sunden juu jinudetsu.

25 Tsa' mitya main juu jumu Dios, matyu lala' Bale Ruku Jesucristo' mityaren lalanu livee kemu Dios, yaa naa-uwanuba tsamantsa aawa juve, pude juve, tiba tsanguenuu bain juve naa kaspele bain, naa chaikama bain, naa naa-uwanu' mitya bain. Tsaave.

## Tyee inuñuba keewara kiika Apocalipsis

*Wajtun titi i' puinuuñuba, Jesucristo Juannu keewaañu*

<sup>1</sup> Wajtun titi i' puinuu juñuba Dios yachi taawasha kemulanu mijakaanu tyatu, Jesucristonu juntsa demijakaami. Tsenñu yaa ya' anjeenu ere', wajtun titi i' puinuu juñu bain ya' chachi Juannu dekatakaami.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmala Juanya naake kata' puimu'ba uwain tsana keenamu ju' mitya, entsa kuinda Diosnu keranguemulanu dewaintu, Jesucristoren uwain entsaa Diosa' kuindave tiñu manbantsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Mun entsa tsaa i' puinu juve ti' pilla kiikanu lenmula bain, naa wa'na' meenamula bain enu naatiñuba tsanguemulaya Dioschi ura' imu deeve, entsa wajtun tsa i' puinu juñu' mitya.

*Mandishpai pela keranguemulanu Juan piikemi.*

<sup>4</sup> Iya, Juan, Asia pruvinsiasha kerangue' mandishpai pela waku wakudimulanu piikentsuyu.

Kumuinchi ñullanu, estya' keewara', tiba bulla jutyu ura' dechusa tindetsuve, naa tinbunu bain chumu, naa chai bain chumu, naa bene bain majainu juushu juntsa ruku bain, naa ya' uudenguen chunu ajuusha pumu mandishpai espiritu jumula bain,

<sup>5</sup> tsenmin Dios tyee kesa tyañuba tsa tsangue dekemu Jesucristo bain tsandindetsuve.

Yaa kumuinchi pemuutala ajke' mangujmu juve, naa tusha chumu reilachi bain yaa kayu bale ruku juve. Cristoya lalanu estyatu, ya' asa shajaakare', lala' ujcha pitsale' livee kive.

<sup>6</sup> Tsangue' lalanu ma bulu ya' chachi detire', chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula detirekive, ya' Apa Dioschi manda-i' taawasha kemu detirenu. ¡Naa-uanuba tichi bain Cristoya tsamantsaa keewarasa, tsenmin ya tene tiba kiikenuu juusa! Tsaasa.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Cristo ñivish bulunu maanu tsuve!

Kumuinchi katanu detsuve, naa yanu tsutachi tsu'mula bain katanu detsuve; tsenmala naa entsa tusha vee vee sera' jimmu paandela bain llakingue' waanu detsuve.

Tsaave, tsaasa.

<sup>8</sup> Naa peepuinsha bain iyaa jummu,

naa de-insha bain iren jumu,  
 tive tiba kekaamu Dios,  
 matyu tinbunu bain chumu,  
 naa chai bain chumu,  
 naa bene bain majainu juushu juntsa ruku.

*Juan kipiiñu i' katañu*

<sup>9</sup> Iya ñuiba bulu, lala' rei Diosnu keranguemu, Jesucristo' mityan ñuiba naa-uwanuba taaju ken chumu, tsenmin ya' mitya tituba induba tsaa chumu, Juanyu. Kaspele Jesucristo inu Diosa' palaa mijakaañu wandis nendu peesu kayatu, Patmos ishlasha puwayu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsanaturen Bale Ruku' malunu, tsandityu' bain ma duminguma, Diosa' Espiritu inu naakenu tyañuba tsaa tiya' punatu, in benesha tyujtyu juuñuuchi daran pan tsandiñu meewayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu tsandiwa: Ñu kataakenu juushu juntsa, ma ki-ikanu piikide, tsangue' Asia pruvinsiasha kerangue' mandishpai pela waku wakudimulanu eede: Éfesonu bain, Esmirananu bain, Pérgamonu bain, Tiatiranu bain, Sardesnu bain, Filadelfianu bain, tsenmin Laodiceanu bain, tiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu mundiñanga tenñu benesha mangue-eetu, lanpaa chujtintsumi uru tene juu mandishpallu katawayu.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu lanpaa chujtintsumi uru tene juu chumula' kej-tala ma ruku Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu keraa jali neepabi juya bare pana', ajpele katyutala uru ajpeendee chuwachi telaa uina katawayu.

<sup>14</sup> Ya' mishu fibabanchi juju', uveja ya' junu keekiñuu, tsandityu' bain, isha pukanu keekiñuuwa, tsenmala ya' kapukaya ñillu juuñu llu'warawa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmala ya' neepaya pi'kelaju' brunseni daran lulaaware' keekiñuuwa. Tsenmala ya' palaaya aa pipayu waratitu naatimuñuba, juntsaawa.

<sup>16</sup> Ya' urandyaapasha mandishpai makara tanawa, tsenmala ya' fi'pa' juushaa peeniya kelush kelush ishda tyaya falekiwa, tsenmala ya' kajuuya pajta daran lukentsu ke'laakeñuuwa.

<sup>17</sup> Tsana katamin ya' ajuusha peya' tya'pun tsanguiwayu, tsenmalan ya' urandyaapachi inu ta'kakitu entsandiwa: Jeetyatyude, tichiba iyaa ajke' jumuyu, tsenmin tichiba iren de-insha jumuyu.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmin iyaa naa-uwanuba chumuyu. Kaspele pemuwaayu, tsaaren challaya naa-uwanuba manbeyan jutyuu tiyayu. Tsenmin iyaa peyawaakenu ju' bain, naa peyawaan jutyu ju' bain tsanguenuu juyu, naa pemula' pupunanu tenachi juukenu llavi bain tanamu rukuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Tsa' mitya ñu' kataakishu juntsa piikide: naa challa i' pullaintsushu juntsa bain, naa bene i' pullainu juushu juntsa bain.

<sup>20</sup> Ti ju'ba munuba keewarajtu jumula, ura pañuya mandishpai makara in urandyaapasha kataakishu juntsa bain, naa lanpaa chujtintsumi uru tene juu mandishpallu kataakishu juntsa bain entsandi' keewara deeve: mandishpai makara judeeshu juntsalaya, kerangue' mandishpai pela waku wakudimulachi ma anjeejee jumula deeve, tsenmala lanpaa chujtintsumi uru tene juu mandishpallu jumulaya mandishpai pela keranguen chumula deeve.

## 2

### *Éfesobi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

<sup>1</sup> Éfeso pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketü entsandide:

Ya' urandyaapasha mandishpai makara tanamu, tsenmin lanpaa chujtintsumi uru tene juu mandishpallu jumu chundala nemu ruku keranguemulanu entsandive tide:

<sup>2</sup> Ñulla titi kemu deeñu bain iya kerayu, naa ñulla keenguen chutu tsamantsa taaju' dechuñu bain miyu; naa tsaañu bain ñullaa bensa ityumujchi ajkesha jintsumu deeñuve, tsenmin naa firu' kemu chachillanu bain kerandyatyu deeñu bain miyu. Tsenmin tsa jutyularen in mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu deeyu timulanu bain uwain tsa deeñuba mijanu ke' keetu anbumu deeñu bain mijamu deeñuba miyu.

<sup>3</sup> Ñullaa bensa ityumujchi ajkesha jintsumu deeñuve; naa in mitya taaju ke' llakingue'ba tyubatyu deeñuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren ñulla, uma ajke' keengue' jindu naa-i estyamuwa deju'ba tsaren dejutyuñu, juntsaa urajtu katayu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsa' mitya veta' pensa mangue' Diosnu meengue', kaspele naajuwa deju'ba juntsai mandidei; tsa deityushu juntsaa, lanpaa chujtintsumi ya' chununu manga' miinu janu tsuyu.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaaren manbaate urave, Nicolásba buuna' bulu nemu chachilla naakemuwa deeñu bain inchi ura' kerajtuñu, ñui bain tsaren ura' tyaindetyuñu.

<sup>7</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain. Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' puimulanuya selusha naranainsha Diosa' vijpalanu chumu chinu, matyu chuwaamu chinu namu puka ka' fikaanu tsuyu, tive.

### *Esmirnabi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*



<sup>8</sup> Esmirna pebulunu kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Tichiba iya ajke' jumu, tsenmin tichiba iyaa de-insha jumu, matyu peyaturen mangujmu ruku keranguemulanu entsandive tide:

<sup>9</sup> Iya ñulla taaju' dechuñu bain, tsenmin naa pure chachi deeñu bain kerayu. Tsaaren ura patiñuya ñulla taruku juuñu deeve. Tsenmin Satanáschi waku wakudimu chachillaren anbuti' Dioschi mi'ke' kaya judío chachi deeyu timula, ñullanu firu' papatimu deeñu bain miyu.

<sup>10</sup> Naa taaju ke' puinuu deju'ba, jaiba jeetyatyudei, matyu Dyabulu ñullanu mallee peesu ka' punu tsuve, uwain Diosnu buuna' bendaa nendetsuñuba mijanu ketu. Tsenmala ñulla paitya malu taaju puinu detsuve. Naa tsainduba Diosnu kerajuren jindetsu', peyainuu juñuba tsaaren jintsudei, tsenmala iya ñullanu naa-uwanuba chunu tirenu tsuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain. Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' puimulaa, naa veela bene manen peyanuu dejuñuba, yalaa tiba in dejutyuve.

*Pérgamobi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Ma peeniya kelush kelush ishda tyaya tene tanamu ruku keranguemulanu tsandive tide:

<sup>13</sup> Iya miyu ñulla nukaa dechuñu bain, ñullaya Satanás' uudenguen chuinshaa dechuve. Tsejturen chaiba inuren keengues jindetsu', naa kaspele naa-uwanuba inu laapu' pa' kuinda kiikemu ruku Antipasnu, Satanás' chunu pebulubi in mityan ñulla' ajuusha tu'muwa deeñu bain inu manbashinde-tyuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsaaren ñullanu mantsa urajtu katayu: mantsa Balaam\* naake mijakaamuñu bain tsanguen chumulanun ñulla bulu miya' dechuñu juntsaa urajtuve. Balaamya kaspele Balacnu uudenguiñu Israel chachillanu firu' kikaatu, finutsumi juulanu bain chi dyusnu ajke' keewaataa fikaamuwaave, tsenmin na'baasa bain tsa tsaikaamuwaave.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin Nicolásba buuna' bulu nemu chachilla naake mijakaamu deeñu bain mantsa ñulla meepungui kemu deeñu, juntsaa urajtuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsa' mitya veta' pensa demangue' Diosnu meenguidei; tsaityushu juntsaa wajturen iren maja', in fi'pakisha faamu peeniyaichi yaiba vinguenu tsuyu.

\* 2:14 Números kapitulu 22-24 lende.

17 Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain. Mun firu' jumulanu delandyuli keñungue' puimulanuya pantsura *maná* puka fikaanu tsuyu, tsenmin fiba shupukanu kasa mumu pillaa bain kuwanu tsuyu, tsenmala mun juntsa shupuka ka'ba yaren juntsa mumu miinu tsuve.

*Tiatirabi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

18 Tiatira pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Llu'wara ñillu juuñuu kapuka pumin, naa ya' neepa bain pi'kelaa brunseni daran lulaware' keekiñuu Diosa' Na, entsandive keranguemulanu:

19 Ñulla titi kemu deeñu bain iya kerayu, tsenmin ñulla naa-i estyamu deeñu bain, Diosnu naake keengue' meenguemu deeñu bain, naake veela' mitya ura' kemishtin chumu deeñu bain, tsenmin tyee firu' induba tsaaren jintsumu deeñu bain kerayu. Tsenmin ñulla kaspele ajke' ketu naake kemuwa deju'ba, challaa kayu juntsanu pullake ura' kendetsuñuba miyu.

20 Tsaaren ñuichi mantsa urajtu katayu: ma shinbu Jezabel mumu, yaa anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamuyu ti', inchi taawasha kemu chachillanu firu' kenu mijakare', na'baasa tsa tsa-ikarentsu bain, tsenmin finutsuminu chi dyusnu ajke' keewaakaataa fikaakaakentsu bain, ñulla paviya de-jutyuñu juntsaa urajtuve.

21 Entsa shinbu veta' pensa mansa tenñu pure' keediyu, tsaanuren na'baasa tsa tsa-inu manbiretyuve.

22-23 Tsenñu' mitya umaa yanu diikaapu' tsuunu tsuyu, tsenmin yaba buuna' bulu nemulanuya detutekeni tsuyu. Tsenmin yaba firu' puimula bain tsanguenu demanbashtyu', veta' pensa demantyushu juntsaa, tsamantsangue taaju dekikaanu tsuyu. Tsenmalaa kerangue' vee vee mujtu waku wakudimula bain mijanu detsuve, naa iya main main ñulla' tenbukasha titi pensa deeñuba uwain kerañu bain. Tsenmin iyaa ñullanu main main naa naake dekiñu bain, juntsan mitya tsa tsangue kuwanuu juyu.

24 Tsaaren mantsa ñulla Tiatiranu chumula juntsaa urajtu kive'tyu deju', veela Satanáschi tyeeba tsamantsaa mijakarave tya' bendaa kemulanu ñulla juntsaatala tsanguive'tyu jumulanuya, tiba dekesa tya' panu jutyuyu.

25 Tsaaren challa naake keenguen chu'ba pashi'mujchi iya maanbera tsaa jintsudei.

26 Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' pulla' de-inbera in kentsusa tyañu taawashanun kentsushu juntsaa,

tu kuraa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu mandanguen chunu bale tirenu tsuyu,  
<sup>27-28</sup> in Apa inu bain naake washkide ti' uuden kumuñuba tsanguenutsu.

Tsenmalaa, jeru tyuipuu tsutachi uuden kendu yalanu tupiyamaaba dejuñu leevilin tsa tsanguenu tsuve,

†  
 tsenmin juntsa chachinu dechañun chumu makara bain kuwanu tsuyu, yaa bensa ityuve ti' keewaanu.

<sup>29</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain.

### 3

*Sardesbi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

<sup>1</sup> Sardes pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Dioschi mandishpai espiritu tanamin, naa mandishpai makara bain tanamu ruku, keranguemulanu entsandive: Ñulla titi kemu deñu bain iya kerayu, tsenmin veelachiya ñulla chuve detyañu bain, yumaa peyaañuuren tsa denañuba iya miyu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsa' mitya naa ñulla Dioschiya peyanun jutyuu deju' bain, mandenga', ura' mandeeladei, ñulla naaken chumu deju'ba Diosa' ajuunuya kuipa deju' mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tsa' mitya titi mere' mijamuwa deju'ba mandengadei, tsejtu veta' pensa mantu kaspele tsangue meenguemu mandiyadei. Tsa deityushu juntsaa, ñulla maanu juve tya' pensa jutyunu uranu ñulla' junbi taamu majan tsainu tsuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaaren Sardesbi urajtu ken chutyu ju', yala' jali tu mayiñuu jutyu chachillaya jayun juu dechuve; entsalaa iba bene fiba jali pana nenu detsuve, Dioschi tsaikutyuanuu deju' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' puimulaa fiba jali pandanu dejuve, tsenmin chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kiikasha bain yala' mumu mamushken jutyuyu, tsenmin in Apa Dios ya' anjeelaba chuinsha iya yala' mitya uraa panu tsuyu.

<sup>6</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain.

*Filadelfiabi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Dioschin juu ruku, naakenu pa'ba tsangue ura' kemu, rei David' llavi tanamu ruku, matyu yaren juukishu juntsaa muba mallu'nu jutyu, tsenmin yaren mallu'shu juntsaa

muba majuukenu' jutyu jumu, keranguemulanu entsandive;

<sup>8</sup> Ñulla titi kemu deeñu bain iya kerayu. Enu ñulla' ajuusha ñuichi ma juukapa juukiyu muba malluken jutyuu, tsenmin naa ñulla jayun deraañuu deju' bain, in palaanu meengue' ibaren jindetsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmin Satanáschi waku wakudimu chachillaren, anbuti' Dioschi mi'ke' kaya judío chachi deeyu timulanu, ñulla' ajuusha deteedikaanu tsuyu, tsenmalaa juntsa chachilla iya ñullanu estyamũuba mijanudetsu.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin naa taajuñu bain in palaanu ñulla kerangue' meengues jindetsuñu' mitya, bene kumuinchi tusha chumu chachillanu uwain Diosnu keranguemu deeñuba mijanu ke' keenu tinbu janmala iya ñullanu washkenu tsuyu.

<sup>11</sup> Wajturen maanu tsuyu. Tsa' mitya naake keenguen chu'ba, tsaa jintsudei, tsenmalaa ñuichi depulla' kave ti' keewara mishmunderu veelaa kai'nudetsu.

<sup>12</sup> Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' puimulanuya, in Diosa' pupunanu yanu tyuilaatanamu yatyutya juuñungue tirenu tsuyu, tsenmala naa-uwanuba vee mujtu malu' miinu dejutyuve. Tsenmin yalanu in Diosa' mumu bain piikenu tsuyu, naa kai'sha selusha pajamu in Diosa' keñu pebulu Kasa Jerusalén mumu bain, naa in kasa mumu bain piikenu tsuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espíritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimulanu naatiñu bain.

*Laodiceabi keranguemulanuwainnu era kiika*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea pebulubi kerangue' waku wakudimula' anjeenu piiketu entsandide:

Naati Ura' Pa'ba Tsanguemu, Deechu' jumu ruku titalaba uwain tsana keenamu ruku, tsenmin Dios peepundu tu dekenu uwanu yanaa ti bain kikaañu kemu ruku, keranguemulanu tsandive:

<sup>15</sup> Ñulla titi kemu deeñu bain iya kerayu, naa ne ishaañuu bain, naa ne luuñuu bain dejutyuve. Tsaju' inu ne estya deiñu, tsa jutyu'ba, inu ne ajaatya deiñaa kayu urachuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaaren inu naa ajaa pensa bain dejutyu, naa estyaa bain dejutyu', ñuichiya iya ne juuñu' mitya, ñullanu menesten jutyu', umaa manguelarenchin kenu tsuyu tenve.

<sup>17</sup> Ñullaya taruku deeyu tya', tiba pure' tadeju', tichiba yamuj jutyuyu detyave; tsaaren ñullaya mijdetuve, naa tichiba balejtu, lastemaa, pure, naa kapuka bain putyu, naa jali bain tajtu ti panan tsaa deju' bain.

<sup>18</sup> Tsa' mitya uwain taruku tiyanu tenmalaya, ñichi nara tiwara uru inu ati'kadei. Tsenmin jali panajtu de' mitya, fiba jali bain inu ati'kadei ñulla' bulunu dishkaanu, tsejtaa ma

yujpeyaa nen jutyu. Naa ñulla' kapukanu pu' ura' mandinu pi bain inu ati'kadei.

<sup>19</sup> In estyanu chachilla ura' dekityushu juntsaa, yalanu nepa' ule' ura' mandiremuyu. Tsa' mitya dajka tya' veta' pensa mangue' inu meenguidei.

<sup>20</sup> Iya ya juukapanu uina' de-eepusa tenñu palitintsuyu. Mun in palaa mere' juukiñu bain yaba vi', bulu chudi' panda finu tsuyu.

<sup>21</sup> Mun firu' jumunu delandyuli keñungue' puimulanaa kai'sha in chunu kelunu chujtikaanu tsuyu. Kaspele i bain, in Apa naa-isa tyañu bain tsai' puitu challa ya' kelunu bulu chunaashu, tsai' puimu bain tsainu tsuve.

<sup>22</sup> Muba ura' meedidei, Espiritu mandenana kerangue' waku wakudimlanu naatiñu bain.

## 4

### *Diosa' chuinsha*

<sup>1</sup> Entsai' depuiñu, vee mujtu mangue-eenmalan tsa selusha manbela ma juukapa juruna katawayu, tsenmalan inu ajke' pandu tyujtyu depakaañu jelekendin tsandimu ruku inu manbatu tsandiwa: Engu lade, ñunu keewaanu tenve, kumuinchi entsai' depulla' dyañu, wajtun kayu titi inuñuba keewaanu tenve, tiwa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmalan Diosa' Espiritu inu naakenu tyañuba tsa tiyaitu, kumuinchi entsangue katawayu: selusha reila' chunu chunjuu main chuñu, junu ma ruku chunawa.

<sup>3</sup> Juntsa ruku pi'kelaa jaspe bale shupuka keraawa. Tsenmin pi'kelaa kurnalina bale shupuka bain keraawa. Tsenmala ya' chunjuu keetalaya tera naraa, esmeralda bale shupuka pi'keñu keekiñuu yatanawa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin kama 24 chunjuu, matyu reila' chuchudinu chunjuu, juntsa rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu yatana dechuwa. Juntsa chunjuulanu Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukula fiba jali panaa tene, tsenmin mishusha bain uru mishmunderu pukaandene dechuwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmala rei' chuchudinu chunjuunuya pidya pidyake' kuidya daran pandu naatimunga juntsandi', jelekendintsuwa. Tsenmala juntsa chunjuu ajuushaa mandishpai tu ñillu bain llukendetsuwa. Juntsa mandishpai tu ñillu, Dioschi mandishpai espiritu jumula deewa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin reila' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha lamaa keraaren tsamantsa ishdangatataawa.

Tsenmin rei' chunjuu kejtala bain, naa ya' keetala bain taapai bibu chumula naa ajuusha bain, naa benesha bain, kapuka tene puu de-uinawa.

<sup>7</sup> Mainya leun keraawa, kamainya llupu wagara keraawa, kamainya cha' kajuu keraawa, tsenmala kamainya jullayu jekentsu keekiñuuwa.

<sup>8</sup> Entsala main main mandishmain ja'chi depuwa, tsenmin naa avindala bain, naa juusha bain kapuka pure' puundene judeewa. Tsenmin entsalaa naa-uwanuba dyai'mujchi kepe bain, mandala bain entsandiitila:

Yaren juu jumu,

yaren juu jumu,

yaren main juu jumu Diosya,

tiba kekaamu Dios,

tinbunu bain chumu,

naa chai bain chumu,

naa bene bain maanu juushu juntsa rukuve, tiidetiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu rukunu, matyu naa-uwanuba chunuu jumu rukunu entsa chumula tsamantsaa keeware' balengure' sunden keewaawaa deke',

<sup>10</sup> naa-uwanu entsala tsa dekiñuba Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukula ya' ajuusha teedi' yala' uru mishmunderu kalare' tsure' naa-uwanuba chunuu jumu rukunu aawa kure' keewaatu entsa entsa detiwa:

<sup>11</sup> Bale Ruku, lala' Dios, uwain ñuya laachi tsandikayañu urave.

Tsa' mitya laachi tsamantsaa keewarade,

naa mu bain ñunu bale dekuresa,

naa ti pudee bain ñuchi tene juusa,

tiba jutyuwaanun ñaa challa judeeshu juntsa kumuinchi dekemu' mitya,

tsenmin ñuren tsanguendya' keñuya entsa tusha tiba dejuñu' mitya.

## 5

### *Llupu Kaa Uvejarenja'lekenuu kiika*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenmin kai'sha rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu ruku ya' uran dyaapasha ma kiika tanawa. Entsa kiika, ajuusha bain, benesha bain pillaawa, tsenmin ja'len jutyu mandishpai muutechi nara mai'kara katawayu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmin ma pude anjee bain katawayu. Tsenñu juntsa anjee jelekenu daran palaachi entsandi pake'meewa: ¿Maa tsanguenuu jutu juntsa ja'len jutyu mai'kara muute demushke' entsa kiikanu ja'lechungu? ti' pake'meemeekiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu naa kai'sha chulla bain, naa tusha chulla bain, naa yumaa peya' mennamula bain, muba tsanguenuu dejutyu' juntsa kiikanu ja'lenu dejutyu', naa keekenu bain dejutyuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu iya pure' warendintsuwayu, muba tsanguenuu jutyu' juntsa kiikanu ja'lekenu bain, naa keekenu bain deju-tyuñu' mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu Diosa' chachilla' ma bale ruku inu entsandiwa: Waatyude, enu main Judánu sera' jamu paande Leun mumu ruku, matyu rei David millanu shu'ke' sera' jamu, yaa tinuba depulla' mitya, entsa kiikanu mandishpai mai'namu muute mushke' ja'lenuu juve, tiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu ke-eetu, naa taapai bibu chumula' kejtsapala bain, naa Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukula bain uinanu kejtsapala, rei' chuchudinu chunjuu keesha main llupu kaa uveja tuta' Diosnu keewara' dyaiñuu uina katañu, mandishpai kachu ma puu, naa kapuka bain mandishpallu ma puuwa. Juntsa mandishpai kapukalaya, Dioschi tu kuraa eramu mandishpai espiritu jumulaa tsa deewa.

<sup>7</sup> Tsejtu juntsa Llupu Kaa Uveja junga jitu, rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu ruku' uran dyaapasha tananu kiikanu kakiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Tsejtu juntsa kiika kanmalan, taapai bibu chumula, naa Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukula bain Llupu Kaa Uveja' aju-usha teledediwa. Tsejtu chaita rukula main main arpa tamin, naa uru shulla bain ju'ke' aindyunguikaantsumi yalluu taandene dejuwa. Tsaaren entsa uru shullanu ju'ke' aindyun-guikaantsumiya ya' chachilla Diosnu paka pakakiñu palaa deeve.

<sup>9</sup> Tsejtu kasa beesa mantu entsa entsandila:  
Uwain ñuya tsanguenuu ju' mitya, juntsa kiika kanu tsuve,  
naa mai'namu muute bain demushke' ja'lenu tsuve,  
matyu ñaa chachilla' mitya peya', ñu' asa deshajaa-ere',  
naa vee vee sera' jimu paandelanu bain,  
naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachillanu bain,  
naa yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachillanu bain,  
naa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu bain  
livee inuu keñu Dioschi tene tiyanuu deju' mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmin tsangue' juntsalanu ma bulu ya' chachi detire',  
chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula tene tirekive, lala'  
Dioschi manda-i' taawasha kenu.  
Tsenmala yala entsa tusha mandangue' washkenu detsuve,  
tiidetiwá.

<sup>11</sup> Iya keenaren bene rei' chuchudinu chunjuu keesha, matyu bibu chumula, Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukulaba uinanu keetala anjee pure' yatana de-uinawa, matyu pureenchiren mikan jutyuu uina' pa' jelekendindetsu meewayu.

<sup>12</sup> Tsejtu daran palaachi entsa entsa detiwa:  
Llupu Kaa Uveja tuta' Diosnu keewaramuya,

matyu tsanguekutyanuu ju' mitya,  
 ti kenu tya' bain kemu keewarasa,  
 naa ne bale juu bain,  
 naa aseptanguikaamu juu bain,  
 naa deelawaakenuu juu bain,  
 naa bale kuranu juu bain keewarasa.  
 Tsenmin tsamantsaa keewarasa,  
 tsenmin tsamantsa ura rukuve tikayasa Llupu Kaa Uvejaya,  
 tiidetiwa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmala kumuinchi Dioschi imulaya, naa kai'sha chulla  
 bain, naa tusha chulla bain, naa lamaasha pumula bain,  
 naa yumaa peya' mennamula bain, matyu kumuinchi entsa  
 detiñu meewayu:

Rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu bain,  
 naa Llupu Kaa Uveja bain,  
 tsamantsa ura ruku deeve tikayanuu deju',  
 naa bale kuranu bain dejuve.

Naa tsamantsaa keewara bain,  
 naa ti kenu tya' bain kemu deju',  
 naa-uwanuba tsanguemu keewarasa, tiidetiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmala taapai bibu chumulaa: Uwain tsaasa tenve,  
 tiidetiwa, tsenmala Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukulaya teledi'  
 Diosnu aawa dekure' keewaawa.

## 6

### *Mandishpai muuteja'len jutyu mai'kara jumula*

<sup>1</sup> Llupu Kaa Uveja juntsa kiikanu ja'len jutyu ajke'  
 mai'namu muute mushkentsu keenawayu, tsenmalan juntsa  
 uwanu bibu chumula main daran palaachi kuidya daran pan  
 tsandi' entsandiwa: ¡Jade! tiwa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu ke-eetu main fiba kawallu katawayu, main  
 ya' tyaapasha chiti' tsuta tya'kentsumi taa chuu. Tsenñu  
 juntsanu ma mishmunderu dekuwa, tsenmalan yumalaren  
 vingue' pulla pullaimu' mitya, mavingue' puinu fale' jiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Manen Llupu Kaa Uveja kama mai'namu muute ma-  
 mushkentsu keenawayu, tsenmalan kamain chumu bain  
 entsandiñu meewayu: ¡Jade! tiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmala kama kawallu ungalalaa faleñu katawayu.  
 Juntsa kawallunu chumunu: Engu chumu chachillanu kun-  
 daa detire', yai tene detu'kaakenuke kide, ti' tsanguikaawa,  
 tsejtu tsanguenu ma aa peeniya bain kuwa.

<sup>5</sup> Manen Llupu Kaa Uveja kama mai'namu muute ma-  
 mushkenmalan, kamain chumu bain: ¡Jade! ti' pañu mee-  
 wayu. Tsejtu mangue-eeñu, umaya pababaa kawallunaa  
 katawayu, tsenmin juntsa kawallunu chumuya ya' tyaapanu  
 yangaashulla taaya chuwa.



6 Tsenmalan taapallu chumula' kejtsapala, main patiñundiñu entsangue meewayu: Pai livee trigu ma malunu ma ruku naake taawasha ke' kamuñuba tsaanchi jusa, tsenmala sebada bain mandishmain livee ma malunu ma ruku naake kamuñuba tsaanchi jusa; tsaaren ulibu mulinuya, naa binunu bain de-iinuuya tiwaanu kityude, tiwa.

7 Manen Llupu Kaa Uveja kama mai'namu muute mamushkenmalan umaa entsaba taapallu chumu bain: ¡Jade! tiwa.

8 Tsenñu ke-eetu lajkililimusaa kawallunu katawayu. Juntsa kawallunu chumuya Tu'mu mumu puuwa, tsenmin pemula' pupunanu tena bain ya' benesha suraawa. Tsenñu juntsanaa tu kuraa chumu chachillanu taapai pela velekiñungue', manbaate chachillanuya detutekenuu tire' peeniyachi bain, naa panda yamujkarachi bain, naa diipeyachi bain, naa tusha chumu firu animaalachi bain detu'nutsu.

9 Manen Llupu Kaa Uveja entsaba manda mai'namu muute mamushkenmalan, Diosa' mitya ya' kuinda mijakaandu tutamulanu ufeenda tsure' keewaanu panbeesha katawayu.

10 Tsenñu juntsala uti' patu: Aa Bale Ruku Dios, main juu jumu, deechu' kemu, ¿naa-uwanaa tusha chumu chachillanu kavitu ke', naa lalanu detuten mitya bain kavitu kenujtuuyu? tiidetiwa.

11 Tsenñu entsalanu juyayaa fiba jali main main kuwatu: Jayu keenadei, chaiba ñuiba bulu keenguemula, matyu Cristo' mitya taawasha kemula, ñulla naa-i' depeñuba tsainuuren millai peyaindetyuve, tiwa.

12 Manen Llupu Kaa Uveja entsaba mandishmain mai'namu muute mamushkiñu katawayu, tsenñu kala jelekenuke kiwa. Tsenmalan pajta, llakindya' pannu paba jalinu keekiñu-i' jelekenu yapijurui tiyawa, naa kepe pajta bain ungalala tene tiyai' asanu keekiñuiwa,

13 naa makarala bain, igu chinu ish tinbunu laramu igu pukaaba ju' ishuya daran kiñu tusha depajtyan juyan tsa deiwa.

14 Naa selu bain tituba i', kiikaaba ju' demanbijtekare' manbantsuñu piyan tsaiwa, naa kuyi juula bain, naa ishla juula bain tituba i' tsa vee mujtu demachujtya deiwa.

15 Tsenmala kumuinchi chachilla, matyu tu kuraa chumu reila bain, naa kayu bale chachilla bain, naa suutadu amala bain, naa tarukula bain, naa tsamantsa pude chachilla bain, tsenmin kumuinchi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachilla bain, naa yai tene nejuu chumu chachilla bain depantsu' tujuusha tene videiwa, aa lanba' kuyi dijkitala.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu aa lanba' kuyilanu bain, naa aa shupukalanu bain, entsa entsa detiwa: ¡Dewaka' ja' lalanu dishkikai, rei' chuchudinu chunjuunu chunashu juntsa rukuchi katawan jutyu, tsenmin naa Llupu Kaa Uveja bain lalanu ajaatyañu, yachi bain katawan jutyu!

<sup>17</sup> Matyu yumaa ajaatya' chachillanu taaju iware' dekenu malu jañuve. Tsenñu' mitya ¿maa tiba i'mujchi uinañunachunga? tiidetiwa.

## 7

### *144.000 chachillamuutechi tsutala*

<sup>1</sup> Tsai' puiñu kayu bene katawayu, entsa tunu taapai anjeela main main kapash kapash uidena, taapai ishuwa jumulanu nukaba jui-eekaan jutyu washnatu, matyu naa tusha bain, naa lamaasha bain, naa chisha bain juikaakaren jutyu.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmala kama anjee pajlanu pasha faaja' uwain chumu Dioschi muute chujtintsumi tana katawayu; tsejtu naa tusha bain, naa lamaasha bain, mushkenu uuden imu juntsa taapai anjeelanu daran patu entsandiwa:

<sup>3</sup> Diosa' chachillanu yala' llashkapanu Diosa' muutechi kayu tsu'kaindetyuya, tiba firu' kityudei, naa tunu bain, naa lamaanu bain, naa chi juulanu bain, tiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenmin kumuinchibi Dioschi muute puu jumula nan de-juñuba tsa deeve ti' pañu meewayu. Tsejtu Israelnu sera' jimu paandelanu tene te'kalaraju kumuinchibi 144.000 chachi Dioschi muute jula.

<sup>5</sup> Judánu sera' jimu paandela 12.000 chachilla muute de-  
iwa,

naa Rubénnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Gadnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

<sup>6</sup> naa Asernu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Neftalínu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Manasésnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

<sup>7</sup> naa Simeónnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Levínu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Isacarnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

<sup>8</sup> naa Zabulónnu sera' jimu paandela bain,

naa Josénu sera' jimu paandela bain,

tsenmin Benjamínnu sera' jimu paandela bain 12.000 chachilla Dioschi muute jula.

### *Kai'sha chachilla fiba jalipanaa tene pure' uinamula.*

<sup>9</sup> Entsaa puiñu kayu bene chachi pure' kataakiwayu, muba mi'nu jutyuu; juntsala vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumula bain, naa vee vee sera' jimu paandela bain, naa yai tene ma bululu i' chumula bain, naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachilla

bain mantsa mantsa jumulaa tsa deewa. Kumuinchi juntsala rei' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha, tsenmin Llupu Kaa Uveja' ajuusha bain de-uinawa juyayaa fiba jali panaandene, tsenmin main main tinchi jaki taandene de-uinawa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu kumuinchi daran palaachi patu entsa entsa detiwa:

Reila' chuchudinu chunjuusha chumu lala' Dios, Llupu Kaa Uvejabaa livee inuu kikaamu deeve, tiidetiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu reila' chuchudinu chunjuu keesha bain, naa Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukula' keesha bain, naa taapai bibu chumula' keesha bain yatana uinamu anjeela, reila' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha deteedi', yala' llashkapa tusha tyuikangue dewaïke' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaatu,

<sup>12</sup> entsa detiwa:

¡Uwain tsaasa!

Naa ne tsamantsa ura rukuve tikayainuu juu bain, naa tsamantsaa keewara juu bain, naa aseeta juve tya' keewaanu juu bain, naa yuj urave ti' panu juu bain, naa balenguranuu juu bain, naa ti kikenuu juu bain, naa ti dera juula bain naa-uwanuba lala' Dioschi tene jusa.

¡Tsaasa! detiwa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu juntsa uwanu Diosa' chachilla' ma bale ruku inu pake'meetu tsandiwa: ¿Juntsa juyayaa fiba jali pana deeshu juntsala muden, tsenmin nukaa chumu jatu de-in? tiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu iya: Rukui, ñuya mive, tiwayu. Tsenñu entsandiwa: Entsalaa Diosa' mitya tsamantsa taaju i' puinu tinbuchi ika' puimula deju', Llupu Kaa Uveja' asachi yala' jali fibabaañuke manbitsaamula deeve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsa' mityaa Diosa' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha depuve, tsejtu naa-uwanuba mandala bain, kepe bain ya' pupunanu yasha depu'

yanu aawa kure' keewaandetsuve.

Tsenmala, reila' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu rukuya yaiba chu' yalanu washkenu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Umayá panda bain yapen dejutyuve,

naa pi bain yamuj jun dejutyuve,

naa pajta bain yalanu maju'ken jutyuve,

naa ne lujaa tya' bulla tyanu bain dejutyuve,

<sup>17</sup> matyu reila' chuchudinu chunjuu chunu ajuusha uinamu

Llupu Kaa Uvejaa

yalanu uvejabillaaba washken tsanguenu juñu' mitya.

Tsenmin naa-uwanuba chuwaamu,

tjuusha faamu nara ishpi pijulasha bain miya' jijiinu tsuve.

Tsenmala Diosya yala' kapukanu kapi demanguijmu junu tsuve, tiwa.

## 8

### *De-insha jumumandishpai muute*

<sup>1</sup> Llupu Kaa Uveja entsaba mandishpai mai'namu muute de-insha jumu mushke' ja'lenmalan selusha tsaamika medya uraa ma dijtsaa pajtyai' dijtsalei tiyawa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu Diosa' ajuusha mandishpai anjee uinamulanu juipunu tyujtyu main main dekuñu katawayu.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmala kama anjee bain, aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kenu keesha aindyunguikaantsumi pu' ju'kentsumi uru shulla taa ji' uidiwa. Tsenñu ju'ke' aindyunguikaantsumi pure' kuwadekiwa, aindyunguikaantsumi ju'kentsumi uruchi jumunu reila' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha chumunu tsure' keewaanutsu, matyu Diosa' chachilla, Diosnu paka' kuinda kendetsu, juntsa kuindaba bulu ikakaakeñunguenu.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu anjee ya' tyaapachin aindyunguikaantsumi pu' ju'kentsumi tana' junu pu' ju'kiñu entsa aindyu ñivijcha, Diosa' chachilla' keñu kuindaba bulu luwa Diosa' ajuusha.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu anjee juntsa ju'ke' aindyunguikaantsumi punu uru shulla manga', Dioschi ju'kenunu tsumu ñinbuka deka' pu' tsaam tusha kepukiwa, tsenmalan warati' kuidya bain jelek-endi', pidya pidya ke', naa kala bain kiwa.

### *Ajke' taapai juipunutyujtyu jumula*

<sup>6</sup> Mandishpai anjeela juipunu tyujtyu main main tana-mula, umaa pakaanu detiyawa.

<sup>7</sup> Ajke' anjee ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaawa, tsenmalan kai'sha isha puka ñiyuyu keraa bain, naa ñi bain asaba yandaa tene tusha dekepuñu pajtyawa, tsejtu tusha dekepunmalan, tunu pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaateya tsaam dejupeiwa, naa chi bain jundala chumulaya tsaam dejupepeiwa. Tsenmin kumuinchi lushkatata tapela bain tsaam dejupepeiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Entsaba pallu jumu anjee ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, ñiren ma aa kuyi kera lluwara tsaam lamaasha kepudekiwa, tsenmala pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate lamaaya tsaam asa tene tiyaiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu lamaasha pumulanu pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaateya tsaam depeya deiwa, naa baaku lamaasha nentsumulanu bain pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaateya tsaam millai demushawa.

<sup>10</sup> Entsaba pema jumu anjee ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, tsamantsa aa makara tu ñillu llukan tsaju', unsururuu entsa tusha pajtya', pijula jumulanu, naa tusha faamu pi

jumulanu bain tsaá pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaateya jandala pajtyawa.

<sup>11</sup> Juntsa tsaimu makara Saa mumuwa. Tsenñu pinu pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate pijulaya tsaá pi saa tene tiya deiwa; tsenñu entsa pi sañu' mitya, muba kushnu jui'tu, pure' chachi peya deiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Entsaba taapallu jumu anjee ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate pajta bain, naa manbaate kepe pajta bain, naa manbaate makarala bain tsaá danguityu tiya deiwa. Tsai' pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate kepe bain, manbaate mandala bain dandajtu tiya deiwa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsaiñu ke-eena, kai'sha selu kejtala main jullayu jekachi nendu entsandi daran pañu meewayu: ¡Mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! ¡Mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! ¡Mika taaju i' puinu dejuve! ¡Tusha chumu chachillachi umaa kayu naajuchunga kama pen anjeela yala' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanu jumula depakaanmalaya! ti' daran pawa.

## 9

### *Entsaba manda juipunutyujtyu jumu*

<sup>1</sup> Entsaba manda jumu anjee, ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, ma makara kai'sha chumuren tusha pajtya' tsuna katawayu, tsenñu juntsanu jelekenuu juwan juru jumu juukapa juukenu llavi dekuwa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenñu jelekenuu juwan juru juukapa juukenmalan, aa urnunu ñivijcha lun tsa-i' pureitu pajtanu dishkemin, naa ishuanu bain juntsa tene tiyai' tsaá kepewaakiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu juntsa ñivijchanu dendu-ishu tene pure' faleke', tusha na'baasa deshaja' jideiwa. Tsenñu juntsa ishulanu, entsa tusha alagaa fi' naake kityawaamuñuba juntsanguenuu detirewa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu naa ti tape juulanu bain, naa chi juulanu bain mushki'mujchi, matyu llashkapanu Dioschi muute tsutajtu chachillanu tene firu' kikidei, tiwa juntsa dendu-ishulanu.

<sup>5</sup> Tsejtu tsangue' bain tu'tyumujchi kityawaanchin ne kike' man chu'chaya tsanguentsudei ti' uuden dekiwa. Juntsa dendu-ishula alagaa fi' kityawaren tsanguemu jula.

<sup>6</sup> Tsaanu malutala chachilla peyanu tyanu detsuve; tsaaren naa peyanu tya' bain, peyan dejutyuve, naa-i' peyan tsaanu tsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Entsa dendu-ishula, vinguenu jinundiyandu kawallunu sekuwanguikeñu deewa; dendu-ishula' mishusha uru mishmunderu keraa puka deewa, tsenmin yala' kajuuya cha' kajuru kera deewa.

<sup>8</sup> Supuu achuwa kera deewa, tsenmin tejkuya leun tejku kera deewa,

<sup>9</sup> tsenmin yala' tenbapuya, vinguendu pana panakenu jeru jali keraachi dishu deewa, tsenmala jekenmala yala' ja'chiya, vinguendu jinu karu kawalluchi juyaa pure' jiindu waratin tsa tsa detiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmala yala' nepeleya alagaa nepele kera deju' ityu pudeewa. Juntsachi chachillanu man chu'chaya' mitya taaju puiwaantsunu jula.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmala yaichi rei ju' uudenguemuya jelekenuu juwan jurunu washnamu anjeeya juwa, matyu hebreo palaachiya Abadón, griego palaachiya Apolión, tsandishu juntsaa "na'baasa defiru' ke' dekikemu" ti' mumu putu.

<sup>12</sup> Ajke' taaju i' puiwara yumaa puive, tsaaren taaju i' puinu kayu pallu juve.

*Entsaba mandishmainjuipunu tyujtyu jumu*

<sup>13</sup> Entsaba mandishmain jumu anjee, ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, Diosa' ajuusha uruchi jumu ufeenda tsure' keewaanunu taapai mutu kachu keraa usnanutala pañu mee-jawa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu juipuntsumi tyujtyu tanamu anjeenu tsandiwa: Éufrates aa pi keesha taapai anjee teetsudenashu juntsalanu delanbude, tiwa.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu juntsa taapai anjeelanu delanbuwa, matyu juntsa uranu, juntsa malunu, juntsa chu'chayanu, tsenmin juntsa añunu, tsanguenu tirawa de' mitya, tu kuraa chumu chachillanu pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate chachillanuya tu'nudetsu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñu kawallunu chuu vinguenu jimula 200'000.000 juve detiñu meewayu.

<sup>17</sup> Tsejtu iya kipin tsa-i' juntsa katandu, kawallunu bain, naa kawallunu chumulanu bain entsangue katawayu: vinguenu jindu tenbapunu dishkaantsumi jeru pana deewa. Juntsala ñillu keraa ungalala deewa, tsenmin lushkatataa jasintu keraa, naa lajkililii ju'kemu asufee keraa bain ma judeewa. Tsenmin kawai mishpukaya leun mishu kera deewa, tsenmin yala' fi'pakishaya ñi bain, ñivijcha bain, ju'kemu asufee bain fala falake jadya jadya dekiwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenñu juntsa kawallu fi'pakisha ñi bain, ñivijcha bain, ju'kemu asufee bain fale falekemulachi, tu kuraa chumu chachilla pen pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate chachillaya tsaa depeya deiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Matyu kawallu yala' fi'pakichee firu' ikaakenuu dejuwa naa yala' nepelechi bain. Yala' nepeleya aa piñi keraa mishu pudeewa; juntsachee chachillanu firu' ke' ta'kemu deewa.

<sup>20</sup> Entsa tsaá depuiñu peyatyu' laramu chachilla, ne tsaive tya' yala firu' kiikemu deju'ba veta' pensa demantyuwa; tsaju' naa dyabululanu bain, tsenmin naa katabanguityu, naa merebanguityu, naa neba ityu uru dyusnu bain, naa lushi kenu jeru dyusnu bain, naa brunse dyusnu bain, naa shupu' dyusnu bain, naa chi dyusnu bain, yalanaa teedi' aawa kure' keewaawaa kentsula.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenmin naa cha' tu'mula bain, naa mirukula bain, naa vee matsaimula bain, naa taamula bain jayuuba yala naak-entsumuwa deju'ba manbashi' veta' pensa mangui'la.

## 10

### *Anjee ma kaa kiika pijtaaba*

<sup>1</sup> Bene selusha, ma pude anjee ñivijchaba buluu pajaintsu katawayu; ya' mish katyusha arku iris chityanawa, tsenmin ya' kajuuya pajta kera pidyawa, tsenmala ya' neepaya ñi lura usaanu keekiñuuwa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsenmin ya' tyaapanuya pijtekara ma kaa kiika ja'laa taawa; juntsaa pajatu, ura neepaya lamaasha teeta', jala neepaya tusha teetadi' uidiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu tsamantsa daran patu leun murundin tsandiwa. Tsandi' nei'ba murundinmalan, mandishpai kuidya jumula bain de-ui'kawa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu juntsa mandishpai kuidya depa' dyañu iya naade-tiñu mere'ba juntsa piikenu kentsuwayu, tsenñu selusha main entsandiñu meejava: Piikityude, mandishpai kuidya naadetiñu mere'ba maali dus mijaide, tiwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmalan in katañu anjee, ma neepa lamaasha teeta', kama neepa tusha teetadimu anjee kai'sha ya' urandyaapa usake',

<sup>6</sup> naa-uwanuba chumu ruku' mitya, naa selu bain kemu, naa tu bain kemu, naa lamaa bain kemu, tsenmin kumuinchi juntsalanu katawamu judeeshu juntsala bain dekemu ruku' mitya, uwain tsanguenbera kentsuyu ti' patu entsandiwa: Yumaa keekeenanu jutyuve; keenanu tinbu de-iive.

<sup>7</sup> Tsa' mitya Dios titi kenuu ju'ba juntsa munuba mijakara-jtu jumu, matyu yachi taawasha kemu ya' mitya pamulanu tsandimuwaañu, juntsa tsaá i' puinu tsuve, entsaba mandishpai anjee ya' tyujtyu pakaanundiyantsuren, tiwa.

<sup>8</sup> Kai'sha inu pañu meenu palaa mameewayu, tsenñu inu manbaputu entsandiwa: Ma neepa tusha teeta', kama neepa lamaasha teetanashu juntsa anjeenu kalen ji', ya' tyaapachi ja'laa tanashu juntsa pijta kiika kaide, tiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsandiñu juntsa anjee' keesha jitu, inu aantsa kiika kuwaka tiwayu, tsenñu tsandiwa: Ka' tsaá fikide. Matyu

ñu' peshushaa saanu tsuve, tsaaren fi'pakishaa mishki juuñu pingalanu tsuve, tiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu anjee' tyaapanu juntsa kaa kiika katu tsa fikiwayu, tsenñu uwain fi'pakinuya mishki pingalan tsaaturen, fiñuya peshushaa samingala tenwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñu inu entsa detiwa: Ñu manen pure' chachilla, yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee uñilanu bain, matyu kumuinchi yalanu Dios naatinuuñuba juntsa mawainnu juve, detiwa.

## 11

### *Tyee iñuba tsana keenamupai rukula*

<sup>1</sup> Bene, midinguinutsumi cha'li, ñañi keraa inu dekuwa, tsejtu entsa detiwa: Junga ji' Diosa' pupunanu yanu bain, ufeenda tsure' keewaanunu bain midinguide, tsenmin juntsanu junga teedi' Diosnu aawa kure' keewaamulanu bain mi'de.

<sup>2</sup> Tsaaren Diosa' pupunanu ya avindala cha' neinshaya midinguityude, Diosnu keranguityu chachillanu kuwaañu' mitya. Yalaa Dioschin juu pebulunu, 42 chu'chaya' mitya balejtu kure' delanteekiñguenu detsuve.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenmala iyaa inchi tyee iñuba tsana keenamu pai rukulanu 1.260 malu inbera in mitya pakaanu eenu tsuyu, tsaaren llakindya' pannu paba jali panakiñuundene juuya eenu tsuyu.

<sup>4</sup> Tyee iñuba tsana keenamu entsa pai rukula, matyu Bale Ruku tusha keenamu ruku' ajuusha pai ulibu chi chumulan tsa deju', lanpaa chujtintsumi pallu jumulan tsa deeve.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mun yalanu firu' kenu dekiñuba, yala' fi'pakisha ñi faaware' tsa millangue ju'kenu detsuve. Tsaju' mun yalanu firu' kenu ke' bain dejupe' peyainu detsuve.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin entsala, engu Diosa' mitya ya' palaa mijakaren pungama, tsa selu llukike' shuwa jan jutyungaandyashu juntsaa tsanguenuu dejuve; naa pinu asa tirenu tya' bain, tsanguenuu dejuve; tsenmin chachillanu tichi tichi taaju puiwaanu tya' bain, tsanguenuu dejuve, naa-uwanu tsa tsanguenu tya' bain.

<sup>7</sup> Entsa tyee iñuba tsana keenamu pai rukula' kuinda kenu tinbu de-inmalan, jelekenuu juwan jurusha faamu firu an- imaa jitu, yaiba vingue' pulla' juntsa pai rukulanu detu'nu tsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsenmala yala' ujkun buluya aa pebulunu cha' den neneinu kejtala, matyu yala' Bale Ruku bain kuusanu tu'vi'

\* 11:4 Zacarías 4.1-14



peyanu pebulunu tsunanu dejuve, laapu' pañuya, Sodoma bain tinu firu' pebulunu, tsandiyu'ba, Egipto bain tinu pebulunu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala naa vee vee yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachilla bain, naa vee vee sera' jimu paandela bain, naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachilla bain, naa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachilla bain, mengaanuba dekityu', pemu tsumulanu pen malu medya keenchin ne tsananu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tu' chumu chachilla juntsa pai rukula depeñu yuj desundyatu, yai tene fandangu deke', sundyanchin tiñnuba veta' veta' meke mekenenu detsuve, matyu juntsa pai ruku Diosa' mitya pamula yalanu tsamantsa taaju puiwaamularen umaa depeyave tyatu.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenñuren pen malu medya insha, Dios juntsa pai rukulanu aama manguwa' mangujtenu tsuve, tsenñu tsaindetsu mun keenamulaya mika wapannu detsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenñu iya kipiiñu-intsu selusha main entsandiñu meejawa: Engu ladei, tiñu demeewa. Tsenñu yala' kundaala dekeenaren, ma ñivish bulunu kai'sha deluwa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmalan yala' lunu uranu, kala tsamantsangue daran kiwa, tsenñu pebulu paitya pela vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaateya tsaa millaiwa, tsenmin 7.000 chachilla depeyawa, tsenñu mantsa laramulaya jelanchin kai'sha chumu Diosnu uwain yaa tsanguentsuve tya', aawa kure' dekeewaawa.

<sup>14</sup> Entsaba pai taaju i' puiwara yumaa puive, tsaren chaiba main kenuu juve; wajtunun janu tsuve juntsa bain.

*Entsaba mandishpaijuipunu tyujtyu pakara*

<sup>15</sup> Entsaba mandishpai anjee ya' juipunu tyujtyu pakaanmalan, kai'sha jelekenu velan jurundi' daran papatitu entsa entsa detiwa:

Lala' Bale Ruku Dios bain,  
yachi Mi'ke' Kayamu bain rei dejuñu,  
entsa tunu naake uudenguen dechuñuba yaichi mandiyave,  
tsenmin Diosya naa-uwanu' mityaba rei juu tsananu tsuve,  
tiidetiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala Diosa' chachilla' 24 bale rukulaya, Diosa' ajuusha reila' chuchudinu chunjuutala chumula, tsaa teledi' waike' Diosnu aawa dekure' keewaatu

<sup>17</sup> entsandila:

Ñunu yuj urave tindetsuyu,  
Bale Ruku, tiba kekaamu Dios,  
matyu ñuya tinbunun chumuwaaren,  
naa chai bain chumuve.  
Matyu ñu umaa tyee tsamantsaa kenu ju'ba  
yumaa washke' mandanguenu peepuñu' mitya,  
yuj urave tindetsuyu.

18 Ñunu kerandyatyu chachilla de-ajaavi deive,  
 tsaaren naa tsa deiñu bain,  
 yumaa ñu ajaatya' taaju i' puiwaanu malu jave,  
 naa pemulanu bain kavitu kenu tinbu.  
 Tsenmin ñuchi taawasha kemu, ñu' mitya pamu rukulanu  
 bain,  
 naa ñuchin juu chachillanu bain,  
 tsandityu'ba, ñunu ura' keengue' meenguemulanu bain,  
 yala' tsangues nen mitya ñu tyee kunuu juñuba,  
 juntsa malu jave,  
 matyu kumuinchi juntsa chachillanu,  
 naa ne chachillanu bain,  
 naa bale rukulanu bain,  
 ñuchi tsanguenu tinbu jave.  
 Tsenmin entsa tusha firu' kemu chachillanu bain,  
 ñu dekikenuu juñu malu bain yumaa jave, detiwa.

19 Tsenmalan juntsa uranu, Diosa' pupunanu yasha,  
 kai'sha chumu jurudiwa, tsenñu Dios chachillaba veta'  
 veta' tsanguedaa ti' pañu keewara babuu juntsa elesha  
 juusha tsuna kataviwa. Tsenmalan pidya pidyake', warati',  
 kuidya jelekendi', naa kala bain ke', naa kaa isha puka bain  
 tsamantsangue pajtekaawa.

## 12

### *Ma shinbu paa piñiba*

1 Kai'sha selusha Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu  
 ke' keewaañu katawawa: ma shinbu pajtanuren ne jali  
 panan tsaju, tsenmin ya' neepachiya kepe pajtanu teetaju',  
 ya' mishushaa ma mishmunderu 12 makara chuu pukaawa.

2 Juntsa shinbu na puuwa. Tsaju' yachi nakanu ura jañu  
 kityatu jelekendintsuwa.

3 Tsenmala bene kai'sha Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve  
 tyainuu jumu ke' keewara kamain mafaawa: tsenñu aa  
 paa piñi ungalalaa, mandishpai mishu puu, naa kachu  
 bain paitya ma puuya faawa. Tsenmin mishumee kaa  
 mishmunderu main main pukaawa.

4 Tsejtu ya' nepelechi kai'sha chumu makaralanu pen pela  
 vele' keekiñunguiñuya, manbaate makaraya tsaa dekasha' ere'  
 tusha dekepukiwa.

Tsangue' dyatu juntsa paa piñi, nakanundiyantsumu  
 shinbu' ajuubi ji' uidiwa, na pajtenmalan juntsa nanu ka'  
 finu.

5 Juntsa shinbu unbeena kawa. Tsenñu juntsa kaana,  
 bene kumuinchi chachillachi bale ruku tiya' tsuta kapasha  
 jeru puu cha'li taa washna' mandanguikenu tsuve. Tsaaren

juntsa shinbu' kaananu kaketu, Diosa' chuchudinu ajuusha deta'wa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbu nepiya' ji' tsa tiba den chutyuin tenasha jiiwa, matyu yachi, Dios yumaa mi'ke' tananu tenasha. Tsenñu junu 1.260 malu inbera panda kuntsunu dejuwa juntsa shinbunu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu aa bale jumu anjee Miguel ya' anjeelaba paa piñinu selusha devinguiwa. Tsenñu paa piñi bain ya' anjeelaba bulu devingueturen

<sup>8</sup> pullai'tu, kai'sha chunanuu jutyu tiyaiwa.

<sup>9</sup> Juntsaitaa paa piñi, yumaa tinbu chumu piñi, matyu Dyabulu mumu puu, tsandiyu' bain Satanás tiitinu jumu, matyu kumuinchi chachillanu anbukuinda keranguekaamu paa piñi, selusha chumuren tsa kelarai', ya' anjeelaba bulu tusha keviwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu selusha main daran palaachi entsandi pañu meewayu:

Livee inu jumu yumaa jave;

Dios tyee kiikenu tya'ba juntsanguenu keewaave.

Tsenmin Dios rei ju' naajunuuñuba juntsa bain keewaave,

tsenmin yachi Mi'ke' Kayamu' mandanguenu malu bain yumaa jave,

matyu laaba bulu keranguemu naatalalanu firu' pa',

tsa deeve ti' Diosa' ajuusha malumere,

naa kepe bain, naa mandala bain tsa tsandintsumu ruku,

junga kelara' vee mujtu keviñu' mitya.

<sup>11</sup> Diosnu keenguemu lala' naatalala Dyabulunu depuive;

matyu Llupu Kaa Uveja tuta',

ya' asa shajaakaañu' mityaa depuive.

Tsenmin naa jela pubaatyu Diosa' mitya pas nendu', naa depeyaba i':

Uwain ura palaave,

ti' mijakaamuwa de' mitya bain, juntsan mityaa depuive.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya kumuinchi selusha chumula sundyadei,

tsaaren ñulla tusha chumula bain,

naa lamaasha pumula bain taaju puinu detsuve,

matyu Dyabulu yachi yumaa aa malu tsutyuñuba mija' mitya,

ñulla' junga tsamantsa ajara vijave, tiwa.

<sup>13</sup> Paa piñi, nei'ba tusha kevi'ba mijamin, unbeena kamu shinbunu ajaatya' surekiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenñu juntsa shinbunu pai aa jullayu ja'chi juu dekuwa, juntsa paa piñi kalen putyuinsha, tiba den chutyuinsha, yanu pen añu medya' mitya panda kuwa kentsunu dejuñu junga, ya' chuinsha jekachi jisa detyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmalan juntsa paa piñi ya' fi'pakisha, kacha ken tsangue' pi pure' kelaake' pijula tirekiwa, juntsa shinbunu pi bu'ware' llutenu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenñuren juntsa shinbunu la'katu tu leechinguike', paa piñi bu'waañu pinu dekushkakaakiwa.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu paa piñi tsamantsai ajaaviwa juntsa shinbunu. Tsejtu juntsa shinbunu kayu vera sera' jimu chachillanu, matyu Dios naakidei tiñuba tsanguemulanu, tsandityu'ba Jesús naake mijakare' puiñu bain, tsanguen chumulanu vinguinu jiwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tsejtu paa piñi lamaa pi keesha ji' uidiwa.

## 13

### *Lamaasha faamu firuu animaa*

<sup>1</sup> Tsenñu main firuu animaa mandishpai mishu puu, kachu bain paitya ma puu, tsenmin kachumeeme ma kaa mishmunderu pukaaya lamaasha faañu katawayu. Tsenmin ya' mishutala, Diosnu kentsura' firu' mumu juu tene pillaawa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu in katañu firuu animaa kela keraawa, tsaaren neepaya usu neepa keraawa, tsenmin ya' fi'pakiya leun fi'paki keraawa. Tsenñu paa piñi juntsa firuu animaanu rei ju', tsamantsangue mandanguenuu tirekiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Ma mishpuka juntsa firuu animaachi yumaa penun jutyuu, malastema wana katañun, tsaara' ne mandiyaiwa. Tsenñu kumuinchi chachilla keenbashi' entsa firuu animaanu desuudiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu paa piñinu Dios juuñungue aawa kure' dekeewaawa, juntsa firuu animaanu tsamantsangue firu' kekaanuu tireñu' mitya, tsenmin firuu animaanu bain tsaren dekiwa, entsandindu: ¿Maa firuu animaa tsaara' juchunga? ¿Tsenmin naaju daj rukaa yanu vingue' puinu juchunga? tiidetiwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin ya' maalin dajtya' kikenuu bain, naa Diosnu kentsure' firu' patinu tyañu bain tsanguikaawa, tsenmin 42 chu'chaya' mitya uudenguen chunuu bain tirewa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu Diosnu bain, naa ya' chuinsa bain defiru' patiwa, tsandityu'ba, yaba bulu kai'sha chumulanu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenmin juntsa firuu animaanu Dioschin juu chachillanu vingue' pullainu kikaawa. Tsenmin kumuinchi vee vee sera' jimu paandelanu bain, naa vee vee yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu bain demandanguenu uuden kuwa.

<sup>8</sup> Kumuinchi tusha chumu chachilla juntsa firuu animaanu Dios juuñungue aawa kure' keewaanu dejuve. Tsaaren mun entsa tu dekenu tinbunuren chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kikasha, matyu Llupe Kaa Uveja tuta' Diosnu kuwaishu juntsa

ruku' kiikanu yala' mumu yumaa pilla tanamulaya tsanguen dejutyuve.

<sup>9</sup> Mu bain ura' meedidei:

<sup>10</sup> Mun veelachi kaya' ji' manda-inuu jumulaya,  
veelachi kaya' ji' manda-inu detsuve;  
tsenmala mun peeniyachi peyanuu jumulaya,  
peeniyachi peyanu detsuve.

Tsa' mitya, Dioschin juu jumu chachillaya kayu challaa Diosnu daran keengue' tsaajintsunu meneste deeve.

### *Tusha faamu firuu animaa*

<sup>11</sup> Bene kama firuu animaa tusha falentsu katawañu, llupu kaa uveja kachu keraa tene pallu puwa, tsaaren paa piñi pan tsa tsandiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin ajke' firuu animaa naaju pudewaañuba ya bain juntsaawa. Tsaaren entsa firuu animaaya ajke' jumu firuu animaachee taawasha kemuwa. Tsejtu kumuinchi chachillanu detelengaatu, ma mishpuka lastemaa wana jumuren, ura' mandimu ajke' firuu animaanu Dios juuñungue aawa kure' keewaakaawa challa faamu firuu animaa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu bain ke' keewaawaa kiwa. Tsangue' chachilla dekeena, selusharen, tusha ñi pajte pajtekikaawa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsangue' ajke' firuu animaa jumuchi tiba kiikendu, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ketu, kumuinchi tusha chumu chachillanu anbuda dekeranguikaawa. Tsejtu peeniyachi lastema wana jumuren ura' mandiya' chumu firuu animaachi main chi nawawa juntsa firuu animaa keraa kidei ti' mandanguiwa entsaba pallu faamu firuu animaa jumu.

<sup>15</sup> Entsa bene mafaamu firuu animaa jumu, ajke' firuu animaa keraa jumu chi nawawanu chachi juuñuu ishmu tirenuu kikaawa, tsenmin entsa chi nawawa pamu tiyatu, yanu teedi' Dios juuñungue aawa kure' keewaatyulanuya detu'nu kikaawa.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmin bene mafaamu firuu animaa kumuinchi chachillanu, naa ne chachillanu bain, naa bale chachillanu bain, naa tarukulanu bain, naa purelanu bain, naa yai tene nejuu chumu chachillanu bain, naa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachillanu bain, yala' urandyaapanu, tsanguityumee llashkapanu muute depukaakiwa.

<sup>17</sup> Tsenñu mun juntsa firuu animaa' mumu juu muute putyulaya, naa ne ya' mumu numeru juu bain, muute jutyushu juntsaa, naa ati'kanu bain, naa ai'nu bain dejutyuwa.

<sup>18</sup>Enaa mun aseeta ju'ba demijasa tenve. Mun tsanguenuu jutuya firuu animaa' mumu numerunu pensangue' aseetangue' mijadei. Matyu juntsa numeru ma cha' ruku' muren tsaave. Juntsa numeru entsaave: 666.

## 14

### *144.000 chachi, Sión kuyisha*

<sup>1</sup>Bene mangue-eetu Llupu Kaa Uvejanu, Sión kuyisha uyuna katawayu. Tsenñu yaba, 144.000 chachilla, matyu yala' llashkapanu Llupu Kaa Uveja' mumu pumin, naa ya' Apa' mumu bain pumin jumu chachilla bulu de-uinawa.

<sup>2</sup>Bene kai'sha fidyaa tiñu meewayu, matyu aa pipayu waratitu naatimunga, naa kuidya daran pati' bain naatimunga juntsandiwa; matyu arpa kemula pure' wakudena' depakaañu meejan tsa tsaiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Tsejtu kasa beesanguidekiwa, reila' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha, naa taapallu chumula' ajuusha bain, naa Dios' chachilla' 24 bale rukula' ajuusha bain. Tsenñu, muba juntsa beesanu mijanu dejutyuwa, matyu Dioschi tusha livee inu kayamu 144.000 chachillan mijanu judeewa, veelaya muba mijanu dejutyuwa.

<sup>4</sup>Matyu entsalaa Diosnu naake kerangue' jintsumu deju'ba tsa jintsu' Dioschin juu tiyamula deeve. Entsalaa Llupu Kaa Uveja nuka jiñuba bulu neneimula. Matyu tusha chumuutala livee imula deeve, naa Dioschi bain, naa Llupu Kaa Uvejachi bain, ajke' ufeenda kuwan tsaimu chachilla.

<sup>5</sup>Yala' fi'pakinyua naa-uwanuba anbukuinda faatyuve; uwain, Dios' ajuusha ujcha tajtu chachilla deeve.

### *Pen anjeela' kuinda*

<sup>6</sup>Kama anjee selu kejtala, jekachi nentsu katawayu, kumuinchi tusha chullanu, matyu vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee sera' jimu paandelanu bain, naa vee vee palaachi pamu chachillanu bain, naa vee vee yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachillanu bain, naa-uwanuba tsanamu bale ura kuinda mijakaanu.

<sup>7</sup>Tsejtu daran palaachi entsandiwa: Diosnu jeetya' balenguudei, matyu ya' kavitu kenu malu yumaa jave. Naa selu bain, naa tu bain kemu, naa lamaa bain kemu, naa tu tainsha faamu pijula bain kemu rukunu teedi' aawa kure' keewaadei, tiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Tsandipa' puinmalan kama anjee entsandisai jawa: Naaju chachillanu bain na'baasa tsa iwaakare' deviñakaakeñungue' Diosnu ajaatyakaamu pebulu, matyu Babilonia aa pebulu jumu umaya millaive.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmalan kama anjee, entsaba pema jumu, daran uti' patu entsandiwa: Mun firuu animaanu bain, naa ya kerake' de-uikaañu chi nawawanu bain teedi' aawa dekure' keewaashu juntsaa, tsenmin yaichi naa llashkapanu bain, tsa jutyu'ba, naa tyaapanu bain ya' muute vimulaya,

<sup>10</sup> taaju puiwarentsumi keewara Diosa' keñu binu kushnu dejuve, ya' ajaaty'a keewara shullanu veraba yandajtu jumu binu. Tsenmin ñichi bain, naa ju'kemu asufeechi bain, taaju puinu dejuve, Llupu Kaa Uveja Dioschin juu anjeelaba chunu ajuusha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsa' mitya, firuu animaanu aawa kure' keewaamulachi bain, naa ya keraa chi nawawanu aawa kure' keewaamulachi bain, naa ya' mumu muute vimulachi bain, naa mandala bain, naa kepe bain jaiba lekayajtu junu tsuve; tsenmin yalanu taaju ke' kityawaanu puinsha lumu ñivijchaya naa-uwanuba lutintsunu tsuve, tiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsa' mitya Dioschin juu chachillaya, ya naakidei tiñuba tsa tsa deke' Jesúsnu keengue' jimulaya, tsaaren jintsu' kayu dera' junu meneste deeve.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenñu selusha main entsandiñu meejava: Entsa pikide: Entsa ajkeshaa mun Bale Rukunu keenguemu juu peya' bain, Dioschi ura' imu dejuve. Espíritu bain: Uwain tsaave, tiwa, tsenmin yala' taawasha' mitya bain lekanu dejuve, yala titi dekiñuba keengaya junuuñu' mitya, tiwa.

### *Wajkiñu ya' tinbu iñu jumu*

<sup>14</sup> Iya ke-eetu, fibaba ñivijcha katawayu, tsenñu juntsa ñivish jandala main Chachi Tiya' Nakayamu keraa, ya' mishpukasha uru mishmunderu pukaa chuwa, tsenmin ya' tyaapashaya nara tyaya kuchillu chu'papaa beruruu taawa juntsachi buikiya kanu.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenñu kama anjee kai'sha chumu Diosa' pupunanu ya juusha pu' faatu, ñivish bulunu chumunu, daran uti' patu entsandiwa: Ñu' chu'papaa beruruu kuchilluchi tusha jumu vijpaasha puka te'kade; yumaa te'kanu ura tiyave, tsenmin yumaa dellu deeve, tiwa.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmalan ñivish bulunu chumu ruku ya' chu'papaa beruruu kuchilluchi entsa tu vijpalanu puka dete'kakiwa.

<sup>17</sup> Bene kama anjee kai'sha chumu Diosa' pupunanu yasha pu' faawa, ya bain kuchillu chu'papaa beruruu tyayaa taju.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmala kama anjee, ufeenda tsure' keewaanu keesha ñitala mandanguemu anjee pu' faawa, tsejtu nara tyaya chu'papaa beruruu kuchillu tanamu anjeenu laapu' patu entsandiwa: Entsa tusha uva vijpala jumulanu ñu' kuchillu puite', uva tyundyu dekakide, matyu yumaa delluñu kanu ura tiyave, tiwa.

19 Tsenmalan juntsa anjee ya' chu'papaa beruruu kuchilluchi, uva tyundyu dekatu, tsure' tere tere kenusha ty'kepuwa, matyu Dios ajaatya' chachillanu daran taaju puiwaanu juñu juntsaanu juve, ti' keewaatu.

20 Tsejtu juntsa uva, pebulu kapashaa de-ijchaa terawa. Tsenñu uva tsure' tere terekenu tenasha asa tene lai' tsaá 1.600 estadiu, tsandityu' bain, 300 kilumetru bungu' shaja' jiwa, tsenmin butyu' wa'dinchiya kawallunu fi'papanu chuwa pupukenutala tsai' aa katyu' luwa.

## 15

### *Mandishpai anjee mandishpaitaaju puiwara tanamula*

1 Entsai' dyañu, bene kai'sha Diosyaa tsangukaantsuve tyainuu jumu kamain ke' keewara tsamantsa keenbashi-inuu jumu faañu katawayu: mandishpai anjeela de-insha mandishpai bijee taaju puiwaanutsumu tadeenu katawayu. Juntsa mandishpai bijee taaju i' puiwaanutsumuchi deke' dyataa, ya' ajara dyawaanu juwa.

2 Tsenmin lamaaren tsamantsa ishdangatataa ju' ñilluba yandaa katawayu. Tsenñu juntsa lamaa pi kelunu, naa firuu animaanu bain, naa ya keraa jumu chi nawawanu bain aawa kure' keewaatyula, naa ne ya' mumu numeru juu bain vityula de-uinawa, Dios kuñu arpa taandene.

3 Tsejtu Diosa' chachi, Moisés' beesa bain, naa Llupu Kaa Uveja' beesa bain ke' entsandii detiwa:

Kumuinchi ñu' keñu jumulaya,  
tsamantsaa, jelekenuu,  
keenbashiinuu tene judeeve,  
Bale Ruku, tiba kekaamu Dios.

Tsenmin naake ura' kemu ju'ba juntsaave  
ñu' kenutsumiya, kumuinchi chachilla' Rei.

4 ¿Maa ñunu jeetyatyuba juchudeenga, Bale Ruku?

¿Maa ñunu tsamantsa ura rukuve ti'chu deenga?

Matyu ñuren main Dios juuve;  
naaju chachillaba ñu' ajuusha deja'  
aawa kure' keewaanu dejuve,  
naake kavitu kenu ju' bain  
ñu yumaa ke' keewaañu' mitya, tiidetiwa.

5 Bene mangue-eewayu, tsenñu kai'sha chumu Diosa' pupunanu yasha Dioschin juu jumu suku jurudiwa, Diosa' tsandipañu keewara babuu pumu.

6 Tsenñu Diosa' pupunanu yanu mandishpai anjee main main ma taaju puiwara tanamula, tiba mayijtu naraa linu jali, pi'kelaa tene panaa, tsenmin yala' ajpele kai'tala uru aypeende chuwa chi tene telaa defaawa.



7 Tsenmala main juntsa taapai bibu chumula, naa-  
uwanuba chumu Dioschi, chachillanu ajaatya' keewara uru  
shullanu tyuwaañuu jumu, main main juntsa mandishpai  
anjeelanu kuwa.

8 Tsenñu, Diosa' pupunanu yanu ñivijcha tene yalluiwa,  
tsamantsaa jumu Dios tsanguikaañu' mitya. Tsenñu Diosa'  
pupunanu yapayanu muba vinu dejutyuwa, anjeela juntsa  
mandishpai taaju puiwara kayu deke' dyaindetyuya.

## 16

### *Dioschi ajaatya' keewaramandishpai shulla jumula*

1 Diosa' pupunanu yasha main daran uti' patu, mandish-  
pai anjeelanu entsandi palaañu, meewayu: Deji', Dioschi  
chachillanu ajaatya' keewara mandishpai shullanu punañuu  
jumu, tusha yuutya'kiidei, tiwa.

2 Tsenñu ajke' anjee ji' ya' shullanu pumu tusha yuut-  
sungaajiwa, tsenmalan naaju chachillaba, firuu animaachi  
muute vimula bain, naa ya keraa chi nawawanu teedi' aawa  
kure' keewaamula bain uu daran kityanuu urajtu bishpee  
tene faawaadekiwa.

3 Entsaba pallu jumu anjee, ya' shullanu pumu lamaasha  
yuutsungaajiwa, tsenmalan kumuinchi lamaa, pemula' asa  
keraa tene tiyaiwa, tsenñu lamaasha pumulaya millai de-  
peyawa.

4 Entsaba pema jumu anjee ya' shullanu pumu, naa piju-  
latala bain, naa tu tainsha faamu pitala bain yuutsungaajiwa,  
tsenmalan asa tene tiya deiwa.

5 Tsenñu pijulatala keenamu anjee entsandiñu meewayu:  
Maali jumu Dios,  
chai bain chumu,  
naa tinbunu bain chumu Dios,  
ñuya naake ura' kemu ju'ba tsanguemu rukuve,  
entsangue' kavitu ken mitya.

6 Matyu yalaa ñuchin juu chachillanu bain,  
naa ñu' mitya pamulanu bain tute' asa shajaakaamuwa  
deeñu' mitya,  
umaa ñu bain pinu asa mandire'  
yalanu juntsa asa demangushkaave.  
¡Matyu yala' kuipave! tiwa.

7 Naa ufeenda tsure' keewarensha bain entsandiñu mee-  
wayu:  
Uwain, tsaave, Bale Ruku, tiba kekaamu Dios,  
ñuya naake ura' kavitu kemu ju'ba tsanguive, tiwa.

8 Entsaba taapai anjee jumu, ya' shullanu pumu paj-  
tanu yuutsungaajiwa, tsejtu pajtanu tsamantsangue daran  
lu'kaakare' chachillanu ñichi jupekiñungue kikaawa.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi uu jeetyanui dejupewa, tsejturen ne Diosnu tsamantsaave detya' bain, veta' pensa ne manguikiba dekityuwa. Tsaju' kayu na'baasa kentsure' ne padetiwa, naa ti taaju puiwarachiba tsamantsanguemu Diosnuren.

<sup>10</sup> Entsaba manda jumu anjee, ya' shullanu pumu firuu animaa' mandanguen chuinsa yuutsungaajiwa, tsenmalan kumuinchi yachi manda-imula' chuinsa tsaa yapijurui pajjwa. Tsenñu chachilla kityanchiren naa ñijkaba daajali jalidekiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tsejtu tsai' taaju puinduren, firu' kiikemu deju'ba veta' pensa demantyuwa. Tsaju' juntsa yala' bishpeenu dekitya', selusha kai'sha chumu Dioschiya urajtuu palaa tene papadetiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Entsaba mandishmain jumu anjee, ya' shullanu pumu, Éufrates aa pinu yuutsungaajiwa, tsenmalan pi tsaa de-jekeiwa pajlainsha chu' jamu reila puinudetsu.

<sup>13</sup> Paa piñi' fi'pakisha bain, naa firuu animaa' fi'pakisha bain, naa anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamuyu timu' fi'pakisha bain, Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu pen bu'chullala sapu keraa tene faandetsu katawayu.

<sup>14</sup> Uwain juntsa firu' bu'chullala dyabulu deeve, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu jumu ke' keeware', naaju reila' junga bain deji' yala' chachi detire dekiwa, tiba kekaamu Diosba vinguenu malu janmala, manbelaa dewa'kare' bulu vinguemishtinu.

<sup>15</sup> Bale Ruku tsandintsuve: ¡Jundaa dekasudaa! Iya kepe taamu ruku majan tsainu tsuyu. Dioschi ura' imu deeve kastyu' jali panaa keenamu suutadu juuñuula, tsa jutyu' dekasu'tsuñu kata', jali dechi'kenmala mayujpeyaa nen jutyu.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu juntsa firu' bu'chullala reilanu manbelaa wakudekaawa, hebreo palaachiya Harmagedón tinu tenanu.

<sup>17</sup> Entsaba mandishpallu, tsenmin de-insha jumu anjee, ya' shullanu pumu, ishuwanu yuutsungaajiwa, tsenmalan Diosa' pupunanu kai'sha chumu yanu reila' chuchudinu chunjuusha main daran patu entsandiwa: ¡Yumaa de-i' puive! tiwa.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmalan pidya pidyake', jelekendi', kuidya pa', naa kala bain jelekenguiwa. Tsenñu naa-uwanuba entsa tusha chumu chachilla tsangue daran kentsu kerajtunu kalaa kiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmalan tsamantsa aa pebulu jumu tsaa desenaaji' pen pela ma velaiwa. Tsenmala naa tu kuraa pebulu jumula bain tsaa millai desenaajiwa. Tsenñu Dios Babilonia aa pebulunu mandengawa, tsejtu Dioschi ajaatya' keewara jumu shullanu pumu binu kushkaawa.

<sup>20</sup> Tsenñu kumuinchi ishla jumula bain, naa kuyi jumula bain tsaa chutyui depiyawa.

<sup>21</sup> Naa selu kai'sha bain, aa isha puka ma kindaa juuñu adyu tene chachillanu depajtya deiwa. Tsenñu Diosya tsanguikare' tsamantsa isha puka depajtekaantsuñu, chachilla Diosnu defiru' padetiwa, matyu tsamantsangue taaju' kikare' puiteñu' mitya.

## 17

### *Tsa tsaimu shinbunutaaju puiwara*

<sup>1</sup> Mandishpai anjee jumulanu ma anjee jumu, Dioschi chachillanu ajaatya' keewara shulla tanamu in junga jatu entsandiwa: Engu jade, mu'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbu pure' pijula jandala chunashu juntsa, naa-i taaju puiwaranuu juñuba juntsa keewaanu tenve.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsa shinbubaa, entsa tusha chumu reila tsa de-i' ujcha delave, naa ne chachilla bain juntsa ya' firu' i-iinu binu dekujchi' tsaanchi viñaañuu judeeve, tiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Tsejtu, anjee inu kipin tsanguikare' tiba den chutyunu tenasha miya' jiwa. Tsenñu junga ma shinbu firuu ungalalaa animaa jandala chuna katawayu. Juntsa firuu animaa bulu kuraa Diosnu kentsure' firu' mumu tene pillaawa. Tsenmin juntsa firuu animaa mandishpai mishpuka puwa, naa kachu bain paitya ma puuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Juntsa shinbu, yamurara jali bain, ungalala jali bain juuya panawa, tsenmin uruchi bain, bale shupukachi bain, naa perlachi bain panna juuwa, tsenmin ya' tyaapanu ma uru shulla, mu'baasa tsa tsa-i' ujcha laalaakiñu Dioschi firu' kuraa jumu yalluuñuu taawa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin ya' llashkapanu lengue'ba naati' tsandiñuba aseetanguenu' jutyu mumu pilla katawayu: "Aa pebulu Babilonia, mu'baasa tsa tsaimu supula' ya' ama, tsenmin tusha kumuinchi uu tyutyuanuu katawamu ya' ama", ti' pillawa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsenmin juntsa shinbu, Dioschin juu chachilla' asa, matyu naajulaa Jesús' mitya kuinda kendu tutamu deñuba, juntsala' asa kujchi' viñaa chunañu katawayu. Tsana katatu, yuj keenbashwayu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsenñu anjee inu entsandiwa: ¿Nenñu iyu keenbaishmi? Juntsa shinbu ti ke' keewarañu bain, tsenmin ya' chunashu juntsa firuu animaa jumu bain, naa mandishpai mishu bain, tsenmin paitya kachu puushu juntsa bain, ti ke' keewarañuba iya wainnu tsuyu.

<sup>8</sup> Kataakishu juntsa firuu animaa kaspele jumuwaave, tsaaren challaa chutyuve, tsejturen wajtun jelekenuu juwan jurusha pu' malanu tsuve, kayu de-i' piyainsha ji'mujchiren. Tsenmala tusha chumu chachilla tu dekenu tinbunuren

chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kiikasha yala' mumu pilla-jtulaya, entsa firuu animaa kaspele jumuwaaren, challa chutyushu juntsa, tsaaren wajtun mafaanu juushu juntsanu katatu, nejtu in ty'a' keenbashiinu detsuve.

<sup>9</sup> Mun enu aseetanguenuulaa aseetanguidei: mandishpai mishuya juntsa shinbu' chununu mandishpai kuyi jumula deeve, tsenmin mandishpai rei jumula deeve ti' keewara bain juve.

<sup>10</sup> Juntsa mandishpai rei jumulanu yumaa man reiya mil-ladeive, tsenmin challa mainya mandanguentsuve, tsenmala kamainya kayu jaindyuve. Tsaaren juntsa janu juushu juntsa rei jayu' mityan mandanguikenu janu tsuve, matyu aa tsanan jutyuve.

<sup>11</sup> Tsenmala kaspele jumuren, challaa jutyuushu juntsa firuu animaa jumubaya entsaba mandishpen rei jumuve. Tsaaren ya bain vejan mandishpai rei jumulaba bulu mandishpai rei jumun tsaave. Tsenmin de-i' piyainsha jinu tsuve.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmala paitya kachu judeeshu juntsaya, kayu uuden tajtu paitya rei jumula deeve; tsejturen entsala bene firuu animaaba bulu jayu' mitya uudenguenu rei juu tiyanu detsuve.

<sup>13</sup> Juntsa paitya rei jumula naajulaba tsaandene kenuu dejuve yala' pudengama, tsejtu yalaya firuu animaa tyee kesa tyañuba juntsaa tene kiikenu dejuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu bene Llupu Kaa Uvejaba vinguenu dejuve; tsenñuren Llupu Kaa Uveja Dioschi mi'ke' kayamu chachillaba, tsandityu' bain, Diosnu bendaa ke' ura' keenguemulaba buudi' vinguetu puinu juve, matyu Llupu Kaa Uvejaya, yaa baleetala kayu Bale' mitya, naa reitala bain kayu Rei' mitya.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsa anjee inu entsandiwa: Tsa tsaimu shinbu' chununu kataakishu juntsa piya, vee vee yai tene ma bululu i' chumu chachilla bain, naa pure' chachilla bain, naa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachilla bain, tsenmin vee vee palaachi pamu chachilla bain juntsala deeve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsenmala paitya kachu keewara jumula kataakishu juntsa, matyu paitya rei judeeshu juntsala, firuu animaaba bulu ajaatyanu dejuve juntsa tsa tsaimu shinbunu. Tsejtu na'baasa deke' cha' tene maali shuikikenu detsuve, tsenmin ya' alla bain defi', tsañ nichi jupekenu detsuve.

<sup>17</sup> Matyu Diosyaa, naadekesa tya'ba yala' tenbukasha kumuinchi ma pensaa dekikaake', firuu animaanaa ya naa naakenu tyañu bain tsa kenu tirenu detsuve, matyu Diosa' palaa naatiñuba tsa depuinbera.

<sup>18</sup> Tsenmala juntsa supu shinbu kataakishu juntsaya, naaju tusha chumu reilanuba uuden ken chumu aa pebulu jumuve,

tiwa anjee.

## 18

### *Babilonia millainu malu*

<sup>1</sup> Entsa depuiñu, bene vee anjee kai'sha pajantsu kat-awayu, juntsa tiba pure' kiikenu tirawa. Tsenmin ya' pi'kelaren tusha tsaa danjurudiwa.

<sup>2</sup> Tsejtu daran palaachi patu, entsandiwa:  
 ¡Umaa aa pebulu Babilonia millaive, tsaa millaive!  
 Matyu dyabulula' chunu tena tiyaive,  
 naa Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu kumuinchi bu'chulla  
 pantsunu ya bain tiyaive,  
 tsenmin Dioschi urajtu kuraa tiremu pishku yatape bain,  
 naa na'baasa Dioschi urajtu kuramu animaala' chuchunanu  
 ya bain tiyaive.

<sup>3</sup> Matyu yaa kumuinchi chachillanu firu' kemishti' tsaanchi  
 deviñawaakeñungue',  
 naa nuka chumu reilanu bain, yaba detsaimishtive;  
 naa tu kuraa buli atis nemulanu bain,  
 firu' imishtindu taruku detireke' sunden dechujtikaañuve,  
 tiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Bene selusha kamain entsandiñu meejawa:  
 In chachillaya, aantsa pebulunu malu' miidei,  
 yaiba pareju ujcha dela', bulu taaju pullan jutyu.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu yala' keñu ujcha,  
 Diosa' ajuubiren tapa'kajive,  
 tsenñu Dios yala' ujcha keetaditu taaju puiwaanu juve.

<sup>6</sup> Juntsa shinbu chachillanu naakemuñuba ñui bain yanu tsa  
 mandei,  
 matyu naake taaju puiwaakaamuñu bain  
 yanuya juntsaa tenen pai bijee mandei,  
 tsenmin veelanu naake kushkaamuñuba,  
 yanuya tsaandene kayu feete pai bijee mangushkaadei.

<sup>7</sup> Yaa naa-i dajtyataa naa tinuba pensajtu firu firu ke-  
 muwaañu bain,  
 yanu bain taaju ke' kityawaranchi juntsangue taaju ma-  
 iware' llakindyakaadei,  
 matyu yaa, ya' tenbukashaya: “Ma reina ju' mityaa mandan-  
 guen chuyu”, tyave.

Tsenmin: “Biyuda jutyuyu, tsenmin naa-uwanuba  
 llakinguen chun jutyuyu”, pensaa juve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsa' mitya juntsa shinbunu ma malunun entsai taaju  
 depuinu tsuve:  
 peyanu malu jamin,  
 llakinguenu malu jamin,  
 panda yamuj malu bain jamin inu tsuve,

tšenmin tsai' ñichi jupeinu tsuve,  
matyu tichiba dera Dios,

Bale Rukuren tsangue kuipa pu' kavitu keñu' mitya.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenmala kumuinchi tusha chumu reila, matyu yaba tsa tsaimula, naa ti kendu'ba pensangui'mujchi ke' yaba sunden pulla pullaimu reila, juntsa shinbu ñichi jupentsuñu ya' ñivijcha luntsu dekata' ware' ya' mitya llakinguenu detsuve.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu tsa taaju puindu' kityantsu jeetya' baasha uina' kata-eetu, entsa entsandinu dejuve:

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve!

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve!

¡Tsamantsa aa pebulu Babilonia,  
ti kendya'ba kiikemu pebulu!

Matyu: Ñunu taaju puiwarenuya jayun mikañuve, tiitinu detsuve, tiwa.

<sup>11</sup> Tu kuraa buli atis nemula bain ya' mitya ware' llakinguenu detsuve, matyu muba yala' buli ma-ati' kanu dejui'ñu:

<sup>12</sup> naa uru bain, lushi kenu jeru bain, bale shupuka bain, perla bain, naa ura linu jali juu bain, naa seda jali juu bain, juntsa jali naa yamurara juu bain, naa ungalala bain; kumuinchi vee vee aindyu chi juu bain, elefante aa tejku usnamuchi keñu juu bain, chi balenchi jumuchi tiba keñu juu bain, brunsechi keñu juu bain, jeruchi keñu juu bain, marmul shupukachi keñu juu bain;

<sup>13</sup> kanela juu bain, ti pindyupi juula bain, ju'ke' aindyun-guikaantsumi juula bain, mira bain, aindyu chi pillu bain, binu bain, ulibu muli bain, pan kenu llujpe kayu ura bain, trigu bain; buli tanemu animaa juula bain, uveja juula bain, kawallu juula bain, kawalluchi juyamu karuu juula bain, naa veelachi manda-i' taawasha kemu chachilla bain, tšenmin vingue' bensa-i' kayamu chachillanu bain ma-ati' kanu dejui'ñu ware' llakinguenu detsuve.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu Babilonia pebulunu tsandinu dejuve:

¡Tsamantsa anbu puka,

ñu' tsamantsa anbu' tya' fifikenu puka,

ñu umaa tanatyuve;

tšenmin kumuinchi ñu' tsamantsa nara nara kenu jumu bain, naa balen juula bain mangatan jutyuve! tiitinu detsuve.

<sup>15</sup> Buli atis nemula ya' mitya taruku tiyamula, ya taaju puindu' kityantsu keenatu, yai bain juntsai keemee tya' jeetya' baasha ke-eeditaa, ya' mitya ware' llakinguiikenu detsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Tsejtu entsandinu detsuve:

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve!

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve juntsa tsamantsa aa pebulu!

Matyu ma shinbu, yamurara ungalalaba puja'tee  
 ura linu jali panakeñuuwaave,  
 tsenmin uruchi bain, perlachi bain, bale shupukachi bain  
 pannanguikeñuuwaave tennaren,  
<sup>17</sup> wajtunuren ya' tsamantsa balen jumula,  
 matyu tyeeba ju' de-in tsa deive, tiitinu detsuve.

Tsenñu kumuinchi baaku deechu kes nemula bain, naa  
 baakutala vi' nemula bain, lamaasha baakunu taawasha  
 kes nemula bain, tsenmin kumuinchi lamaasha ne' bui atis  
 nemula bain baasha udi' ke-eenataa;

<sup>18</sup> juntsa aa pebulu jupe' ñivijcha laakentsu katatu: ¿Nukaa  
 vee pebulu juntsa keraa chumuwaañanga? tiidetiwa.

<sup>19</sup> Tsejtu ware' llakinbeyaju', yala' mishbui'sha tu llujpe ka'  
 tsutsudekaatu, entsa detiwa:

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve!

¡Mika taaju i' puintsuve juntsa tsamantsa aa pebulu!  
 Juntsa pebuluya kumuinchi baaku ta chachillanu,  
 tsamantsa taruku tiwaamuwaave  
 jtsaaren ura wajtunuren tsa millaive! tiidetiwa.

<sup>20</sup> Tsa' mitya, selusha chumula,  
 entsa aa pebulu millaiñu' mitya sundyadei.

Tsenmin ñulla Diosa' chachi jumula bain,  
 naa Jesús' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramula bain,  
 tsenmin Diosa' mitya pamula bain sundyadei,  
 matyu ñullanu firu kemuwa deeñu' mityaa,  
 Dios juntsaikaave juntsa pebulunu,  
 ñulla' mitya kavitu ketu.

<sup>21</sup> Tsenñu pude ma anjee, ilintsumi mulinu keraa aa  
 shupuka ka' lamaasha keputu, entsandiwa:

Babilonia, tsamantsa aa pebulu,  
 ñu bain entsai' jei kevinu tsuve,

tsenmala naa-uwanuba ñunu mangatan dejutyuve.

<sup>22</sup> Tsenmin umaa naa-uwanuba pakare' beesanguemula ñu'  
 miñutala,

naa ne arpa juu bain,

naa pujkuna juu bain,

tyujtyu juu bain mameejan jutyuve;

naa ti taawasha kemu juula bain

umaa ñunu taawasha manguikentsu katawan dejutyuve,

naa mulinuchi ne ilikendetsu fitya bain mameejan jutyuve.

<sup>23</sup> Naa ñillu juu bain umaa ñunu malluken jutyuve,

naa matsunu fandangu ke' waratindetsu bain mameejan  
 jutyuve,

matyu ñunu buli atis neneimula

entsa tusha chumuutala tsamantsa taruku detiyave,

tsenmin miruku ken tsangue'

ñu bain tu kuraa chumu chachillanu anbukuinda keranguikaave.

Tsa' mityaa tsa-i' puinu juve, tiwa.

<sup>24</sup> Uwain juntsa pebulunaa Dioschin juu jumu chachilla' asa shajaanave, matyu Diosa' mitya pamula' asa bain, naa kumuinchi entsa tusha tutanchi pemula' asa bain desha-jaanave.

## 19

### *Babilonia millaiñukai'sha sundyala.*

<sup>1</sup> Entsaa de-i' puiñu, bene kai'sha chachilla pure' wakuna' beesangue' waratin tsandindetsu meewayu. Tsejtu entsa entsa detiwa:

¡Dios mika aawa kurasa!

Naa livee kenu juu bain,

naa balenguranu juu bain,

naa ti kendya'ba tsanguenu juu bain lala' Dioschive,

<sup>2</sup> tsenmin ñuya naake ura' kavitu kemu ju'ba tsanguemuve.

Tsa' mityaa mu'baasa tsa tsaimu shinbunu naake kavitu ke' taaju puiwaanuu juñuba tsanguive,

matyu yaa tsangue' firu' ke'

kumuinchi chachillanu tituba imishti',

naa Dioschi taawasha kemu chachillanu bain tu'muwaañu' mitya.

Tsanguetaa Dios bain juntsa shinbunu vejmi' mangue' taaju puiwaave, detiwa.

<sup>3</sup> Bene entsa demandiwa:

¡Dios mika aawa kurasa!

Matyu juntsa shinbu ikandu' ñivijcha laañu

naa-uanuba ludyen jutyuve, detiwa.

<sup>4</sup> Tsenñu Diosa' chachilla' <sup>24</sup> bale rukula, taapai bibu chumulaba teedi' tusha wayuke' reila' chuchudinu chunjuusha chumu Diosnu aawa kure' keewaatu entsa detiwa:

¡Uwain tsaave!

¡Matyu Dios mika aawa kurasa! detiwa.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenñu reila' chuchudinu chunjuusha main entsandiwa:

Naa ne chachilla bain,

bale chachilla bain,

matyu kumuinchi ñulla Diosa' chachi deju'

yachi taawasha ke'

yanu balengure' jeetyamulaya,

lala' Diosnu tsamantsa ura rukuve tidei, tiwa.

### *Llupu Kaa Uveja'matsunu fandangu*

<sup>6</sup> Tsenñu kai'sha chachilla pure' puna' velanjuru tin tsa deti' aa pipayu waratin tsa detiwa, tsenmin kuidyaaba daran pan tsa detiñu meewayu. Tsejtu entsa detiwa:



¡Dios mika aawa kurasa!  
 matyu Bale Ruku,  
 tiba kekaamu Dios  
 lalanu yumaa washke' mandanguentsuñu' mitya.

<sup>7</sup> Kumuinchi desundya' sunden puisai,

Diosnu tsamantsa balenguusai,  
 umaya Llupu Kaa Uvejachi matsunu malu jañu' mitya.

Matyu ya' shinbu tinutsumiya yumaa yaba chunun jutyuu,

<sup>8</sup> fibaba naraa ura linu jali tiba mayijtu pi'kelaa panaa chu-  
 nave, tiidetiva.

(Matyu ura linu jaliya Diosa' chachilla' ura' kiidekiñu jumu ke'  
 keewarave.)

<sup>9</sup> Bene anjee inu entsandiwa: Entsa piikide: Mun Llupu Kaa  
 Uveja' matsunu fandangusha jasa tya' mijakara'ba, Dioschi  
 ura' imu deeve, ti' piikikaawa. Tsejtu entsa bain tsandiwa:  
 Entsala uwain Diosa' palaa deeve, tiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu iya ya' neepasha teledi' aawa kure' keewaanu  
 keñu, inu entsandiwa: ¡Tsanguityude! I bain Dioschi taawasha  
 kemuyu, matyu ñu bain keranguemu naatalalaba naadeju'  
 Jesús naatimuñuba pashtyumujchi yanun bendaa jindet-  
 sushu, i bain juntsaayu. Tsa' mitya Diosnaa aawa kure'  
 keewaade, tiwa.

Matyu mu bain Jesúsnu laapu' kuinda kemulaya, Diosa'  
 mitya pamula Espíritu Santo tsandikaañu naati pamuwa  
 deeñuba yai bain juntsandi pamu deeve.

### *Fibabaa kawallunu chuu ruku*

<sup>11</sup> Selu kai'sha manbela juruna kataalaatu, main fiba  
 kawallu katawayu, tsenñu juntsanu chumu ruku, Naati Pa'ba  
 Tsanguemu, Uwain Tsaave mumu puuwa, matyu yaa ura'  
 kavitu ke', naa vinguikenuu juñu bain tsa tsanguemu ruku'  
 mitya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya' kapukaya ñillu juuñu llu'warawa, tsenmin mish-  
 underu ya' mishpukasha pure' pukaawa, tsejtu muba ase-  
 tangui'nu, yaren miinu mumu main pillawa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin asachi tene dekushkakaraa jali juuya panawa,  
 tsenmin entsa bain ya' mumuve: Diosa' Palaa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsenmala kai'sha chumu suutadula, fibabaa naraa jali,  
 kayu ura linu jali tiba mayijtu panaaya ya' bendala fibaba  
 kawallunu chuu deju' bendaa kendetsuwa.

<sup>15</sup> Juntsa ruku' fi'pakisha ma peeniya ishda tyaya fale  
 falekiwa, tu kuraa chumu chachillanu juntsachi deta'ke'  
 lastema kenu. Tsenmin yaa ma tsuta kapasha jeru puu  
 cha'lichi uuden kentsunu tsuve; tsangue' kavitu ke', uvaaba  
 dejuñu ya' pi kalaanu ijchaa teren tsa tsanguenu tsuve. Tsen-  
 min tiba kekaamu Dios taaju puiwaanu ajaatya' keewara  
 binu bain dekushkaanu tsuve.

<sup>16</sup>Tsenmin ya' jalinu enbu deechutala entsa mumu pillawa:

REITALAN KAYU REI,  
BALE RUKUUTALAN KAYU BALE RUKU,

ti' pillawa.

<sup>17</sup>Kama anjee pajtanu uinatu daran palaachi pa', kumuinchi aa kai'sha nemu pishkulanu, matyu animaatalan mafimu pishkulanu, entsandiwa: Engu jadei, tsai' buudija', Dios kuwañu pure' alla ka' fijadei,

<sup>18</sup>naa reila' alla juu bain, naa suutadu amala' alla bain, naa daj rukula' alla bain, naa kawai alla bain, naa vinguenu kawallunu chuu nemula' alla bain, naa manda-i' taawasha kemu chachilla' alla bain, naa yai tene nejuu chumu chachilla' alla bain, naa ne chachilla' alla bain, naa bale chachilla' alla bain ka' fijadei, tiwa.

<sup>19</sup>Tsenñu firuu animaanu bain, naa entsa tusha chumu reilanu bain yala' suutadulaba dewa'diñu katawayu, tsejtaa fiba kawallunu chumu rukunu bain, naa ya' suutadulanu bain vinguenu.

<sup>20</sup>Tsejtu firuu animaa bain, naa anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamuyu timu ruku bain bulu peesu kaya deiwa. Matyu entsa anbutimu rukaa juntsa firuu animaa' ajuubi, Diosyaa tsanguekaantsuve tyainuu ke' keeware', naa firuu animaachi muute vimulanu bain, naa firuu animaa keraa jumu chi nawawanu aawa kure' keewaamulanu bain, tsangue' an-buda keranguikaamuwaave. Tsa' mitya juntsa pallula tsaa biburen ju'kemu asufee lluki llukikenu ñinbususha kevi deiwa.

<sup>21</sup>Tsenmala vejanlaya kawallunu chumu ruku' fi'pakisha fale falekemu peeniyachi depeya deiwa, tsenñu kumuinchi pishkula juntsa pemula' alla tyubanbera defiwa.

## 20

### *Mii añu inbera uudenju*

<sup>1</sup>Kai'sha ma anjee, jelekenuu juwan juru juukenu llavi tamin, ma aa jeru chuwa bain ya' tyaapachi taaya pajantsu katawayu.

<sup>2</sup>Tsai' pajatu juntsa anjee, yumaa tinbu chumu paa piñinu, matyu Dyabuluren ne tsaa mumunu, tsenmin Satanásren ne tsaa jumu paa piñinu tsaa ka' telekiwa 1.000 añu inbera tsaa telaa tananu.

<sup>3</sup>Tsejtu jelekenuu juwan jurusha kepu' llukike', vinu juukapanu muute bain mai'tekiwa, 1.000 añu pullaindyuya tu kuraa chumulanu anbuquinda manguenguikaanu kes nen jutyu, naamika bene jayu' mitya malanvi' malu' nenu juñu bain.

<sup>4</sup>Reila' chuchudinu chunjuu bain katawayu, tsenñu junu Dioschiren kavitu kiikenu tireñu rukulaa dechuwa; tsenmin

Jesús' mitya bain, naa Diosa' palaa' mitya bain ura' kuinda kes neneimula tutamulanu katawayu. Juntsalaa naa firuu animaanu bain, naa ya kerake' dechujtiñu chi nawawanu bain teedi' aawa kure' keewaatyula deewa, tsenmin firuu animaa' muute bain, naa llashkapanu muute bain, tsa jutyu'ba, tyaapanu muute bain vityula deewa. Juntsala chumu demandiyatu Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuba 1.000 añu mandanguen chula.

<sup>5</sup> Matyu entsala chumu mandiyamulaa ajke' bijeenu mangujmula deeve. Tsaaren vejan peyamulaya demangujtyuwa 1.000 añu pullaindyuya.

<sup>6</sup> ¡Mun ajke' mangujpanu uwanu mangujmulaya Dioschi ura' imu deeve, matyu juntsalaya Dioschin juu chachi deju' mitya! Entsalaa manbeyan dejutyuve, yalaa naa Dioschi bain, naa Dioschi Mi'ke' Kayamuchi bain chachilla' mitya Diosnu kalen jimula junu detsuve. Tsenmin Jesucristoba bulu 1.000 añu mandanguenu detsuve.

<sup>7</sup> Mii añu tiyanmala Satanás malanvi' peesusha putun me'lara'

<sup>8</sup> manen tu kuraa vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillanu, tsandityu'ba yala' mumu Gog bain, naa Magog bain, juntsa tu tenatala anbukuinda keranguikares manenu tsuve. Tsangue' chachillanu pure' wa'kaake' ñiipe wa'namunu keekiñungue wa'kaanu tsuve yachi vinguemishtinu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsai' deseetse'ke' ji' tsa entsa tusha ne mulleeba pinu shilla' jin tsa-i' Diosa' chachillanu, matyu Dios estya' washkenu pebulu keetala washidedi', tsa yatai de-uidiwa. Tsenñuren kai'sha ñi paja' tsa dejupekiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenmala anbukuinda keranguekaamu Dyabuluya ju'kemu asufee lluki llukikenu ñinbususha keviwa; matyu firuu animaa bain, tsenmin anbutitun Diosa' mitya pamuyu timu ruku bain kevinu ñinbususha. Matyu jungaa naa-uanuba taaju ken chunu detsuve, mandala bain, kepe bain dyai'mujchi.

### *Bale ruku' ajuushakavitu imula*

<sup>11</sup> Reila' chuchudinu chunjuu, jelekenu aawa fibabaa main katawayu, naa juntsa chunbullanu chumunu bain. Tsenñu ya' ajuushaya, challa tu juushu juntsa bain, naa selu juushu juntsa bain tsa depiya deiwa; tsejtu naa nukaba deman-gaatyuwa.

<sup>12</sup> Tsenmin naa peyamula bale chachilla bain, naa ne chachilla bain reila' chuchudinu chunjuu ajuusha uidena katawayu; tsenñu mantsa kiika pijtaa ja'lewa, tsejtu kama kiika bain juukitu ja'lewa, matyu chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kiika jumu. Kumuinchi peyamula, tusha naaken chumuwa

deeñu bain juntsa kiikanu tsa pillañu' mitya, juntsanu kera' kavitu keñu main main naaken chumuwa deju'ba tsa tsai kavitu de-iwa.

<sup>13</sup> Tsenmin naa lamaa bain lamaasha peyamulanuya demanguwakiwa, tsenmin pemula' pupunanu tena bain tsaren demanguwakiwa. Tsenñu juntsalanu bain, tusha naa naaken chumuwa deeñuba, tsa tsangue kavitu dekiwa.

<sup>14</sup> Tsejtu bene, naa peyakaamunu bain, naa pemula' pupunanu tenanu bain tsaa ñinbususha kepukiwa. Matyu entsa pususha kevimulaya pai bijee peñu keewarave.

<sup>15</sup> Tsenmin mun chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kiikanu yala' mumu pillajtu katawamulaya ñinbususha kevi deiwa.

## 21

### *Selu bain, tu bain kasa*

<sup>1</sup> Dios chachillanu kavitu deke' puiñu, kasa selu bain, kasa tu bain katawayu, matyu ajke' selu bain, naa ajke' tu bain tsaa de-i' mangataatyu tiya deiñu' mitya. Tsaaren lamaaya umaa jutyuwa.

<sup>2</sup> Bene Dioschin juu jumu pebulu, Kasa Jerusalén, kai'sha Diosa' ajuusha pu' pajantsu katawayu, ma shinbu ya' ruku tianuu jumuba chunundiyandu panna jun tsaju.

<sup>3</sup> Tsenñu reila' chuchudinu chunjuu chuinsha main daran palaachi entsandiwa: Dios challa chachillaba bulu yala' ke-jtsapala chuve. Dios yaiba bulu chunu tsuve, tsenmala vee vee ma bululu i' chumu chachilla ya' chachi junu detsuve, tsenmala Dios bain yala' Dios juu yaiba chunu tsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu Dios munu bain yala' kapi kijti kijtikemu junu tsuve. Umaa manbeyan dejutyuve, waren dejutyuve, llakinguen dejutyuve, naa ne kityai bain in dejutyuve, matyu tiba kaspele jumuya depulla' yumaa jutyu tiya deiñu' mitya, tiwa.

<sup>5</sup> Reila' chuchudinu chunjuunu chumu ruku inu entsandiwa: Iyaa kasa tene manguikemuyu, tiwa. Tsejtu entsa bain tsandiwa: Piikide, entsa kuindaya uwain ura kuindave, meenguenuu kuindave, tiwa.

<sup>6</sup> Tsejtu bene inu entsandiwa: Yumaa tsaive. Naa peepuinsha bain iyaa jumu, naa de-insha bain iren jumuyu. Maa pi mutyañuba tu tainsha faamu naa-uwanuba chuwaamu pi ne kushkaanu tsuyu.

<sup>7</sup> Mun taaju kentsu' livee i' puiñu bain, enu patyeeshu juntsa yaichi junu tsuve, tsenmala iya ya' Dios junmala, yalaa in na junu detsuve.

<sup>8</sup> Tsaaren masmi' ne mijiimula bain, Diosnu keenguityula bain, naa firu' i-iimula bain, cha' tu'mula bain, mu'baasa tsa tsaimula bain, mirukula bain, naa chi dyusnu

aaawa kure' keewaamula bain, tsenmin mu bain anbu-timulaya ñinbususha vinu detsuve, matyu ju'kemu asufee lluki llukikenu ñinbususha, ura patiñuya pai bijee peyanu ñinbususha.

### *Kasa Jerusalén*

<sup>9</sup> Mandishpai anjeela, Dios chachillanu ajaatya' keñu de-insha taaju puiwarentsumi tanamula, main in keesha jatu entsandiwa: Jade, Llupu Kaa Uvejachi ya' shinbu tiyanuu jumunu keewaanu tenve, tiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsenñu Espíritu inu kipin tsanguikaatu aa kuyisha keewaanu miya' jiwa, tsejtu Dioschin juu aa pebulu Jerusalén, kai'sha Diosa' chuinsha chumu pebulu pajantsu keewaawa.

<sup>11</sup> Juntsa pebulu, Dios pi'keñu ya' pidyachin nara pidya, tsaa bale shupuka jaspeeba pidyan tsaa ishdangatataawa.

<sup>12</sup> Juntsa pebulu, aa katyu veetachi tsaa yatekaraawa, tsenmin 12 juukapa puwa, tsenmala ma juukapamee ma anjee uyundene judeewa, tsenmin Israelnu 12 sera' jimu paandela' mumu ma juukapamee ma mumu puwa.

<sup>13</sup> Pebulu veetanu 12 juukapa jumula entsana depuwa: pajta lanu pasha pen juukapa, nurte pasha pen juukapa, sur pasha pen juukapa, tsenmin pajta vinu pasha bain pen juukapa.

<sup>14</sup> Juntsa pebulu veetanu tainsha deendanamu shupukala, 12 shupuka dejuwa. Tsenñu juntsa shupukamee, Llupu Kaa Uveja' mitya kuinda kenu lara' eramu 12 rukula' mumu ma shupukamee ma mumu pillandene juwa.

<sup>15</sup> Iba kuinda ken uinamu anjee midinguenu uru cha'li main tanawa juntsa pebulunu bain, naa juukapalanu bain, naa ya' veeta jumunu bain midinguenu.

<sup>16</sup> Juntsa pebulu taapai kelu pareju juu yatekaraawa; matyu barenchi, bungunchiba paree judeewa. Anjee ya' midinguenu cha'liche pebulunu midinguewa, tsenñu 12.000 estadiu, tsandityu'ba 2.400 kilometru juwa; naa barenchi bain, naa bungunchi bain, tsenmin katyunchi bain manbarejuu judeewa.

<sup>17</sup> Bene naa ya' veeta bain midinguiwa, tsenñu 144 tyabulu juwa; \* juntsa tsai lumiya chachilla naake midinguemu deenuba anjee juntsangue keñaa tsai luwa.

<sup>18</sup> Veetaya jaspe bale shupukachee juwa, tsenmala pebuluya uruchi tene juju' pi'kelaatu, ishdangatataañuuwa.

<sup>19</sup> Veeta kendu pandainsha ajke' tsuramu shupukalanu nara kenu vee vee bale shupuka mai'tandene judeewa: ajke'

\* **21:17** Katyunchee 144 tyabulu jumeete, naamika mantsalaya veeta bungu jumaa juntsaameete detyañu bain.

jumuya jaspee mai'tawa, kamainya safiru, kamainya agata, kamainya esmeralda,

<sup>20</sup> kamainya unise, kamainya kurnalina, kamainya krisulitu, kamainya berilu, kamainya tupasiu, kamainya krisuprasa, kamainya jasintu, tsenmala de-insha jumu shupukaya amatistaa mai'tawa.

<sup>21</sup> Paitya pai juukapa jumulaya, vee vee 12 perla jumula deewa. Ma juukapamee ma perla judeewa. Tsenmala cha' neneinu pebulu miñuya uruchi tene juju' pi'kelaatu, ishdan-gatataañuuwa.

<sup>22</sup> Tsaaren juntsa pebulunu naa Diosa' pupunanu yaba kataatyuwa, matyu Bale Ruku, tiba kekaamu Dios, Llupu Kaa Uvejabaa juntsa pebuluchi Diosa' pupunanu ya juuñu deeñu' mitya.

<sup>23</sup> Tsenmin juntsa pebulunu danganuya naa mandaa pajta bain, naa kepe pajta bain menestenguenuu jutyuwa, Diosa' tsamantsaa keewara jumuren dangaantsuñu' mitya, tsenmin Llupu Kaa Uvejaa juntsa pebuluchi lanpaa juuñuu cha'nañu' mitya.

<sup>24</sup> Tsenmala vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillaya juntsa pebulu dandachi neneinu detsuve, naa tusha chumu reila bain yala' tanañu tsamantsa balee jumula taja' kuwanu detsuve juntsa pebulunu.

<sup>25</sup> Juntsa pebulunuya naa-uanuba ya' juukapa llu'nu menesten jutyuve, junuya kepe jun jutyuñu' mitya.

<sup>26</sup> Tsenmala vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillaya tsamantsa balee jumula taji' kuwanu detsuve.

<sup>27</sup> Tsaaren Dioschi urajtu kuramu juulaya naa-uanuba juntsa pebulunu vin dejutyuve, naa firu' kiikemula bain, naa anbuda juu kiikemula bain vin dejutyuve. Tsaaren naajulaa Llupu Kaa Uveja' tananu kiikanu, matyu chunuu jumula' mumu pilla kiikanu, yala' mumu pilla deju'ba juntsalan viinu detsuve.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Bene anjee naa-uanuba chuwaamu naraa ishdan-gatataa pijula inu keewaawa, Dios bain, Llupu Kaa Uveja bain chuchudinu chunjuusha faamu pijula.

<sup>2</sup> Juntsa pijula cha' den neneinu miñu kejtala pullaawa, tsenmala pijula bejku bejkuya chuwaamu chi main main chuwa, matyu ma chu'chayamee vee vee puka iimu chi. Tsa' mitya ma añunu 12 bijee pu' tinbu imu chi juwa. Tsenmin ya' jakiya vee vee ma uñichi uuden juu chumu chachillachi yala' dilu ura' mandirentsumi jumuve.

<sup>3</sup> Junuya Diosa' taaju ikara jumuchi ma ikan chun de-jutyuve, matyu Dioschi bain, Llupu Kaa Uvejachi bain

chuchudinu chunjuu yala' kejtsapala chunuu juñu' mitya, tsenmala yachi taawasha kemu chachillaya aawa kure' keewaanu detsuve.

<sup>4</sup> Tsejtu Diosba kaju'tala entsangue kataataakenu detsuve, tsenmin main main yala' llashkapanu Diosa' mumu puunu detsuve.

<sup>5</sup> Tsenmin junuya kepe jun jutyu', naa dangaanu ñillu juu bain, naa ne pajta dangara ñillu juu bain meneste jun jutyuve, Bale Ruku Diosren yalanu dangaauntsunu juñu' mitya. Tsenmin yalaa juntsa pebulunu naa-uwanuba tsana' uudenguen chumu junu detsuve.

*Cristo wajtun maanu juve.*

<sup>6</sup> Bene anjee inu entsandiwa: Entsa palaa uwain ura palaa deeve, matyu keenguenuu palaa deeve. Bale Ruku, ya' mitya pamulanu aseptanguikaamu Dios, ya' anjeenu eeve, yachi taawasha kemulanu wajtun titi i' puinuu juñu bain mijakaanu tyatu, tiwa.

<sup>7</sup> ¡Wajturen maanu tsuyu!

¡Mun entsa tsa' i' puinu juve

ti' pilla kiika naatiñuba meedishu juntsaa

Dioschi ura' imu deeve!

timi Jesús.

<sup>8</sup> Iya, Juan, kumuinchi entsaa jumula meemu ju', katamu juyu. Tsejtu mere', katamingue' puitu, entsaa dekeewaamu anjee' neepa keesha teledwayu, yanu aawa kure' keewaanu.

<sup>9</sup> Tsenñun inu entsandiwa: ¡Tsanguityude! i bain Dioschi taawasha kemu ju' ñu tsaayu, naa Diosa' mitya pamu keranguemu naatalala bain, tsenmin Diosa' palaanu meenguen chumula bain naadejuñuba juntsaayu. Tsa' mitya, ¡Diosnaa aawa kure' keewaade! tiwa.

<sup>10</sup> Tsejtu entsa bain tsandiwa: Entsa tsa' i' puinu juve ti' pilla kuinda wajtun tsa' puinu juñu' mitya dus mii jutyude.

<sup>11</sup> Mun firu' ken dechuñuba bulla kityude, yala tinu firu' kendu bain juntsanun tsangues jintsunudetsu, tsenmin tituba imulanu bain bulla kityude; matyu yai bain tituba kenduren tsangues jintsunudetsu, tsenmala mu bain Dios naakesa tyañuba tsanguentsumuya tsangues jintsusa, tsenmin Dioschin juu chachi bain pashtyumujchi Dioschin juu tiya' jijiintsusa, tiwa.

<sup>12</sup> Uwain tsaave, wajturen maanu tsuyu, tsejtu ñullanu tyeeba me'nutsumi taanu tsuyu, main main naaken chumuwa deñuba juntsan mitya tsa tsangue kuwanu. Firu' ken chumulanuya taaju puiwaanu tsuyu, tsaaren ura' ken chumulanuya ura' juu me'nu tsuyu.

<sup>13</sup> Naa peepuinsha bain iyaa jumuu, naa de-insha bain iren jumuyu, tsenmin naa-uwanuba iren jumuyu.

<sup>14</sup> Dioschi ura' imu deeve, mun yala' jali manbipu' naraa chumulaya, tsa-i' chuwaamu chinu namu puka ka' finuu jumula junu detsuve, tsenmin pebulu juukapasha bain vinuu jumula junu detsuve.

<sup>15</sup> Tsaaren animaa juuñuu firu' kiikemula bain, mirukula bain, naa vee matsaimula bain, cha' tu'mula bain, naa chi dyusnu aawa kure' keewaamula bain, tsenmin anbutinu ajchundyamula bain juntsa pebulusha vinu dejutyu', avinda shuwanu detsuve.

<sup>16</sup> Iya, Jesús, inchi ma anjee eeyu, kerangue' nukaba waku wakudimulanu kumuinchi entsandi wainnu. Iya rei Davidnu shu'ke' sera' jamuyu, tsenmin dechañun chumu makara pi'kelaa jumuyu.

<sup>17</sup> Espíritu Santo, Llapu Kaa Uveja' shinbuba entsandindet-suve: ¡Jade! tindetsuve. Tsenmala mun mere'ba ñui bain entsandidei: ¡Jade! tidei. Matyu mun pi mutya'ba jadei, tsejtu, mun juntsa pi kujchindya'ba naa-uwanuba chuwaamu pi ne kushdei.

<sup>18</sup> Entsa tsaa i' puinu tsuve ti' pilla kuindanu, naajulaba meemulanuya entsandinu tenve: Mun entsa kiikanu, tsandenna vee kuinda mallatikaashu juntsaya, entsa kiikanu wandya deeshu juntsa taaju puikaanutsumi jumula, Dios taaju depuiwaanu tsuve.

<sup>19</sup> Tsenmin mun tsaa puinu tsuve ti' entsa kiikanu pilla deeshu juntsanu tiiñuba dechi'kishu juntsaya, entsa kiikanu papadetishu juntsa, matyu juntsa chuwaamu chinu namu puka ka' fikenuu jun jutyu tirenu tsuve Dios. Naa entsa kiikanu padetishu juntsa Dioschin juu pebulusha bain viinuu jun jutyu tirenu tsuve.

<sup>20</sup> Entsa dekeewaamu, Uwain tsaave, timu ruku tsandive: Uwain, wajturen maanu tsuyu, tive.

¡Tsaasa! ¡Te' maade, Bale Ruku Jesús!

<sup>21</sup> Uwain lala' Bale Ruku Jesús, kumuinchi ñullanu estya' keewaasa tenve.